



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

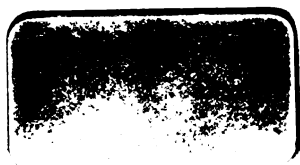
Vet. Celt. III B. 22



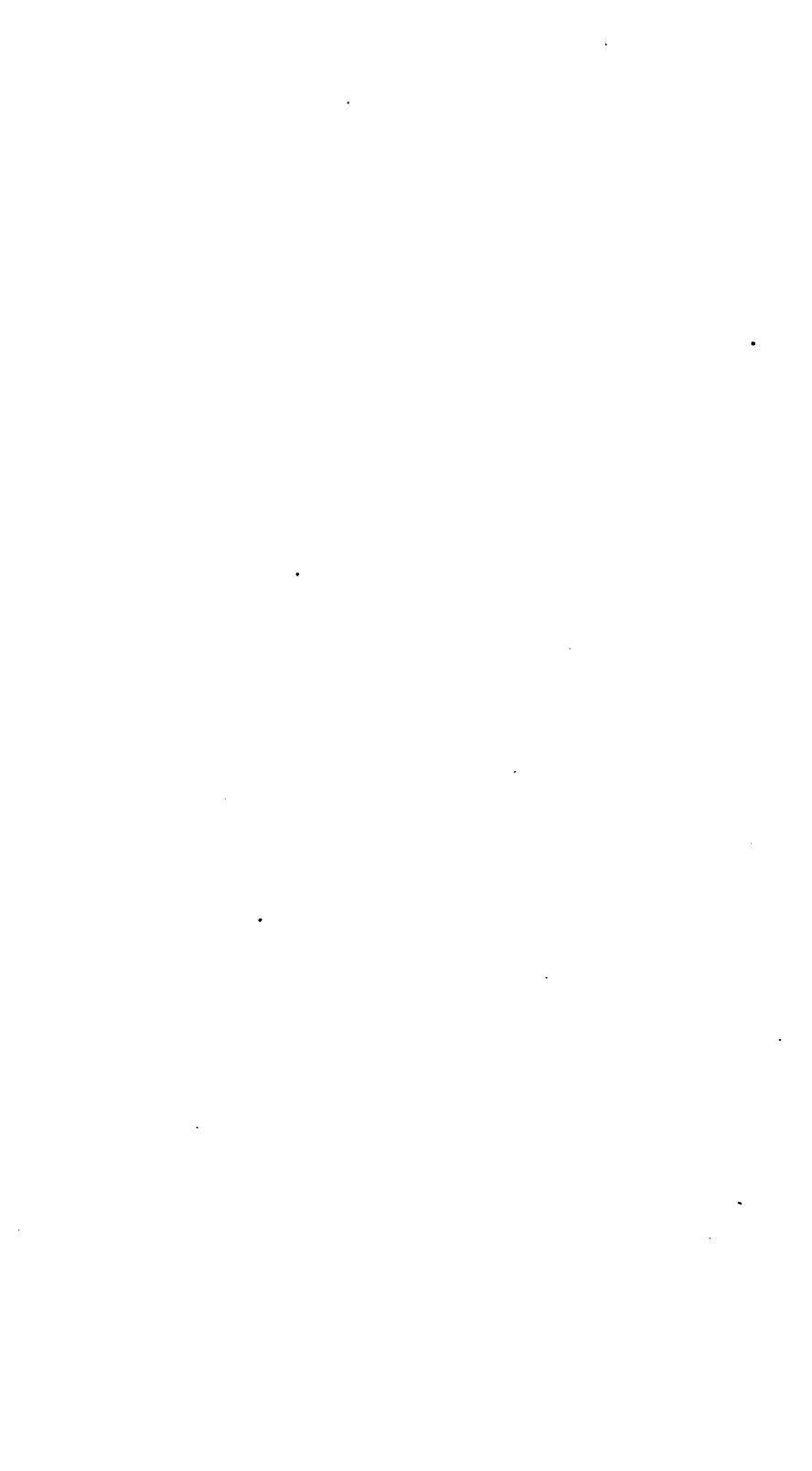
~~e 2608. 2~~

~~58 I. 6~~

~~Celtic III B 28~~







A

PRONOUNCING GAELIC DICTIONARY:

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED

A CONCISE BUT MOST COMPREHENSIVE GAELIC GRAMMAR.

By NEIL M'ALPINE,

STUDENT IN DIVINITY, ISLAND OF ISLAY, ARGYLSHIRE.

"Without a considerable knowledge of Gaelic no person can make any proficiency whatever in philology."

Dr. Murray, late Professor of Oriental Languages, Edinburgh.

SECOND EDITION,

CONTAINING NUMEROUS IMPROVEMENTS AND ADDITIONS.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.

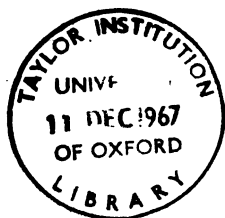
PUBLISHED BY STIRLING & KENNEY, EDINBURGH;

REID & CO. GLASGOW; JAMES DUNCAN, LONDON;

JOHN CUMMING, DUBLIN,

AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

MDCCCLXXXIII.



Edinburgh :—DUNCAN STEVENSON,
Printer to the University.

KEY.

A has six sounds in the Key.

ā long, like *a* in *fame*, *came*, *tame*.

ă, ä, ä², is the short sound of the last, as *a* in *fate*, *rate*, *gate*, *final*.

â is the sound of *a* in *far*, *fär*, *star*, *stär*.

ä is the short soft sound of the last; as, in *farm*, *firm*.

a is the short and shut sound of *a*, as in *can*.

ā is the nasal sound. The only sounds that approach this, in English, is *a* in *palm*, *calm*, *psalm*. It occurs uniformly before *m*, *mh*, and *n*—sometimes before *th*; as, in *māthair*, *mother*; *āth*, *a ford*; *nathair*, *a serpent*; *math*, *good*, and its derivatives; *athar*, *sky*, *firmament*;—in some words *n* is introduced for *r* in order to give it the nasal sound; as in *canran*, *mānran*, *mānrach*, *mārran*, *kārran*, *mārrach*; also *mānr*, *mārr*, *to obstruct*;—*ai* placed before *mh*, &c. has the same sound, or one nearly allied to *ai* in *sprain*, *strain*, *brains*, as the Scotch pronounce these words:—marked in the key *spren*, *stren*, *brēns*.

ā is the short nasal sound; é before *n*, &c. the short one of *ai* or *äé*.

ā in participles: thus, *tyā* sounds like short *u* or *aō* shorter a little, *chyaō*.

āo has nothing like it in English; a pretty correct idea may be formed of it by pronouncing the *u*, in the surname *Burns*, long; also *u* in *gun*, without touching the *-rns* in the first instance, and the *-n* in the latter. *Bāo*—*gāo*—the French *ca* is somewhat like it.

āō is the short sound of the last.

E has two sounds, long and short.

ē long, like *ee* in *teem*, *seem*; *feed*, *hired* ē, ē², is the short of the above.

ē long, as *e* in *there*, pronounced long *thēr*—the *ē* of the Greeks, as the Scotch and Foreigners pronounce it.

ē is the short sound of the last.

Before *v*, representing *mh* and *n*, it has a nasal sound—see a nasal changed into *ai*—also representing *ea* or *eu*; as *Neumh* or *Nēamh*, *nēv*, *Heaven*, *neamh*, *nēv*, *venom*.

I has one sound long and short; as, *y* in *my*, *thy*; *mi*, *thi*, short; as *i* in *sight*, *might*, *sit*, *mit*.

O has four sounds, long and short.

ō, as *o* in *more*, *mōr*, *tone*, *tōn*, *pois*, *pō*.

ô, ô², short sound of the above.

ô sounds like *o* in *lord*, *lōrd*, *cord*, *kōrd*.

ō is the short of the last; *o* shorter.

ô is the long nasal sound, occurring uniformly before *mh*, and sometimes before *n*; in many instances the nasal sound of *o* occurs otherwise placed; as, in *mōd*, *a court of justice*, being a contraction of *mombad*; also *mō*, contraction of *momba*, *greater*; also *moit*, *fustidiousness*; *mothar*, *a horrifying voice*; *glothar*, *gag*; *mōgharr* bland. The true orthography is *mombhar*, *glomhar*, &c.

ô is the short nasal sound of *o*. Even before *n*, *o* sounds like *o* in *pole*, *sole*, &c. sometimes; as, *tonn*, *tōnn*, *a wave*; *n* is introduced sometimes to give the nasal sounds merely; thus *ōnrachd*, *sōnrach*, *ōrrachg*, *sōrrach*; the same as *ānrath*, *ārrach* in a nasal.

U has a great number of sounds.

ū sounds as *u* in *pure*, *cure*, *tune*.

û, ü, is the short sound of the last.

û sounds as *oo* in *moor*, *cool*, *tool*.

ü is the short sound of the last.

û is the same as the French *u* nearly.

û is the French short sound.

u the same as the *u* in *under*, or *un-* a prefix.

X is a contraction to save room, and represents the primitive sound *aō-gh'*, being a kind of a syllable and a half. See *-gh'*.

-Gh', an idea of this original sound. It is a kind of an ineffectual effort to disjoint your jaws without touching the palate or teeth with your tongue, and at the same time making a strong respiration. It is nearly akin to the Greek *χ*. It is not possible, without oral instruction, to convey an adequate idea of *-gh'*.

v², this representing *mh*, shews that the *v* is only slightly sounded, the object of *mh* being chiefly to give the nasal twang to the preceding vowel.

ll², lly', shews that the *ll* is liquified, as in *filial*, *fê-lyal*; for *ll* and *nn* initial, see *l* and *n* in the Grammar.

ld, de.—This is represented by *éj*. It is said that it does not express the true sound. If not, Walker, and Fulton and Knight, must be wrong in pronouncing *age*, *áj*;

tedious, tēj-us, and tē-jus, tē-dyus. This sound, when not final, is often exhibited thus, deug, dyāg.

ēn, ēnn, is often not marked at all, the last n being always liquified, ēnnj'; sometimes marked ēn', ēny', and nn' and any'.

ty'.—This sound is found in Christianity, Kris-tyē, or chē-an-ē-tē. The t is thus liquified often by putting j before it, thus, sagairt, sag-airjt, a priest; and sometimes by marking it f'.

ēu shews also the short sound of a, as in beag, bëug; ea is the short form of eu, which is always long; eu, ea, ei, are styled always diphthongs: With the exception of the very peculiar sound ao, I do not think there is such in the language, eu long, and its short sounds ea and ei, having both the vowels sounded.

Thus, feum, fē-um, the um being pronounced so quick, that they almost form one syllable. They form a syllable and a half, as is seen in ui and oi in buil, toil, bŭ'l, tŭ'l, i. e. bŭ-ul, tŭ-ul, being two syllables thrown almost into one.

The orthography of the Gaelic, shews more acuteness and ingenuity in its structure, than any other language the author knows any thing of. It is said, that mh and bh should give way to v;—no such thing!! Bh represents the simple form of v, and mh of v, following the nasal sound; and, besides, bh is only an occasional or accidental form: thus, bò, a cow; a' bho, uv-vhò, the cow.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THIS WORK.

A. after *v.* thus, *v. a.*, verb active.

a. *adj.* adjective.

Adv. adverb.

Arab. Arabic.

Ar. Arg. peculiar to Argyleshire.

Armst. Arm. Dr. Armstrong's excellent Gaelic Dictionary.

Art. m. article masculine; *art. f.* article feminine, or *a. m.* and *a. f.* or *art. fem.*

a. as. f. aspirated form or *a. f.*

Belg. for Belgic Language.

B. for Bible, also *Bi.*—*B. B.* Bedel's Bible.

Brit. British.

Buch. Buchanan's Hymns.

Campbell or Campb. Campbell's Poems.

Comp. comparative degree.

Chald. Chaldee.

Coll. collective noun.

Cond. St. Columbus's Conundrums.

Contr. contracted or contraction.

Corr. corrup. corrupted or corruption of.

D. Dan. Danish Language.

D. Buch. D. B. Dugald Buchanan.

Deg. degrees of comparison.

Def. def. v. defective verb.

Dem. pro. pron. demonstrative pronoun.

D. M'L. Dr. M'Leod's Glossary and Dict.

Fut. for future tense.

F. Fr. French.

G. M.S. Gaelic Manuscript.

Gen. genitive.

Gill. Gillies's Gaelic Poems.

G. P. or Prov. Gaelic Proverbs.

Gr. Greek; *Gt. Grant's* Poems.

Har. for Harris.

Heb. Hebr. Hebrew.

H. S. High. Sc. Highland Society's Dictionary.

I. i. e. id est. that is.

ib. the same.

Imp. Impersonal.

Inten. Intensative.

Inter. or Inf. interjection.

Interr. interrogative.

Ir. for pure Irish.—*Irish* for Irish Dialect.

Ied. Islands.

Is. Island of Islay, Argyleshire.

Isl. Icelandic.

It. Italian.

K. Kt. Kt. Rev. Mr. Kirk.

K. M. Kenneth Mackenzie.

Lat. L. Latin.

Leg. Popular Legends.

Lw. Lew. Isle of Lewis.

Lit. literally.

Lld. Llygd. author of a huge manuscript.

Loch. Lochab. for Lochaber.

M. for Island of Mull.

m. masculine gender.

Md. Alexander Macdonald the Poet; also

Macd. Macdon.

Macaul. Macaulay's History of St. Kilda.

Macf. Macfar. The Rev. Mr. Macfarlane's New Testament, Psalms, or Gaelic Vocabulary.

M'D. Macdougall's Poems, also *Macd.*

Mland. mainland of Argyle; also *Mld.*

Mt. Macint. Mackintyre's Songs.

Mart. Martin's Description of the Highlands.

mas. masculine gender.

MacC. MacCruiminn, a poet.

M'G. MacG. MacGregor's Poems.

Ml. M'L. Mr. Macleuchlan's translation of Homer, the best Gaelic translation in existence.

Mn. Martin's Highlands.

MS. MSS. manuscript, manuscripts.

Mur. Dr. Murray, late Professor of Oriental Languages, Edinburgh.

N. North, North Highlands; also *N. H.*

n. f. noun feminine.

n. m. noun masculine.

nom. for nominative case.

Obs. obsolete.

Oss. Ossian's Poems.

P. page; also past tense; participle.

P. E. part. expl. particle expletive.

pt. part. for participle.

Past. past tense.

Pers. Persian.

Perf. part. perfect participle.

Psh. Perthsh. Perthshire; also *P. S.*

Per. pro. pron. personal pronoun.

Pl. plural number.

Pref. prefix.

Pre. prep. pro. preposition and pronoun.

Pr. Prov. Gaelic Proverbs; also *G. P.*

Ps. Psalms of David.

Provin. Provincial word.

R. D. Robb Donn.

R. M'D., R. D., Ranald Macdonald.

S. Rev. Dr. Smith.

R. Rss. Rev. Dr. Ross's Psalms.

Sc. Scot. Scotch, Scottish.

Sh. Shaw, Rev. Dr. Shaw's Vocabulary.

Sg. popular Song.

Sg. sing. singular number.

Sk. Skye.

Sm. Rev. Dr. Smith.

Sp. Span. Spanish.

St. Stew. Stewart's Songs; also St. Kilda.

Su. Suths. Sutherlandshire; also Suthl.

Syr. Syriac.

Trad. Tradition.

Ti. Trad. Teutonic, or Old German, or
Gaelic,

T. Tl. Turn. Peter Turner's compilation.

V. v. verb active; *n. v.* neuter verb.

v. n. verb active and neuter.

Val. Vallancey.

v. irreg. verb irregular.

Voc. Vocabulary.

W. and W. H. West Highlands.

Wl. Wel. for Welsh.

West, West H., West Highlands.

RUDIMENTS OF GAELIC GRAMMAR.

PART I. OF ORTHOGRAPHY. The Gaelic Alphabet has eighteen letters, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u; of which five are vowels, a, e, i, o, u; the rest consonants.

OF VOWELS. A represents three different sounds; 1. a as in bar, as *càs*, predicament; short, as in cat. The third sound is rather a peculiar one, being the short sound of ao (which see explained in the Key), and is generally before dh and gh, as *stadh*, agh, a *swathe of grass*, a *heifer*,—in the articles and plural of nouns a sounds like u shut; as, an duine, un dùen'-aò, the man.

E has three different sounds; 1st, è like the Greek *ε*, as pronounced in Scotland and on the Continent, or e long in *where*, *whèr*; 2d, sounds like *è* in fame, as, *rè* an latha, *during the day*; 3d, e final has the sound of a (aò) in agh, a heifer, *beannaichte*, *byann-èch-tyaò*, *blessed*.

I sounds like ee in English when marked thus, ì, as *sìth*, *shèeh*, peace; *sinn*, stretch, *rioh*, *treeh*, king; short, as ee in *feet*, *bìth*, being, existence.

O has three different sounds both short and long; as o in *lord*, òl, drinking, *gòr-ach*, *foolish*; 2d, like o in *fold*; as, *còs*, a sponge, *kòs*—short when not marked; as, *borb*, *turbulent*; god, *toss the head*; 3d, lom, llóm, bare, like o in *mote*, a *particle of dust*. Before mh, and sometimes m and n, it has a nasal sound to which there is no similar sound in English. See the Key. o sounds aò or u shut *ist do*, thy, *mo*, my,—(do, mo, should be du, mu).

U has four sounds long and short; long, as oo in *moon*; as, ùr, *fresh*, new; short, as, ugh, an egg, like oo in *fool* or u in *bush*. In gu, and rud, and cuthach, its shut sound, has, gaò, raòd, caò-huch. See Key.

DIPHTHONGS. There are thirteen of these, ai, ae, ao, ea, ei, eu; ia, io, iu; oi; ua, ui; of which, ao, eu, ia, ua, are always long;—ao, eu, are styled by our GRAMMARIANS, improper diphthongs, because, properly speaking, there are no diphthongs but themselves in the Gaelic, ia, &c. being

double sounds, (èi);—ae, never occurs but in Gael, a Highlander.

AI sounds like i in *like*; or èi. AI sounds often aò; as, *gairm*, a *call*, *taibh*, *bull*, *mairbh*, *the dead*, *airm*, *arms*, *gairbhe*, *grosser*. The a in these and many other instances represents the short sound of ao, which is always long, as in *faobhar*, edge of a tool. It is, however, very often in this shape, very stupidly changed into o; as, *clann*, *cloinne*, *faighidinn*, *foighidinn*. By the bye, it is not using us in Argyll politely, to write this word *foighidinn*, seeing it is impossible to pronounce it fíj-èj-ény^s, whereas others may, quite consistently, pronounce *faighidinn*, *faò-èj-ény^s*.

Ea like é; as, *fear*, *fér* or *fó-ur* (short), sometimes sounds ya; as, *cealg*, *kyalag*, *deceit*.

Ei is the short sound of eu generally, but sometimes sounds both vowels; as, *féidh*, *fiéy*, deer; 2d, like *è*; as, *réidh*, *rè*, *plain*, *level*; but if spelt as it should be, *reudh*, there would be no occasion for making e thus, è.

Eo sounds yò; as *ced*, *Kyaw*, *mist*.

Ia sounds èi; as *fiar*, (*fèir*), oblique; but in *cia*, what? and *iad*, is, is pronounced *è* and *è*, *kè*, *èd*,—properly *cè*, *eud*.

Io generally sounds èu, the u being for the most part shut, as in *under*; as *slor shè-ur* or *shè'r*, ever; sometimes the io sounds like *éu* or *ú* of the French, as *iongantas*, *èaòng-ant-as*, *Wonder*. In some places the o is uniformly mispronounced ù,—hence such absurdities as *grùthach* for *griobhach*, *grèv-ach*, *the measles*.

Iu sounds ù or èù; as *fù*, *fù*, or *fèù*; sometimes yù, as *dùilt*, *dyùilt*, *refuse*.

Oi is very apt to be mispronounced also,—hence, *buin* for *boin*, touch; *uidhe* for *oidhe*, *night*,—for the most part is mispronounced ù; as much for *moch*, early; *fulbh* for *folbh*, *go*; *mùit* for *molt*, a *weeder*; *uircean* for *oircean* (or *Toircean*), a *pigsting*; oi for the most part sounds both its vowels; thus, *doigh*, *dòey'*, *method*; sometimes it is used for ai; as *goir* for *gair*, *gab'r*, *crow* as a *cock*; *coinneal* for *cainneal*,

a candle; sometimes the long sound of *a* is improperly used for this; as *maothais* for *maghais*, *maò-ash*, procrastination or loitering in the fields; from *magh*, a plain.

Ua sounds both letters; as *fuair*, *fùir*, cold; before *gh*, *th*, *dh*, the *a* sometimes sounds *aò*; as *sluagh*, *slùagh*, a multitude.

Ao,—see *ao* in the Key.

Eu sounds both its letters properly, though said to be but one sound, like *é* in *fame*,—see Key;—many words are spelt with *eu* in place of *ia*; thus *ceud*, a hundred, should be *ciad*, *kéid*, being the universal pronunciation;—also *ceudna* for *ciadhna*; also *eu* is mispronounced in many places *èa*: as *eun*, *éan*, in place of *è'n*, a bird; *seum*, *shèin*, a petition, *shéam*; it has three sounds as at present retained in use,—thus, *1st*, *feum*, *fè-m* or *fè-um*, need, use. *2d*, *beul*, *breug*, *feur*, *bè'll*, *brè'gg*, *fè'r*, *mouth*, a *lie*; in these three words and others, *e* sounds like the Greek *η*, and *u* as in *ugly*, but pronounced quick.

TRIPHTHONGS are five; *aòl*, *eol*, *ial*, *uai*, *iui*. They are pronounced often differently from the diphthongs from which they are derived;—thus, *caoidh*, *kúey'*, *to lament*; *naoidh*, *núey'*, *nine*, and not *kabéy*, *naéy'*; they are all long,—occurring always in monosyllables and the first of polysyllables.

CONSONANTS are twelve in number; *b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g*, *m*, *n*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *t*, and *h* which is rather an aspiration; they have been classified thus,

Labials, *b*, *f*, *m*, *p*.

Palatals, *c*, *g*.

Dentals, *d*, *t*, *s*.

Linguals, *l*, *n*, *r*.

Of these *b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g*, *m*, *p*, *s*, *t*, are mutable or liable to be aspirated, in which state their simple or primary sound is either changed or lost; thus, *staid*, *dh' fhan*, pronounced *stajj*, *ghan*; *bha*, *vvhá*, was, *thuit*, *hùéjt*, fell, &c.

LABIALS. *B* has a simple sound somewhat harder than *b* or *p* in English; as *buaib*, shear; *boin*, touch; *bh* sounds like *v*; *bhuain*, *bhoib*, *did shear*, *did touch*,—at the end of words, it is very wickedly murdered, in some places *u*; as *searbh*, *sheir*, in place of *sheirv*, as properly pronounced in the Islands. In the middle of words it is often silent; as *soirbheas*, *dòer-as*, wind, success, easiness; *doirbheas*, *dòer-as*, difficulty of accomplishment.

F sounds as *f* in English; *fh* is silent except in *fhair*, *fhéin*, *hùér*, *háin*, *found*, *self*.

M the same as in English,—*mh* sounds *v*, never *u*, *bh* and *mh* initial, have a double sound; thus, *a' bhò*, *uv-vhó*, his cow;

a' bhalaich, *uv-vhal-éich*, *ye fellow*, *ye boor*; *mh* serves very often only to give a nasal sound to *a* or *o*; not so in *rámh*, *támh*, *ráv*, *táv*, an oar, rest; it is silent always in the prefix *comh*, but giving the nasal sound; also in *dhomh*, *ghó*, &c.

P sounds as in English, but *f* when aspirated—*pháidh*, *fhéy'*, *did pay*.

PALATALS. *C* sounds like English *K* when initial; as *ceann*, *kyaun*, a head; final sounds *chg* often; as, *mac*, *machg*, a son; *tac*, *táchg*, choke; *ch* sounds like *ç* Greek, or *gh* Irish, or *ch* in the surname Strachan, as the Scotch pronounce it.

G sounds as in English—for *gh*, see the Key.

DENTALS. *D* is more dental than the *d* in English; it is more *a*-kin to the Italian and French *d*; *d* preceded or followed by *i* sounds *j* or *ch* as in child; as, *bhòid*, *vhòj*, or *vhòch*, of Bute;—sounds *g* in the syllable *achd*, *achg*, *dh* initial sounds often like *y*, and sometimes like *gh*. See Key.

T sounds like the French or Italian *t* or *tt* initial; as, *tamh*, *ttáv* or *uttáv* almost; followed by *i* or *e*, it sounds like *ch* in child or *ti* in Christianity; as, *teinn*, *tyéinn* or *chiéinn*, a strait, predicament; it is silent before *h*—thus, *thoir*, *thalla*, *hóer*, *bh'á*, give, come along;—th final sounds generally *h*; as, *áith*, *shéih* peace, *fatry*-like.

S preceded or followed by *i* or *e* sounds *sh*; *sean*, *shen*, *old*; *slon*, *shé'n*, the blast; except *is*, *us*, *am*, *and*; followed by *d*, *t*, *l* or *n*, it sounds nearly *sh*, or rather *shj*; as, *stiair*, *sjaír* or *ushtyáir*, *steer*, *direct* *mhómh*, *shnév*, *spín*, *snamh*, *usnáiv*, swim *dh* initial sounds *h*; *seòl*, *sail*, *shel* *hyóll*, *did sail*.

LINGUALS. *L* has often a double sound, quite unlike any thing in English. The first *l* has this sound particularly; thus, *lamh*, a hand, sounds somewhat like *lláv* or *ulláv*. This sound is very evident in the masculine genitive; thus, a litir, his letter, pronounced, *ull-lè-tyér*—again, a litir, her letter, pronounced, *aò-lyét-tyér*. It has the double sound followed by itself or *a*, *o*, *u*; as, *fallan*, *healthy*; *lan*, *full*;—*ll* either before or after *e* or *i* sounds as *l* in the English adjective *filial*, *fè-lyal*, or the Italian *gl*, or the French *ll* after *ai*, or *gi* in *raglio*. *Ll* following *a*, *o*, or *u*, has a sound somewhat like *ull*, in *ultimate*, if you make the pronunciation dental instead of palatal.

2d, *N* sounds like the first *n* in opinion, *ò-pény^anyun*, or *òp-ény^aun*, when preceded or followed by *i* or *e*; as, *nigh*, *nyèh*, *wash*; *linn*, *llyénny'*, a generation; *béan*, *bénnny'*, *melodious*. The *e* preceding *a*, ever gives this sound to the *n*; thus,

Alpéan, Binnean, Cuilean, A'lp-ány', Bény'-ány', Kú'l-ány', Alpine, a pinnacle, a whelp. Even in the genitive, the nasal sound of the *a* is retained though the very *a* is thrown out.—*Alpéin, Binnein, A'p-één', bénn-één',* owing to the very absurd adherence, in every instance to the rule, *coal, ri coal, &c.*;—there is no rule without exception, and why not write these and similar nouns, *Ailpáin, Cuiláin, Binneáin*. 2d, *n* has a double initial sound, to which there is no similar sound in English; *nuadh, unnuá* or *unúágh*. This occurs in verbs in the imperative or masculine adjectives, the *n* being followed by *a, o, or u*. 3d, *n* sounds *r* when followed by *m* or *c*, the object being to give the nasal sound to the vowel characteristic; *cnáimh, kráév* or *kréiv*, a bone; *mná, mra*, of a woman; *méuran márr-an, danderling*.—lastly, when the next word begins with *c* or *g*, *an* and *can*, the article sounds *ung* and *nung*; as *nan con*, of the dogs, *nung kon*; *an com-naidh, ung kón-nné, habitually*.

R. 1st, sounds like *r* in English; 2d, preceded or followed by *i*, it has the French sound similarly placed; *cóir, kéry'*, worthy, &c. Like the French, it has an initial double sound; thus, *A rígh, ur-ré, O king!*

H is rather a singular letter; it is used either expressed or understood, in almost every syllable of the Gaelic, and yet has no place in a genuine Celt's alphabet.

II. PARTS OF SPEECH. There are nine parts of speech; article, adjective, noun, pronoun, verb, *declinable*; 2d, adverb, preposition, interjection, and conjunction, *indeclinable*. 1st, The article is declined by gender, number, and case; and hence the reason, that this trifling thing has hitherto almost defied us, the Lexicographers, to define in our Dictionaries, otherwise than by styling it every thing that it is not.

Singular.

Plural.

| | Mas. | Fem. | Mas. and Fem. |
|-------------|-------|----------|---------------|
| Nom. An, am | an a' | na | |
| Gen. An, a' | na, | nan, nam | |
| Dat. An, a' | an a' | na | |

N. B. See *An, am, a'*, articles in the Dictionary.

GENDERS are two, masculine and feminine: 1st, nouns signifying males, the young of animals, as *laogh, calf*, whether males or females, nouns having *o* in the last syllable; *aeoí, míst, eoc, shars*, are masculine; also, diminutives in *an*, abstracts in *as*, derivatives in *tehe, air, &c.* and native trees, are masculine; as, *canán, club* or *bandy, ceartas, justice, maraiche, a seaman, dobsair, a door-keeper, an darach, the oak-tree*, are masculine; likewise, nouns having *a, o, or u*, for their characteristic, for the

most part, are masculine; as, *beachd, idea, judgment, búchd, bulk, ruc, a sunk rock, &c.*

FEMININES. Names signifying females, as *máthair, a mother*; names of countries, as, *an Fhrainc, an Dháise, France, Holland, Éirinn, Ireland*; names of musical instruments, as, *dirinn-dirinn, piano-forte, cruit, a harp, plob, bagpipes*, nouns ending in *aid*; as, *neagaid, staid, a boil, a slate*; also derivatives in *achd*; as, *flirinteachd, righteousness, derivatives in ag*; as, *níoghag, a lass*, and abstracts in *e*, as *dóille gile, blindness, whiteness*, from *dall, blind*, and *geal, white*, are feminine; also nouns sometimes adjectives in *ach* are feminine; as, *gruagach, a damsel, an spéagach, the splay-footed lady, a mhúrlach, the woman with the ugly head of hair, &c.*

OBSERVATIONS. *Oganach, a young man, ólach, a curious fellow*, and many others ending in *ach* are masculine; also names of diseases ending in *ach* are feminine; as, *a' bháidheach, the jaundice, a' ghriobhach, the measles*; also, an triogh, *a' bhreac, the hooping-cough, the small-pox*, are feminine. Many nouns of one syllable in *au*, as, *cuach, brúach, tuadh, a drinking cup, a bank, a hatchet*, are feminine.

Lastly, Some nouns are masculine in the nominative, and feminine in the genitive; as, *Cruinne, the globe of the earth, talamh, land, the earth*; *gu críoh na talmhainn, to the extremity of the earth*; *aghaidh, an cruinne, the face of the globe*; *an talamh, the earth, the globe, masculine. Beirionnach, a female, báta, a boat, and marí, a cow—set all rules at defiance.*

DECLENSIONS AND NUMBERS. Though Gaelic Grammar naturally divides itself into six declensions, having that number of various modes of forming the genitive, yet grammarians have restricted themselves to two declensions. 1st, Nouns having their characteristic vowels, *a, o, u*, forming the first; 2d, Nouns whose last vowels are *e* or *i*, the second; which arrangement we, in the mean time, pretty nearly follow, meaning at some future period, to make a distinct *Treatise on Gaelic Grammar*. Nothing, indeed, can be more ludicrous than to see, even the ACUTE and LEARNED DR. ARMSTRONG gravely stating, that the verb has three Tenses, PRESENT, past, and future, though he, in common with his PREDECESSORS, has forgotten to give an instance of a PRESENT TENSE, for the COGENT REASON, that there is no SUCH THING in the language. Quite of piece with this, is the FIRST and second DECLENSION, and the VERB governing thenominat.in place of the accusative.

1st DECLENSION, ACCORDING TO THE RE-

2d RULE. Nouns *mas.* beginning with a vowel have their voc. and gen. alike; as, *nom. ord.* a hammer, *gen. third, voc. third*; *nom.* Amaird, a female fool, *gen. and voc.* amaird; *nom. oganach*, young man, *gen. and voc. oganach*. **3d.** Feminine nouns form their vocative by aspirating their nominative; as, *nom.* gealach, moon, *voc. ghealach*, O moon! *nom.* grian, the sun, *voc. ghrian*, O sun!

PLURAL NUMBER. The nominative plural is formed from the nominative singular by adding *an* (sometimes by way of surprising people by *a*); as, *rad*, a spark of fire, *radan*, sparks; *rioghachd*, a kingdom; *rioghachdan*, kingdoms.

SPECIAL RULES NOM. PL. 1st. A few dissyllables in *ach*, form the *nom. plural* from the *gen. sing.* in *ich* by adding *can*; as,

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Nom. Sing.</i> | <i>Gen. Sing.</i> | <i>Nom. Plur.</i> |
| CLARSACH, | Clarsaich, | Clarsaichean. |
| MULLACH, | Mullaich, | Mullaichean. |

2d. For the most part nouns in *ich*, in the genitive sing. may have their *nom. plural* alike; as, *oglach*, a young man; *gen. sing.* and nominative plural *oglach*, of a young man or of young men.

3d. Nouns in *ar* form their plural by throwing away the *ar* and adding *raichean*; as, *tohar*, a well; *piuthar*, a sister; *leobhar*, a book; *tohraichean*, wells; *pealhraichean*, sisters; *leobhraichean*, books; *latha*, a day, has *lathaichean*; *leaba*, a bed, has *leabaichean*.

4th RULE. Nouns that change *ea* into *i*, in the genitive sing., have the *nom. pl.* like the *gen. sing.*; as, *fear*, fir, men or of a man; *meall*, mill, *humps*; *geall*, gill, *pledges*; *ceann*, clan, *heads*; *meann*, *minn*, *kids*; *peann*, pins, *pens*, except *beann*, a hill, *beanntan*, hills; *gleann*, a valley, has *glènn*, and *gleanntan*, valleys; *slabh*, has *slàbhtean*, hills' sides; *sabhall*, has *sàbhillean*, barns; *bo*, a cow, has *be*, cows, in Argyll—in Perth, *erodh*; some has *tan*, but very few; *reul*, a star, has *reultan*, stars; *lìon*, a net, a snare, has *lìontan*, nets; *gnìomh*, a deed, act, has *gnìomharan* and *gnìomhan*; as the plural of overseer, *gnìomhnan* or *grìmh*.

5th RULE. Words of one syllable has for the most part the *nom. plur.* like the *genitive singular*; as, *clag*, a bell, *cluig*, bells; *ball*, bull, spots, articles; *beilt*; *bolg*, bulg, bellows, bags, wallets; *cat*, *cuit* or *cait*, cats; *ceard*, *ceird* and *ceardan*, fishers; *sloc*, a pit, *sluic*, *pits*; *ean*, *enic*, shares; *toil*, *tuill*, holes—some have two plurals; *maill*, rent, *maill* and *maltaim*; *baile*, *balltean*, towns; *ceana*, a can, *ceanaichean*, cans.

GENITIVE PLURAL is like the *nominative sing.* in *monosyllables*; as, *bard*, a poet, *gen. pl. nam bard*, of the poets; except *bean*, a woman; *nam ban*, of the women; *cu*, a dog, *nam cu*, of the dogs; *be*, a cow, *nam be*, (pro. *baw*, and *nom. sing. bhà*), of the cows; *coara*, a sheep, *nam coarach*, of the sheep; *sluagh*, a multitude, *nam sluagh*, of the multitudes, (*nam sluagh* is nonsense); **2d.** also dissyllables that have *can* in the *nom. pl.* have the same in the *gen. pl.*; as, *nom.* and *gen. plural*, *leap-stichean*, *leobhraichean*, *tohraichean*, *beds*, or of beds; *books*, or of books; *wells*, or of wells.

DATIVE PLURAL of words of one syllable, ends in *ach* or *ich*, excepting words ending in *bh* or *mh*, in which case, the dative is like the *nominative plural*; hence the absurdity of writing *na marbhaibh* in place of *marbha*, *tarbhaibh* for *teirbha*. Note.—By way of being superfluous in Gaelic scholarship, the best Celtic scholars write the tail *ach*, supposing it were as long as your arm! **2d.** dative plural is derived from the *nom. plural*, when formed by *tan* or *tan*; as, *beanntan*, hills, *beanntaibh*, to the hills; *slàbhtean*, hill sides, *slàbhtaibh*, dative. In like manner, *Cuanta*, *Cuantaibh*, O ceann; *sladh*, a deer, has *sfèidh* in *nom.* and *dative plural*; some prefer *slòigh* to *sluagh*, but we never used it; *balbh*, a fury, damh, an ox, a bullock; *ramh*, an ear, tamh, *rent*, have their *nominative* and *dative plural* alike, *dainh*, *do*. *Math*, a personage, has *Malthaibh* in *nom.* and *dative plural*; *thàinig malthaibh Shàile-chùmh mach 'nar coimhearsaibh*, the principal people of Duddin came out to meet us.—Legend.

VOCATIVE PLURAL is the *nom. plu.* aspirated; as, *beanntan*, hills, *bheanntan*, O hills! It is proper enough to write *bheanntan* in the vocative, though very questionable as a *nom. plural*, compounds alone excepted; *caora-madailh*, dog-berries, *caora-fuinn*, toy-berries; but always *caora*, elder-berries, or berries generally.

There are some irregular nouns, such as, *bean*, a woman; *cu*, dog; *bo*, cow, which shall be declined at large.

SECOND DECLENSION. Though we have followed the arrangement of Armstrong and Stewart, for the most part, yet it is obvious to any person, that the classification of nouns given here, divides into six families or different modes of forming the genitive. See Declension.

Under the Second Declension, is classed all nouns having their last vowel *i*, and sometimes *e* final, and whose genitive is like the *nominative*, or is irregularly formed.

1st RULE. Nouns masculine of more than one syllable, whose last vowel is *i* or *e*, have the *genitive* like the *nominative*; as, *aimair, f. weather*; gen. in *e* and *aim-sreach*; *cealgair, a hypocrite*; *cladhaire, a coward* or *hero*; *gealltair, a coward*; *figheadair, a weaver*; *aimsreadair, a weather-glass*; *grusagadair, a barber*; *briathradair, a dictionary*; *clachair, a mason*; *crochadair, a hangman*; *eumadair, a fowler*; *deanadair, a doer* or *agent*.

2d RULE. Words of one syllable add *e* to the nom.; as, *ainm, a name, ainme*; *airc, a strait, airce*; *àirc, an ark, àirce*; *claise* or *clais, a furrow, claise*; *buill, result, successful termination, buille*; *tuil, a flood, tulle*.

1st Exception. *dàil, delay, credit*, has *dàllach*, or *dàlach*; *sàil, heel, sàlach*; *làir, làrach, a mare*; *dail, a meadow* or *plain*, *dalach*; but *sàil, salt-water*, has *saille*; *sùil, an eye*, has *sùla* and *slùch*; *muir, sea*, has *marra*; *driom, a back, ridge*, has *droma*; *cuid, part*, has *codach*; *truid, a stalling*, *smùid*, a column of smoke, *cruit, a harp*, follow sometimes the General Rule, and at other times nom. and gen. are the same. *Fèoil, flesh*, has *fèola*; *sròin, a nose, sròna*, and *sròine*; *mòine, peat-moss, mòna, mònach*, and *mòine*; *tòn, buttock, tòn* and *tòin*.

3d RULE. Feminine nouns of two syllables, in *air*, change *air* into *rach*; as, *cathair, cathrach, chair, gíg*; *machair, machrach, a green extensive beach*; *saothair, toll, trouble, saothrach*; *nathair, a serpent, nathrach*; *faighir, a fair, faighreach*; *staghair, a stair, staghreach*; *edair, right*, has also, *còrach*; likewise, *mathair, mother*, has *mathar*; *pluthair* has *peathar* and *pluthair*; *athair, father, athar*; *brathair, bràthar, srathair, srathach*.

DINNEIR or **DINDEIR** has its *genitive* in *e* or *carach*; as, *dinneire* or *dinneireach*—so have *suipair, a supper*, and *inneir, dung*.

NÌ, RÌGH, BRÌGH, SÌTH RÈ, TÈ, TETHICH, have their nom. and gen. alike; but the following form their *genitives* irregularly; thus,

| Nom. | Gen. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| ABHAINN, <i>f. river</i> , | <i>Aibhne.</i> |
| BANAIS, <i>f. wedding</i> , | <i>Bainne.</i> |
| COLLUNN, <i>f. body</i> , | <i>Cola, coluimne.</i> |
| DUTHAICH, <i>f. a country</i> , | <i>Dùthcha.</i> |
| FIACAIL, <i>f. a tooth</i> , | <i>Fiacle, fiacall.</i> |
| GAMHAINN, <i>m. a steer</i> , | <i>Gamhna.</i> |
| GUALAINN, <i>f. a shoulder</i> , | <i>Gualle, gualine.</i> |
| MAIDINN, <i>f. morning</i> , | <i>Maidne.</i> |
| OBATE, <i>f. a work</i> , | <i>Oibre, oibreach.</i> |
| UILINN, <i>an elbow</i> , | <i>Uille, ulne.</i> |

DATIVE singular is like the *nominative*.

VOCATIVE singular is like the nom. when the nouns begin with a vowel—with a consonant, it is aspirated.

PLURAL NUMBER. **1st**, The nom. plural is formed from the nom. singular by adding *ean*; as, *cealgair, cealgairean, deceivers, &c.*

SPECIAL RULE. **1st**, Nouns forming their *genitives* irregularly, take their plural from the *genitives*; as,

| Nom. Sing. | Gen. Sing. | Nom. Plu. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| ABHAINN, <i>f.</i> | <i>Aibhne,</i> | <i>Aibhnichean.</i> |
| BANAIS, <i>f.</i> | <i>Bainne,</i> | <i>Bainnean.</i> |
| DUTHAICH, <i>f.</i> | <i>Dùthcha,</i> | <i>Dùthchannan.</i> |
| GAMHAINN, <i>m.</i> | <i>Gamhna,</i> | <i>Gamhnan-na.</i> |
| FIACAILL, <i>f.</i> | <i>Fiacle,</i> | <i>Fiaclean-an.</i> |
| GUALAINN, <i>f.</i> | <i>Gualine,</i> | <i>Gualinean, &c.</i> |
| MAIDINN, <i>f.</i> | <i>Maidne,</i> | <i>Maidnean.</i> |
| NAMHAID, <i>m.</i> | <i>Naimhde,</i> | <i>Naimhdean.</i> |
| UILINN, <i>f.</i> | <i>Uilne, &c.</i> | <i>Uilnean, uillean.</i> |

Caraid, a friend, has *Cairdean, friends*; sometimes, *aibhnean* and *uillean* also.

2d RULE. Nouns forming their *genitives* in *ach*, from *air*, form the plural by changing *ach* into *aich* and adding *ean*; as, *cathair, cathrach, caithrichean, chairs*; *lasair, lasraichean, machair, machraichean, beaches*; *measair, measraichean, dishes*; *nathair, nathraichean, serpents*—*athair, father*; *mathair, mother*; *pluthair, sister*; &c. have *athraichean, fathers*; *maithraichean, mothers*; *nathraichean, serpents*, &c. *Cridhe, heart*, has *cridheachan*; *uisge, water*, has *uisgeachean, waters*; *cuid* has *codalchean*.

3d RULE. Nouns in *eil, eile, ail, aile, ain, ein, and e*, for the most part add *tean*; *fèill, fèilltean, festivals*; *lèine, lèintean, shirts*; *sàil, sàiltean, heels*; *cafn, chintean, fines*; *dàil, dàiltean, delays*; *smointean, thoughts*; *baile, bailtean, towns*; *aithne, aithntean and fathannan, commands*; *coille, coilltean, woods*; *faillte, failtean, welcome*; but *fail* has *failean, pallets, sties*; *caille* has *caillean, girls*; *sail, sailtean, logs*.

4th RULE. Nouns in *uill, uile*, form their plural by *ean*, and sometimes by *tean*; as, *fuil, fuiltean*; *tuil, tuiltean*; *cull, cùilt-ean, bloods*, *floods, corners*; *sùil, an eye*, has *sùilean*; *buille, a blow, buillean*.

IRREGULARS.

| Singular. | Plural. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bo, <i>a cow</i> . | Ba, <i>cows</i> . |
| Cu, <i>a dog</i> . | Coin. |
| Fear, <i>a man</i> . | Fir, <i>men, husbands</i> . |
| Bean, <i>a wife</i> . | Mnà, <i>wnathan</i> . |
| Nì, <i>a thing</i> . | Nithean, <i>(nichèan)</i> . |
| Rìgh, <i>a king</i> . | Rìghre, <i>rightrean</i> . |

Gen. Plur. Many words of one or more syllables have their *genitive* like the *nominative* singular and plural. *Nì, a thing*, has nom. and gen. plur. *nithe, nitheannan* *rìgh, king*, has *rìghre, rightrean*.

FEMININE POLYSYLLABLES have commonly their nominatives and genitives plural alike; as, *linntean*, generations, or of generations; *crìdhasean*, hearts, or of hearts; *dùil*, element, has *dùil*.—*Dia nan dùil*, the God of the elements; all these irregularities are met with in their respective places in the Dictionary.

DATIVE AND VOCATIVE PLURAL. Words of one syllable form their datives by adding *ibh*—in all other cases they are like the nom.; the voc. being the aspirate form—*Caillcach-an, nuns*; *O chailleachan! O nuns!*

SEX BY THREE WAYS.

1st, By different Words.

| <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Fleasgach, stripling.</i> | <i>Gruagach, catlinn.</i> |
| <i>Rìgh, king.</i> | <i>Banrighinn, queen.</i> |
| <i>Balach, boy; boor.</i> | <i>Caille, girl; queen.</i> |
| <i>Balachan, boy.</i> | <i>Cailleag, little girl.</i> |
| <i>Boc, buck.</i> | <i>Bìdh, roe.</i> |
| <i>Oide, godfather, &c.</i> | <i>Muime, godmother.</i> |
| <i>Coltach, cook.</i> | <i>Cearc, hen.</i> |
| <i>Athair, father.</i> | <i>Mathair, mother.</i> |
| <i>Drac, trac, drake.</i> | <i>Tunnag, duck.</i> |
| <i>Gille, man-servant.</i> | <i>Searbhanta, maid.</i> |
| <i>Fear, man, husband.</i> | <i>Bean, woman, wife.</i> |
| <i>Duine, man, indivi- dual.</i> | <i>Tè, woman, indivi- dual.</i> |
| <i>Ogemach, bigear, young man.</i> | <i>òigh, virgin, lass.</i> |
| <i>Tairbh, bull.</i> | <i>Bò, mart, cow.</i> |
| <i>Cù, dog.</i> | <i>Galla, bitch.</i> |
| <i>Each, horse.</i> | <i>Capull, mare.</i> |
| <i>Cultach, boar.</i> | <i>Muc, sow.</i> |
| <i>Bràthair, brother.</i> | <i>Piuthair, sister.</i> |
| <i>Reith, ram.</i> | <i>Coara, sheep.</i> |
| <i>Mac, son.</i> | <i>Nighean, daughter.</i> |
| <i>Gannra, gander.</i> | <i>Gèidh, goose.</i> |

SECOND AND THIRD METHOD is by prefixing *ban* and *banna* and *bain*; as, *Tigh-earn*, Lord, proprietor; *baintighearna*, a lady, proprietor's lady; *prionnsa*, prince; *banna-phrionnsa*, princess: Thirdly, by subjoining *firionn*, male, and *boirionn*, female; as, *uan firionn*, *uan boirionn*, a he-lamb, a she-lamb.

EXAMPLES OF THE SEVERAL NOUNS.

1st, Nouns of one syllable.

BARD, a poet.

| <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>N. Bàrd, a poet.</i> | <i>Baird, poets.</i> |
| <i>G. Bhàird, of a poet.</i> | <i>Bard, of poets.</i> |
| <i>D. Bàrd, to a poet.</i> | <i>Bhardaibh, to poets.</i> |
| <i>V Bhàird, O poet.</i> | <i>Bhardaibh, poets.</i> |

FEAR, a man.

| <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>N. Fear, a man.</i> | <i>Fir, fearaibh, men.</i> |
| <i>G. Fir, of a man.</i> | <i>Fear, fearaibh.</i> |
| <i>D. Fear, to a man.</i> | <i>Fearaibh, to men.</i> |
| <i>V. Fhir, O man.</i> | <i>Fhearna, fhearnaibh,</i> |

The nominative and dative plural of surnames, are alike.

SAME NOUN WITH THE ARTICLE.

| <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>N. An fear.</i> | <i>Na fir, fearaibh.</i> |
| <i>G. An fhir.</i> | <i>Nam fear, fearaibh.</i> |
| <i>D. An 'n fhear.</i> | <i>Na fearaibh, to the.</i> |

A' CHLUAS, the ear, feminine.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>A' chluas, the ear.</i> | <i>Na cluasan, the ears.</i> |
| <i>Na cluasan, of the ear.</i> | <i>Nan cluasan, of the ears.</i> |
| <i>An 'n cluais, to the ear.</i> | <i>Na cluasanibh, to the ears.</i> |

COILEACH, a cock, masculine, two syll.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Coileach, a cock.</i> | <i>Coilich, cocks.</i> |
| <i>Choilich, of a cock.</i> | <i>Coileach, of cocks.</i> |
| <i>Coileach, to a cock.</i> | <i>Coilich, to cocks.</i> |

AN COILEACH, the cock.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| <i>An coileach, the cock.</i> | <i>Na coilich, the cocks.</i> |
| <i>G. A' choilich, of the cock.</i> | <i>Nan coileach, of the cocks.</i> |
| <i>D. An 'n coileach, to the cock.</i> | <i>Na coilich to the cocks.</i> |

DORUS, a door, masculine.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>N. Dorus, a door.</i> | <i>Dorsan, doors.</i> |
| <i>G. Doruis, of a door.</i> | <i>Dorsan, of doors.</i> |
| <i>D. Dorus, to a door.</i> | <i>Dorsaibh, to doors.</i> |
| <i>V. Dhoruis, O door!</i> | <i>Dhorsan, O doors!</i> |

AN DORUS, the door.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>An dorsus, the door.</i> | <i>Na dorsan, the doors.</i> |
| <i>An doruis, of the door.</i> | <i>Nan dorsa, of the doors.</i> |
| <i>An 'n dorsus, to the door.</i> | <i>Na dorsaibh, to the doors.</i> |

BUACHAILL, a herd, masculine.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Buachail, a herd.</i> | <i>Bhuachaillean, herds.</i> |
| <i>Bhuachail, of a herd.</i> | <i>Buachail, of herds.</i> |
| <i>Bhuachail, to a herd.</i> | <i>Bhuachaillean, to herds.</i> |
| <i>Bhuachail, O herd!</i> | <i>Bhuachaillean, O herds!</i> |

AN BUACHAILL, the herd.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>An buachail, the herd.</i> | <i>Na buachaillean, the herds.</i> |
| <i>A' bhuachail, of the herd.</i> | <i>Nam buachail,</i> |
| <i>An 'n bhuachail, to the herd.</i> | <i>Na buachaillean, to the herds.</i> |
| <i>Bhuachail, O herd.</i> | <i>Bhuachaillean-aibh, O herds.</i> |

FIABHRAS, fever, mas.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Fiabhras, fever.</i> | |
| <i>Fhiabhras, of a fever.</i> | |
| <i>Fhiabhras, to a fever.</i> | |
| <i>Fhiabhras, O fever!</i> | |

AM FAIDH, *the prophet, mas.*

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Am faidh, <i>the prophet.</i> | Na faidhean, <i>the prophets.</i> |
| An fhaidh, <i>of the prophet.</i> | Nam faidhean fadh, <i>of the prophets.</i> |
| An 'n fhaidh, <i>to the prophet.</i> | Na faidhibh, <i>to the prophets.</i> |
| Am faidh, <i>O the prophet.</i> | O fhaidhean, <i>O prophets.</i> |

NOTES. 1st, That nouns having the article, beginning with *s*, and followed by *i*, *n*, *r*, or a vowel, insert *t* between the article and the gen. and dative singular; 2d, That nouns masculine beginning with a vowel, insert *f* in the nom. sing.; nouns feminine insert *h* in the genitive singular; and also in the nominative and dative plural before the article. See *sop* and *sluagh* declined. 3d, That nouns masculine, beginning with a vowel, insert *t* between the article and the nominative singular, and *h* between the article and the nominative and dative plural. 4th, Nouns feminine with the article, beginning with a vowel, insert *h* between the article and the genitive singular and nominative and dative plural. See *oiteag* declined.

SOP, *a straw or wisp*—*s* before a vowel.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| An sop, <i>the straw.</i> | Na suip, <i>the straws.</i> |
| An t-suip, <i>of the</i> | Nan sop, <i>of the</i> |
| An t-sop, <i>to the straw.</i> | Na sopiaibh, <i>to the</i> |
| O shuip, <i>O straw.</i> | Na suip, <i>O the</i> |

Without the article, N. sop, G. suip, D. shuip, V. shuip.—Plu. suip, sop, sopiaibh, shuip.

AN SLUAGH, *host or multitude*—*s* before *l*, *n*, *r*.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ansluagh, <i>a host.</i> | Na sluagh, <i>the hosts</i> |
| An t-sluagh, <i>of the</i> | Nan sluagh, <i>of the</i> |
| An 'n t-sluagh, <i>to the</i> | Na sluagh, <i>to the</i> |
| host. | hosts. |

Without the article, N. sluagh, G. sluagh, D. sluagh, shluagh.—V. sluagh, sluagh, N. sluagh, G. sluagh.

IASG, *a fish*.—Note Second.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| An t-iasg, <i>the fish.</i> | Na h-iasgan, <i>the fishes</i> |
| An iasg, <i>of the fish.</i> | Nan iasg, <i>of the fishes.</i> |
| An 'n iasg, <i>to the</i> | Na h-iasgaibh, <i>to the</i> |
| fish. | fishes. |

OITEAG, *a blast of wind*.—Note Fourth.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| An oiteag, <i>the blast.</i> | Nu h-oiteagan, <i>the</i> |
| Na h-oiteige, <i>of the</i> | Nan oiteag, <i>of the</i> |
| An 'n oiteig, <i>to the</i> | Na h-oiteagan, <i>to the</i> |
| blast. | blasts. |

TEA, *meal of meat, time*.—Rule First. (Genitive).

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Trà, <i>meal.</i> | Trathannan-an, <i>meals.</i> |
| Trà, <i>of a meal.</i> | Trà, <i>of meals.</i> |
| Trà, <i>to a meal.</i> | Trathaibh, <i>to meals.</i> |
| Thrà, <i>O meal!</i> | Thrathaibh, <i>O meals.</i> |

PAIDHEADH, *pay*;—gen. *idh*, beginning with a mutable.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Paidheadh, <i>pay.</i> | Seldom used in |
| Fhaidhidh, <i>of pay.</i> | the plural. |
| Fhaidheadh, <i>to pay.</i> | |
| Fhaidhidh, <i>O pay!</i> | |

BARR, *crop*;—nouns adh, agh, rr, &c.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Barr, <i>a crop.</i> | Barranan, <i>crops.</i> |
| Bharra, <i>of a crop.</i> | Barr, <i>of crops.</i> |
| Bharr, <i>to a crop.</i> | Bharraibh, <i>to crops.</i> |
| Bharr, <i>O crop.</i> | Bharraibh, <i>O crops.</i> |

AN T-EACH, *the horse*,—*ea* changed into *ei*.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| An t-each, <i>the horse</i> | Na h-eich, <i>the horses</i> |
| An eich, <i>of the horse</i> | Nan each, <i>of the</i> |
| An 'n each, <i>to the</i> | Na h-eich, <i>to the</i> |
| Eich, <i>O horse.</i> | Na h-eich, <i>eachaibh,</i> |
| | <i>O the horses.</i> |

MEALL, *a lump*,—*ea* changed into *i*.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Meall, <i>a lump.</i> | Mill, <i>lumps.</i> |
| Mill, <i>of a lump.</i> | Meall, <i>of lumps.</i> |
| Mheall, <i>to a lump.</i> | Mill, <i>meallaibh.</i> |
| Mhill, <i>O lump.</i> | Meallaibh, <i>O lumps.</i> |

CEARC, *a hen*, add *e*,—*eo* breac, gleann, leac.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cearc, <i>a hen.</i> | Cearcan, <i>hens.</i> |
| Círc, <i>of a hen.</i> | Cearc, <i>of hens.</i> |
| Chírc, <i>to a hen.</i> | Cearcaibh, <i>to hens.</i> |
| Chearc, <i>O hen!</i> | Chearcan, <i>O hens!</i> |

OIGEACH, *an entire horse*, fitheach, &c.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Oigeach, <i>a stallion.</i> | Oigich, <i>stallions.</i> |
| Oigich, <i>of a stallion.</i> | Oigeach, <i>of stallions.</i> |
| Oigeach, <i>to a stallion.</i> | Oigich, <i>to stallions.</i> |
| Oigich, <i>O stallion.</i> | Oigeacha, -aibh, <i>O</i> |
| | <i>stallions.</i> |

CLIAIBH, *pannier*, is changed into *ei*;—*eo* ciall, ciath, &c.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cliaibh, <i>a pannier.</i> | Clèibh, <i>panniers.</i> |
| Chlèibh, <i>of a pannier.</i> | Cliaibh, <i>of panniers.</i> |
| Cliaibh, <i>to a pannier.</i> | Clèibh, <i>to panniers.</i> |
| Chlèibh, <i>O pannier.</i> | Chlèibh, <i>O panniers!</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Sgian, <i>a knife.</i> | Sgeanan, <i>knives.</i> |
| Sginne, <i>of a knife.</i> | Sgeanan, <i>of knives.</i> |
| Sgian, <i>to a knife.</i> | Sgeanaibh, <i>to knives.</i> |
| Sgian, <i>O knife.</i> | Sgeanan, <i>O knives.</i> |

DEUR, *tear*, drop eu, into eoin, ageul, &c.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Deur, <i>a tear.</i> | Deoir, <i>tears.</i> |
| Deoir, <i>of a tear.</i> | Deur, <i>of tears.</i> |
| Deur, <i>to a tear.</i> | Deoir, -aibh, <i>to tears</i> |
| Dheur, <i>O tear.</i> | Dheoir, <i>O tears.</i> |

Cas, a foot;—a into oi, clach, cloiche.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Cas, foot. | Casan, feet. |
| Choise, of foot. | Cas, of feet. |
| Chois, to foot. | Casaibh, to feet. |
| Chas, O foot. | Chasan, O feet. |

Clann, children, offspring, clainne or cloinne, in nom. plu.—sometimes clannaibh and clanna.

ALLT, a mountain-stream;—a into ui, ball, buill.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Alt, a stream. | hillt, streams. |
| Uillt, of a stream. | allt, of streams. |
| Alt, to a stream. | alltaibh, to streams. |
| Uillt, O stream. | alltan, O streams. |

Gob, a beak, bill of a bird;—so, long, ord molt.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| N. Gob, a bill. | Guib, bills or beaks. |
| G. Guib, of a bill. | Gob, of bills or beaks. |
| D. Gob, to a bill. | Gobeibh, to bills. |
| V. Ghuib, O bill. | Ghuib, Ghoban, O bills, &c. |

Seol, a sail;—so ceòl,—cull, of music.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Seòl, a sail. | Siuil, sails. |
| Siuil, of a sail. | Seòl, of sails. |
| Seòl, to a sail. | Seòltaibh, to sails. |
| Sheòl, O sail. | Sheòltaibh, shiuil, O sails. |

Bròg, a shoe;—so cròg, fròg, bròn, ròn, òn.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Bròg, a shoe. | Brògan, shoes. |
| Bròige, of a shoe. | Bròg, of shoes. |
| Bròig, to a shoe. | Brògaibh, to shoes. |
| Bhròg, O shoe. | Bhrògan, O shoes. |

BRUACH, a bank;—cuach, aluagh, luadh.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Bruch, a bank. | Bruschan, banks. |
| Bruaiche, of a bank. | Bruch, of banks. |
| Brualch, to a bank. | Bhruschaibh, to |
| Bhruch, O bank. | Bhruschan-aibh, O banks. |

CRIOCH, end;—so cìoch, sìon, sìol, lìon.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Crioich, an end. | Criochan, ends. |
| Criche, of an end. | Crioich, of ends. |
| Crich, to an end. | Criochaibh, to ends. |
| Chrioich, O end. | Chriochan, O ends. |

FION, wine;—so crios, lios, sometimes fìos.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Fìon, wine. | Lios, a garden. |
| Fìona, of wine. | Liosa, lis, of a garden. |
| Fìon, to wine. | Lios, to a garden. |
| Fhìon, O wine. | Lìos, O garden. |

GEADH, goose, has geoidh, geese.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Geadh, a goose. | Geoidh, geese. |
| Geoidh, of a goose. | Geadh, of geese. |
| Geadh, to a goose. | Geoidh, to geese. |
| Gheoidh, O goose. | Gheoidh, O geese. |

LEANABH, a child; leaba, leapach, leapa.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Leanabh, a child. | Leanaba, children. |
| Leinibh, of a child. | — of children. |
| Leanabh, to a child. | — to children. |
| Leinibh, O child. | — O children. |

EXCEPTIONS TO GEN. RULES.—Bean, a woman, wife.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Bean, a woman. | Mnathan, women. |
| Mhna, of a woman. | Ban, of women. |
| Mhnaol, to a woman. | Mhnathaibh, to women. |
| Bhean, O woman. | Mhathaibh-an, O women. |

A' BHEAN, the woman.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| A' bhean, the wife. | Na mnathan, the |
| Na mnà, of the wife. | Nam ban, of the |
| An 'n mhnaol, to the wife. | Na mnathaibh, to the |
| A bhean, O wife. | A mhathaibh-an, &c. |

GOBHAR, a goat.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Gobhar, a goat. | Gobhair, goats. |
| Goibhre, of a goat. | Gobhar, of goats. |
| Gobhar, to a goat. | Gòbhraibh, to goats. |
| Ghobhar, O goat. | Ghobhraibh, O goats |

CU, dog, mas.

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Cù, a dog. | Coin, dogs. |
| Coin, of a dog. | Con, of dogs. |
| Chù cù, to a dog. | Coin, to dogs. |
| Choin, O dog. | Chonaibh, O dogs. |

BO, Cow, fem.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Bo, a cow. | Ba, bà, cows, kine. |
| Boine, of a cow. | Bò, ba, of cows, &c. |
| Bhoìn, to a cow. | Ba, to cows. |
| Bho, O cow. | Bha, O cows |

NOUNS ENDING in l, m, n,—plural by add. tan.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Lòn, l. a marsh. | Lòintean, marshes. |
| Lòin, of a marsh. | Lòn, of marsh. |
| Lòn, to a marsh. | Lòintibh, to marsh. |
| Lòin, O marsh. | Lointean -ibh, O marshes. |

DIA, God.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| Dia, God. | Dè, Diathanan, gods. |
| Dè, Dhè, of God. | Dè, of gods. |
| Dhia, to God. | Dhiathannaibh, to gods |
| Dhè, O God. | Dhè, O gods. |

SECOND DECLENSION,—as it is called, which see.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Sùil, an eye. | Sùilean, eyes. |
| Sùl and sùla, of an eye. | Sùl, of eyes. |
| Sùil, to an eye. | Sùilb, to eyes. |
| Shùil, O eye. | Shùilb, O eyes. |

AN T-SUII, *the eye.* See note, first page.
 AN t-suil, *the eye.* Na suilean, *the eyes.*
 Na sùl, *of the eye.* Nan sùl, *of the eyes.*
 AN t-suil, *O the eye.* Na suilean, *O the eyes.*

DAIL, *credit, &c.* See *sàil, heil, làir, dàil, &c.*

Dàil, *delay, &c.* Dàilhan, *delays, &c.*
 Dàilich, *of delay.* Dàil, *of delays.*
 Dàil, *to delay.* Dàilteibh, *to delays.*
 Dhàil, *O delay.* Dhàilhan, *O delays.*

MARA, *the sea.* See *Anomalies.*

A mhuir, *the sea.* Marannan, *muirtean,*
 Na mara, *of the sea.* Nam marannan, *of*
 An 'n mhuir, *to the* Na muirteibh, *to the*
 Mhuir, *O the sea.* Mharaannan, *O the sea.*

CUID, *property, part.*

Cuid, *a part.* Codaichean, *parts.*
 Codach, *of a part.* Codaichean, *of parts.*
 Cuid, *to a part.* Codaicheibh, *to parts.*
 Chuid, *O part.* Chodaichean, *O parts.*

CATHAIR, *a chair.* See *mothair, laisair, mathair, &c.*

Cathair, *a chair.* Cathraichean, *chairs.*
 Cathrach, *of a chair.* Cathraichean, *of*
 Cathair, *to a chair.* Chathraichean, *to*
 Chathair, *O chair.* Chathraichean, *O*

NATHAIR, *a serpent.*

Nathair, *a serpent.* Nathraichean, *serpents.*

Nathrach, *of a serpent.* Nathraichean, *of*
 Nathair, *to a serpent.* Nathraichean, *to*
 Nathair, *O serpent.* Nathraichean, *O*

MATHAIR, *a mother.* See *athair, pluthar, &c.*
 Mhathair, *mother.* Mhathraichean, *mothers.*

Màthar, *of a mother.* Mhathraichean, *of*
 Mhathair, *to a* Mhathraichean, *to*
 Mhathair, *O mother.* Mhathraichean, *O*

PIUTHAR, *a sister.*

Pluthar, *a sister.* Peathraichean, *sisters.*

Peathar, *of a sister.* Peathraichean, *of*
 Pluthar, *to a sister.* Peathraichean, *to*
 Pluthar, *O sister.* Peathraichean, *O*

BAILLE, *a town.* See *àithne, smaoin, coillie, &c.*

Baile, *a town.* Bailtean, *towns.*
 Bhaile, *of a town.* Bailtean, *of towns.*
 Baile, *to a town.* Bailteibh, *to towns.*
 Bhaile, *O town.* Bailteibh-an, *O towns.*

Aithne, *an inflection, or property faithne.*

Faithne, *an inflection; faithneach, inflections.* Also with the article, an faithne, *the inflection*; na faithne, *of the inflection*; an 'n faithne, *to the inflection*; O faithne, *O inflection*!—Plural, Faithnean, faithnean, &c.

BANNAIS, *a wedding.* See *gamhainn, fianall, &c.*

Bannais, *a wedding.* Bannaisnean, *weddings.*
 Bannae, *of a* Bannaisnean, *of*
 Bannais, *to a wedding.* Bannaisibh, *to*
 Bhanais, *O wedding.* Bhanaisibh-an, *O*

GAMHAINN, *a steer.*

Gamhainn, *a steer.* Gamhna, *steers.*
 Gamhna, *of a steer.* Gamhna, *of steers.*
 Gamhainn, *to a steer.* Gamhnaibh, *to*
 Ghamhainn, *O steer.* Gamhnaibh-a, *O*

DUTHAICH, *a country.*

Dùthaich, *a country.* Dùthachannan, *countries.*

Dùthcha, *of a* Dùthchannan, *of*
 Dùthaich, *to a* Dùthchannan, *to*
 Dhùthaich, *O* Dhùthchannan, *O*

NOTE. You know that adding the *tail-syllable* to any noun having more than one syllable is absolutely sheer nonsense—downright *blarney*. See *Maldinn*.

RIGH, *a king.* See *Anomalies.*

Rìgh, *a king.* Rìghre, *-rean, kings.*
 Rìgh, *of a king.* Rìghre, *-rean, of*
 Rìgh, *to a king.* Rìghreibh, *to kings.*
 O rìgh, *O king.* Rìghre, *ibh, O kings.*

AN ADJECTIVE is a word that expresses the nature or sort of a noun, or a name, and is declined as nouns in every particular.

I. DECLENSIONS, *Marbh, dead, &c.*

| Singular. | | Plural. | |
|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| M. & F. | Dep. f. | M. & F. | Dep. f. |
| Marbh, | mharbh, | marbha, | mharbha. |
| Mhairbh, | mhairbh, | marbha, | mharbha. |
| Marbh, | mhairbh, | marbha, | mharbha. |
| Mhairbh, | mharbh, | marbha, | mharbha. |

RULES FOR INFLECTIONS.—Singular Number.

THE NOMINATIVE of an initial consonant, when it is mutable, is aspirated for the feminine gender, and terminates like the masculine; thus, *duine mòr, a great man*; *bhean mhòr, a great woman*; *màr*

math, a good son; nighean mhath, a good daughter; fear gile, a wise man; tè ghile a wise female; an t-amadan gdrach, the silly fool; anamaid ghòrach, the silly fool; duine còir, a worthy man; but, fir choire, mnàthan còire, (when the article is prefixed. See Rule for article before adjectives), worthy men, worthy women; gen. cuid nam ban còire; cuid nan daoine còire; dat. do na daoine còire; do na mnathaibh còire; o dhaoine còire, o mhathaibh-an còire.

Oblique cases singular of each gender, are like those of the first declension, and follow the same rules of construction.

GENITIVE SINGULAR FEMININE, for the most part, is formed from the genitive singular masculine by throwing aside the aspirate form of the initial consonant, and monosyllables generally add *a* or *e* to the last letter, but when *a* or *e* is the final letter of the masculine it suffers no change throughout.

| Nom. Sing. Masc. | Fem. | Gen. Sing. Masc. | Fem. 1 |
|------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| Bàn, <i>pale</i> , | bhàn, | bhain, | bhaine. |
| Bochd, <i>poor</i> , | bhochd, | bhochd, | bochda. |
| Buan, <i>lasting</i> , | bhuain, | bhuain, | buaine. |
| Cam, <i>crooked</i> , | cham, | chaim, | caime. |
| Caomh, <i>gentle</i> , | chaomh | chaoimh, | caomha. |
| Crìon, <i>puny</i> , | chrìon, | chrìon, | crìne. |
| Fann, <i>weak</i> , | fhann, | fhainn, | faime. |
| Gann, <i>scarce</i> , | ghan, | ghainn, | gainne. |
| Gearr, <i>short</i> , | ghearr, | ghearr, | gearra. |
| Saor, <i>cheap</i> , | shaor, | shaor, | saoire. |

RULE II. Words of one syllable in *all* change *a* into *oi* (properly *ai*) in the genitive, masculine and feminine;—*om, onn, orb, orm*, change *o* into *oi*;—and *es, eu, and is*, into *ei*.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Dall, <i>blind</i> , | dhall, | dhoill, | doille. |
| Mall, <i>slow</i> , | mhall, | mhoill, | moille. |
| Crom, <i>bent</i> , | chrom, | chruim, | crulme. |
| Lom, <i>bare</i> , | llom, | lluim, | luime. |
| Trom, <i>heavy</i> , | throm, | thruim, | truime. |
| Down, <i>brown</i> , | dhonn, | dhuinn, | duinne. |
| Borb, <i>fierce</i> , | bhorb, | bhuirb, | buirbe. |
| Gorm, <i>blue</i> , | ghorm, | ghuirm, | guirme. |
| Dearg, <i>red</i> , | dhearg, | gheirg, | deirge. |
| Deas, <i>ready</i> , | dheas, | dheis, | deise. |
| Searbh, <i>sour</i> , | shearbh, | sheirbh, | seirbhe. |
| Geur, <i>sharp</i> , | gheur, | ghèir, | géire. |
| Liath-dh, <i>grey</i> , | liath, | lèidh, | lèidhe lyäy'.a. |

Some change *ea* into *i*; *as, beag, bhige, teann, tight, tinne or teinne, &c.*; *breac, spotted, bhreac, bhrìc, brice*; *geal, white, gheal, ghil, gile*;—but *eo* suffers no change; *as, beo, bheò, bheò, beò, lively.*

NOTE.—Adjectives beginning with a vowel suffer no *initial* change; *as, ait, odd, ait, ait, aite. aoda, aged, aoda aoda, aoda. ùr, fresh, ùr, uir, uire.*

RULE III. Adjectives of more than one syllable do not generally add any thing to the genitive singular feminine; *as,*

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cinnteach, <i>sure</i> , | chinnteach, | chinntich, | cinntich. |
| Eagallach, <i>dread</i> , | eagallach, | eagallaich, | eagallaich. |

Excepting Bodhar, deaf; odhar, dun; as, bodhar, bhodhar, bhuidhir, buidhir, and buidhire, &c.

DATIVE. GENERAL RULE.—The dative singular masculine, without the article, as that of nouns, is like the nominative singular; and the **DATIVE** singular feminine is like the genitive masculine; *as,*

| <i>Nom. Sing.</i> | <i>Gen. Sing. Mas.</i> | <i>Dat. Sing. Mas.</i> | <i>D. S. Fem.</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Bodhar, | bhuidhir, | bodhar, | bhuidhir. |
| Caol, <i>slender,</i> | chaoil, | caol, | chaoil. |
| Donn, <i>brown,</i> | dhuinn, | donn, | dhuinn. |
| Geal, <i>white,</i> | ghil, | geal, | ghile. |
| Trom, <i>heavy,</i> | thruim, | trom, | thruim. |
| Mear, <i>merry,</i> | mhir, | mear, | mhire. |
| Deal, <i>dil, keen,</i> | dhil, | deal, | dile. |
| Ùiseil, <i>fond,</i> | ùiseil, | ùiseil, | ùiseil. |

VOCATIVE SING. is like the Nouns in all shapes.

| <i>N. S. F.</i> | <i>G. S. M.</i> | <i>V. S. M.</i> | <i>V. S. F.</i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Bhàn, <i>pale,</i> | bhàin, | bhàin, | bhàn. |
| Bheag, <i>little,</i> | bhig, | bhig, | bheag. |
| Theann, <i>tight.</i> | thinn, | thinn, | theann. |
| Dhall, <i>blind,</i> | dhoill, | dhoill, | dhall. |
| Gheal, <i>white,</i> | ghil, | ghil, | gheal. |
| Throm, <i>heavy,</i> | thruim, | thruim, | throm. |
| Mhall, <i>slow,</i> | mhoill, | mhoill, | mhall. |
| Ghann, <i>scarce,</i> | ghainn, | ghainn, | ghann. |
| Gheur, <i>acute,</i> | ghéir, | ghéir, | gheur. |
| Ghorm, <i>blue,</i> | ghuirm, | ghuirm, | ghorm. |
| Dhàn, <i>bold,</i> | dhàin, | dhàin, | dhàn. |
| Ghorm, <i>blue</i> | ghuirm | ghuirm, | ghorm. |
| Dhonn, <i>dark,</i> | dhuinn, | dhuinn, | dhonn. |

PLURAL NUMBER of *Adjectives* of one syllable, adds *a* to the nominative singular *masculine*; and then follows the general rule for the rest of the cases. See examples, last page; as, fear mòr, *a great man*; fir mhòra, *great men*; bean mhor, *a great woman*; mnathan mòra, *great women*; eun mòr, eoin mhòra, geadh mòr, geoidh mhòra, *a great goose, great geese*.

The SECOND DECLENSION of *Adjectives*, like that of nouns, is characterised by *i*, and observes the same rules through all their variations, which, in both declensions, consist chiefly in changes of the initial form and terminations, depending on the circumstance, whether used with, or without, the article, and of what gender.

EXAMPLES.

| <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
|---|---|
| Fear marbh, <i>a dead man.</i> | Fir mharbha, <i>dead men.</i> |
| Fhir mhairbh, <i>of a dead man.</i> | Feara, -aibh marbh, <i>of dead men.</i> |
| Fhear marbh, <i>to a dead man.</i> | Fearaibh marbha, <i>to dead men.</i> |
| O fhir mhairbh, <i>O dead man.</i> | Fhearbhaibh -a marbha, <i>O dead men.</i> |
| Am fear marbh, <i>the dead man.</i> | Na fir mharbha, <i>the dead men.</i> |
| An fhir mhairbh, <i>of the dead man.</i> | Nam feara marbha, <i>of the dead men.</i> |
| An 'n fhear mharbh, <i>to the dead man.</i> | Na fearaibh marbha, <i>to the dead men.</i> |

Bean mhath, *a good woman.* Mnathan matha, *good women.*

Mna maith, *of a good woman.* Ban matha, *of good women.*

Mnaoi mhaith, *to the good woman.* Mnaibh matha, *to good women.*

Bhean mhath, *O good woman.* Mnathan matha, *O good women.*

A' bhean mhath, *the good woman.* G. Na mna maith, *of the good woman.* D. An 'n mnaoi mhaith, *to the good woman.* V. A' bhean mhath, *O the good woman.*

PLURAL. Na mnathan matha, *the good women.* Nam ban matha, *of the good women.* Na mnathaibh or mnaibh matha, *to the good women.* O mna mnatha matha, *O the good women.*

EUN BINN, a melodious bird.

| | |
|--|--|
| Eun binn, <i>a melodious bird.</i> | Eoin bhinne, <i>the melodious birds.</i> |
| Eoin bhinn, <i>of a melodious bird.</i> | Eun binne, <i>of melodious birds.</i> |
| Eun bhinn, <i>to the melodious bird.</i> | Eoin eunaibh binne, <i>to melodious birds.</i> |
| Eoin bhinn, <i>O melodious bird.</i> | Eoin or eunaibh binne, <i>O, &c.</i> |

A t-eun binn, *the melodious bird.* An eoin bhinn, *of the melodious bird.* An 'n eun bhinn, *to the melodious bird.* An t-eun binn, *O the melodious bird!*

BAD BEAG, *a little tuft.* Masc. Bad beag, *a little tuft.* Badan beaga, *little tufts.*

Bhaid bhig, *of the little tuft.* Badan beaga, *of little tufts.*
 Bhaid beag, *to a little tuft.* Bhadaibh beaga, *to little tufts.*
 Bhaid bhig, *O little tuft.* Bhadaibh-a beaga, *O little tufts.*

Instead of changing a into ui, according to rule—bad, gad, slad, cab, stad, samh, damh, ramh, form their gen. baid, gold or gaid, slaid, caib, slaid, saimh, daimh, raimh.

GAISGEACH MÒR, *a great or brave hero.*
 Gaisgeach mòr. Gaisgich mhòra.
 Ghaigich mhòir. Gaisgeach mhòra.
 Gaisgeach mòr. Gaisgich mhòra.
 Ghaigich mhòir. Ghaigichibh-ean-e mhòra.

An gaisgeach mòr, *the great hero; a' ghaigich mhòir, of the great hero; an 'n ('n before a vowel) ghaigich mhòr, to the great hero; O ghaigich mhòir, O great hero! Plural.* Na gaisgich mhòra, *the great heroes; nan gaisgeach mhòra, of the great heroes; na gaisgich mhòra, to the great heroes; na gaisgich mhòra, O the great heroes!*

CATH FUAISACH, *a terrible battle or struggle.*

| <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| N. Cath fuasach. | Cathan fuasach. |
| G. Catha fuasach. | Cath fuasach. |
| D. Chath fuasach. | Cathaibh fuasach. |
| V. Chath fuasach. | Chathanan fuasach. |

NOTE. When the adjective precedes the noun qualified, it undergoes no change, save the aspiration; as, daor-ahlaigh-tire, *a thorough-paced villain; Gen. daor-ahlaigh-tire; Voc. dhaor-ahlaigh-tire;—also, sàr-ghaisgeach, a complete hero; a shàr-ghaisgich, ye complete hero; saor-thobhàrtas, a free offering; a shaor-thobhàrtas, ye free offering.*

COMPARISONS. There are only two comparisons in the Gaelic, known to ordinary scholars—in the vocabularies of extraordinary ones there are THREE, the third being a *secret*, they have failed to communicate to their less gifted brethren. The positive expresses the simple state, the comparative enlarges or diminishes *that* state. The superlative is made up by some adjunct to the comparative. There are two ways of forming the comparative; thus, teith, hot, teoithe, hotter, a's teoithe air fad, *ullegu leir, na dhùith uile, is hottest of all—*with the article, is teoitheide e so, it is the hotter of this.—Few only admit of the last mode.

RULE 1. The comparatives of monosyllables are commonly the genitive singular feminine; as, bhan, *pale, baine, paler, a's baine air fad, which is palest of any;—so buan, lasting, buaine, more lasting, &c. gann, scarce, gainne, scarcer; boib, turbulent, buirbe, more turbulent; cam, crooked, cairne, more crooked; dall, blind, dotlle, blinder; caomh, mild, caolmhe, milder; dàn, presumptuous, na's dàine, more presumptuous; crom, bent, cruime, neo na's cruime, more bent; daor, dear in price, daoire, dearer; crìon, puny, very little in size, na's crìne, more trifling in size; dearg, red, deirge, redder; deas, prepared, deise, more prepared; donn, brown, duinne, browner; lag, faint, laige, fainter, &c. with dubh, fann, geal, gorm, liath, lom, trom, mall, marbh dubhe, fanna, gile, guirme, léidh, léidhe, &c.*

RULE 2. If the positive ends in *ach, each, or ell, idh*, it is formed by adding *e* final to the gen. sing.; as, cealgach, *deceitful, cealgache, more deceitful; cinnteach, certain, cinntiche, more certain; also, banail, feminine, banaille, more feminine; cairdeil, cairdeille, more friendly; diadhaidh, diadhaidhe, more pious.*

RULE 3. Adjectives of more than one syllable ending in *ta* and *da*, form the comparative by adding *-iche* or *cha*; as, curanta, *curantacha, more heroic; bunanta, bunantacha, more firm set; ceanalta, ceanaltacha, more tractable; caranta, amiable, carantache, more amiable; farada, faradaltiche; stòlda, stòldacha, more sedate; mhàlta, mhàltacha; also, adjectives ending in aidh, add either *e* final or *iche*; as, diadhaidh diadhaidhiche or diadhaidhe; eugaidh, eugaidhe or eugaithe, more ready, as a lazy person.*

RULE 4. Adjectives ending *ar, or, na, da*, change into *aire, oire, uine, and aide*; as, gradhar, gràdhair; ceòghar, ceòghaire, pro. kyò-ghury'-à, in some places perhaps, ceòmhòire; tana, thén, taine, thénner; fada, long, faide, longer; also fagag, has faisge, nearer, and fagaige; falamh, has faileimhe, and faileimhe, emptier, fiar, faire, ciar, cèire, siar, siatre, grod, groide, more rotten.

ANOMALIES. Bodhar has buidhre, *deaf, odhar, uidhre, more dun; dorch, duirche, boidheach, boidheche, prettier; domhainn, doimhne, deeper; if the positive ends in iudhe the comparative is like it;—bed, lve-ly, has beothaidh, or beoithe, more lively.*

Beag, little, bagha, less.
 Duilich, sorry, duileacha, dorra, more sorry difficult.
 Fagag, near, faisge, fhaige, nearer.

Furas, *easy*, *fasa*, *fhuaa*, *fhaca*, *easier*.
 Gearr, *short*, *giorra*, *shorter*.
 Iomhainn, } *anna*, *more dear*, or *be-*
 Tagh, *toigh*, } *loved*.
 Dogh, *doigh*, *dòcha*, *dàcha*, *more probable*.
 Math, *searr-a*, *shearra*, *good*, *better*.
 Mòr, *great*, *momha*, *mò*, *great*, *greater*.
 Oic, *uile*, *miosa*, *bad*, *worse*.
 Teith, *teithe*, *hot*, *hotter*.

All these variations and other deviations from general or particular rules, are found in their respective places in the Dictionary.

PRONOUNS are words used to avoid the too frequent repetitions of nouns; as, *leig Iosa a sìos a bheatha air ar son-ne*, *laidhe a 'san uaigh*; *dh'èirich e bhò na mairbh*, *agus thig e a rithidh a thoirt breith*, 'è sin,

leig Iosa a sìos—*laidh Iosa*—*dh'èirich Iosa*—*this Iosa*, that is, *Jesus laid down*, *Jesus lay*, *Jesus rose*, *Jesus shall come*.

There are six kinds of pronouns; personal, relative, interrogative, adjective, indefinite and compound, admitting of gender, number and case; also of a simple, emphatic and aspirate form.

| Singular. | Plural. |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Mi, mhi, <i>I</i> . | sinn, <i>we</i> . |
| 2. Tu, thu, <i>thou</i> . | sibh, <i>ye or you</i> . |
| 3. E, eò, <i>he—i</i> , ei, <i>she</i> , <i>lad</i> , <i>siad</i> , <i>eud seud</i> , <i>they</i> . | |

EMPHATIC.

| | |
|--|---|
| Mise, <i>mhise</i> , | sinn, <i>sinn-ne</i> . |
| Tusa, <i>thusa</i> . | sibh, <i>sibhe</i> . |
| Ean, <i>ise</i> , <i>he</i> , <i>she</i> . | iadsan, <i>iadsan</i> , <i>eud-san</i> , <i>seudsan</i> . |

The forms of the personal pronouns governed by a transitive verb are,—

SIMPLE FORM.

Mi,
Thu,
E, i,

EMPHATIC FORM.

Singular.
mise, *me*,
thusa, *thou*,
ean, *ise*, *him*, *her*,
Plural.
sinne, *we*.
sibhe, *you*.
eudsan, *iadsan*, *them*.

NOTE. That *féin* is equivalent to the Latin syllabic adjective *met*, Greek *ad-ve*, conjunctive, English *self*, or *selves*; *mi féin*, *mi fhéin*, *myself*; *mise fein*, *I*, *my own self*; *thu féin*, *thyself*; *e féin*, *himself*; *i féin*, *herself*; *sinne fhéin*, *ourselves*; *we ourselves*, *sibh fhéin* or *féin*, *yourselves*; *eud fhéin*. The common way in Argyle, and I think the proper mode, is, *mi fhéin*, 'albh péin, *eud fhéin*.—We have heard some say *sibh pin*. Pronouns of the first and second persons singular and all the plurals, are common gender; *e*, *esan*, *masc. i*, *ise*, *femine*.

RELATIVE PRONOUNS are three: *who*, *which*, *that*, *gen.* and *dat*.

Sing. and Plur.

N. A, *who*, *which*, *that*.
 G. An, *of whom*, *of which*, *of that*.
 D. An, *to whom*, *to which*, *to that*.

Nach, (indeclinable) *who not*, *which not*, *that not*; an *ti nach d' thig*, *the one that will not come (plural) all that*, *those that*; na, *singular*, *that*, *which*, *what*; na *ni*, *that which will do*,—*plural*, *all that*, *those who or which*, *every one that*, *all those whom*; na *chl mi*, *all those whom I may see*. See *na*, *nach*, at great length exemplified in the Dictionary.

* *Eud*, *seud*, is the Argyle form of the pronoun, pronounced *e' dd' dh' dd'*—*eu* in the North and a part of Perthshire, sounds *èè*.

ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS are *mo* or *mu*, *my*; *do* or *du*, *thy*; *a*, *her* or *his*; *plural*, *ar*, *our*; *bhur'* or *ar*, *your* or *yours*; an, *their* or *theirs*, used before vowels and consonants, except *b*, *f*, *m*, *p*, which take *am*.

NOTE. These Pronouns never have the emphatic form of the personal pronouns, but are expressed with names in the following manner.

| Singular. | Plural. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mo lamh- <i>sa</i> , | ar lamh- <i>ne</i> . |
| Do lamh- <i>sa</i> , | bhur or 'ar lamh- <i>sa</i> . |
| A lamh- <i>sa</i> , | an lamh- <i>sa</i> . |

If the noun be followed by an adjective, the emphatic form is annexed to the adjective or the last of two adjectives; as,

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mo chù luath- <i>sa</i> , | Mo chù luath, <i>geal-sa</i> . |
| Do chù luath- <i>sa</i> , | Do chù luath, <i>geal-sa</i> . |
| A chù luath- <i>sa</i> , | A chù luath, <i>geal-sa</i> . |

* In some parts *sibh*, or as they mispronounce it, *shùsh-ò*, is used to old and young, but in the islands it is never used but as a mark of respect, answering to *sir* and *madam* in English, and thus applied to superiors, instructors, and seniors. Thou, *thu thusa*, is used to address equals and inferiors,—the inhabitants of Kintyre, *thow* and *thee*, even his *MARKET*. In three farms in Islay, the same is done to their parents, even contending that the Almighty is always so addressed, and that it is impious to pretend higher honours to men.

Before a vowel or *f* aspirated, *mo* and *do*, are written *m' d'* ; as, *m'athair*, *m'fhìolair*, *m' fhàine* or *m' fhàithne*, *my father*, *my eagle*, *my ring* ; *d' ordugh*, *thy order* ; *d' fhàithne*, *thy ring* or *mandate*, changed often to, *t' fhàithne*, *t' ordugh*.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS are three, *so*, *sinn*, *sìod*, *ad* ; *so*, *this* ; *sìod*, *yon*, *yonder* ; *sinn*, *that* ; (*sud*, *nonsense*) ; *gach*, *each*, *every* ; *gach uile*, *every*, contracted *chuile* and *na h-uile*, a *chèile*, *each other*, are by some styled DISTRIBUTIVE PRONOUNS. For a

particular exemplification of all these, see Dictionary.

INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS are, *Dé*, *what* ? (in some cases *cìod*) ; *deìle*, *what else* ? *cò*, *who* ? *cia*, or *cò*, *which* ? and *nach*, used negatively ; as, *nach robh e an sìod*, *was he not yonder* ? *cach*, *the rest* ; *cuid*, *some* ; *cuid eile*, *some other* ; *eile*, *other* ; *ce b' e*, *who-soever* ; *ce b' e air bith*, *dè air bith*, *whoever*, *whatsoever*, *whatever*, are termed INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

COMPOUND PRONOUNS are made up of prepositions ; as, *ann mi*, *anamasa*, *in me* ; *agamasa*, *at me* ; (*aig* and *mi*) *in my possession* ; *riumasa*, *to me*, *against me*, &c.

| Singular. | Plural. | Singular. | Plural. |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. <i>Agamasa</i> , <i>at me</i> , | <i>againn-ne</i> , <i>at us</i> . | <i>Orm-sa</i> , <i>on me</i> , | <i>oirnn-ne</i> , <i>on us</i> . |
| 2. <i>Agadasa</i> , <i>at thee</i> , | <i>agaibh-se</i> , <i>at you</i> . | <i>Ort-sa</i> , <i>on thee</i> , | <i>oirbh-se</i> , <i>on you</i> . |
| 3. { <i>Aige-san</i> , <i>at him</i> , <i>Aice-se</i> , <i>at her</i> , } | <i>aca-sa</i> , <i>at them</i> . | <i>Airman</i> , <i>on him</i> , <i>Urta-urta-se</i> , <i>on her</i> , } | <i>orra-san</i> , <i>on them</i> . |
| ANN, in. | | AS, out of. | |
| 1. <i>Annam</i> , <i>in me</i> , | <i>annainn-ne</i> , <i>in us</i> . | <i>Asam</i> , <i>out of me</i> , | <i>asainne-ne</i> , <i>out of us</i> . |
| 2. <i>Annad</i> , <i>in thee</i> , | <i>annaibh-se</i> , <i>in you</i> . | <i>Asad-sa</i> , <i>out of thee</i> , | <i>asaibh</i> , <i>out of you</i> . |
| 3. { <i>Annan</i> , <i>in him</i> , <i>Innte</i> , <i>in her</i> , } | <i>annta-sa</i> , <i>in them</i> . | <i>Asan</i> , <i>out of him</i> , <i>Aisde-se</i> , <i>out of her</i> . } | <i>asda-san</i> , <i>out of them</i> . |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| D' e' t', out of him, her. | | DO, to. | |
| 1. <i>Dhiom-sa</i> , <i>off me</i> , | <i>dhinne</i> , <i>off us</i> . | <i>Dhomh-sa</i> , <i>to me</i> , | <i>dhuinne</i> , <i>to us</i> . |
| 2. <i>Dhiot-sa</i> , <i>off thee</i> , | <i>dhibh-se</i> , <i>off you</i> . | <i>Dhuit-se</i> , <i>to you</i> , | <i>dhuibh-se</i> , <i>to you</i> . |
| 3. { <i>Dheth-sa</i> , <i>off to him</i> , <i>Dhith-se</i> , <i>off to her</i> , } | <i>dhiuth-sa</i> , <i>off to them</i> . | <i>Dhaibh-san</i> , <i>to him</i> , <i>Dhi-se</i> , <i>off to her</i> , } | <i>dhaibh-sa</i> , <i>to them</i> . |

| EADAR, <i>between.</i> | | FODHA, <i>under.</i> | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Plural.</i> | | <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
| 1. Eadaruinn, <i>between us.</i> | | Fodham-sa, <i>under me,</i> | foidhinne, <i>under us.</i> |
| 2. Eadaruibh, <i>between you.</i> | | Fodhad-sa, <i>under you,</i> | foidhibh-se, <i>under you.</i> |
| 3. Eatorra-san, <i>between them.</i> | | Fodha-san, <i>under him,</i> | fotha-san, <i>under them.</i> |
| | | Foithse, <i>under her.</i> | fotha-san, <i>under them.</i> |

NOTE. The folly and absurdity of writing *fuidhe* for *foidhe*, is obvious from the compound of *foidh*, *i*, *e*, *fodham-sa*, *fodhad-sa*. It is only a mispronunciation, as *griobhach* is mispronounced, *gruach*, *sìod* (*sud*) and if *fuidh* be continued *fudham-sa*, *fudhad-sa* must be adopted, to be consistent.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| GU, to. * | | LE, with. | |
| 1. <i>Thugam-sa</i> , <i>to me</i> , | <i>thugainne</i> , <i>to us</i> . | 1. <i>Leam-sa</i> , <i>with me</i> , | <i>leinn-ne</i> , or <i>leinne</i> , <i>with us</i> . |
| 2. <i>Thugad-sa</i> , <i>to thee</i> , | <i>thugaibh-se</i> , <i>to you</i> . | 2. <i>Leat-sa</i> , <i>with thee</i> , | <i>leibh-se</i> , or <i>leibhse</i> , <i>with you</i> . |
| 3. { <i>Thuige-san</i> , <i>to him</i> , <i>Thuice-se</i> , <i>to her</i> , } | <i>thuca-san</i> , <i>to them</i> . | 3. { <i>Leis-san</i> , <i>with him</i> , <i>Leithe-se</i> , <i>with her</i> , } | <i>leotha</i> , (<i>lòch-cha</i>) <i>leo-san</i> , <i>with them</i> . |

* *Thugad*, *thugaibh*, &c. are often used in the sense of, *here is at you*, *beware*, *take care! leave the way!*

BHO, O, *from.*

- | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1. { Iomam-sa, | } <i>about me.</i> | Bheam-sa, | } <i>from me.</i> |
| Umam-sa, | | uam-sa, | |
| 2. { Iomad-sa, | } <i>about thee.</i> | Bhualite-s, | } <i>from thee.</i> |
| Umad-sa, | | ualite-se, | |
| 3. { Ioma-san, | } <i>about him.</i> | Bhualithe-se, | } <i>from her.</i> |
| Uima-se, | | Bhualipe-se, | |
| 4. { Uimp-se, | } <i>about her.</i> | ualpe-se, | } <i>from him.</i> |
| Impe-se, | | Bhualithe-san, | |
| | | ualithe-san, | |

ROMH, ROINN, *before.*

- | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1. Romham-sa, | <i>before me.</i> | Romhainn-ne, | <i>before us.</i> |
| 2. Romhad-sa, | <i>before thee.</i> | Romhaibh-se, | <i>before you.</i> |
| 3. Roithe-se, | } <i>before her.</i> | Rompa-san, | <i>before them.</i> |
| Roimhe-se, | | | |

THROIMH, or TROIMH, *through and through.*

- | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 1. Thromham-sa, | <i>through me.</i> | Thromhainn-ne, | <i>through us.</i> |
| 2. Thromhad-sa, | <i>through thee.</i> | Thromhaibh-se, | <i>through you.</i> |
| 3. Throimhe-san, | } <i>through him.</i> | Thrompa-san, | <i>through them.</i> |
| Throimhe-se, | | | |

CARDINAL NUMBERS.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Aon, a h-aon. | 43 Tri's da fhichead. |
| 2 Dhà, a dhà. | 44 Ceithir is da fhichead. |
| 3 Tri. | 45 Coig is da fhichead. |
| 4 Ceithir. | 46 Sè's da fhichead. |
| 5 Còig. | 47 Seachd is da fhichead. |
| 6 Sè, sia. | 48 Ochd is da fhichead. |
| 7 Seachd. | 49 Naoidh is da fhichead. |
| 8 Ochd. | 50 Leithchiad. |
| 9 Naoidh. | 51 Aon deug is da fhichead. |
| 10 Deich. | &c. &c. &c. &c. &c. &c. |
| 11 Aon deug. | 60 Tri fichead. |
| 12 Dha-dheug. | 70 Deich is tri fichead. |
| 13 Tri-deug. | 80 Ceithir fichead. |
| 14 Ceithir-deug. | 90 Deich is ceithir fichead. |
| 15 Còig deug. | 100 Ciad, ceud. |
| 16 Se deug. | 200 Dà chiad. |
| 17 Seachd deug. | 300 Tri chiad. |
| 18 Ochd deug. | 400 Ceithir chiad. |
| 19 Naoidh deug. | 500 Coig ciad. |
| 20 Fichead. | 600 Sè ciad. |
| 21 Aon 'ar or air 'fhichead. | 700 Seachd ciad. |
| 22 Dha air 'fhichead. | 800 Ochd ciad. |
| 23 Tri air 'fhichead. | 900 Naoidh ciad. |
| 24 Ceithir air 'fhichead. | 1,000 Mìle, sè ain 10 ciad. |
| 25 Còig air 'fhichead. | 2,000 Da mhìle. |
| 26 Se air 'fhichead. | 3,000 Tri mìle. |
| 27 Seachd air 'fhichead. | 4,000 Ceithir mìle. |
| 28 Ochd air 'fhichead. | 5,000 Coig mìle. |
| 29 Naoidh air 'fhichead. | 6,000 Se mìle. |
| 30 Deich air 'fhichead. | 7,000 Seachd mìle. |
| 31 Aon deug air 'fhichead. | 8,000 Ochd mìle. |
| 32 Dha dheug air 'fhichead. | 9,000 Naoidh mìle. |
| 33 Tri deug air 'fhichead. | 10,000 Deich mìle. |
| 34 Ceithir deug air 'fhichead. | 20,000 Fichead mìle. |
| 35 Còig deug air 'fhichead. | 30,000 Deich mìle fichead. |
| 36 Se deug air 'fhichead. | 40,000 Dà fhichead mìle. |
| 37 Seachd deug air 'fhichead. | 50,000 Leithchiad mìle. |
| 38 Ochd deug air 'fhichead. | 60,000 Tri fichead mìle. |
| 39 Naoidh deug air 'fhichead. | 70,000 Deich is tri fichead mìle. |
| 40 Dà fhichead. | 80,000 Ceithir fichead mìle. |
| 41 Aon is da fhichead. | 90,000 Deich is ceithir fichead mìle. |
| 42 Dha's da fhichead. | 100,000 Ciad mìle. |

DUAL NUMBER.—There is, to all intents and purposes, a dual number in the Gaelic as well as the Greek; thus, we say, *son fhear, one man*; *da fhear, two men*, literally, *TWO MAN*; but when we arrive at the number three, *tri fir, three men*—with every thing else, *son each, one horse*; *da each, two horses*; but *tri eich, ceithir eich, three horses, four horses*.

Cardinals are formed by placing the article as before the numeral, and prefixing *-amh*, or *-eamh*; thus, *an coigeamh saim* *thar an fhichead*; *an ochdamh saim* *thar an fhichead*; *an naoidheamh saim* *thar an fhichead*, the twenty-fifth psalm, the twenty-eighth psalm, the twenty-ninth psalm, &c.—but the twentieth psalm, *am fheadamh saim*, an deicheamh saim *thar an fhichead*, an da fheadamh saim, an tri fheadamh saim, an ceithir fheadamh saim, an ciadamh saim; *the thirtieth, the fortieth, sixtieth, eightieth, the hundredth psalm*, &c. then, an deicheamh saim *thar a' chiad*, an fheadamh *thar a' chiad*, &c. *the hundred and tenth, and hundred and twentieth, psalm*.

VERB is a word signifying to be, to do, or to suffer. In Gaelic there are two conjugations, the first comprehending all the verbs beginning with consonants except *f*; the second all beginning with *f*, or a vowel. 2. There are two voices, active and passive. 3. There are in Gaelic only, in common with the Hebrew and other Oriental languages, two TENSES, the PAST and the FUTURE; however, by a stroke of Gaelic generalship unknown in modern tactics, our Gaelic grammarians have discovered a present tense, but very wisely kept it a secret in their own bosoms.*

* Since the author is not in possession of this philosopher's stone, he will endeavour to shew the substitute, used by unextraordinary mortals for this tense,—want of attention to which, he conceives to be the great cause of all our English-Gaelic Dictionaries not answering their legitimate purposes, no more than an Esquimaux Almanack would.

THE PRESENT TENSE is formed by means of adjectives and nouns, and the verb *to be*. 2. By means of participles and the verb *to be* particularly the negative mood. 3. Often by means of the compound pronouns, with the negative particles, without the aid of any verb.

1st, Is toigh leam, *I like, I love*; *ma 's toigh leat, if you like, if you love*; *is fuath le Dia, God hates*; *cha 'n fhuath le Dia, God does not hate*, or, *is fuathach le Dia, God hates*, &c. *Is fiosrach mi, I know*; *am*

FIRST CONJUGATION.—VERB, Phaig.—

PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaig mi, *I did wrap, or wrapped.*
2. Phaig thu, *thou didst wrap, or wrapped.*
3. Phaig e, i, *he or she did wrap, or wrapped.*
1. Phaig sinn, *we did wrap, or wrapped.*
2. Phaig sibh, *ye or you did wrap, or*
3. Phaig iad, *they did wrap, or wrapped.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaigidh mi, *I shall or will wrap.*
2. Phaigidh tu, *thou shalt or wilt wrap.*
3. Phaigidh e, i, *he or she shall or will wrap.*
1. Phaigidh sinn, *we shall or will wrap.*
2. Phaigidh sibh, *ye or you shall or will*
3. Phaigidh iad, *they shall or will wrap.*

INTERROGATIVE AND NEGATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Cha do phaig mi, *I did not wrap.*
2. Cha do phaig thu, *thou didst not wrap.*
3. Cha do phaig e, i, *he or she did not*
1. Cha do phaig sinn, *we did not wrap.*
2. Cha do phaig sibh, *ye did not wrap.*
3. Cha do phaig iad, *they did not wrap.*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Nach do phaig mi, *did I not wrap?*
2. Nach do phaig thu, *didst thou not wrap?*
3. Nach do phaig e, i, *did he not wrap?*
1. Nach do phaig sinn, *did we not wrap?*
2. Nach do phaig sibh, *did ye not wrap?*
3. Nach do phaig iad, *did they not wrap?*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Mar do phaig mi, *if I did not wrap.*
2. Mar do phaig thu, *if thou didst not wrap*
3. Mar do phaig e, i, *if he did not wrap.*
1. Mar do phaig sinn, *if we did not wrap.*
2. Mar do phaig sibh, *if ye did not wrap.*
3. Mar do phaig iad, *if they did not wrap.*

FUTURE TENSE.—INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

Singular.

1. Cha phaig mi, *I shall or will not wrap.*
2. Cha phaig thu, *thou shalt or wilt not*
3. Cha phaig e, i, *he shall or will not wrap*

fiosrach thu, do you know? are you aware? *cha 'n fhios domhsa ni sam bith ma d'heibhinn, I know nothing about him.* *2d*, *Tha e a' fiosrachadh, he inquires*; *am bheil e a' faicinn, does he perceive?* *tha e a' gràdh, or, ag ràdh, he says.* *3d*, *Am math leat mise a dh'fhoillbh, do you wish me to go?* *cha m'ath leam, I do not wish*, *cha 'n aithne dhomh, I do not know, I do not recognise*; literally, no good along with me, no knowledge to me. The limits of these outlines of grammar do not admit of shewing how the HEBREW and other languages form their PRESENT TENSES.

Plural.

1. Cha phaisg sinn, *we shall or will not wrap*
2. Cha phaisg sibh, *ye shall or will not wrap*
3. Cha phaisg iad, *they shall or will not wrap*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Nach paisg mi, *shall or will I not wrap.*
2. Nach paisg thu, *shalt or wilt thou not*
3. Nach paisg e, i, *shall or will he not wrap*
1. Nach paisg sinn, *shall or will we not wrap*
2. Nach paisg sibh, *shall or will you not wrap*
3. Nach paisg e, i, *shall or will they not wrap*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Mar paisg mi, *if I shall or will not wrap.*
2. Mar paisg thu, *if thou shalt or wilt not*
3. Mar paisg e, i, *if he shall or will not wrap*
1. Mar paisg sinn, *if we shall or will not wrap*
2. Mar paisg sibh, *if ye shall or will not wrap*
3. Mar paisg iad, *if they shall or will not*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.—PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaisginn, *I might, could or should wrap*
2. Phaisgeadh tu, *thou mightst, couldst or shouldst wrap.*
3. Phaisgeadh e, i, *he might, could or should*
1. Phaisgeadh sinn, *we might, could or should wrap or have*
2. Phaisgeadh sibh, *ye might, could or should*
3. Phaisgeadh iad, *they might, could or should wrap, or have wrapped.*

FUTURE SUBJUNCTIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Ma phaisgeas mi, *if I shall or will wrap.*
2. Ma phaisgeas tu, *if thou shalt or wilt*
3. Ma phaisgeas e, i, *if he shall or will wrap*
1. Ma phaisgeas sinn, *if we shall or will &c.*
2. Ma phaisgeas sibh, *if ye shall or will &c.*
3. Ma phaisgeas iad, *if they shall or will &c.*

Or,

Sing. and Plur.

1. Nam paisginn, *if I might or were to wrap.*
2. Nam paisgeadh tu, *if thou mightst or*
3. Nam paisgeadh e, i, *if he might or were*
1. Nam paisgeadh sinn, *if we might or were*
2. Nam paisgeadh sibh, *if ye might or were*
3. Nam paisgeadh iad, *if they might or*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Paisgeam-sa, *let me wrap.*
2. Paisg, or paisg thusa, *wrap thou.*
3. Paisgeadh e, i, *let him, her, or it wrap.*
1. Paisg- or paisgeamald, *let us wrap.*
2. Paisgibh, *wrap ye or you.*
3. Paisgeadh iad, *let them wrap.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A phasgadh, *to wrap.*

PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

A' phasgadh, *wrapping.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—INDICATIVE MOOD.

Paisgte, *wrapped.**Sing. and Plur.*

1. Phaisgeadh mi, *I was wrapped or folded.*
2. Phaisgeadh thu, *thou wert wrapped or*
3. Phaisgeadh e, i, *he or she was wrapped*
1. Phaisgeadh sinn, *we were wrapped or folded.*
2. Phaisgeadh sibh, *ye were wrapped or*
3. Phaisgeadh iad, *they were wrapped or*

FUTURE TENSE.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Paisgear mi, *I shall or will be wrapped.*
2. Paisgear thu, *thou shalt or wilt be wrapped*
3. Paisgear e, i, *he, she or it shall or will be*
1. Paisgear sinn, *we shall or will be wrapped.*
2. Paisgear sibh, *ye or you shall or will be*
3. Paisgear iad, *they shall or will be wrapped*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.—

PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. An do phaisgeadh, or phasgadh mi, *was I wrapped ?*
 2. An do phasgadh thu, *wert thou wrapped ?*
 3. An do phasgadh e, i, *was he, she or it*
 1. An do phaisgeadh sinn, *were we wrapped ?*
 2. An do phaisgeadh tu, *wert thou wrapped*
 3. And do phaisgeadh e, i, *was he, she or it*
- Also,
- Cha do phaisgeadh mi, *I was not wrapped.*
 Cha do phaisgeadh sinn, *we were not &c.*
 Nach do phaisgeadh mi, *was I not wrapped ?*
 Mar do phaisgeadh mi, *if I was not wrapped*
 Mar do phaisgeadh sinn, *if we were not &c.*

FUTURE.—INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Am paisgear mi, *shall I be wrapped ?*
2. Am paisgear thu, *shalt thou be wrapped ?*
3. Am paisgear e, i, *shall he, she or it be*
1. A paisgear sinn, *shall we be wrapped ?*
2. Am paisgear sibh, *shall you be wrapped ?*
3. Am paisgear iad, *shall they be wrapped ?*

Also,

- Cha paisgear mi, *I shall not be wrapped.*
 Cha paisgear sinn, *we shall not be wrapped.*
 Nach paisgear mi, *shall I not be wrapped.*
 Nach paisgear sinn, *shall we not be*
 Mar paisgear mi, *if I am not wrapped.*
 Mar paisgear sinn, *if we are not wrapped.*
 Nam paisgte mi, *if I were wrapped.*
 Nam paisgte sinn, *if we were wrapped.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.—PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaisgteadh mi, *I might, could, would or should be wrapped.*

2. Phalaigtheadh thu, *thou mightst, couldst, wouldst or shouldst, be wrapped.*

3. Phalaigtheadh e, i, *he or she might, could, would or should, be wrapped.*

1. Phalaigtheadh sinn, *we might, could, would or should be wrapped.*

2. Phalaigtheadh sibh, *you might, could, would or should be wrapped.*

3. Phalaigtheadh iad, *they might, could, would or should be wrapped.*

FUTURE TENSE.—SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Ma phalaigear mi, *if I be wrapped.*

Ma phalaigear sinn, *if we be wrapped.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

1. Paigtear or pasgar mise, *let me be wrapped.*

2. Paigtear sinn, *let us be wrapped.*

PARTICIPLES.—*Paigte, wrapped; or, air a phasgadh, he being wrapped; or, air a pasgadh, she being wrapped; air do phasgadh, you being wrapped.*

The same verb may be declined with the verb *to be*, for the **PRESENT TENSE**; thus,

Sing. and Plur.

1. Tha mi pasgadh, *I am wrapping, &c.*

2. Tha thu pasgadh, *thou art, &c.*

3. Tha e, i, pasgadh, *he wraps or is, &c.*

1. Tha sinn a' pasgadh, *we are wrapping.*

2. Tha sibh a' pasgadh, *ye are wrapping.*

3. Tha iad a' pasgadh, *they are wrapping.*

NOTE.—The *a'* for *ag* is left out after vowels.—All the rest of the tenses and moods may be thus gone through.

PRESENT TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Tha mi, &c. *I am wrapping.*

2. Tha thu, *thou art wrapping.*

3. Tha e, i, *he, she, or it is wrapping.*

1. Tha sinn, *we are wrapping.*

2. Tha sibh, *ye are wrapping.*

3. Tha iad, *they are wrapping.*

*** PAST TENSE.**

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Bha mi, &c. *I was wrapping.*

2. Bha thu, *thou wert wrapping.*

3. Bha e, i, *he was wrapping.*

1. Bha sinn, *we were wrapping.*

2. Bha sibh, *ye were wrapping.*

3. Bha iad, *they were wrapping.*

* This verb and *falc, sec*, have a **PRESENT TENSE**; thus, *chi mi, I see or shall see; chi thu dithlad, thou seest two; chi mi iad a' tighinn, I see them coming.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Bithidh mi, &c. *I shall be wrapping.*

2. Bithidh thu, *thou shalt be wrapping.*

3. Bithidh e, i, *he shall be wrapping.*

1. Bithidh sinn, *we shall be wrapping.*

2. Bithidh sibh, *ye shall be wrapping.*

3. Bithidh iad, *they shall be wrapping.*

INTERROGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Am bheil mi, &c. *am I wrapping?*

2. Am bheil thu, *art thou wrapping?*

3. Am bheil e, i, *is he or she wrapping?*

1. Am bheil sinn, *are we wrapping?*

2. Am bheil sibh, *are ye or you wrapping?*

3. Am bheil iad, *are they wrapping?*

NEGATIVE or INTERROGATIVE.

PRESENT.—a' pasgadh.

Am bheil mi, &c. *am I wrapping?*

Am bheil thu, *art thou wrapping?*

Am bheil e, i, *is he or she wrapping?*

Am bheil sinn, *are we wrapping?*

Am bheil sibh, *are you wrapping?*

Am bheil iad, *are they wrapping?*

PAST.—a' pasgadh.

An robh mi, &c. *was I wrapping?*

An robh thu, *wast thou wrapping?*

An robh e, i, *was he or she wrapping?*

An robh sinn, *were we wrapping?*

An robh sibh, *were ye wrapping?*

An robh iad, *were they wrapping?*

FUTURE TENSE.—INTERROGATIVE and

NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am bi mi a' pasgadh, *shall I be wrapping?*

Am bi thu a' pasgadh, *shalt thou be*

Am bi e, i, a' pasgadh, *shall he be*

Am bi sinn a' pasgadh, *shall we be*

Am bi sibh a' pasgadh, *shall ye be*

Am bi iad a' pasgadh, *shall they be*

PRESENT.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n 'eil mi a' pasgadh, *I am not wrapping.*

Cha 'n 'eil thu a' pasgadh, *thou art not*

Cha 'n 'eil e, i, a' pasgadh, *he is not*

Cha 'n 'eil sinn a' pasgadh, *we are not*

Cha 'n 'eil sibh a' pasgadh, *you are not*

Cha 'n 'eil iad a' pasgadh, *they are not*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha robh sinn a' pasgadh, *I was not wrapping.*

Cha robh thu a' pasgadh, *thou wert not*

Cha robh e a' pasgadh, *he was not*

Cha robh sinn a' pasgadh, *we were not*

Cha robh sibh a' pasgadh, *you were not*

Cha robh iad a' pasgadh, *they were not*

FUTURE NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha bhi mi pasgadh, *I shall not be wrapping.*
 Cha bhi thu pasgadh, *thou shalt not be*
 Cha bhi e, i, pasgadh, *he shall not be*
 Cha bhi sinn a' pasgadh, *we shall not be*
 Cha bhi sibh a' pasgadh, *you shall not be*
 Cha bhi iad a' pasgadh, *they shall not be*

PRESENT.

Sing. and Plur.

Nach 'eil mi pasgadh, *am I not wrapping?*
 Nach 'eil thu pasgadh, *art thou not*
 Nach 'eil e, i, pasgadh, *is he or she not*
 Nach 'eil sinn a' pasgadh, *are we not*
 Nach 'eil sibh a' pasgadh, *are you not*
 Nach 'eil iad a' pasgadh, *are they not*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Nach robh mi pasgadh, *was I not wrapping?*
 Nach robh thu pasgadh, *wert thou not*
 Nach robh e pasgadh, *was he not*
 Nach robh sinn a' pasgadh, *were we not*
 Nach robh sibh a' pasgadh, *were you not*
 Nach robh iad a' pasgadh, *were they not*

FUTURE INTERROGATIVE AND NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Nach bi mi pasgadh, *shall I not be wrapping?*
 Nach bi thu pasgadh, *shalt thou not be*
 Nach bi e, i, pasgadh, *shall he or she not be*
 Nach bi sinn a' pasgadh, *shall we not be*
 Nach bi sibh a' pasgadh, *shall you not be*
 Nach bi iad a' pasgadh, *shall they not be*

PRESENT.

Sing. and Plur.

Mar bheil mi pasgadh, *if I am not wrapping.*
 Mar bheil thu pasgadh, *if thou art not*
 Mar bheil e, i, pasgadh, *if he is not*
 Mar bheil sinn a' pasgadh, *if we were not*
 Mar bheil sibh a' pasgadh, *if you are not*
 Mar bheil iad a' pasgadh, *if they are not*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Mar robh mi pasgadh, *if I was not wrapping.*
 Mar robh thu pasgadh, *if thou wert not*
 Mar robh e, i, pasgadh, *if he was not*
 Mar robh sinn a' pasgadh, *if we were not*
 Mar robh sibh a' pasgadh, *if you were not*
 Mar robh iad a' pasgadh, *if they were not*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Mar bi mi pasgadh, *if I shall not be wrapping.*
 Mar bi thu pasgadh, *if thou shalt not be*
 Mar bi e, i, pasgadh, *if he shall not be*
 Mar bi sinn a' pasgadh, *if we shall not be*
 Mar bi sibh a' pasgadh, *if you shall not be*
 Mar bi iad a' pasgadh, *if they shall not be*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.—PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bhithinn a' pasgadh, *I would be wrapping*
 Bhithheadh tu pasgadh, *thou wouldst be*
 Bhithheadh e pasgadh, *he would be*
 Bhithheadh sinn a' pasgadh, *we would be*
 Bhithheadh sibh a' pasgadh, *you would be*
 Bhithheadh iad a' pasgadh, *they would be*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bhithreas mi pasgadh, *if I shall be wrapping.*

Ma bhithreas thu pasgadh, *if thou shalt be*
 Ma bhithreas e pasgadh, *if he shall be*
 Ma bhithreas sinn a' pasgadh, *if we shall be*
 Ma bhithreas sibh a' pasgadh, *if you shall be*
 Ma bhithreas iad a' pasgadh, *if they shall be*
 Am bithinn would I be wrapping; am
 bithsemaid, would we be wrapping.

Cha bhitheadh, *I would not be wrapping;*
 cha bhitheadh, *we would not be wrapping.*

Mar bithinn, *if I were not wrapping;* mar
 bithsemaid, *if we were not wrapping.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Bitheam-sa pasgadh, *let me be wrapping.*
 Bith 'bi thusa a' pasgadh, *be thou*
 Bitheadh e pasgadh, *let him be wrapping.*
 Bitheamaid a' pasgadh, *let us be wrapping.*
 Bithibh bi a' pasgadh, *be ye or you*
 Bitheadh iad a' pasgadh, *let them be*

INFINITIVE MOOD.—A bith, bith, to be.

THE PASSIVE VOICE of pasg with bi.

Pres. Tha mi paisgte, *I am wrapped;*
 tha thu paisgte, *thou art wrapped, &c;*
Past. Tense. Bha mi paisgte, *I was wrapped, &c.* *Future.* Bithidh mi paisgte, *a shall be wrapped.*

THE SECOND DECLENSION.

Aom, *incline, prevail upon.*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dh'aom mi, *I inclined, or did incline.*
 Dh'aom thu, *thou inclinedst.*
 Dh'aom e, *he inclined.*
 Dh'aom sinn, *we inclined.*
 Dh'aom sibh, *you inclined.*
 Dh'aom iad, *they inclined.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Aomaidh mi, *I shall or will incline.*
 Aomaidh tu, *thou shalt or wilt incline.*
 Aomaidh e, *he shall or will incline.*
 Aomaidh sinn, *we shall or will incline.*
 Aomaidh sibh, *you shall or will incline.*
 Aomaidh iad, *they shall or will incline.*

NEGATIVE OF INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

An d'-chad, &c.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d'aom mi, *did I incline?*
An d'aom thu, *didst thou incline?*
An d'aom e, i, *did he incline?*
An d'aom sinn, *did we incline?*
An d'aom sibh, *did you incline?*
An d'aom iad, *did they incline?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d'aom mi, *I did not incline.*
Cha d'aom thu, *thou didst not incline.*
Cha d'aom e, i, *he or she did not incline.*
Cha d'aom sinn, *we did not incline.*
Cha d'aom sibh, *ye did not incline.*
Cha d'aom iad, *they did not incline.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d'aom mi, *did I not incline?*
Nach d'aom thu, *didst thou not incline?*
Nach d'aom e, i, *did he or she not incline?*
Nach d'aom sinn, *did we not incline?*
Nach d'aom sibh, *did ye not incline?*
Nach d'aom iad, *did they not incline?*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An aom mi, *shall I incline?*
An aom thu, *shalt thou incline?*
An aom e, *shall he incline?*
An aom sinn, *shall we incline?*
An aom sibh, *shall ye incline?*
An aom iad, *shall they incline?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha'n aom mi, *I shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom thu, *thou shalt not incline.*
Cha'n aom e, *he shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom sinn, *we shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom sibh, *ye shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom iad, *they shall not incline.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach aom mi, *shall I not incline?*
Nach aom thu, *shalt thou not incline?*
Nach aom e, i, *shall he not incline?*
Nach aom sinn, *shall we not incline?*
Nach aom sibh, *shall ye not incline?*
Nach aom iad, *shall they not incline?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dh' aomain, *I would or could incline.*
Dh' aomadh tu, *thou wouldst incline.*
Dh' aomadh e, *he would incline.*
Dh' aomadh sinn, *we would incline.*
Dh' aomadh sibh, *you would incline.*
Dh' aomadh iad, *they would incline.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma dh'aomas mi, *if I incline.*
Ma dh'aomas tu, *if thou inclinest.*
Ma dh'aomas e, *if he inclines.*
Ma dh'aomas sinn, *if we incline.*
Ma dh'aomas sibh, *if you incline.*
Ma dh'aomas iad, *if they incline.*

IMP. MOOD. Aomam, *let me incline;*
aom, aom thuas, *incline thou;* aomadh e,
let him incline; aomamaid, *let us incline;*
aomaibh, *incline ye or you—*aomadh iad,
let them incline.

INFIN. A dh' aomadh, *to incline;* Part.
aomadh ag aomadh, *inclining.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—INDICATIVE MOOD.
Past Tense. Dh' aomadh mi, *I was pre-*
vailed upon; dh'aomadh thu, *you were*
prevailed upon; dh'aomadh e, *he was pre-*
vailed upon, &c.

NEG. OF INTER. MOOD. Cha d' aomadh
e, *he was not prevailed upon;* cha d' aom-
adh iad, *they were not prevailed upon.*

Nach D' aomadh e, *was he not prevailed*
upon; nach d' aomadh iad, *were we not pre-*
vailed upon.

FUTURE. Cha'n aomam mi, *thou, e, i, thou,*
he, or she shall not be prevailed upon; cha d' aom-
adh iad, *shall they not be prevailed upon.*

OF IRREGULAR VERBS.

The Irregular Verbs are reckoned ten;
seven of the first conjugation, viz. dean,
cluinn, beir, rach, ruig, thig or thalla, thoir,
or thobhair; and three of the second, viz.
faic, faigh, abair.

THE FIRST CONJUGATION.

DEAN, *make.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OF INDI-
CATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Rinn mi, *I made or did.*
2. Rinn thu, *thou madest or didst.*
3. Rinn e, *he made or did.*
1. Rinn sinn, *we made or did.*
2. Rinn sibh, *ye made or did.*
3. Rinn iad, *they made or did.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ni mi, *I shall or will make or do.*
Ni thu, *thou shalt or wilt make or do.*
Ni e, *he shall or will make or do.*
Ni sinn, *we shall or will make or do.*
Ni sibh, *ye shall or will make or do.*
Ni iad, *they shall or will make or do.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do rinn mi, *did I make or do?*
 An do rinn thu, *didst thou make or do?*
 An do rinn e, *did he make or do?*
 An do rinn sinn, *did we make or do?*
 An do rinn sibh, *did ye make or do?*
 An do rinn iad, *did they make or do?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do rinn mi, *did I not make?*
 Nach do rinn thu, *didst thou not make?*
 Nach do rinn e, *did he not make?*
 Nach do rinn sinn, *did we not make?*
 Nach do rinn sibh, *did ye not make?*
 Nach do rinn iad, *did they not make?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rinn mi, *I did not make or do.*
 Cha do rinn thu, *thou didst not make.*
 Cha do rinn e, *he did not make or do.*
 Cha do rinn sinn, *we did not make or do.*
 Cha do rinn sibh, *ye did not make or do.*
 Cha do rinn iad, *they did not make or do.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An dean mi, *shall or will I make?*
 An dean thu, *shalt or wilt thou make?*
 An dean e, *shall or will he make?*
 An dean sinn, *shall or will we make?*
 An dean sibh, *shall or will ye make?*
 An dean iad, *shall or will they make?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach dean mi, *shall or will I not make?*
 Nach dean thu, *shalt or wilt thou not make?*
 Nach dean e, *shall or will he not make?*
 Nach dean sinn, *shall or will we not make?*
 Nach dean sibh, *shall or will ye not make?*
 Nach dean iad, *shall or will they not make?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha dean mi, *I shall or will not make.*
 Cha dean thu, *thou shalt or wilt not make.*
 Cha dean e, *he shall or will not make.*
 Cha dean sinn, *we shall or will not make.*
 Cha dean sibh, *ye shall or will not make.*
 Cha dean iad, *they shall or will not make.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dheanainn, *I would or could make or do.*
 Dheanadh tu, *thou wouldst or couldst make.*
 Dheanadh e, *he would or could make.*
 Dheanamaid, *we would or could make.*
 Dheanadh sibh, *ye would or could make.*
 Dheanadh iad, *they would or could make.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan deanaibh, *if I would or could make.*
 Nan deanadh tu, *if thou wouldst or couldst.*
 Nan deanadh e, *if he would or could make.*
 Nan deanamaid, *if we would or could make.*
 Nan deanadh sibh, *if ye would or could.*
 Nan deanadh iad, *if they would or could.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma ni mi, *if I shall or will make.*
 Ma ni thu, *if thou shalt or wilt make.*
 Ma ni e, *if he shall or will make.*
 Ma ni sinn, *if we shall or will make.*
 Ma ni sibh, *if ye shall or will make.*
 Ma ni iad, *if they shall or will make.*

Sing. and Plur.

Mar dean mi, *if I shall or will not make.*
 Mar dean thu, *if thou shalt or wilt not make.*
 Mar dean e, *if he shall or will not make.*
 Mar dean sinn, *if we shall or will not make.*
 Mar dean sibh, *if ye shall or will not make.*
 Mar dean iad, *if they shall or will not make.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Deanam, *let me make or do.*
 Dean, *make thou or do thou make.*
 Deanaidh e, *let him make.*
 Deanamaid, *let us make.*
 Deanaibh, *make ye or yow.*
 Deanaidh iad, *let them make.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dheanamh, a dheanadh, *to do or make.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' (for ag) deanamh, *doing or making.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Rinneadh mi, *I was made.*
 Rinneadh thu, *thou wert made.*
 Rinneadh e, *he was made.*
 Rinneadh sinn, *we were made.*
 Rinneadh sibh, *ye were made.*
 Rinneadh iad, *they were made.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Nithear mi, *I shall or will be made.*
 Nithear thu, *thou shalt or wilt be made.*
 Nithear e, *he shall or will be made.*
 Nithear sinn, *we shall or will be made.*
 Nithear sibh, *ye shall or will be made.*
 Nithear iad, *they shall or will be made.*

INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do rinneadh mi, *was I made?*
 An do rinneadh thu, *wert thou made?*
 An do rinneadh e, *was he made?*
 An do rinneadh sinn, *were we made?*
 An do rinneadh sibh, *were ye made?*
 An do rinneadh iad, *were they made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do rinneadh mi, *was I not made?*
 Nach do rinneadh thu, *wert thou not made?*
 Nach do rinneadh e, *was he not made?*
 Nach do rinneadh sinn, *were we not made?*
 Nach do rinneadh sibh, *were ye not made?*
 Nach do rinneadh iad, *were they not made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rinneadh mi, *I was not made.*
 Cha do rinneadh thu, *thou wert not made.*
 Cha do rinneadh e, *he was not made.*
 Cha do rinneadh sinn, *we were not made.*
 Cha do rinneadh sibh, *ye were not made.*
 Cha do rinneadh iad, *they were not made.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An deanar mi, *shall or will I be made?*
 An deanar thu, *shall or will thou be made?*
 An deanar e, *shall or will he be made?*
 An deanar sinn, *shall or will we be made?*
 An deanar sibh, *shall or will ye be made?*
 An deanar iad, *shall or will they be made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach deanar mi, *shall or will I not be made?*
 Nach deanar thu, *shall or will thou not be made?*
 Nach deanar e, *shall or will he not be made?*
 Nach deanar sinn, *shall or will we not be made?*
 Nach deanar sibh, *shall or will ye not be made?*
 Nach deanar iad, *shall or will they not be made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha deanar mi, *I shall or will not be made.*
 Cha deanar thu, *thou shalt or wilt not be made.*
 Cha deanar e, *he shall or will not be made.*
 Cha deanar sinn, *we shall or will not be made.*
 Cha deanar sibh, *ye shall or will not be made.*
 Cha deanar iad, *they shall or will not be made.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dheanteadh mi, *I would or could be made.*
 Dheantadh thu, *thou wouldst or couldst be made.*
 Dheantadh e, *he would or could be made.*
 Dheantadh sinn, *we would or could be made.*
 Dheantadh sibh, *ye would or could be made.*
 Dheantadh iad, *they would or could be made.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan deanteadh mi, *if I would or could be made.*
 Nan deantadh thu, *if thou wouldst or couldst be made.*
 Nan deantadh e, *if he would or could be made.*
 Nan deantadh sinn, *if we would or could be made.*
 Nan deantadh sibh, *if ye would or could be made.*
 Nan deantadh iad, *if they would or could be made.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma nithear mi, *if I shall or will be made.*
 Ma nithear thu, *if thou shalt or wilt be made.*
 Ma nithear e, *if he shall or will be made.*
 Ma nithear sinn, *if we shall or will be made.*
 Ma nithear sibh, *if ye shall or will be made.*
 Ma nithear iad, *if they shall or will be made.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan deanar mi, *if I shall or will be made.*
 Nan deanar thu, *if thou shalt or wilt be made.*
 Nan deanar e, *if he shall or will be made.*
 Nan deanar sinn, *if we shall or will be made.*
 Nan deanar sibh, *if ye shall or will be made.*
 Nan deanar iad, *if they shall or will be made.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Deantar mi, *let me be made.*
 Deantar thu, *be thou made.*
 Deantar e, i, *let him or her be made.*
 Deantar sinn, *let us be made.*
 Deantar sibh, *be ye made.*
 Deantar iad, *let them be made.*

PARTICIPLE.

Deanta, deante, *done.*

CLUINN, *hear.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chuala mi, *I heard or did hear.*
 Chuala thu, *thou heardest or didst hear.*
 Chual' e, *he heard or did hear.*
 Chuala sinn, *we heard or did hear.*
 Chuala sibh, *ye heard or did hear.*
 Chual' iad, *they heard or did hear.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinnidh mi, *I shall or will hear.*
 Cluinnidh tu, *thou shalt or wilt hear.*
 Cluinnidh se, *he shall or will hear.*
 Cluinnidh sinn, *we shall or will hear.*
 Cluinnidh sibh, *ye shall or will hear.*
 Cluinnidh iad, *they shall or will hear.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An cuala mi, did I hear?
An cuala thu, didst thou hear?
An cual' e, did he hear?
An cuala sinn, did we hear?
An cuala sibh, did ye hear?
An cual' iad, did they hear?

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cuala mi, did I not hear?
Nach cuala thu, didst thou not hear?
Nach cual' e, did he not hear?
Nach cuala sinn, did we not hear?
Nach cuala sibh, did ye not hear?
Nach cual' iad, did they not hear?

Sing. and Plur.

Cha chuala mi, I did not hear.
Cha chuala thu, thou didst not hear.
Cha chual' e, he did not hear.
Cha chuala sinn, we did not hear.
Cha chuala sibh, ye did not hear.
Cha chual' iad, they did not hear.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An cluinn mi, shall or will I hear?
An cluinn thu, shalt or wilt thou hear?
An cluinn e, shall or will he hear?
An cluinn sinn, shall or will we hear?
An cluinn sibh, shall or will ye hear?
An cluinn iad, shall or will they hear?

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cluinn mi, shall or will I not hear?
Nach cluinn thu, shalt or wilt thou not hear?
Nach cluinn e, shall or will he not hear?
Nach cluinn sinn, shall or will we not hear?
Nach cluinn sibh, shall or will ye not hear?
Nach cluinn iad, shall or will they not hear?

Sing. and Plur.

Cha chluinn mi, I shall or will not hear.
Cha chluinn thu, thou shalt or wilt not hear.
Cha chluinn e, he shall or will not hear.
Cha chluinn sinn, we shall or will not hear.
Cha chluinn sibh, ye shall or will not hear.
Cha chluinn iad, they shall or will not hear.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chluinnin, I could or would hear.
Chluinneadh tu, thou couldst or wouldst hear.
Chluinneadh e, he could or would hear.
Chluinneam, we could or would hear.
Chluinneadh sibh, ye could or would hear.
Chluinneadh iad, they could or would hear.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chluinneas mi, if I shall or will hear.
Ma chluinneas tu, if thou shalt or wilt hear.
Ma chluinneas e, if he shall or will hear.
Ma chluinneas sinn, if we shall or will hear.
Ma chluinneas sibh, if you shall or will hear.
Ma chluinneas iad, if they shall or will hear.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinn, hear thou or do thou hear.
Cluinn e, let him hear.
Cluinn, hear ye or you.
Cluinn iad, let them hear.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A chluinntinn, to hear.

PARTICIPLE.

A' chluinninn, hearing.

PASSIVE VOICE.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chualadh mi, I was heard.
Chualadh thu, thou wert heard.
Chualadh e, he was heard.
Chualadh sinn, we were heard.
Chualadh sibh, ye were heard.
Chualadh iad, they were heard.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinnear mi, I shall or will be heard.
Cluinnear thu, thou shalt or wilt be heard.
Cluinnear e, he shall or will be heard.
Cluinnear sinn, we shall or will be heard.
Cluinnear sibh, ye shall or will be heard.
Cluinnear iad, they shall or will be heard.

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An cualadh mi, was I heard?
An cualadh thu, wert thou heard?
An cualadh e, was he heard?
An cualadh sinn, were we heard?
An cualadh sibh, were ye heard?
An cualadh iad, were they heard?

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cualadh mi, was I not heard?
Nach cualadh thu, wert thou not heard?
Nach cualadh e, was he not heard?
Nach cualadh sinn, were we not heard?
Nach cualadh sibh, were ye not heard?
Nach cualadh iad, were they not heard?

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An cluinnear mi, *shall or will I be heard?*
 An cluinnear thu, *shall or will thou be heard?*
 An cluinnear e, *shall or will he be heard?*
 An cluinnear sinn, *shall or will we be heard?*
 An cluinnear sibh, *shall or will ye be heard?*
 An cluinnear iad, *shall or will they be heard?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cluinnear mi, *shall or will I not be heard?*
 Nach cluinnear thu, *shall thou not be heard?*
 Nach cluinnear e, *shall or will he not be heard?*
 Nach cluinnear sinn, *shall or will we not be heard?*
 Nach cluinnear sibh, *shall or will ye not be heard?*
 Nach cluinnear iad, *shall or will they not be heard?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chluinnteach mi, *I could or would be heard.*
 Chluinnteach thu, *thou couldst or wouldst be heard.*
 Chluinnteach e, *he could or would be heard.*
 Chluinnteach sinn, *we could or would be heard.*
 Chluinnteach sibh, *ye could or would be heard.*
 Chluinnteach iad, *they could or would be heard.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chluinnear mi, *if I shall or will be heard.*
 Ma chluinnear thu, *if thou shalt or wilt be heard.*
 Ma chluinnear e, *if he shall or will be heard.*
 Ma chluinnear sinn, *if we shall or will be heard.*
 Ma chluinnear sibh, *if ye shall or will be heard.*
 Ma chluinnear iad, *if they shall or will be heard.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinnear mi, *let me be heard.*
 Cluinnear thu, *be thou heard.*
 Cluinnear e, *let him be heard.*
 Cluinnear sinn, *let us be heard.*
 Cluinnear sibh, *be ye heard.*
 Cluinnear iad, *let them be heard.*

THIG, NEO THALLA, come.

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thàinig mi, *I came or did come.*
 Thàinig thu, *thou camest or did come.*
 Thàinig e, *he came or did come.*
 Thàinig sinn, *we came or did come.*
 Thàinig sibh, *ye came or did come.*
 Thàinig iad, *they came or did come.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Thig mi, *I shall or will come.*
 Thig thu, *thou shalt or wilt come.*
 Thig e, *he shall or will come.*
 Thig sinn, *we shall or will come.*
 Thig sibh, *ye shall or will come.*
 Thig iad, *they shall or will come.*

INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thàinig mi, *did I come?*
 An d' thàinig thu, *didst thou come?*
 An d' thàinig e, *did he come?*
 An d' thàinig sinn, *did we come?*
 An d' thàinig sibh, *did ye come?*
 An d' thàinig iad, *did they come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thàinig mi, *did I not come?*
 Nach d' thàinig thu, *didst thou not come?*
 Nach d' thàinig e, *did he not come?*
 Nach d' thàinig sinn, *did we not come?*
 Nach d' thàinig sibh, *did ye not come?*
 Nach d' thàinig iad, *did they not come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thàinig mi, *I came not or did not come.*
 Cha d' thàinig thu, *thou camest not or did not come.*
 Cha d' thàinig e, *he came not or did not come.*
 Cha d' thàinig sinn, *we came not or did not come.*
 Cha d' thàinig sibh, *ye came not or did not come.*
 Cha d' thàinig iad, *they came not or did not come.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thig mi, *shall or will I come?*
 An d' thig thu, *shalt or wilt thou come?*
 An d' thig e, *shall or will he come?*
 An d' thig sinn, *shall or will we come?*
 An d' thig sibh, *shall or will ye come?*
 An d' thig iad, *shall or will they come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thig mi, *shall or will I not come?*
 Nach d' thig thu, *shalt or wilt thou not come?*
 Nach d' thig e, *shall or will he not come?*
 Nach d' thig sinn, *shall or will we not come?*
 Nach d' thig sibh, *shall or will ye not come?*
 Nach d' thig iad, *shall or will they not come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thig mi, *I shall or will not come.*
 Cha d' thig thu, *thou shalt or wilt not come.*
 Cha d' thig e, *he shall or will not come.*
 Cha d' thig sinn, *we shall or will not come.*
 Cha d' thig sibh, *ye shall or will not come.*
 Cha d' thig iad, *they shall or will not come.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thiginn, *I would come.*
 Thigeadh tu, *thou wouldst come.*
 Thigeadh e, *he would come.*
 Thigeanmaid, *we would come.*
 Thigeadh sibh, *ye would come.*
 Thigeadh iad, *they would come.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan d' thiginn, *if I had or would come.*
 Nan d' thigeadh thu, *if thou hadst or*
 Nan d' thigeadh e, *if he had or would come.*
 Nan d' thigeanmaid, *if we had or would come.*
 Nan d' thigeadh sibh, *if ye had or would*
 Nan d' thigeadh iad, *if they had or would*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma thig mi, *if I shall or will come.*
 Ma thig thu, *if thou shalt or will come.*
 Ma thig e, *if he shall or will come.*
 Ma thig sinn, *if we shall or will come.*
 Ma thig sibh, *if ye shall or will come.*
 Ma thig iad, *if they shall or will come.*

Sing. and Plur.

Mar d' thiginn, *if I had or would not come.*
 Mar d' thigeadh thu, *if thou hadst or*
 Mar d' thigeadh e, *if he had or would not*
 Mar d' thigeanmaid, *or Mar d' thigeadh sinn,*
if we had or would not come.
 Mar d' thigeadh sibh, *if ye had or would not*
 Mar d' thigeadh iad, *if they had or would*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Thigean, neo thallam, *let me come.*
 Thig, neo thalla, *come thou.*
 Thigeadh, neo thalladh e, *let him come.*
 Thigeanmaid, neo thallamaid, *let us come.*
 Thigibh, neo thallaibh, *come ye.*
 Thigeadh, neo thalladh iad, *let them come.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A thighinn, A theachd, *to come.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' tighinn, A' teachd, *coming.*BEIR, *bear, bring forth.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Rug mi, *I bore.*
 Rug thu, *thou borest.*
 Rug i, *she bore.*
 Rug sinn, *we bore.*
 Rug sibh, *ye bore.*
 Rug iad, *they bore.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Beiridh mi, *I shall or will bear.*
 Beiridh thu, *thou shalt or wilt bear.*
 Beiridh e, *she shall or will bear.*
 Beiridh sinn, *we shall or will bear.*
 Beiridh sibh, *ye shall or will bear.*
 Beiridh iad, *they shall or will bear.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do rug mi, *did I bear?*
 An do rug thu, *didst thou bear?*
 An do rug i, *did she bear?*
 An do rug sinn, *did we bear?*
 An do rug sibh, *did ye bear?*
 An do rug iad, *did they bear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rug mi, *I bore not or did not bear.*
 Cha do rug thu, *thou borest not or didst*
 Cha do rug i, *she bore not or did not bear.*
 Cha do rug sinn, *we bore not or did not*
 Cha do rug sibh, *ye bore not or did not*
 Cha do rug iad, *they bore not or did not*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do rug mi, *did I not bear?*
 Nach do rug thu, *didst thou not bear?*
 Nach do rug i, *did she not bear?*
 Nach do rug sinn, *did we not bear?*
 Nach do rug sibh, *did ye not bear?*
 Nach do rug iad, *did they not bear?*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am beir mi, *shall or will I bear?*
 Am beir thu, *shalt or wilt thou bear?*
 Am beir i, *shall or will she bear?*
 Am beir sinn, *shall or will we bear?*
 Am beir sibh, *shall or will ye bear?*
 Am beir iad, *shall or will they bear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha bheir mi, *I shall or will not bear.*
 Cha bheir thu, *thou shalt or wilt not bear.*
 Cha bheir i, *she shall or will not bear.*
 Cha bheir sinn, *we shall or will not bear.*
 Cha bheir sibh, *ye shall or will not bear.*
 Cha bheir iad, *they shall or will not bear.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach beir mi, *shall or will I not bear?*
 Nach beir thu, *shalt or wilt thou not bear?*
 Nach beir i, *shall or will she not bear?*
 Nach beir sinn, *shall or will we not bear?*
 Nach beir sibh, *shall or will ye not bear?*
 Nach beir iad, *shall or will they not bear?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirinn, *I could or would bear.*
Beireadh tu, *thou couldst or wouldst bear.*
Bheireadh i, *she would or could bear.*
Bheireamaid, *we could or would bear.*
Bheireadh sibh, *ye could or would bear.*
Bheireadh iad, *they could or would bear.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheireas mi, *if I shall or will bear.*
Ma bheireas tu, *if thou shalt or wilt bear.*
Ma bheireas i, *if she shall or will bear.*
Ma bheireas sinn, *if we shall or will bear.*
Ma bheireas sibh, *if ye shall or will bear.*
Ma bheireas iad, *if they shall or will bear.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Beiream, *let me bear.*
Beir, *bear thou.*
Beireadh i, *let her bear.*
Beireamaid, *let us bear.*
Beiribh, *bear ye.*
Beireadh iad, *let them bear.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A bheirsinn, *A breathe, to bear.*

PARTICIPLE.

A bheirsinn, *A breathe, bearing.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Rugadh mi, *I was born.*
Rugadh tu, *thou wast born.*
Rugadh e, *he was born.*
Rugadh sinn, *we were born.*
Rugadh sibh, *ye were born.*
Rugadh iad, *they were born.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Beirear mi, *I shall be born.*
Beirear thu, *thou shalt be born.*
Beirear e, *he shall be born.*
Beirear sinn, *we shall be born.*
Beirear sibh, *ye shall be born.*
Beirear iad, *they shall be born.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Singular.

An do rugadh mi, *was I born?*
An do rugadh thu, *wast thou born?*
An do rugadh e, *was he born?*

Plural.

An do rugadh sinn, *were we born?*
An do rugadh sibh, *were ye born?*
An do rugadh iad, *were they born?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rugadh mi, *I was not born.*
Cha do rugadh thu, *thou wast not born.*
Cha do rugadh e, *he was not born.*
Cha do rugadh sinn, *we were not born.*
Cha do rugadh sibh, *ye were not born.*
Cha do rugadh iad, *they were not born.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am beirear mi, *shall I be born?*
Am beirear thu, *shalt thou be born?*
Am beirear e, *shall he be born?*
Am beirear sinn, *shall we be born?*
Am beirear sibh, *shall ye be born?*
Am beirear iad, *shall they be born?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha bheirear mi, *I shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear thu, *thou shalt not be born.*
Cha bheirear e, *he shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear sinn, *we shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear sibh, *ye shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear iad, *they shall not be born.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirtheadh mi, *I could or would be born.*
Bheirtheadh thu, *thou couldst or wouldst be born.*
Bheirtheadh e, *he could or would be born.*
Bheirtheadh sinn, *we could or would be born.*
Bheirtheadh sibh, *ye could or would be born.*
Bheirtheadh iad, *they could or would be born.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam beirtheadh mi, *if I could or would be born.*
Nam beirtheadh thu, *if thou couldst or*
Nam beirtheadh e, *if he could or would be*
Nam beirtheadh sinn, *if we could or would*
Nam beirtheadh sibh, *if ye could or would*
Nam beirtheadh iad, *if they could or would*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheirtear mi, *if I shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear thu, *if thou shalt be born.*
Ma bheirtear e, *if he shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear sinn, *if we shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear sibh, *if ye shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear iad, *if they shall be born.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Singular.

Beirtheas, Beirtear mi, *let me be born.*
Beirtheas, Beirtear thu, *be thou born.*
Beirtheas, Beirtear e, *let him be born.*

Plural.

Beirthear, Beirtear sinn, *let us be born.*
 Beirthear, Beirtear sibh, *be ye born.*
 Beirthear, Beirtear iad, *let them be born.*

PARTICIPLE.

Air breith, *born.*

RACH or THEIRIG, go.

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE or INDICATIVE MOOD.

*PAST.**Sing. and Plur.*

Chaidh mi, *I went or did go.*
 Chaidh thu, *thou wentest or didst go.*
 Chaidh e, *he went or did go.*
 Chaidh sinn, *we went or did go.*
 Chaidh sibh, *ye went or did go.*
 Chaidh iad, *they went or did go.*

*FUTURE.**Sing. and Plur.*

Théid mi, *I shall go.*
 Théid thu, *thou shalt go.*
 Théid e, *he shall go.*
 Théid sinn, *we shall go.*
 Théid sibh, *ye shall go.*
 Théid iad, *they shall go.*

*NEGATIVE or INTERROGATIVE MOOD.**PAST.**Sing. and Plur.*

An deachaidh mi, *did I go?*
 An deachaidh thu, *didst thou go?*
 An deachaidh e, *did he go?*
 An deachaidh sinn, *did we go?*
 An deachaidh sibh, *did ye go?*
 An deachaidh iad, *did they go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach deachaidh mi, *did I not go?*
 Nach deachaidh thu, *didst thou not go?*
 Nach deachaidh e, *did he not go?*
 Nach deachaidh sinn, *did we not go?*
 Nach deachaidh sibh, *did ye not go?*
 Nach deachaidh iad, *did they not go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha deachaidh mi, *I did not go.*
 Cha deachaidh thu, *thou didst not go.*
 Cha deachaidh e, *he did not go.*
 Cha deachaidh sinn, *we did not go.*
 Cha deachaidh sibh, *ye did not go.*
 Cha deachaidh iad, *they did not go.*

*FUTURE.**Sing. and Plur.*

An d' théid mi, *shall or will I go?*
 An d' théid thu, *shall or will thou go?*
 An d' théid e, *shall or will he go?*
 An d' théid sinn, *shall or will we go?*
 An d' théid sibh, *shall or will ye go?*
 An d' théid iad, *shall or will they go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' théid mi, *shall or will I not go?*
 Nach d' théid thu, *shall or will thou not go?*
 Nach d' théid e, *shall or will he not go?*
 Nach d' théid sinn, *shall or will we not go?*
 Nach d' théid sibh, *shall or will ye not go?*
 Nach d' théid iad, *shall or will they not go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' théid mi, *I shall or will not go.*
 Cha d' théid thu, *thou shalt or wilt not go.*
 Cha d' théid e, *he shall or will not go.*
 Cha d' théid sinn, *we shall or will not go.*
 Cha d' théid sibh, *ye shall or will not go.*
 Cha d' théid iad, *they shall or will not go.*

*SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.**PAST.**Sing. and Plur.*

Rachainn, *I would or could go.*
 Rachadh thu, *thou wouldst or couldst go.*
 Rachadh e, *he would or could go.*
 Rachamaid, *we would or could go.*
 Rachadh sibh, *ye would or could go.*
 Rachadh iad, *they would or could go.*

*FUTURE.**Sing. and Plur.*

Ma théid mi, *if I shall or will go.*
 Ma théid thu, *if thou shalt or wilt go.*
 Ma théid e, *if he shall or will go.*
 Ma théid sinn, *if we shall or will go.*
 Ma théid sibh, *if ye shall or will go.*
 Ma théid iad, *if they shall or will go.*

*IMPERATIVE MOOD.**Sing. and Plur.*

Racham, neo theirigean-sa, *let me go.*
 Rach, neo theirig thu, *go thou.*
 Rachadh, neo theirigeadh e, *let him go.*
 Rachamaid, neo theirigeamaid, *let us go.*
 Rachaihbh, neo theirigibh, *go ye.*
 Rachadh, neo theirigeadh iad, *let them go.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A' dhol, *to go.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' dol, *going.*

*RUIO, or RUIOMAIG, reach or arrive at.**ACTIVE VOICE.**AFFIRMATIVE or INDICATIVE MOOD.**PAST.**Sing. and Plur.*

Ràinig mi, *I reached.*
 Ràinig thu, *thou reachedst.*
 Ràinig e, *he reached.*
 Ràinig sinn, *we reached.*
 Ràinig sibh, *ye reached.*
 Ràinig iad, *they reached.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ruigidh mi, *I shall or will reach.*
 Ruigidh thu, *thou shalt or wilt reach.*
 Ruigidh e, *he shall or will reach.*
 Ruigidh sinn, *we shall or will reach.*
 Ruigidh sibh, *ye shall or will reach.*
 Ruigidh iad, *they shall or will reach.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do ràinig mi, *did I reach?*
 An do ràinig thu, *didst thou reach?*
 An do ràinig e, *did he reach?*
 An do ràinig sinn, *did we reach?*
 An do ràinig sibh, *did ye reach?*
 An do ràinig iad, *did they reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do ràinig mi, *did I not reach?*
 Nach do ràinig thu, *didst thou not reach?*
 Nach do ràinig e, *did he not reach?*
 Nach do ràinig sinn, *did we not reach?*
 Nach do ràinig sibh, *did ye not reach?*
 Nach do ràinig iad, *did they not reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do ràinig mi, *I reached not or did not reach.*
 Cha do ràinig thu, *thou reachedst not or*
Cha do ràinig e, he reached not or did not
Cha do ràinig sinn, we reached not or did
Cha do ràinig sibh, ye reached not or did
Cha do ràinig iad, they reached not or did

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An ruig mi, *shall I reach?*
 An ruig thu, *shalt thou reach?*
 An ruig e, *shall he reach?*
 An ruig sinn, *shall we reach?*
 An ruig sibh, *shall ye reach?*
 An ruig iad, *shall they reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach ruig mi, *shall I not reach?*
 Nach ruig thu, *shalt thou not reach?*
 Nach ruig e, *shall he not reach?*
 Nach ruig sinn, *shall we not reach?*
 Nach ruig sibh, *shall ye not reach?*
 Nach ruig iad, *shall they not reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha ruig mi, *I shall or will not reach.*
 Cha ruig thu, *thou shalt or wilt not reach.*
 Cha ruig e, *he shall or will not reach.*
 Cha ruig sinn, *we shall or will not reach.*
 Cha ruig sibh, *ye shall or will not reach.*
 Cha ruig iad, *they shall or will not reach.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Ruiginn, *I would reach.*
 Ruigeadh tu, *thou wouldst reach.*
 Ruigeadh e, *he would reach.*
 Ruigeamaid, *we would reach.*
 Ruigibh, *ye would reach.*
 Ruigeadh iad, *they would reach.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma ruigeas mi, *if I shall or will reach.*
 Ma ruigeas tu, *if thou shalt or wilt reach.*
 Ma ruigeas e, *if he shall or will reach.*
 Ma ruigeas sinn, *if we shall or will reach.*
 Ma ruigeas sibh, *if ye shall or will reach.*
 Ma ruigeas iad, *if they shall or will reach.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Ruigean, *let me reach.*
 Ruig, *reach thou.*
 Ruigeadh e, *let him reach.*
 Ruigeamaid, *let us reach.*
 Ruigibh, *reach ye.*
 Ruigeadh iad, *let them reach.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A ruiginn, A ruigeadh, *to reach.*

PARTICIPLE.

A ruiginn, A' rioghachd, *reaching.*

THOIR OR THOBHAIR,* give.

AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thug mi, *I gave or did give.*
 Thug thu, *thou gavest or didst give.*
 Thug e, *he gave or did give.*
 Thug sinn, *we gave or did give.*
 Thug sibh, *ye gave or did give.*
 Thug iad, *they gave or did give.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheir mi, *I shall or will give.*
 Bheir thu, *thou shalt or will give.*
 Bheir e, *he shall or will give.*
 Bheir sinn, *we shall or will give.*
 Bheir sibh, *ye shall or will give.*
 Bheir iad, *they shall or will give.*

* Thobhair is also written tobhair.

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thug mi, *did I give?*
 An d' thug thu, *didst thou give?*
 An d' thug e, *did he give?*
 An d' thug sinn, *did we give?*
 An d' thug sibh, *did ye give?*
 An d' thug iad, *did they give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thug mi, *did I not give?*
 Nach d' thug thu, *didst thou not give?*
 Nach d' thug e, *did he not give?*
 Nach d' thug sinn, *did we not give?*
 Nach d' thug sibh, *did ye not give?*
 Nach d' thug iad, *did they not give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thug mi, *did I not give?*
 Nach d' thug thu, *didst thou not give?*
 Nach d' thug e, *did he not give?*
 Nach d' thug sinn, *did we not give?*
 Nach d' thug sibh, *did ye not give?*
 Nach d' thug iad, *did they not give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thug mi, *I did not give.*
 Cha d' thug thu, *thou didst not give.*
 Cha d' thug e, *he did not give.*
 Cha d' thug sinn, *we did not give.*
 Cha d' thug sibh, *ye did not give.*
 Cha d' thug iad, *they did not give.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheir mi, *I shall or will give.*
 Bheir thu, *thou shalt or wilt give.*
 Bheir e, *he shall or will give.*
 Bheir sinn, *we shall or will give.*
 Bheir sibh, *ye shall or will give.*
 Bheir iad, *they shall or will give.*

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thoir mi, *shall or will I give?*
 An d' thoir thu, *shalt or wilt thou give?*
 An d' thoir e, *shall or will he give?*
 An d' thoir sinn, *shall or will we give?*
 An d' thoir sibh, *shall or will ye give?*
 An d' thoir iad, *shall or will they give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thoir mi, *shall or will I not give?*
 Nach d' thoir thu, *shalt or wilt thou not give?*
 Nach d' thoir e, *shall or will he not give?*
 Nach d' thoir sinn, *shall or will we not give?*
 Nach d' thoir sibh, *shall or will ye not give?*
 Nach d' thoir iad, *shall or will they not give?*

* *D' Thug* is also written *Tug* by some of our best writers.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thoir mi, *I shall or will not give.*
 Cha d' thoir thu, *thou shalt or wilt not give.*
 Cha d' thoir e, *he shall or will not give.*
 Cha d' thoir sinn, *we shall or will not give.*
 Cha d' thoir sibh, *ye shall or will not give.*
 Cha d' thoir iad, *they shall or will not give.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirinn, *I could or would give.*
 Bheireadh tu, *thou couldst or wouldst give.*
 Bheireadh e, *he could or would give.*
 Bheireamhaid, *we could or would give.*
 Bheireadh sibh, *ye could or would give.*
 Bheireadh iad, *they could or would give.*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thugaim, *I would not give.*
 Cha d' thugadh tu, *thou wouldst not give.*
 Cha d' thugadh e, *he would not give.*
 Cha d' thugamhaid, *we would not give.*
 Cha d' thugadh sibh, *ye would not give.*
 Cha d' thugadh iad, *they would not give.*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thoirinn, *I would not give.*
 Cha d' thoireadh tu, *thou wouldst not give.*
 Cha d' thoireadh e, *he would not give.*
 Cha d' thoireamhaid, *we would not give.*
 Cha d' thoireadh sibh, *ye would not give.*
 Cha d' thoireadh iad, *they would not give.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheir mi, *if I shall or will give.*
 Ma bheir thu, *if thou shalt or wilt give.*
 Ma bheir e, *if he shall or will give.*
 Ma bheir sinn, *if we shall or will give.*
 Ma bheir sibh, *if ye shall or will give.*
 Ma bheir iad, *if they shall or will give.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Thoir eam, thugam, *let me give.*
 Thoir, thug, *give thou.*
 Thoireadh e, thugadh e, *let him give.*
 Thoireamhaid, thugamhaid, *let us give.*
 Thoiribh, thugaidh, *give ye.*
 Thoireadh iad, thugadh iad, *let them give.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A' thoir, A' thobhairt, *to give.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' toirt, A' tobhairt, *giving.*

PASSIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE or INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thugadh mi, *I was given.*
Thugadh thu, *thou wast given.*
Thugadh e, *he was given.*

Thugadh sinn, *we were given.*
Thugadh sibh, *ye were given.*
Thugadh iad, *they were given.*

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thugadh mi, *was I given?*
An d' thugadh thu, *wert thou given?*
An d' thugadh e, *was he given?*
An d' thugadh sinn, *were we given?*
An d' thugadh sibh, *were ye given?*
An d' thugadh iad, *were they given?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thugadh mi, *I was not given.*
Cha d' thugadh thu, *thou wert not given.*
Cha d' thugadh e, *he was not given.*
Cha d' thugadh sinn, *we were not given.*
Cha d' thugadh sibh, *ye were not given.*
Cha d' thugadh iad, *they were not given.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirear mi, *I shall be given.*
Bheirear thu, *thou shalt be given.*
Bheirear e, *he shall be given.*
Bheirear sinn, *we shall be given.*
Bheirear sibh, *ye shall be given.*
Bheirear iad, *they shall be given.*

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thoirrear mi, *shall I be given?*
An d' thoirrear thu, *shalt thou be given?*
An d' thoirrear e, *shall he be given?*
An d' thoirrear sinn, *shall we be given?*
An d' thoirrear sibh, *shall ye be given?*
An d' thoirrear iad, *shall they be given?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thoirrear mi, *I shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirrear thu, *thou shalt not be*
Cha d' thoirrear e, *he shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirrear sinn, *we shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirrear sibh, *ye shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirrear iad, *they shall not be given.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirtheadh mi, *I would be given.*
Bheirtheadh thu, *thou wouldst be given.*
Bheirtheadh e, *he would be given.*
Bheirtheadh sinn, *we would be given.*
Bheirtheadh sibh, *ye would be given.*
Bheirtheadh iad, *they would be given.*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thugtheadh mi, *I would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtheadh thu, *thou wouldst not be*
Cha d' thugtheadh e, *he would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtheadh sinn, *we would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtheadh sibh, *ye would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtheadh iad, *they would not be*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheirear mi, *if I shall be given.*
Ma bheirear thu, *if thou shalt be given.*
Ma bheirear e, *if he shall be given.*
Ma bheirear sinn, *if we shall be given.*
Ma bheirear sibh, *if ye shall be given.*
Ma bheirear iad, *if they shall be given.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Thugthar mi, *let me be given.*
Thugthar thu, *be thou given.*
Thugthar e, *let him be given.*
Thugthar sinn, *let us be given.*
Thugthar sibh, *be ye given.*
Thugthar iad, *let them be given.*

FAIC, see.

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE or NEGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chunna or Chonnaic mi, *I saw or did see.*
Chunna or Chonnaic thu, *thou sawest or*
Chunna or Chonnaic e, *he saw or did see.*
Chunna or Chonnaic sinn, *we saw or did*
Chunna or Chonnaic sibh, *ye saw or did*
Chunna or Chonnaic iad, *they saw or did*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Chi mi, *I shall or will see.*
Chi thu, *thou shalt or will see.*
Chi e, *he shall or will see.*
Chi sinn, *we shall or will see.*
Chi sibh, *ye shall or will see.*
Chi iad, *they shall or will see.*

NEGATIVE or INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Am fac mi, *did I see?*
Am fac thu, *didst thou see?*
Am fac e, *did he see?*
Am fac sinn, *did we see?*
Am fac sibh, *did ye see?*
Am fac iad, *did they see?*

Singular.

Nach fhac mi, *did I not see?*
Nach fhac thu, *didst thou not see?*
Nach fhaic e, *did he not see?*

Plural.

Nach f'haic sinn, *did we not see?*
 Nach f'haic sibh, *did ye not see?*
 Nach f'haic iad, *did they not see?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n f'haic mi, *I did not see.*
 Cha 'n f'haic sinn, *we did not see.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faic mi, *shall I see?*
 Am faic thu, *shalt thou see?*
 Am faic e, *shall he see?*
 Am faic sinn, *shall we see?*
 Am faic sibh, *shall ye see?*
 Am faic iad, *shall they see?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach fhaic mi, *shall I not see?*
 Nach fhaic thu, *shalt thou not see?*
 Nach fhaic e, *shall he not see?*
 Nach fhaic sinn, *shall we not see?*
 Nach fhaic sibh, *shall ye not see?*
 Nach fhaic iad, *shall they not see?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaic mi, *I shall not see.*
 Cha 'n fhaic sinn, *we shall not see.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chithim, *I would see?*
 Chitheadh thu, *thou wouldst see?*
 Chitheadh e, *he would see?*
 Chitheamaid, *we would see.*
 Chitheadh sibh, *ye would see.*
 Chitheadh iad, *they would see.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chi mi, *if I shall see.*
 Ma chi thu, *if thou shalt see.*
 Ma chi e, *if he shall see.*
 Ma chi sinn, *if we shall see.*
 Ma chi sibh, *if ye shall see.*
 Ma chi iad, *if they shall see.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faicinn, *if I would or could see.*
 Nam faiceadh thu, *if thou wouldst or couldst*
 Nam faiceadh e, *if he would or could see.*
 Nam faiceamaid, *or faiceadh sinn, if we*
would or could see.
 Nam faiceadh sibh, *if ye would or could see.*
 Nam faiceadh iad, *if they would or could*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Faiceam, *let us see.*
 Faic, *see thou.*
 Faiceadh e, *let him see.*
 Faiceamaid, *let us see.*
 Faicibh, *see ye.*
 Faiceadh iad, *let them see.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A' dh' fhaicinn, Dh' fhaicsinn, *to see.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' faicinn, A' faicsinn, *seeing.*

PASSIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chonnamadh mi, *I was seen.*
 Chonnamadh thu, *thou wert seen.*
 Chonnamadh e, *he was seen.*
 Chonnamadh sinn, *we were seen.*
 Chonnamadh sibh, *ye were seen.*
 Chonnamadh iad, *they were seen.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Chithear mi, *I shall be seen.*
 Chithear thu, *thou shalt be seen.*
 Chithear e, *he shall be seen.*
 Chithear sinn, *we shall be seen.*
 Chithear sibh, *ye shall be seen.*
 Chithear iad, *they shall be seen.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faeadh mi, *was I seen?*
 Am faeadh thu, *wert thou seen?*
 Am faeadh e, *was he seen?*
 Am faeadh sinn, *were we seen?*
 Am faeadh sibh, *were ye seen?*
 Am faeadh iad, *were they seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach faeadh mi, *was I not seen?*
 Nach faeadh sinn, *were we not seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaeadh mi, *I was not seen.*
 Cha 'n fhaeadh sinn, *we were not seen.*

FUTURE.

Singular.

Am faicsear mi, *shall I be seen?*
 Am faicsear thu, *shalt thou be seen?*
 Am faicsear e, *shall he be seen?*

Plural

Am faicear sinn, *shall we be seen?*
Am faicear sibh, *shall ye be seen?*
Am faicear iad, *shall they be seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach fhaicear mi, *shall I not be seen?*
Nach fhaicear sinn, *shall we not be seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaicear mi, *I shall not be seen.*
Cha 'n fhaicear sinn, *we shall not be seen.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chitheadh mi, *I would seen.*
Chitheadh thu, *thou wouldst be seen.*
Chitheadh e, *he would be seen.*
Chitheadh sinn, *we would be seen.*
Chitheadh sibh, *ye would be seen.*
Chitheadh iad, *they would be seen.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faicteadh mi, *if I would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh thu, *if thou wouldst be seen.*
Nam faicteadh e, *if he would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh sinn, *if we would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh sibh, *if ye would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh iad, *if they would be seen.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chithear mi, *if I shall be seen.*
Ma chithear thu, *if thou shalt be seen.*
Ma chithear e, *if he shall be seen.*
Ma chithear sinn, *if we shall be seen.*
Ma chithear sibh, *if ye shall be seen.*
Ma chithear iad, *if they shall be seen.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Faisthear, faicear e, *let it be seen.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dh' fhaicinn, dh' fhaicsinn, *to see.*

FAIGH, get.

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Fhuair mi, *I got or did get.*
Fhuair sinn, *we got or did get.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Gheibh mi, *I shall or will get.*
Gheibh sinn, *we shall or will get.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' fhuair mi, *did I get?*
An d' fhuair sinn, *did we get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' fhuair mi, *did I not get?*
Nach d' fhuair sinn, *did we not get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' fhuair mi, *I did not get.*
Cha d' fhuair sinn, *we did not get.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faigh mi, *shall I get?*
Am faigh sinn, *shall we get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach faigh mi, *shall I not get?*
Nach faigh sinn, *shall we not get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaigh mi, *I shall not get.*
Cha 'n fhaigh sinn, *we shall not get.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Gheibhim, *I would or could get.*
Gheibheadh tu, *thou wouldst or couldst get.*
Gheibheadh e, *he would or could get.*
Gheibheadh sinn, *we would or could get.*
Gheibheadh sibh, *ye would or could get.*
Gheibheadh iad, *they would or could get.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faighinn, *if I would or could get.*
Nam faigheadh tu, *if thou wouldst or couldst get.*
Nam faigheadh e, *if he would or could get.*
Nam faigheadh sinn, *if we would or could get.*
Nam faigheadh sibh, *if ye would or could get.*
Nam faigheadh iad, *if they would or could get.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma gheibh mi, *if I shall get.*
Ma gheibh thu, *if thou shalt get.*
Ma gheibh e, *if he shall get.*
Ma gheibh sinn, *if we shall get.*
Ma gheibh sibh, *if ye shall get.*
Ma gheibh iad, *if they shall get.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Faigheam, *let me get.*
Faigh, *get thou or do thou get.*
Faigheadh e, *let him get.*
Faigheamaid, *let us get.*
Faighibh, *get ye or do you get.*
Faigheadh iad, *let them get.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dh' fhaotuin, A' dh' faghail, to get.

PARTICIPLE.

A' faotain, A' faghail, getting.

PASSIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Fhuaradh mi, I was found.
Fhuaradh thu, thou wert found.
Fhuaradh e, he was found.
Fhuaradh sinn, we were found.
Fhuaradh sibh, ye were found.
Fhuaradh iad, they were found.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Gheibhear mi, I shall be got.
Gheibhear thu, thou shalt be got.
Gheibhear e, he shall be got.
Gheibhear sinn, we shall be got.
Gheibhear sibh, ye shall be got.
Gheibhear iad, they shall be got.

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' fhuaradh mi, was I found?
An d' fhuaradh thu, wert thou found?
An d' fhuaradh e, was he found?
An d' fhuaradh sinn, were we found?
An d' fhuaradh sibh, were ye found?
An d' fhuaradh iad, were they found?

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' fhuaradh mi, was I not got?
Nach d' fhuaradh sinn, were we not got?

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faighear mi, shall I be got?
Am faighear thu, shall thou be got?
Am faighear e, shall he be got?
Am faighear sinn, shall we be got?
Am faighear sibh, shall ye be got?
Am faighear iad, shall they be got?

Sing. and Plur.

Nach faighear mi, shall I not be got?
Nach faighear sinn, shall we not be got?

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Singular.

Gheibhteadh mi, I would be got.
Gheibhteadh thu, thou wouldst be got.
Gheibhteadh e, he would be got.

Plural.

Gheibhteadh sinn, we would be got.
Gheibhteadh sibh, ye would be got.
Gheibhteadh iad, they would be got.

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faighteadh mi, if I would be got.
Nam faighteadh sinn, if we would be got.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma gheibhear mi, if I shall be got.
Ma gheibhear thu, if thou shalt be got.
Ma gheibhear e, if he shall be got.
Ma gheibhear sinn, if we shall be got.
Ma gheibhear sibh, if ye shall be got.
Ma gheibhear iad, if they shall be got.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Faightear, faighear e, let it be got.

ABAIR, say.

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thubhairt mi, I said or did say.
Thubhairt thu, thou saidst or didst say.
Thubhairt e, he said or did say.
Thubhairt sinn, we said or did say.
Thubhairt sibh, ye said or did say.
Thubhairt iad, they said or did say.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Their mi, I shall or will say.
Their thu, thou shalt or wilt say.
Their e, he shall or will say.
Their sinn, we shall or will say.
Their sibh, ye shall or will say.
Their iad, they shall or will say.

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An dubhairt or d' thuirt mi, did I say?
An dubhairt thu, didst thou say?
An dubhairt e, did he say?
An dubhairt sinn, did we say?
An dubhairt sibh, did ye say?
An dubhairt iad, did they say?

Sing. and Plur.

Nach dubhairt mi, did I not say?
Nach dubhairt thu, didst thou not say?
Nach dubhairt e, did he not say?
Nach dubhairt sinn, did we not say?
Nach dubhairt sibh, did ye not say?
Nach dubhairt iad, did they not say?

Sing. and Plur.

Cha dubhairt mi, *I said not or did not say.*
 Cha dubhairt thu, *thou saidst not or didst*
 Cha dubhairt e, *he said not or did not say.*
 Cha dubhairt sinn, *we said not or did not*
 Cha dubhairt sibh, *ye said not or did not*
 Cha dubhairt iad, *they said not or did not*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An abair mi, *shall or will I say?*
 An abair thu, *shalt or wilt thou say?*
 An abair e, *shall or will he say?*
 An abair sinn, *shall or will we say?*
 An abair sibh, *shall or will ye say?*
 An abair iad, *shall or will they say?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach abair mi, *shall or will I not say?*
 Nach abair thu, *shalt or wilt thou not say?*
 Nach abair e, *shall or will he not say?*
 Nach abair sinn, *shall or will we not say?*
 Nach abair sibh, *shall or will ye not say?*
 Nach abair iad, *shall or will they not say?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n abair mi, *I shall or will not say.*
 Cha 'n abair thu, *thou shalt or wilt not say.*
 Cha 'n abair e, *he shall or will not say.*
 Cha 'n abair sinn, *we shall or will not say.*
 Cha 'n abair sibh, *ye shall or will not say.*
 Cha 'n abair iad, *they shall or will not say.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Theirinn, *I would say.*
 Theirreadh tu, *thou wouldst say.*
 Theirreadh e, *he would say.*
 Theirreamaid, *we would say.*
 Theirreadh sibh, *ye would say.*
 Theirreadh iad, *they would say.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach abairinn, *would I not say?*
 Nach abaireadh, *abradh tu, wouldst thou*
 Nach abaireadh, *abradh e, would he not*
 Nach abaireamaid, *abramaid, would we not*
 Nach abaireadh, *abradh sibh, would ye not*
 Nach abaireadh, *abradh iad, would they not*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan abairinn, *abairinn, if I would say.*
 Nan abaireadh, *abradh tu, if thou wouldst*
 Nan abaireadh, *abradh e, if he would*
 Nan abaireamaid, *abramaid, if we would say*
 Nan abaireadh, *abradh sibh, if ye would say*
 Nan abaireadh, *abradh iad, if they would say*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma their mi, *if I shall or will say.*
 Ma their tu, *if thou shalt or wilt say.*
 Ma their e, *if he shall or will say.*
 Ma their sinn, *if we shall or will say.*
 Ma their sibh, *if ye shall or will say.*
 Ma their iad, *if they shall or will say.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Abaiream, *abram, let me say.*
 Abair, *say thou.*
 Abaireadh, *abradh e, let him say.*
 Abaireamaid, *abramaid, let us say.*
 Abairibh, *abraibh, say ye.*
 Abaireadh, *abradh iad, let them say.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A radh or a ghradh, *to say.*

PARTICIPLE.

Ag radh or a' gradh, *saying.*

PASSIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE OF INDICATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Thuirteadh e, *it was said.*

FUTURE.

Theirreir e, *it shall be said.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

An d' thuirteadh e, *was it said?*
 Nach d' thuirteadh e, *was it not said?*
 Cha d' thuirteadh e, *it was not said.*

FUTURE.

An abairear, *abrar e, shall it be said?*
 Nach abairear, *abrar e, shall it not be said?*
 Cha 'n abairear, *abrar e, it shall not be said*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Theirteadh e, *it would be said.*
 Nan abairteadh e, *if it would be said.*

FUTURE.

Ma theirreir e, *if it shall be said.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Abairear, *abrar e, let it be said.*

DEFECTIVE VERBS.

Defective Verbs are, *orua* (orsus Latin and *ara* is a cousin to *aigeach*) *diugainn, come along; theabh, had almost; faodaidh, I may; imridh, feum, feumaidh, is theudar, to be obliged, must, it behoves, are rather impersonal verbs.*

Sing. and Plur.

Orua mise, *said I.*
 Orua thusa, *saidst thou.*
 Orua ean, *said he.*
 Orua sinn-ne, *said we.*
 Orua sibhse, *said you.*
 Orua iadsan, *said they,*

Sing. and Plur.

Faodaidh mi, *I may.*
 Faodaidh thu, *you may.*
 Faodaidh e, *he may.*
 Faodaidh sinn, *we may.*
 Faodaidh sibh, *you may.*
 Faodaidh iad, *they may.*

INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faod mi, *may I?*
 Am faod thu, *mayest thou?*
 Am faod e, *may he?*
 Am faod sinn, *may we?*
 Am faod sibh, *may ye?*
 Am faod iad, *may they?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaod mi, *I may not.*
 Cha 'n fhaod thu, *thou mayest not.*
 Cha 'n fhaod e, *he may not.*
 Cha 'n fhaod sinn, *we may not.*
 Cha 'n fhaod sibh, *ye may not.*
 Cha 'n fhaod iad, *they may not.*

Sing. and Plur.

Am feum mi, iomair mi, *must I?*
 Am feum thu, or am iomair thu, *are you obliged, must thou?*
 Am feum e, or am iomair e, *must he?*
 Am feum sinn, or am iomair sinn, *must we?*
 Am feum sibh, or am iomair sibh, *must you?*
 Am feum iad, or am iomair iad, *must they?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Dh' fhaodainn, dh' fheumainn, dh' imrinne, *folbh, I might, could, &c. or I was obliged to go, or to have gone, or it behoved me to go, or to have gone.*
 Ma dh' fheumas mi, neo ma dh' imreas mi *folbh, if I be obliged, or if it behoves me to go.*

THEAB TUITEAM, *had almost fallen.*

INDICATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Theab mi tuiteam, *I had almost fallen.*
 Theab thu tuiteam, *thou hadst almost fallen.*
 Theab e, i tuiteam, *he or she had almost fallen.*
 Theab sinn tuiteam, *we had almost fallen.*
 Theab sibh tuiteam, *ye had almost fallen.*
 Theab iad tuiteam, *they had almost fallen.*

INTERROGATIVE AND NEGATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

An do theab mi òl, *had I almost drunk?*
 An do theab thu òl, *hadst thou almost drunk?*
 An do theab e, òl, *had he almost drunk?*
 An do theab sinn òl, *had we almost drunk?*
 An do theab sibh òl, *had ye almost drunk?*
 An do theab iad òl, *had they almost drunk?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do theab mi òl, *I had not almost drunk.*
 Cha do theab thu òl, *thou hadst not almost drunk.*
 Cha do theab e òl, *he had not almost drunk.*
 Cha do theab sinn òl, *we had not almost drunk.*
 Cha do theab sibh òl, *ye had not almost drunk.*
 Cha do theab iad òl, *they had not almost drunk.*

Nach do theab mi' òl, *had or did I not almost drink.*

Nach do theab sinn òl, *had we not almost drunk?*
 Mar an do theab sibh òl, *ye had not almost drunk.*
 Ma do theab mi òl, *if I had not almost drunk.*
 Ma theab sinn òl, *if we had not almost drunk.*
 Theabhadh a chall, *he had been almost lost* —literally, *his loss had been almost accomplished, he staked his life.*

DIUGAINN, *come thou along; diugainnibh come ye along.*

IS FHEUDAR, *it behoves.*

Is fheudar dhomh, *I must, or it behoves me.*
 Is fheudar dhuit, *you must, or it behoves thee.*
 Is fheudar dha, *he must, or it behoves him.*
 Is fheudhar dhith, *she must, or it behoves her.*
 Is fheudhar dhuinn, *we must, or it behoves us.*
 Is fheudar dhuibh, *ye must, or it behoves you.*
 Is fheudar dhaibh, *they must, or it behoves them.*

THEIR LEAM, *I should suppose. (air leam, nonsense.)*

Their leam, *I should suppose or think.*
 Their leat, *you should suppose or think.*
 Their leisean, *he should suppose or think.*
 Their leinn, *we should suppose or think.*
 Their leibh, *ye should suppose or think.*
 Their leatha, *they should suppose.*
 Their le neach, *one should suppose.*
 Their le duine, *a man should suppose.*
 Their le neach, *a person should suppose.*
 Their leath-ise, *she should suppose.*

IS COIR, *it ought.*

Is coir dhomh folbh, *I ought to go.*
 Is coir dhuit folbh, *thou oughtest to go.*
 Is coir dha, dhith folbh, *he or she ought to go.*
 Is coir dhuinn folbh, *we ought to go.*
 Is coir dhuibh folbh, *ye ought to go.*
 Is coir dhaibh folbh, *they ought to go.*

Many verbs, particularly in the PRESENT TENSE, are made up of NEUTRA, ADJECTIVES, and COMPOUND PRONOUNS.—*Is fhearr leam, I prefer; is fhearr leat, you prefer; is fhearr leatha, she prefers; is fhearr leinn, we prefer; is fhearr leibh, you prefer; is fhearr leatha, they prefer; but used impersonally, is fhearr dhomh, I had better, &c.; tha dùil 'am, I suppose; tha dùil aige, he supposes or expects; nach 'eil dùil againn, do we not expect or suppose? ma tha dùil againn, if you suppose;*

tha shùil againn ris, *we expect him or it.*—
These are the proper methods of expressing
such ideas, and not the new-fangled manner
which modern Lexicographers invent.

Th' agam air, *he owes me.*
Th' agad air, *he owes you.*
Th' aige orm, *I owe him.*
Th' againn air, *he owes us.*
Th' agaibhse air, *he owes you.*
Th' aca air, *he owes them.*
Th' agam orra, *they owe me.*
Th' agam urra, *she owes me.*
Th' agam oirbh, *you owe me.*
Th' agam air Seumas, *James owes me.*
Th' aig Seumas orm, *I owe James.*

Tha mi ad chomain, *I am obliged to you.*
Tha thu nan comain, *you are obliged to*
them.

Tha e ad chomain, *he is obliged to you.*
Nach 'eil i ad chomain, *is she not obliged*
to you?

Is math leam thu thighinn, *I wish you to*
come.

Am math leat &c. mi, *do you wish me, &c.*
Nach math leat mi, *do you not wish me, &c.*
Mas math leat mi, *if you wish me, &c.*

Is math an airidh e air, *he well deserves it.*
Nach math an airidh e air, *does he not rich-*
ly deserve.

Mas math an airidh e air, *if he richly de-*
serve.

An airidh e air dithist, *does he deserve two?*

Am fìach leis, *can he condescend?*

Nach fìach leam, *will I not condescend?*

Tha 'mhìann orm, *I mean, I intend.*

Am bheil a mhìann ort, *do you mean or*
intend?

Ma tha mhìann ort, *if you mean or intend.*

Is éiginn domh, *I am under the necessity.*

Is éiginn duit, *thou art under the necessity.*

Is éiginn da, dith, *he or she is under the ne-*
cessity.

Is éiginn duinn, *we are under the necessity.*

Is éiginn duibh, *ye are under the necessity.*

Is éiginn daibh, *they are under the necessity.*

INTERROGATIVE and NEGATIVE TENSES.

Nach éiginn domh, *am I not under the ne-*
cessity.

Cha 'n éiginn domh, *I am not under, &c.*

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Ma 's éiginn, dhomh, *if I am under the ne-*
cessity.

ADVERBS.

Gu is the sign,—gu math, *well.*

A bhàin, *downwards.*

A bhos, *on this side.*

A mach, mach, *outwards.*

Air astar, *afar.*

Air deireadh, *last, hindermost.*

Air toiseach, *first, foremost.*

Air thoiseach, *first, foremost.*

Am fad, *afar.*

Am fagasg, *near, at hand.*

An laimh, *in custody.*

An so, *here, in this place.*

An sìod, *yonder.*

An taic, *close by.*

An steach, *within.*

A stigh, stigh, *within.*

Barrachd, *barr, moreover.*

C'alte, *where.*

Fagasg, -us, *near at hand.*

Fall, far, *where, in which.*

Muigh, *out, outside.*

Ris, *exposed, bare.*

Shìos, *down, below.*

Shuas, *up, upwards.*

Tarsuinn, *obliquely, down.*

Thall, *on the other side.*

Thar, *over, moreover.*

Thairis, *abroad, across.*

A leith-taobh, *aside.*

An aird, *upwards.*

An all, *to this side.*

An nunn, *to the other side.*

An sìos, *downwards.*

A suas, *upwards.*

Dè 'n taobh, *whither.*

Near, *eastwards.*

Nìar, *westwards.*

Deas, *southwards.*

Tuath, *northwards.*

Rì bruthach, *upwards.*

Rì leathad, *downwards.*

Cheana, *already.*

Theana, *already.*

Chlìoge, *instantaneously.*

Chòidhche, *ever.*

Riamh, *never.*

Gnàth, *always.*

Nis, *now.*

Air ball, *immediately.*

Air a mhionaid, *immediately.*

A latha, *by day.*

A dh' òidhche, *by night.*

Am fad's, *whilst.*

Am feadh, *whilst.*

Am fead, *ever, never.*

Am màireach, *to-morrow.*

Air uairibh, *sometimes.*

An ceartair, *just now.*

An dè, *yesterday.*

An athghoirid, *shortly.*

An déigh làimhe, *afterwards.*

An diugh, *to-day.*

An dràd, *for some time.*

An earar.—See Dictionary.

An la roimhe, *the other day.*
 An nochd, *to-night.*
 An ràir, *last night.*
 An sin, *then, thereupon.*
 An so, *hereupon.*
 'Nuair, *when.*
 An ùiridh, *last year.*
 Aon uair, *once.*
 Dà uair, *twice.*
 Tri uairean, *thrice.*
 A so suas, *henceforward.*
 As-ur, *anew.*
 Cuin, c'uinne, *when.*
 Thathast fhathast, *yet.*
 Idir, *at all.*
 Ma 'dheireadh, *at last.*
 Thal, *at long last.*
 O cheann fada, *long ago.*
 O cheann ghoirid, *late.*
 O thoiseach, *from first.*
 Roimhe, *beforehand.*
 Seach, *rather than.*
 Seachad, *past.*
 Uair, *once on a time.*
 Uair eile, *once more.*
 Uaireigin, *sometime.*
 Uair sam bith, *any time.*
 Ainmig, *seldom.*
 Annamh, *seldom.*
 Am bicheanntas, *often, generally.*
 An comhnaidh, *habitually.*
 An cumhnantas, *commonly.*
 Cia fhad, *how long, far.*
 Cia minig, *how often.*
 Cia tric, *how often.*
 Cia goirid, *how short.*
 Fada, *long, tediously.*
 Fhadan, *as long as.*
 Gu bràth, *for ever.*
 Gu la bhràth, *ever.*
 Gu dlinn, *to the close of time.*
 Gu slorruith, *for evermore.*
 Gu suthainn, *for evermore.*
 Gu tric, *frequently.*
 O so suas, *henceforward.*
 Ach beag, *almost.*
 Air alt, *so that.*
 Air boil, *stark mad.*
 Air a chuthach, *stark mad.*
 Air chall, *out of sight.*
 Air chor, *in a manner.*
 Air choraiginn, *somehow or other.*
 A dh aon obair, *purposely.*
 A dh aindheoin, *in spite of.*
 Air ghleus, *in trim, tuned.*
 Air faotràdh, *adrift.*
 Air iomroll, *astray.*
 Air iondrann, *amissing.*
 Air seachran, *astray.*
 Air mhiag, *drunk.*
 Air a'geul, *forthcoming.*
 Air bhrath, *forthcoming.*

A mhàinn, *only.*
 Amhuil, *like as.*
 An coinneamh cinn, *headlong.*
 An comhair cinn, *headlong.*
 An coinneamh cuil, *backwards.*
 An comhair cuil, *backwards.*
 An dèidh, an geall, *very much addicted to.*
 An nasgaidh, *gratis.*
 As an aghaidh, *outright.*
 Car air char, *topsy-turvy.*
 Deamar, *how.*
 Carson, *why.*
 Cha, *not.*
 Comhla, *together.*
 Cuidesachd, *also.*
 Cia tuige, *wherefore.*
 D'ar righribh, *seriously, really, actually.*
 Mar leith, air leith, *severally, individually.*
 Gle, *very, enough.*
 Gu beachdaldh, *assuredly.*
 Gu buileach, *thoroughly.*
 Gu dearbh, *truly, indeed.*
 Gu deimhinn, *verily.*
 Gu fìor, *in truth.*
 Gu léir, *thoroughly.*
 Gu math, *in health.*
 Gu bochd, *sickly.*
 Gu leoir, *enough.*
 Gun chàird, *impartially.*
 Leith mar leith, *equally.*
 Mar gu, *as if.*
 Mar chomhla, *together.*
 Ma seach, *alternately.*
 Na, *not, let not.*
 An ceann achelle, *on an average, promiscuously.*
 Seadh, *yes, just so.*
 Thar a chéile, *at variance.*
 Thar cheann, *on an average.*
 Thiotamh, *momently.*
 Theagamh, *perhaps.*
 Thuilidh thuille, *moreover.*
 Uidh air n-uidh, *by degrees.*

PREPOSITIONS.

A, *out of, out.*
 Aig, *at.*
 Air, *on, after.*
 An, ann, in.
 Bharr, *off.*
 Car, *for.*
 Do, of, to.
 Eadar, *between.*
 Fo, fodha, *under.*
 Gu, gus, to, into.
 Le, by, with.
 Ma, about.
 O, bho, from.
 Rè, during.
 Ri, ris, to.
 Roimhe, before.

Sàmh, *past, to.*
Thar, *thairis, above.*
Thun, *to, towards.*
Throimh, *through.*
Troimh, *through.*
Frid, *through.*
Trid, *through.*
Bhus, *us, from.*

COMPOUND PREPOSITIONS.

Air beulthaobh, *in front.*
Air cultthaobh, *behind.*
Air fad, *throughout.*
Air feadh, *throughout.*
Air son, *on account.*
Am measg, *among.*
An aghaidh, *against.*
An dail, *to meet.*
An déigh, *after.*
An dèis, *after.*
An lorg, *in consequence.*
An tòir, *in consequence.*
As leith, *in behalf of.*
A bhrìgh, *because of.*
A chum, *to, towards.*
A dhith, *without.*
A rèir, *according to.*
A thaobh, *on account of.*
A choir, *near to.*
Do réir, *in proportion to.*
Dh' ionnsuidh, *to, towards.*
Ma choinneamh, *opposite to.*
Ma thimcheall, *about.*
As cèim, *above.*
Rè, *during.*
Timcheall, *about.*

INTERJECTIONS.

A bab, *fie! Pshaw! shame! abomination*
ordure!
A mach, *out! go about your business!*
WONDER, òbh! òbh! ùbh, ùbh! *O dear! ay!*
AVERSION, tut! fukah! a bab! *fie! pshaw!*
DISGUST, àh! àh! *horrid! abominable!*
SHAME, mo nàire is mo leghadh! *my confusion!*
LAUGHTER, hà, hà, hà! *ah!*
DEMONSTRATION, feuch! faic! seall! *be-*
hold! see! look!
CALLING, tho-lò, thòidh, *stop! await!* also,
stad, athaiseach! gu rèidh! na dean!
TERROR, Thugad, thugad, *leave off!*

PART. III.

Syntax or CONSTRUCTION is the right arrangement of the words of a language into sentences, or phrases; its parts are two, *Concord and Government.*

CONCORD is the agreement one word has with another, in gender, number and person.

RULE I.—The article is placed immediately before its noun, unless the adjective precede

the noun, in which case the noun is always aspirated; as, *am ball, the rope; na fir, the men; but an droch dhuine, the bad man.*

RULE II.—An adjective and an article agree with their nouns in gender, number and case; as, *na daoine mòra, matha, the great, good men; do na nigheanan matha, O an duine maith, to the good young women, O the good man!*

RULE III.—The possessive pronouns, which before vowels are contracted, always precede the nouns, and the adjectives for the most part follow it; as, *m' aithair, my father; do mhàthair, your mother; again, lann gheur, duine glic; a sharp blade; a wise man; but the adjectives generally precede the noun, if it be the verb beginning the sentence; as, is math an duine e, how good a man he is! is meanrachd to a gheibh e, happy is the woman that gets him.*

RULE IV.—The possessive *a*, in the feminine, before a vowel requires *h*; as, *a h-each, her horse; a h-mam, her soul; but in the masculine, the a is apostrophised before a vowel and fh; as, 'aghaidh, his face; 'thair, his attention, his head of hair. See first page of Dictionary.*

RULE V. Numerals are placed before the nouns qualified; as, *tri mìosan, three months; naoidh fir, nine men; but the following are excepted: Rìgh Seumas a h-aon, Rìgh Uilleam a Cèithir, King James the First, King William the Fourth.*

RULE VI. When the possessive pronouns *ar, our, bhuir, or, ur, your,* precede a noun, beginning with a vowel *n* is inserted between them, but the possessive *do* contracted is changed into *t'* before a vowel or *fh*; as, *t' aghaidh, thy countenance; t' fhair, thy attention; as, ar n-athralchean, our fathers; bhuir n-aghaidhean, your countenances.*

RULE VII.—The nominative, which is often understood with the poets, is when expressed generally placed after the verb; as, *tha sinn, we are; chroch iad an duine, they hanged the man; dh' éirich iad, they rose; but the relatives a, na, nach, before it; as, na fir a thuir, the men that said; na chumhaie sinne-ne, all those whom we saw; fear nach tèich, a man that will not flinch.*

GOVERNMENT OF NOUNS.

RULE I.—A noun signifying a different thing governs another in the genitive; as, *inneal maith, an instrument of death; seòl tèichidh, a way of escape.*

RULE II.—If a second noun follow the genitive, that second noun may be either in the nominative, or accusative, or genitive, or dative, but more often in the former; *tigh fear na bainne, or tigh fhàr na bainne, the bridegroom's house; ainm mac an rìgh,*

or ain: *mhic an rìgh, the name of the king's son.*

RULE III.—The article is placed before the noun governed in Gaelic, but in English before the one governing; as, *tigh an rìgh, the king's house; solus na gealaich, the light of the moon; ain' a chinn, the height of his head.*

RULE IV.—Nouns without the article governing the genitive aspirate *mutables*; as, *Mac Dhòmhull, tigh Sheumais, nighean Phàrraig, neo Gàidhlig Dhùbh, dhonn Phàrraig, Donald's son, James's house, Peter's daughter, or Peter's melancholy, disastrous Gaelic.*

GOVERNMENT OF ADJECTIVES.

RULE I.—Adjectives of plenty and satiety are followed by *do* or *du* (and by way of surprising people *de*) either simple or compounded; as, *làn sìl, full of oats; buidheach do bhìadh, satisfied with food; sgith do chàis, tired of cheese*; but, *gràinnaichte le Gadhlaig Phàrraig, quite disgusted with Peter's abominable Gaelic.*

RULE II.—Adjectives of merit or dispraise, remembrance, distance, acquaintance, and other affections of the mind, are generally followed by *air* simple or compounded; as, *airidh air peanas, deserving punishment; déidheil air fion, addicted to wine; eolach air Ian, acquainted with John; fad air folbh, far off.*

RULE III.—Adjectives of likeness or unlikeness, similarity, habits, duration, compassion, &c. require *ri*; as, *cosail ri Seumas, ri Pàrraig, like James, like Peter; r'a chosnadh, habituated to earning; ri bìladhna, for a year; trua-canta rithe, compassionate to her.*

RULE IV.—Adjectives of profit or disprofit, proximity, relationship, necessity or use, require *do*; *math dhuit, good for you; dona dhith, bad for her; fagasg dhuinn, near us; dlùth dhaibh, nearly connected with them; càirdeach dhomh, nearly connected with me, &c.*—but adjectives of measure qualified by the particle *ni* or *na*, require *na*, *than*; as, *na's mìle na mìl, sweeter than honey; na's luaithe na earb, swifter than a roe; na's shearr na an t-òr, better than the gold.*

RULE V.—Superlatives require *do* or its compounds. *An tè 's shearr do'n triuir, the best of the three; an t-aon is naomhe dhlutha uile, the most holy of the whole; am fear is mìosa 's an t-saoghal, the worst fellow in the universe.*

GOVERNMENT OF VERBS.

RULE I.—An active verb governs the accusative, which is always the same as the

nominative; as, *las an solus, kindle the light; caomhainn do shaothair, spare yourself the trouble; buail e, strike him; cha bhual e mi, he shall not strike me.*

RULE II.—Neuter verbs require prepositions which govern the noun or pronoun following, according to their respective classes; as, *leig dhà, let him alone; gabh da, be labour him; tog ris a' bhruthach, ascend the acclivity; buail air, fall to; cum ris, keep up to him.*

RULE III.—Impersonal verbs require *le*; as, *seallar leinn, we beheld, we looked; and bu* aspirates the following word; as, *b'fhearr leam, I would prefer; bu mhise a rinn e, it was I that did it; bu thuiteamas a bh'ann, it was an accident; bu dorcha, or bu dhorchas an oidhche, how dark the night was.*

RULE IV.—The infinitives, which are always nouns, govern the genitive; as, *a' thearbhadh cruaidh, to separate cattle; a dh'innseadh bhreug, to tell lies; a chumail feill, to observe holydays; a dh'innseadh ageoil, to report proceedings; a sheian ciuil, to play on an instrument; verbs beginning with a vowel or f require d aspirated; as, a dh'òl fion, to drink wine; a dh'fhoibh, to go.*

RULE V.—Present participles of active verbs govern the genitive or ablative; as, *a' coinneachadh fir, meeting a person; ag òl fiona, drinking wine; a' mathadh peacaidh, pardoning sin; a' ruith ciadarruinn, distilling low-wines.*

RULE VI.—Past participles require *le* or its compounds, signifying *by means of, by the agency of*; as, *seòlte, or, a' sheòladh le Seumas, directed by James; paisgte le sreing, wrapped up with a cord; ceann-saichte leis a' chlaidhimh, subdued by the sword.*

GOVERNMENT OF ADVERBS AND PREPOSITIONS.

RULE I.—*Ra* or *ro*, *fìor*, *sàr*, *làr*, aspirate the words beginning with a consonant, to which they are prefixed; *ramhath, very well; gle-mhòr, large enough; sàr-ghaisgeach, a complete hero; làr-bhurald, a complete numskull.*

RULE II.—The negative *cha*, which inserts *n* before a vowel or *f* aspirated, always aspirates *b, m, p, c, g*, and sometimes *d, t, s*; as, *cha bhual mi, I will not strike; cha n-fhan e, he will not stay; cha nhair e, it will not last; cha n-ann idir, not so at all; cha phaisg iad, they will not wrap; cha chaith e, it will not wear out or exhaust; cha ghuil e, he shall not weep; but, cha dean or dhean mi, I will not do; cha seas or cha sheas e, he will not stand; cha teich e, or cha theich e, he will not decamp.*

RULE III.—The prepositions *air*, &c. signifying *place* or *position*; *aig*, &c. signifying *contact*, like the Latin, govern the ablative, which is the same as the dative; as, *air chluais*, *by the ear*; *air laimh*, *by the hand*; *air traigh*, *on the strand*; *air uairibh*, *at times*; *aig làmh*, *at hand*; *aig na dorsaibh*, *at the doors*; *aig smothair*, *tolling, at the trouble*.

RULE IV.—But when signifying possession or property, they govern the accusative, which is uniformly like the nominative; as, *aige air Seumas*, *owed to him by James*; *aig bàrd air*, *owed by him to a poet*.

RULE V.—The prepositions *do*, *le*, *foidh*, (*fuidh* is out of fashion) *gu*, *gun*, *mar*, *ma*, *thromh*, or *tre*, generally aspirate mutables; as, *m'a cheann*, *about his head*; but *m'a ceann*, *about her head*; *gun fhios*, *not knowing, unawares*; *fo bhròn*, *under trouble, mourning*; *mar thonn*, *like a wave*; *thromh chruadal*, *through hardship*; *frid*, or *trid* *a' ghlinn*, *through the glen*.

RULE VI.—*Eadar*, *between*, governs the accusative, sometimes aspirate, and sometimes the simple form; as, *eadar talamh* or *talamh* is *athar*, *between the earth and the sky*; *eadar bheag* is *mhòr*, or *eadar am beag agus am mòr*, *both great and small*.

RULE VII.—*Gu*, *gun* and *mar*, govern the ablative (or dative); *màr chraoibh*, *gun cheann*, *like to a tree, without a head*; but with the article the accusative (or nominative); as, *gun an ceann*, *without the head*; *mar a' chraobh*, *like unto the tree*; however, if the article be not immediately in contact with the noun, the dative or ablative is governed; as, *gu crìch na talmhainn*, *to the extremity of the earth*.

RULE VIII.—Compound prepositions govern, generally, the genitive; as, *air feadh na dùthcha*, *throughout the country*; *air deireadh nan feachd*, *in the rear of the battle*; *a dh' ionnsaidh na h-aibhne*, *towards the river*.

INTERJECTIONS AND CONJUNCTIONS.

RULE I.—Sometimes interjections, which always govern the vocative, are followed by the possessives *mo*, *do*, and prepositions *air* and *do* expressed or understood; as, *Och! mo thruaigh*, *O! woe's me!* *mo chreach*, *alas!* is *an-éibhinn duibh*, *woe unto you!* *mo nàire* (or) *shame* (on thee).

RULE II.—The conjunctions *agus*, *is* and *na*, couple like cases and moods; as, *a' nigh-eadh a làmh* is *a chas*, *washing his hands and his feet*; *thog iad sin ortsa* is *ormsa*, *they raise that report of you and me*; *thig neo cha d' thig iad*, *they shall come or stay*, (or *not come*); *thàinig sinn* is *dh' fhuirich sinn*, *we came and staid*.

RULE III.—The particles *cho* and *cu*, may have the aspirated form or not after them; as, *cho chinnteach* or *clainteach ris a bhàs*, or *co chinnteach*, &c. *as sùr as death*; *cho fhoirbhidh*, or *cho foirbhidh*, *as perfect*, or *manly*, or *womanly*; *cho* or *co shoirbh* or *soirbh*, *as tractable*.

RULE IV.—*Mar*, *gar*, and *gu*, *gun*, before *b*, *f*, *m*, *p*,—*gun* before all other letters, precede the interrogative; as, *mar d' thig iad*, *unless they come*; *gu bheil sibh*, *that you are*; *gun faic sinn*, *that we shall see*; *gun d' thoir sinn*, *that we will bring*; but *nam* before *b*, *f*, *m*, *p*, or *nan* before all other letters, has after it that part of the verb ending in *-inn*; *nam faighinn*, *were I to get* or *to have got*; *nan d' thugainn*, *were I to give* or *to have given*.

EXERCISES.—VERB.

Bi ann, *to be with, in existence, being.*
Co th' ann, *who is it? or there?*
Co bh' ann, *who was it? or there?*
Tha mi ann, *I am there.*
Tha thu ann, *thou art there.*
Tha e, i ann, *he or she is there.*
Tha sinn ann, *we are there.*
Théid mi ann, *I will go there.*
Is urrainn domh, *I am able.*
Is urrainn duitse, *thou art able.*
An uilear domh, *must I or will I require?*
Am b' uilear domh, *would I not require?*
Mas uilear daibh, *if they require.*
Cha b' uilear domh, *I would require, or it is expedient.*
Ma's uilear domh, *if I would require.*
Cha ruig thu leas, *you need not, or require.*
Ma ruigeas mi leas, *if I require.*
Mar an ruig e leas, *if he will not require.*
An ruig e leas, *does it behove him?*
Nach ruig e leas, *need he not?*
Nach ruig thu leas, *needst thou not?*
Cha 'n urrainn domh, *I am not able.*
Ma's urrainn domh, *if I am able.*
Mar an urrainn duinn, *if we are not ab'e.*
Co 's urrainn, *who is able?*
'S ann domh is urrainn, *I am the man that is able.*
Am bheil e 'na urrainn, *is he able?*
An uilear dhomh fichead, *will I require twenty?*

SECOND CONJUGATION.

Verb beginning with *f*.

Dh' fhair mi, *I watched or kept watch.*
Dh' fhair thu, *thou watched or kept watch.*
Dh' fhair e, i, *he or she watched or kept*
Dh' fhair sinn, *we watched or kept watch.*
Dh' fhair sibh, *you watched or kept watch.*
Dh' fhair iad, *they watched or kept watch.*

Fairidh mi, *I will or shall watch.*
 Fairidh tu, *thou shalt or wilt watch.*
 Fairidh e, i, *he or she shall or will watch.*
 Fairidh sinn, *we shall or will watch.*
 Fairidh sibh, *ye shall or will watch.*
 Fairidh iad, *they shall or will watch.*
 An d' fhaic mi, *did I watch or keep watch?*
 An d' fhaic thu, *didst thou watch or keep*
 An d' fhaic e, *did he watch or keep watch?*
 An d' fhaic sinn, *did we watch or keep watch*
 An d' fhaic sibh, *did you watch or keep*
 An d' fhaic iad, *did they watch or keep watch*
 Cha 'n fhaic mi, *I shall or will not keep watch*
 Cha 'n fhaic thu, *thou shalt or wilt not watch*
 Cha 'n fhaic e, i, *thou or she shall or will not*
 Cha 'n fhaic iad, *they shall or will not watch*
 Am fair mi, *shall I watch or keep watch.*
 Am fair thu, *shalt thou watch or keep watch*
 Am fair e, i, *shall he or she watch or keep*
 Am fair sinn, *shall we watch or keep watch.*
 Am fair sibh, *shall ye watch or keep watch.*
 Am fair iad, *shall they watch or keep watch*
 Nach fair mi, *shall or will I not watch.*
 Nach fair thu, *shalt or wilt thou not watch.*
 Nach fair e, i, *shall he or she watch or keep*
 Nach fair sinn, *shall or will we not watch.*
 Nach fair sibh, *shall or will you not watch.*
 Nach fair iad, *shall or will they not watch.*
 Ma dh'fhaic mi, *if I watched or kept watch*
 Ma dh'fhaic thu, *if thou watched or kept*
 Ma dh'fhaic e, i, *if he watched or kept watch.*
 Ma dh'fhaic sinn, *if we watched or kept*
 Ma dh'fhaic sibh, *if you watched or kept*
 Ma dh'fhaic iad, *if they watched or kept*
 Mar fair mi, *unless I watch or keep watch*
 Mar fair thu, *unless thou watch or keep*
 Mar fair e, i, *unless he or she watch or keep*
 Mar fair sinn, *unless we watch or keep watch*
 Mar fair sibh, *unless you watch or keep*
 Mar fair iad, *unless they watch or keep watch*
 Dh' fhaicinn, *I would, could or should watch*
 Dh' fhaicidh tu, *thou wouldst or shouldst*
 Dh' fhaicidh e, i, *he or she would or could*
 Dh' fhaicidh sinn, *we would watch or keep*
 Dh' fhaicidh sibh, *you would watch or keep*
 Dh' fhaicidh iad, *they would watch or keep*
 Nach fhaicinn, *would or should I not watch?*
 Nach fhaicidh tu, *wouldst thou not watch?*
 Nach fhaicidh e, *would he not watch?*
 Nach fhaicidh sinn, *would we not watch?*
 Nach fhaicidh sibh, *would you not watch?*
 Nach fhaicidh iad, *would they not watch?*
 Am fhaicinn, *would I watch or keep watch?*
 Am fhaicidh tu, *wouldst thou watch or keep*
 Am fhaicidh e, i, *would he or she watch or*
 Am fhaicidh sinn, *would we watch or keep*
 Am fhaicidh sibh, *would you watch or keep*
 Am fhaicidh iad, *would they watch or keep*
 Cha 'n fhaicinn, *I would not watch or keep*
 Cha 'n fhaicidh tu, *thou wouldst not watch*
 Cha 'n fhaicidh e, *he would not watch or*
 Cha 'n fhaicidh sinn, *we would not watch or*

Cha 'n fhaicidh sibh, *you would not watch*
 Cha 'n fhaicidh iad, *they would not watch*
 Ma dh' fhaicinn, *if I shall or will watch.*
 Ma dh' fhaicidh tu, *if thou shall or will*
 Ma dh' fhaicidh e, i, *if he or she shall or will*
 Ma dh' fhaicidh sinn, *if we shall or will*
 Ma dh' fhaicidh sibh, *if you shall or will*
 Ma dh' fhaicidh iad, *if they shall or will*
 A dh' fhaicidh, *to watch.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD. Fhaicinn-sa, *let me*
 watch; fhaic, fair thusa, *watch, watch thou;*
 fhaicidh e, *let him watch;* fhaicidh sinn, *let*
 us watch; fhaicidh sibh, *watch ye or you;*
 fhaicidh iad, *let them watch.*
 Dh' fhaicidh mi, *I was watched or dogged*
 Dh' fhaicidh thu, *thou wast watched.*
 Dh' fhaicidh e, i, *he or she was watched.*
 Dh' fhaicidh sinn, *we were watched.*
 Dh' fhaicidh sibh, *you or ye were watched*
 Dh' fhaicidh iad, *they were watched.*
 Fhaicinn mi, *I shall or will be watched.*
 Fhaicinn thu, or tu, *thou shall or will be*
 Fhaicinn e, i, *he or she shall be watched.*
 Fhaicinn sinn, *we shall or will be watched.*
 Fhaicinn sibh, *ye or you shall or will be*
 Fhaicinn iad, *they shall or will be watched.*
 An d' fhaicidh mi, *wast watched or dogged?*
 An d' fhaicidh thu, *were thou watched?*
 An d' fhaicidh e, i, *was he or she watched?*

VERB TO HAVE OR POSSESS.

Bh' agam, *I had or possessed.*
 Bh' agad, *you had or possessed.*
 Bh' aige, *he had or possessed.*
 Bh' aice, *she had or possessed.*
 Bh' againn, *we had or possessed.*
 Bh' agaibh, *you had or possessed.*
 Bh' aca, *they had or possessed.*
 Bithidh agam, *I will or shall have.*
 Bithidh agad, *thou wilt or shall have.*
 Bithidh aige, *he will or shall have.*
 Bithidh aice, *she shall or will have.*
 Bithidh againn, *we shall or will have.*
 Bithidh agaibh, *you shall or will have.*
 Bithidh aca, *they shall or will have.*

INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

An robh agam, *had I or did I possess?*
 An robh agad, *had we or did we possess?*
 Nach robh agad, *had you not or did you*
 Nach robh agaibh, *had ye or you not*
 Nach robh aige, *had he not*

Tuit or tachair do, *happen to.*
 Thuit domh, *it has, or happened to me.*
 Thachair domh, *it has, or happened to me.*
 Thuit dait, *it has, or happened to them.*
 Thuit duit, *it has happened to you.*
 Thuit duinn, *it has happened to us.*
 Thuit duibh, *it has happened to you.*
 Thuit dait, *it has happened to them.*

SECOND CONJUGATION.

Eiridh do, *happen to.*
 Dh' eiridh domh or domh, *it has happened to me.*

Dh' èirich dhuit, *it has happened to thee.*
 Dh' èirich dha, *it has happened to him, &c.*
 Dh' èirich dhuinn, *it has happened to us.*
 Dh' èirich dhi, *it has happened to her.*
 Dh' èirich dhuibh, *it has happened to you.*
 Dh' èirich dhaibh, *it has happened to them.*
 Ma'n èirich dhomh, *lest it should happen*
 Ma'n èirich dhuit, *lest it should happen to*
 Ma'n èirich dha, *lest it should happen to him*
 Ma'n èirich dhuinn, *lest it should happen to*
 Ma'n èirich dhuibh, *lest it should happen*
 Ma'n èirich dhaibh, *lest it should happen to*
 Eiridh dhomh, *it shall happen to me*
 Eiridh dhuit, *it shall or will happen to thee.*
 Eiridh dha, dhi, *it shall happen to him, &c.*
 Eiridh dhuinn, *it shall happen to us.*
 Eiridh dhaibh, *it shall happen to them.*
 An d' èiridh dhomh, *has it happened to me?*
 An d' èirich dhuit, *has it happened to thee?*
 An d' èirich dha, *has it happened to him?*
 An d' èirich dhuinn, *has it happened to us?*
 An d' èirich dhuibh, *has it happened to you?*
 An d' èirich dhaibh, *has it happened to them?*
 Ma dh'èirich dhomh, *if it happened to me.*
 Ma dh'èirich dhuit, *if it happened to thee.*
 Ma dh'èirich dha, *if it happened to him.*
 Ma dh'èirich dhuinn, *if it happened to us.*
 Ma dh'èirich dhuibh, *if it happened to you.*
 Ma dh'èirich dhaibh, *if it happened to them.*
 Nach d'èirich dhomh, *has it not happened*
 Nach d'èirich dhuit, *has it not happened to*
 Nach d'èirich dha, *has it not happened to*
 Nach d'èirich dhuinn, *has it not happened to*
 Nach d'èirich dhuibh, *has it not happened to*
 Nach d'èirich dhaibh, *has it not happened to*
 Cha d'èirich dhomh, *it has not happened to*
 Cha d'èirich dhuit, *it has not happened to*
 Cha d'èirich dha, *it has not happened to*
 Cha d'èirich dhuinn, *it has not happened to*
 Cha d'èirich dhuibh, *it has not happened to*
 Cha d'èirich dhaibh, *it has not happened to*
 Cha'n èiridh dhomh, *it shall not happen to*
 Cha'n èiridh dhuit, *it shall not happen to*
 Cha'n èiridh dha, *it shall not happen to him*
 Cha'n èiridh dhuinn, *it shall not happen to*
 Cha'n èiridh dhuibh, *it shall not happen to*
 Cha'n èiridh dhaibh, *it shall not happen to*
 Is aithreach leam, *I regret, it repents me.*
 Is aithreach leat, *thou regrettest, it repents*
 Is aithreach leis, *he regrets, it repents him.*
 Is aithreach leinn, *we regret, it repents us.*
 Is aithreach leibh, *you regret, it repents ye*
 Is aithreach leith, *they regret, it repents*
 Ma's aithreach leam, *if I regret or if I be*
 Ma's aithreach leat, *if I regret or be sorry.*
 Ma's aithreach leinn, *if we regret or be sor*
 Ma's aithreach leibh, *if ye regret or be sor*
 Ma's aithreach leis, *if he regret or be sorry.*
 Ma's aithreach leith, *if they regret or be*
 An aithreach leam, *do I regret or am sorry?*
 An aithreach leat, *do you regret or art*
 An aithreach leis, *does he regret or is he sor*

An aithreach leinn, *do we regret or are we*
 An aithreach leith, *do they regret or are*
 Cha b' aithreach leam, *I would not regret.*
 Cha b' aithreach leat, *thou wouldst not re*
 Cha b' aithreach leis, *he would not regret.*
 Cha b' aithreach leinn, *we would not regret*
 Cha b' aithreach leibh, *ye or you would not*
 Cha b' aithreach leith, *they would not re*
 Cha b' aithreach dhomh, *I had no reason*
 Cha b' aithreach dhuit, *thou hadst not, &c.*
 An leir dhomh, *can I see or perceive?*
 An leir dhuit, *canst thou see or perceive?*
 An leir dha, *can he see or perceive?*
 An leir dhuinn, *can we see or perceive?*
 An leir dhuibh, *can you see or perceive?*
 An leir dhaibh, *can they see or perceive?*
 Cha leir dhomh, *I cannot see or perceive.*
 Cha leir dhuit, *thou canst not see or per*
 Cha leir dha, dhi, *he or she cannot see, &c.*
 Cha leir dhuinn, *we cannot see or perceive.*
 Cha leir dhuibh, *you cannot see or perceive*
 Cha leir dhaibh, *they cannot see or perceive*
 Ma's leir dhomh, *if I see or perceive*
 Ma's leir dhuit, *if thou see or perceive.*
 Ma's leir dha na dhi, *if he or she see, &c.*
 Ma's leir dhuinn, *if we see or perceive.*
 Ma's leir dhuibh, *if ye see or perceive.*
 Ma's leir dhaibh, *if they see or perceive.*
 Mar an leir dhomh, *unless I perceive.*
 Mar an leir dhuit, *unless thou see or per*
 Mar an leir dha, *unless he see or perceive.*
 Mar an leir dhuinn, *unless we perceive or*
 Mar an leir dhuibh, *unless you see or per*
 Mar an leir dhaibh, *unless they see or per*
 An leir dhomh, *can I see or perceive?*
 An leir dhuit, *canst thou see or perceive?*
 An leir dha, dhi, *can he or she perceive?*
 An leir dhuinn, *can we see or perceive?*
 An leir dhuibh, *can ye or you see or per*
 An leir dhaibh, *can they see or perceive?*
 Nach leir dhomh, *can I not see or perceive?*
 Nach leir dhuit, *canst thou not see or per*
 Nach leir dha, dhi, *can he or she not see or*
 Nach leir dhuinn, *can we not see or per*
 Nach leir dhuibh, *can ye not see or per*
 Nach leir dhaibh, *can they not see or per*
 An cuimhne leam, *do I recollect?*
 An cuimhne leat, *dost thou recollect?*
 An cuimhne leis, *leatha, does he recollect?*
 An cuimhne leinn, *do we recollect?*
 An cuimhne leibh, *do ye recollect?*
 An cuimhne leith, *do they recollect?*
 Nach cuimhne leam, *do I not recollect?*
 Nach cuimhne leat, *dost thou not recollect?*
 Nach cuimhne leinn, *do we not recollect?*
 Nach cuimhne leibh, *do ye not recollect?*
 Nach cuimhne leis, *does he not recollect?*
 Nach cuimhne leith, *do they not recollect?*
 Ma's cuimhne leam, *if I recollect.*
 Ma's cuimhne leat, *if he recollect.*
 Ma's cuimhne leinn, *if we recollect.*
 Ma's cuimhne leibh, *if ye recollect*

Ma'n cuimhne leotha, *if they recollect.*
 Is beag orm thu, *I hate you or you are disagreeable to me.*
 Is beag ort e, *thou hatest him*
 Is beag air e, *he hates him or is disagreeable to him*
 Is beag oirnn iad, *we hate them*
 Is beag oirbh iad, *ye or you hate them*
 Is beag orr' iad, *they hate them*
 Cha bheag orm thu, *I do not hate you.*
 Cha bheag ort iad, *you do not hate them.*
 Cha bheag air iad, *he does not hate them.*
 Cha bheag urr' iad, *she does not hate them.*
 Cha bheag oirnn iad, *we do not hate them.*
 Cha bheag oirbh iad, *you do not hate them.*
 Cha bheag orr' iad, *they do not hate them.*
 Nach beag orm e, *do I not hate him?*
 Nach beag ort e, *dost thou not hate him?*
 Nach beag air e, *does he not hate him?*
 Nach beag urr' e, *does she not hate him?*
 Nach beag oirnn e, *do we not hate him?*
 Nach beag oirbh e, *do ye not hate him?*
 Mar am beag orm, *unless I hate him.*
 Mar am beag ort e, *unless thou hate him.*
 Mar am beag air e, *unless he hate him.*
 Mar am beag urr' e, *unless she hate him.*
 Mar am beag oirnn e, *unless we hate him.*
 Mar am beag oirbh e, *unless you hate him.*
 Mar am beag orr' e, *unless they hate him.*
 Am beag orm e, *I, do I hate him or her?*
 Am beag ort e na i, *dost thou hate him or*
 Am beag air e na i, *does he hate him or her?*
 Am beag oirnn e na i, *do we not hate him?*
 Am beag oirbh e na i, *do ye hate him or*
 Am beag air e na i, *does he hate him or her?*
 Am beag urr' e na i, *does she hate him or*
 Am beag oirnn e na i, *do we hate him or*
 Am beag oirbh e na i, *do ye hate him or*
 Am beag orr' e na i, *do they hate him or*
 Is tagh leam e na i, *I love him or her, or she is an object of choice with me.*
 Is tagh leat e na i, *thou lovest him or her*
 Is tagh leis e na i, *he loves him or her*
 Is tagh leinn e na i, *we love him or her*
 Is tagh leibh e na i, *you love him or her*
 Is tagh leotha e na i, *they love him or her*
 An annsa leam e na i, *do I like him more than her?*
 An annsa leat e, *dost thou love him more?*
 An annsa leis e, *does he like him better?*
 An annsa leinn e, *do we like him better?*
 An annsa leibh e, *do you like him better?*
 An annsa leotha e, *do they like him better?*
 Nach annsa leam e, *do I not like him better?*
 Nach annsa leat e, *dost thou not like him?*
 Nach annsa leis e, *does he not like him bet-*
 Nach annsa leath e, *does she not like him bet-*
 Nach annsa leinn e, *do we not like him bet-*
 Nach annsa leibh e, *do you not like him*
 Nach annsa leotha e, *do they not like him*
 Cha tagh leam thu, *I do not like you or thee*
 Cha 'n annsa leat e, *thou dost not like him*
 Cha tagh leis e, *I, he does not like him or*
 Cha 'n annsa leinn e, *we do not like him*

Cha tagh leibh e, *you do not like him bet-*
 Cha 'n annsa leotha e, *they do not like him*
 Is fuath le Dia, *God hates or abhors.*
 Is fuath leam, *I hate or abhor.*
 Is fuath leat, *thou hatest or abhorrest.*
 Is fuath leis, *he hates or abhors.*
 Is fuath leinn, *we hate or abhor.*
 Is fuath leibh, *you hate or abhor.*
 Is fuath leinn, *we hate or abhor.*
 Is fuath leibh, *you hate or abhor.*
 Is fuath leotha, *they hate or abhor.*
 Cha 'n fuath leam, *I do not hate or abhor*
 Cha 'n fuath leat, *you do not hate or ab-*
 Cha 'n fuath leis, *he does not hate or ab-*
 Cha 'n fuath leath e, *she does not hate or*
 Cha 'n fuath leinn, *we do not hate or ab-*
 Cha 'n fuath leibh, *you do not hate or ab-*
 Cha 'n fuath leotha, *they do not hate or*
 Is aithne or is fhaithne dhomh, *I know.*
 Is fhaithne dhuit, *thou knowest or*
 Is fhaithne dha na dhi, *he or she knoweth.*
 Is fhaithne dhuinn, *we know.*
 Is fhaithne dhaibh, *ye or you know.*
 Is fhaithne dhaibh, *they know.*
 Nach fhaithne dhomh, *do I not know?*
 Nach fhaithne dhuit, *dost thou not know?*
 Nach fhaithne dha na dhi, *does he or she*
 Nach fhaithne dhuinn, *do we not know?*
 Nach fhaithne dhaibh, *do ye not know?*
 Nach fhaithne dhaibh, *do they not know?*
 Ma's fhaithne dhomh, *if I know.*
 Ma's fhaithne dhuit, *if thou knowest.*
 Ma's fhaithne dha na dhi, *if he or she*
 Ma's fhaithne dhuinn, *if we know.*
 Ma's fhaithne dhaibh, *if you know.*
 Ma's fhaithne dhaibh, *if they know.*
 Cha 'n fhaithne dhomh, *I do not know.*
 Cha 'n fhaithne dhuit, *thou dost not know.*
 Cha 'n fhaithne dha, *he does not know.*
 Cha 'n fhaithne dhuinn, *we do not know.*
 Cha 'n fhaithne dhaibh, *ye do not know.*
 Cha 'n fhaithne dhaibh, *they do not know.*
 An fhaithne dhomh-sa, *do I know?*
 An fhaithne dhuit, *dost thou know?*
 An fhaithne dha, *does he know?*
 An fhaithne dhuinn, *do we know?*
 An fhaithne dhaibh, *do ye know?*
 An fhaithne dhaibh, *do they know?*
 Mar an fhaithne dhomh, *unless I know.*
 Mar an fhaithne dhuit, *unless thou knowest.*
 Mar an fhaithne dha, *unless he know.*
 Mar an fhaithne dhuinn, *unless we know.*
 Mar an fhaithne dhaibh, *unless ye know.*
 Mar an fhaithne dhaibh, *unless they know.*
 Is aille leam, *I would fain wish.*
 Is aille leat, *thou wouldst fain wish.*
 Is aille leis, *leatha, he or she would fain*
 Is aille leinn, *we would fain wish.*

Note.—Literally, unless it is knowledge to me; fhaithne signifies circle—therefore, cha 'n fhaithne dhomh, means, it is not within the circle of my knowledge.

Is àille leibh, *you would fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leam, *I would not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leat, *thou wouldst not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leis, *he would not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leatha, *she would not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leinn, *we would not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leibh, *you would not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n àille leatha, *they would not fain wish.*
 Cha 'n fhiaich leam, *I will not condescend or stoop.*
 Cha 'n fhiaich leat, *thou wilt not condescend*
 Cha 'n fhiaich leis, *he will not condescend*
 Cha 'n fhiaich leinn, *we will not condescend*
 Cha 'n fhiaich leibh, *you will not condes-*
 Cha 'n fhiaich leatha, *they will not condes-*
 Ma's fhiaich leat, *if you condescend or stoop*
 Nach fhiaich leis, *will he not condescend or*
 Nach fhiaich leatha, *will they, &c.—See*
fhach in the Dictionary.
 Cha mhomha orm thu, *I care as little for*
you.
 Cha mhomha urra mi, *she cares as little*
 Cha mhomha ort i, *thou carest as little for*
 Cha mhomha orra e, *they care as little for*
 Cha mhomha air i, *he cares as little for her.*
 Nach mhomha orm, *do I not care as little?*
 Nach mhomha orra, *do they not care as little?*
 Nach mhomha leat e, *dost thou not care as*
 Nach mhomha leatha, *do they not care as*
 Nach mhomha leinn iad, *do we not care as*
 Nach mhomha leatha, *does she not care as*
 Ma's mhomha leam, *if I care as much for*
 Ma's mhomha leat e, *if thou care as much*
 Ma's mhomha leinn, *if we care as much for*
 Am mhomha leat, *do you care as much for?*
 Am mhomha leinn, *do we care as much for?*
 Am mhomha leatha, *does she care as much*
 Am mhomha leibh, *do you care as much for?*
 Is coma leam thu, *I hate or dislike you.*
 Is coma leat e, *you hate him—never mind*
him.
 Is coma leis e, *he dislikes or hates him.*
 Is coma leatha mi, *they dislike or hate me.*
 Is coma leam e, *we hate him or dislike him.*
 Is coma leatha e, *she dislikes him.*
 Is coma leibh iad, *you dislike them.*
 Is coma leatha e, *they dislike him.*
 An coma leam e, *do I dislike him?*
 An coma leat mi, *dost thou dislike me?*
 An coma leis i, *does he dislike her?*
 An coma leinn i, *do we dislike her?*
 An coma leibh iad, *do you dislike them?*
 An coma leatha e, *do they dislike him?*
 Is miann leam, *I wish or mean.*
 Am miann leat, *dost thou wish or mean?*
 Am miann leis, *does he mean or wish?*
 Am miann leinn, *do we wish or mean?*
 Am miann leibh, *do you wish or mean?*
 Is miann leam, *I wish or mean.*
 Th'a mhiann orm, *I mean or intend.*
 Am bheil a mhiann ort, *do you wish or in-*

Am math leat, do you wish, or is it your
Is fuathach leis, he hates or abhors.
Is fuathach leinn, we hate or abhor.
Is fuathach leibh, you hate or abhor.
Am fuathach leam, do I hate or abhor?
Am fuathach leat, do you hate or abhor?
Am fuathach leatha, do they hate or abhor?
Is aighearach leam, I am highly delighted.
Is aighearach leat, thou art highly delight-
Is aighearach leinn, we are highly delight-
Is aighearach dhomh, it is truly happy for
Is aighearach duit, it is truly happy for
Is aighearach dha, it is truly happy for him
Is aighearach dhuinn, it is truly happy for
Is aighearach dhaibh, it is truly happy for
An aighearach dhomh, is it happy for me?
Is miosa leam, I regret most, I think worse.
Is miosa leat, you regret most, you think
Is miosa leis, he regrets most, he thinks
Is miosa leinn, we regret most, we think
Is miosa leibh, ye regret most, he thinks
Is miosa leatha, they think worse or regret.
Nach miosa leam, do I not regret most?
Nach miosa leat, dost thou not regret most?
Nach miosa leis, does he not regret most?
Nach miosa leinn, do we not regret most?
Am miosa leam, do I regret most or think
Am miosa leinn, do we regret most?
Is leamh leam, I think it galling, I am
piqued.
Is leamh leat, you think it galling or pi-
Is leamh leinn, we think it galling or pi-
Nach leamh dhomh, is it not galling to me?
Nach leamh duit, is it not galling to you?
Nach leamh dhuinn, is it not galling to us?
Nach aighearach dhomh, is it not happy
for me?
Nach aighearach dhaibh, is it not happy
B' aighearach duit, it were happy for you.
B' aighearach dhith, it were happy for her.
B' aighearach dha, it were happy for him.
Nach b' aighearach dhomh, were it not hap-
Is ion domh a bhi, I have great reason to be
Is ion duit a bhi, you have great reason to
Is ion da, di, he or she have great reason to
Nach ion duinn, have we not great reason
Nach ion dhaibh, have they not great reason
Nach ion domh, have I great reason to be?
An ion duit, have you great reason to be?
An ion dhaibh, have we great reason to be?
An ion duinn, have we great reason to be?
Nach bu leamh duit, were it not galling.
Is eagal leam, I am afraid.
Is eagal leat, thou art afraid.
Nach eagal leinn, are we not afraid?
Nach eagal leibh, are you not afraid?
Ni h-eagal leam, I am not the least afraid.
Ni h-eagal leis, he is not the least afraid.
Is mòr m' eagal, I am very much afraid.
Is mòr t' eagal, you are very much afraid.

A
POCKET PRONOUNCING
GAELIC DICTIONARY,

FOR
SCHOOLS IN THE HIGHLANDS AND ISLANDS:

CONTAINING

A far greater number of pure Gaelic Words than any other Dictionary, and three times, in some instances ten times, the number of Illustrations and Examples in the large Gaelic Dictionaries, from the Bible, and other sources; also, all words that are exclusively Irish pointed out, and reasons given for rejecting them.

By N. M'ALPINE,

STUDENT IN DIVINITY, AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLMASTER, ISLAY.

Sold, in Parts, by all the Teachers in the Highlands, price Sixpence on Coarse Paper,—Ninepence on Royal.

To be finished in F O U R T E E N Numbers, including an Abridgement of Gaelic Grammar, with Rules for forming the genitive, and the irregular verbs conjugated.

In a short time will be published, the First Number of an
ENGLISH GAELIC DICTIONARY,

ON THE FOLLOWING PLAN:—

NIP, v. criom¹, miog¹, caob⁷, teum⁶.

TIE, v. ceangail; tighten, teannalach; as, a fishing-hook, tap¹, stalc⁶, dull⁹, rail¹⁰, snaith¹¹, tip¹², &c. &c.

GATE, n. geata²; a wicket, cackladh¹, cliseach⁹, clisneach¹², cabharnach¹⁰, atuin⁸, &c. &c.

The figures here refer to the places where the several words are used.

BREATHADAIR

GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA.

A, 2

A, a, the first letter of the alphabet, called by the Irish *an fhalm*, the elm tree.

A', the gen. and dat. mas. and the nom. and dat. fem. of the article, the; used before three of the labials, b, m, p, and the two palatals, c, g, when aspirated; as, a' choin, of the dog; a' mhàthair, the mother; a' phàisde, of the child; a' ghrùagach, the damsel; the fourth labial, f, takes an; as, an fhir, of the man; an fhaobruinn, of the large ankle; an fhradhair, of the eye-sight; an fheantagach, the nettle; an fhiolair, the eagle.

The aspiration of the f, in these and similar instances, is the cause of many corruptions: hence, àile instead of fàile, smell; radhare instead of fradharc, eye-sight; àradh in place of fradh, a ladder; àile nan thirnean, instead of fàil nan tairnean, the print of the nails, &c.; but Dr. N. McLeod has very properly restored fradharc, and many other words, to their correct orthography, paying no regard to the corrupt manner in which they were written formerly. In some places of Argyle, fàile, the gen. is used in place of the nom. fàil: 2. a', the sign of the present participle (for ag); used before consonants; as, a' fas, growing; a' dùmadh, shutting; a' dol, going: 3. a', contraction for ann; as, a' d' cheann, in thy head.

A, à, pos. pro. his, her, hers, its: a' mhac, his son; a' nighean, his daughter; a' mac, her son; a' nighean, her daughter; elided before fh, and a vowel in the mas.; as, 'fhait, his hat; 'aghaidh, his countenance: in the feminine an h is interposed between the pronoun and noun; as, a h-each, her horse; a h-eun, her bird. When a consonant comes after the fh, the pronoun is retained in the mas.; as, a fhlùiche, his, or its wetness; pronounced, ul-lùich-à: 2. a, sign of the infinitive; as, a bhualadh, to strike; a cheangal an duine, to bind the man; 3. a,

ABARRACH

é, prep. out, out of; a tigh na daonna, out of the house of bondage; a baile, out of town, from home: 4. a, sign of the vocative; as, éirich, a leòich, rise hero: 5. a, relative pro. who, which, that, and what; as, a' bhean a bha, the woman who was; an cù a bha, the dog that was. Ab, àb, n. m. an abbot; an nì nì an darn h-aba subhach, nì e dubhach an t-aba eile, what makes the one abbot glad, makes the other abbot sad: abair tri uairean Mac an Aba, gun do chab a dhùndh, repeat thrice the surname, MacNabb without shutting your gab. Cond.

ABAB, ab-ab', int. fie! pahaw! shame: n. m. filth, dirt.

ABABACH, ab-ab'-ach, a. filthy, dirty.

ABABACHD, ab-ab'-achg, n. f. filthiness, dirt.

ABABACHDAICH, ab'-ab'-ardd-èch, n. f. a disgusting repetition of abab.

ABACHD, ab'-achg, contraction of abuidh-eachd, ripeness; pertness.

ABAID, àb'-àj, n. f. an abbey; a' triall thum na h-abaid, strolling to the abbey. St.

ABAIDEACHD, àb'-àj-achg, n. f. abbacy.

ABAIDEAL, ab'-èj-all, n. f. the colic. Lw.

ABAIDEALACH, ab'-èj-all-ach, a. griping.

ABAIDEALACHD, ab'-èj-all-achg, n. f. griping.

ABAIR, ab'-ér, v. say, affirm, express; na h-abair ach beag, is abair gu maith, say but little, and say that little well.

ABAIRT, ab'-art', n. f. babbling, recrimination, scolding. Ia. Politeness, an idiom, Sh. Ir.

ABALT, àb'-allt, a. expert, proficient, masterly, very able. Ind.

ABALTACHD, àb'-allt-achg, n. f. proficiency, dexterity, uncommon skill; strength.

ABALTAICHE, àb'-allt-èch-à, n. m. a proficient, an adept, duine sgileil.

ABADAIR, àb'-ad-dar', n. m. a dictionary Sh.

ABARRACH, ab'-arr-ach, a. indelicate, as a female; n. f. a bold masculine female.

ABARRACHD, áb'-arr-achg, *n. f.* indelicacy, as a female, immodesty; impudence, turbulence.

ABARTACH, áb'-art-ach, *a.* talkative.

ABARTACHD, áb'-art-áchg, *n. f.* loquacity, unbecoming boldness, as a female.

ABARTAIR, áb'-art-ar', *n. m.* a babbler.

ABH, áv, *n. m.* a hose net, a hand net.

ABH, áv, *n. f.* the yelp of a terrier; obs. water; hence, abhuinn; *abh*, water, and *inne*, a channel,—a river in Germany.

ABHACHD, and ABHACHDAS, áv'-áchg, and -us, sport, diversion; *naí n-aobhar spors' is abhachdas, a cause of sport and diversion*.—*Pa.*; *ri ábhachd, ann an teaghlach a' Mhoireir, at our diversion in his Lordship's family.* 2.

ABHACHDACH, áv'-achg ach, *a.* joyful, merry; *gach creutair a' togall an cinn gu h-abhachdach, all creatures lifting their heads joyfully.* 10.

ABHADH-CUIIL, áv'-k-küll, *n. f.* a musical instrument. *B.* innel cuil.

ABHAG, áv'-ag, *n. f.* a terrier.

ABHAGAIL, áv'-ag-al, *a.* terrier-like; *n. m.* yelping; snapping, carping; *a.* carping.

ABHAGAIS, áv'-ag-as, *n. f.* a surmise, an evil report—*T.* surmise is *babhd*.

ABHALL, áv'-all, *n. f.* an orchard; a chraobh *a' b' áirde 'san abhall thu, the highest tree in the orchard thou wert.* *St.* Sometimes *abhallghart*.

A BHAN, a-vàn', *ad.* downwards, *b.*

ABHARR, áv'-urr, *n. f.* a silly jest, joke.

ABHARRACH, áv'-urr-ach, *a.* given to silly jokes, or jesting. *Is.*

ABHARRAIR, áv'-ar-ar', *n. m.* Satan.

ABHCAID, áv'-achg-áj, *n. f.* silly gibe. *Lw.* *abhcaideachd*, ludicrous gibing; pleasantry.

ABHLAN, áv'-lian, *n. m.* a wafer; *B.* *abhlan* coisrigte, *a consecrated wafer*, (célrean).

ABHRAS, áv'-rus, *n. m.* wool, cotton, lint, or any other materials for cloth manufacture.

ABHRASACH, áv'-rus-ach, *a.* well supplied with materials for cloth manufacture.

ABHRASACHÉ, áv'-rus-éch-á, *n. m.* a cloth manufacturer.

ABHSADH, áv'-sá, *n. m.* a tug at a rope. *Sk.*

ABHUINN, áv'-énn, *n. f.* a river, from *abh*, water, obs. and *inne*, a channel; *far an taine an abhuinn 's ann is mo a fuaim, where the river is most shallow, it makes the greatest noise*.—*Said to a vain-glorious fellow.*

ABHUIST, áv'-éht, *n. f.* a habit, a practice, a custom; *mar a b' abhuist duit, as you were accustomed to be.*

ABLACH, áb'-lach, *n. c.* any thing mangled, a contemptible person.

ABLAICH, áb'-lléch, *v.* mangle, spoil.

ABRACH, contraction of *abarrach*, and corr. of *cabrach*, belonging to *Lochaber*.

ABRAN, áb'-run, *n. m.* an ear-slip; clamhdan, *enot. I. S.*

ABRAON, áb'-ríon, *n. m.* April. *SA.*

ABSTOL, áb'-tull, *n. m.* an apostle.

ABSTOLACHD, áb'-tull-áchg, *n. f.* apostleship.

ABUCHADH, áb'-uch-á, and, *ap'-uch-á, n. m.* *pt.* state of ripening; maturing, mellowing, ripening.

ABUICH, áb'- or *ap'-éch, v.* ripen, mellow, mature; *a.* ripe, mellow.

ABUIDH, áb'-é, *a.* ripe, mature; *pert*; *duine abuidh, a pert meddling person.*

ABUIDHEACHD, áb'-é-áchg, *n. f.* ripeness, maturity; *pertness*. This word is written *abuidheachd*.

ACA, achg'-á, *comp. pro.* of them, with them, in their possession; their; *as, an tigh aca, their house; am fearann aca, their land; aca aoid, in the possession of those; agus biodh uachdranachd aca, and let them have dominion, B.; theid aca air, they can master it; mòran aca 'g ràdh, many of them say.* *S.*

ACAID, achg'-áj, *n. f.* a stitch; a transient lancinating pain; *is trom an acaid a tha 'm lot, intense is the pain that is in my wound, O.*; a stitch.

ACAIDEACH, achg'-aj-ach, *a.* painful, groaning.

ACAIN, áchg'-an', *n. f.* a moan, a sigh; gun oich na acain, without alas, or a moan.

ACAIR, achg'-ur', *n. f.* an anchor; an acre.—*North, a rick of corn; acairpholl, a harbour.* *Sh.*

ACANAICH, áchg'-an-éch, *f. n.* grief, *D.* sobbing, plaintive moaning.

ACARAN, achg'-ar-an, *n. m.* lumber. *N.*

ACARRA, achg'-urr-a, *a.* moderate in price lenient, indulgent; settled.

ACARRACHD, achg'-urr-achg, abatement, moderation, indulgence.

ACARSAID, achg'-urr-áj, *f. n.* a harbour an anchorage; a haven; roads.

ACASTAIR, achg'-as-tar', an axle-tree. *S.*

ACFHUINN, achg'-énn, or -fhénn, *n. f.* apparatus, implements, utensils; salve; tools; *acfhuinna an t-saoir, the carpenter's tools; acfhuinna air son na coise, a salve for the foot (sore foot), II; acfhuinna gunna, the lock of a gun (gleus); acfhuinna thogalach, the apparatus for distilling; harness; tackling; acfhuinna an eich, the horse's harness; acfhuinna na slaithe, the tackling of the fishing-rod.*

ACFHUINNEACH, achg'-énn-ach, &c. *a.* well equipped, well furnished with apparatus.

ACH, ách, *inf.* oh! alas!

ACH, ach, *conj.* but, except, save; *ach mise, but me; ach ean, but him; (li*

Lewis, a field, a meadow); *ach* cha'n 'eile breitheanas ann, *but there is no judgment*; *ach* beag, *almost, nearly*.

ACHADH, ach'-l, n. m. a corn field newly cut, or ready for reaping; *bha sinn a' ceangal suabh 'san achadh, we were binding sheaves in the field*. B.

ACHAIN, ach'-an', n. f. a supplication.

ACHANACH, ach'-an-ach, a. supplicatory. R.

ACHANAICH, éch'-an-éch, n. f. an earnest entreaty, supplication, a solemn appeal or prayer; v. n. entreat, beseech earnestly; *ach tha mi 'g achanaich ort, but I solemnly entreat of you*.

ACHD, échg, n. m. an act, a law, a statute; *achd parlamaid, an act of parliament*; an objection; 's mòr na h-achdana th' agad, *you have many objections*; air na h-uil' achd, *at all events*; v. enact.

A CHEUD, a' chýdd, or a chéid, a. the first; a' chéud bhean, *the first woman*.

ACHLAID, ach'-lláid, n. f. chase, faoghaid.

ACHLAIS, ach'-luish, n. f. the arm-pit, hollow, or bosom; *raimh ga'n stiorra ann an achlais nan árd thonn, oars twisting in the bosom of lofty waves*.

ACHLASAN, ach'-las-an, n. m. any thing carried under the arm; *achlasan challum chille, see, seud challum chille, St. John's wort*.

ACHMHASAN, ach'-vas-an, n. m. a reprover, a reprimand, a reprehension, rebuke.

ACHMHASANACH, ach'-vas-an-ach, a. reprehensive; prone to rebuke; reproachful.

ACHMHASANAICH, ach'-vas-an-éch, v. reprove, rebuke, chide, reprimand, reprehend.

ACHMHASANAICHE, ach'-vas-an-éch-á, n. m. reprover, a rebuker, a reprimander.

ACHRANNACH, éch'-ránn-éch, a. intricate; *achrannaich, entangle, entwine (amail)*. Sh.

ACRACH, achg'-itach, a. hungry; in *Irish*, ocrach.

ACRAICH, achg'-réch, v. drop anchor, moor, come to anchor.

ACRAS, achg'-ritus, n. m. hunger; appetite.

ACRASACH, achg'-rras-ach, a. hungry-looking, bespeaking poverty.

AD, pro. 2. per. thy, thine; ann ad chlobhlaibh, *or ad ghialaibh, in thy jaws*.

AD, add, n. f. a hat. See *Ata*.

ADAG, add'-ag, n. f. a shock of corn; the fish haddock; (*Sc.* stook).

ADAGAICH, add'-ag-éch, v. gather into shocks, make shocks; *ag adagachadh, making shocks; stooking*.

ADH, á'-gh', n. m. prosperity, success; *sonas is adh ort, may happiness and success attend you*; *Is fearr adh na ealain, good luck is better than a trade, than dexterity*.

ADHAN, á'-un, n. m. a bye-word, a pro-

verb; *mu'n d' thuir, an t-adhan, as the proverb says*.

ADH-GEIR, (áine,) liver of fish. Sk.

ADHAL, á'-ul, n. m. flesh hook. Sh.

ADHALTRACH, ad'-alt-rach, a. adulterous.

ADHALTRANNACH, ad'-ult-runn-ach, n. m. an adulterer; a. adulterous, guilty of adultery.

ADHALTRANNAS, ad'-alt-runn-us, n. m. adultery.

ADHAMH, áv, n. m. Adam, the happy man.

ADHARC, ad'-urk, or -archg, n. f. a horn.

ADHARCACH, ad'-ark-ach, a. horned.

ADHARCAN, ad'-ark-an, n. m. pee-wee, or lap-wing. See *sagharcan*.

ADHANT, ad'-artt, n. m. the head of a bed, (l.) a bolster; front; H. progress.

ADHARTAN, ad'-artt-an, n. m. a pillow.

ADHLACADE, á'-llachg-á, p. burying; n. m. burial, interment. B.

ADHLAIC, á'-lléchg, v. bury, inter.

ADHMHOL, á'-voll, v. magnify. B.

ADHMHOR, ágh'-ur, -vur, a. prosperous, lucky, happy.

ADHMHORACHD, ágh'-vur-achg, agh-ur-achg, n. m. prosperity, luck, joyfulness.

AFRAIGHE, á'-frí-é, n. m. preparation for battle.

AG, agg, n. m. doubt, hesitation.

AG, ug, sign of the present participle; as, *ag rádh, saying*; *ag iarraidh, seeking*; *ag ól, drinking*.

AG, agg, for alg, joined to pronouns, and signifying possession; *agad, in your possession*; an tigh *agad, thy house*; a' bhean *agad, thy wife*; an tigh *agaibh, your house*; *againn, in our possession*.

AGADH, ág'-á, an ox. North.

AGAIL, ág'-áil, a. doubtful, sceptical.

AGALACHD, ág'-al-achg, n. m. doubtfulness.

AGAIR, ag'-ur, v. n. accuse; *tha 'choimhseas 'ga agairt, his conscience accuses him*; crave; *tha e 'g agairt orm, he craves me*; prosecute; *tha e 'g agairt, he prosecutes*.

AGAIKT, ag'-artt, n. m. prosecution; accusation; p. pursuing, craving; prosecuting; blaming.

AGALLAMH, ag'-al-uv, n. m. conference. Sh.

AGAN, ag'-um, pre. and pro. in my possession; an tigh *agamsa, my house*.

AGARRACH, ag'-urt-ach, n. m. pretender.

AGARTACH, ag'-artt-ach, a. litigious, vindictive, revengeful.

AGARTACHD, ág'-árt-áchg, n. f. litigation; litigiousness.

AGARTAS, ág'-árt-us, n. m. a suit at law, a plea, a suit.

AGH, ad'-gh', n. f. a helper, a fawn.

AGHAIB, ad'-ébb, n. f. an attempt, an essay, trial; *from aghaidh and ob, an objection, (differs from oldhirp)*

AGHAIBEACH, aŭ-ébb-ach, *a. persevering, industrious, indefatigable.*

AGHAIBEACHD, aŭ-ébb-achg, *n. f. industry, perseverance, indefatigability.*

AGHAIDH, agh'-é, and aŭ-é, *n. f. face, countenance, visage; reproach; thug e 'n aghaidh air, he reproached him; an aghaidh a chéile, against each other, contrary, opposed, at war; am aghaidh, against me; theigir air f'aghaidh, go forward; cuir na 'aghaidh, oppose, thwart him; cuir na h-aghaidh, oppose her; aghaidh ri aghaidh, face to face.*

AGHANN, aŭ-unn, *n. m. frying-pan; s. a goblet, a pan of any kind. H. S.*

AGHASTAR, aŭ-star, *n. m. a horse halter. P.*

AGUS, k'-ghus, and ag'-gus, *conj. and.*

AHA, k'-há! *inter. aha!*

AISHEIS, ev'-sh, *n. f. a place full of fairies; a sea or ocean; a great quantity; the air, or atmosphere; an aisheis uile lán bhóichdan, the whole atmosphere full of goblins. Ed.*

AISHEISACH, ev'-sh-ach, *a. enormous, incredible, vast.*

AISHEISACHD, ev'-sh-achg, *n. f. enormity, incredibility, exaggeration.*

AISHEISACHADH, ev'-sh-ach-X, *p. exaggerating from envious motives; n. m. exaggeration.*

AISHEISICH, ev'-sh-éich, *v. exaggerate from envious motives.*

AIBHIST, iv'-shéit, *n. f. an old ruin, 12.*

AIBHISTEAR, iv'-shéit-ar, *n. m. the devil.*

AIBHISTEARACHD, iv'-shéit-ar-achg, *n. f. demonism, the conduct of a devil.*

AIBHLEITH, iv'-lét-ur, *n. f. the alphabet, an A, B, C. Ir.*

AIBHESE, ev'-sh, *n. f. a spectre, böichdan.*

AIBIDEAL, Y-béj-al, *n. f. the alphabet.*

AIBIDEALACH, Y-béj-al-ach, *a. alphabetical.*

AIC', AICE, AICE-se, echg, echg'-á, echg'-á-shá, *pr. and pro. fem. in her possession, with her, in her; her, or hers; an tigh aice-se, her house; tha e aice-se, she has it in her possession.*

AICHEADH, áich'-X, *n. m. denial, refusal; se 'n t-icheadh maith dara poing is fhearr 'san lagh, a strenuous denial is the best point in law.*

AICHEAMHAIL, áich'-uv-al, *n. f. vengeance, reprisals; na bheireadh aicheamhail duibh, that would make reprisals. M.*

AICHEIDH, áich'-l, *v. deny, refuse, disavow, renounce; dh' áichéidh e 'chreidimh, he renounced or denied his religion.*

AIDEACHADH, áj'-ach-X, *n. m. confession, acknowledgment, avowal; p. acknowledging, confessing, avowing; ag aid-eachadh a chionta, confessing his sin.*

AIDREACHAIL, áj'-ach-al, *a. affirmat'v; penitent, confessing.*

AIDH, áé, *n. m. and n. f. a guest, a stranger, s.*

AIDREACHD, áé'-achg, *hospitality.*

AIDHNEILTRACH, aŭ-vhéi'-tyach, *n. m. a beast that steals from the pasture to feed on the growing corn.—St. a spendthrift.*

AIDICH, áj'-tch, *v. confess, acknowledge, avow; dh' áidich e, he confessed.*

AIDIGHTE, áj'-tch-tyd, *pt. confessed, acknowledged, owned, admitted, allowed.*

AIDHNEIL, áj'-val, *n. f. confession, profession, persuasion, religious belief; dé 'n aidhneil a thim a leanúinn, what religious belief, or persuasion does he follow, or profess? v. believe, profess, confess, admit.*

AIDHNEILACH, áj'-vull-ach, *a. acquiescent, forthcoming; bithidh mise aidhneilach dhúine, I will be responsible to you, or acquiescent.*

AIDHNEILACHD, áj'-vull-achg, *n. f. acquiescence, responsibility; acknowledgment.*

AIDHNEILICHE, áj'-vull-éich-X, *n. m. a professor, one that follows some creed.*

AIFRIONN, 'off-runn, *n. m. a chapel, (Rsch.) mass. Irish.*

AIG, egg, *pres. at, near, near-to, close by, in possession; aig 'baile, at home; aig na dorraibh, at the doors; on account of, for, aig maud aigheir, on account of his excessive joy in possession; bh' aig duine bráid dhíth mhaic, a certain man had two sons; tha dhíth aige, he has two; cha'n 'eíl mair aige, he has not a particle.*

AIGEAL, áig'-al, *n. m. the bottom of the sea, the deep; thuit m' aigne 'san aigeal, my mind sunk into the bottom, into the abyss. St.*

AIGEALACH, áig'-al-ach, *n. m. a scoundrel. J.*

AIGEAN, áig'-an, *n. m. the sea; an abyss; na shuidhe air an aigein dhorois thugh, sitting on the dark misty deep; grunnad an aigein, the bottom of the abyss. St.*

AIGEANNACH, áig'-ann-ach, *n. f. a self-willed boisterous female; a self-willed, stubborn, mulish, uncontrollable.*

AIGEANNACHD, áig'-ann-achd, *n. f. stubbornness, a turbulent disposition. Is.*

AIGEANTA, áig'-ann-ta, *a. self-willed.*

AIGEANTACH, áig'-annt-ach, *n. f. a turbulent female; a. stubborn, mulish.*

AIGEANTACHD. *See Aigeanneachd.*

AIGHAR, áé'-or-l'-ghur, *n. m. joy; exultation, gladness, mirth, happiness.*

AIGHARACH, áé'-ghur'-ach, *a. exulting, joyous, gay, happy; odd, ólach aighar-ach, an odd fellow.*

AIGHARACHD, áé'-ghur'-achg, *n. f. gladness, merriment, mirthfulness; oddness.*

AIGILEAN, àig'-eil-an', *n. f.* a tagor horn. *H.*
AIGNE, àig'-nyà, *pl. n.* and AIGNEAN, the
affections, disposition.

AIGNEACH, àig'-nyach, *a.* lively, brisk.

AILSHINN, ail'-vyém, *n. f.* flint.—*Bible*: a
projecting rock, *Is.* a projection; precipice; an deòir a' sìleadh mar bhaime na h-ailbhinn, *their tears dropping as water from a projecting rock.* 17. *H.*: na shuidhe air ailbhinn oilteil, *sitting on a horrid precipice.*

AILEAN, àil'-an', *n. m.* a green, a plain.

AILEAR, ael'-ar', a porch, sgath-thigh. *B.*

AILGHEAS, àil'-ghus, fastidiousness, pride; imperiousness; ailgheas dhaoine, *the pride of men.* *S.*

AILGHEASACH, àil'-ghus-ach, *a.* fastidious; proud, haughty; imperious, arrogant.

AILGHEASACHD, àil'-ghus-achg, *n. f.* fastidiousness, haughtiness; arrogance.

AILIS, àil'-èsh, *n. f.* reproach. *D.*

AILL, àill, *n. f.* will, desire, pleasure; dé's aill leibh, *what is your will? sir, madam*; an ní a b' aill leam, *the thing that I would wish, or desire*; ma 's aill leibh so, *if you wish or desire this*; an aill leat, *do you wish? deam aille do'n éiginn, let willingness be of necessity.* *S. A.*

AILL-BHIL, àil'-vhill, *n. m.* bridle-bit. *Sh.*

AILLE, àil'-á, *n. f.* beauty, sublimity, glory, dignity; aille thalmhaidh air cha bhi, *no earthly beauty shall be found in him.*—*Par.*; the deg. of comp. of áluinn, *handsome*; ní's aille, *more, or most beautiful, more handsome.*

AILLEACHD, àil'-achg, *n. f.* beautifulness, handsomeness, sublimity.

AILLEAD, àil'-ud, *n. m.* degree of beauty.

AILLEAGAN, àil'-a-gan, *n. m.* a jewel.

AILLEALACHD, àil'-all-achg, *n. f.* modesty.

AILLEANN, àil'-unn, *n. f.* the herb elecampane—a young beau; a minion. *Ir.*

AILLEANTA, àil'-annt-a, *a.* delicate.

AILLEANTACHD, àil'-ant-achg, *n. f.* delicacy, bashfulness; is i ailleantachd mais nam ban, *delicacy is the ornament of women.* *Ar.*

AILLEORT, àil'-ört, *a.* high-rocked. *H. R.*

AILLIONAIR, àil'-an-ar, *n. m.* a caterer. *Ir.*

AILLSE, àil'-ahá, *n. m.* a fairy.

AILLSEAG, àil'-shag, *n. f.* a caterpillar.

AILPEAN, Alp'-an', *n. m.* a man's name.

AILPEANACH, Alp'-an'-ach, *n. m.* a Mac-Alpine; cnoic is áillt is Ailpeanach; ach cuin a tháinig Artaraich, *hills, streams and MacAlpines are contemporaries, but when did the MacArthurs come.*

AIMBEART, em'-byart', *n. f.* poverty, *b.*

AIMBEARTACH, em'-byart'-ach, *a.* poor.

AIMHEAL, éif'-al, or évv'-al, *n. m.* mortification, pique, great vexation; fogh, *aimheal* is fo sgios, *piqued and fatigued.*

AIMHEALACH, évf'-al-ach, *a.* galling, vexing to the utmost; mortifying.

AIMHEALACHD, évf'-al-achg, *n. f.* the greatest mortification, or vexation.

AIMHEALAICH, évf'-al-éich, *v.* gall, pique, mortify; vex; air 'aimhealachadh, *galled, vexed.*

AIMHINN, évf'-enn, *n. f.* an oven, a stove: In Irish, *amhann.*

AIMHINNICH, évf'-énn-éich, *v.* stew, seethe.

AIMHLEAS, év'-llás, *n. m.* destruction, ruination, ruin; b'e sin car t-atmhleis, *that would be your ruination*; ag iarraidh m'-aimhleis, *beat on my destruction*; is perverseness; harm, mischief; a' labhairt aimhleis, *uttering perverseness.* *B. A.*

AIMHLEASACH, év'-llás-ach, *a.* destructive, hurtful, ruinous, injurious.

AIMHLEASCAID, év'-llás-achg, *n. f.* ruinousness, destructiveness; mischievousness.

AIMHLEATHAN, év'-llan', strait, narrow.

AIMHLEATHANACHD, év'-llan'-achg, narrowness, straitness, tightness.

AIMHREIT, év'-rát' or év'-rra', *n. f.* entanglement, disorder, confusion, disagreement.

AIMHREITEACH, év'-rát'-ach, *a.* confused, entangled; contentious; duine aimhreit-each, *a contentious person.*

AIMHREITEACHD, év'-rát'-or-ráj-achg, *n. f.* degree of confusion, or disorder; quarrelsomeness.

AIMHREITICH, év'-rát' or -ráj-éich, *v.* entangle, disorder, entwine as thread, put in confusion.

AIMHRIAR, év'-réär, *n. f.* mismanagement. *N.*

AIMHRIOCHD, év'-ríúchg, *n. f.* disguise. 10.

AIMLIS, em'-lëshg, *n. f.* confusion, quarrel. *B.*

AIMLISGEACH, em'-lëshg-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

AIMRID, ém'-rréj, *a.* barren, as women. *Bible.*

AIMRIDEACH, em'-rréj-ach, *a.* a barren woman.

AIMRIDEACHD, ém'-réj-ächg, *n. f.* barrenness.

AIMSIR, ém'-shér, (aim-slor) time; season; weather; a réir na h-aimsir a bhios ann, *according to the weather we may have.*

AIMSIREIL, ém'-shér-al, *a.* temporal; oir tha na nithe a chithear aimsireil, *for the things that are seen are temporal.* *B.*

AIN, én', same as aimh prefixed to words, and answering to an, in, &c. in English.

AINBHEACH, ém'-uv-ach, *n. m.* a debt, an obligation; fogh ainbheach dhuitse, *under obligations to you*; from ain and flach, the f being changed into bh.—see Professor Murray's *V's.*

AINEBHIOS, éir'-uv-éas, *n. m.* ignorance; an ainebhios dult, *unknown to thee, (ain and Aes.)*

AINEBHIOSACH, éir'-uv-éas-ach, *a.* ignorant of; unknown to.

AINEBHEIL, éir'-val, *n. f.* impertinence. *D.*

AINEBHFIACH, éir'-uv-éich', *n. m.* a debt.

AINECHÉARD, an'-er-én-éachard, *n. f.* a witticism, a jest.

AINECHÉARDACH, an'-éachard-ach, *a.* jocose, sportive, witty, merry.

AINECHÉIST, an'-éichéist, *n. f.* dilemma.

AINECHIS, éir'-chéah, *n. f.* fury, rage. *N.*

AINDROIN, éir'-nyan', compulsion, reluctance; defiance; a dh' aindeoin co thoir-eadh e, *in defiance of all that would oppose it. M. L's. Motto*; a dheoin na dh' aindeoin, *with, or without one's consent.*

AINDROINEACH, an'-éachard-ach, *a.* reluctant.

AINDROINEACHD, an'-éachard-achg, *n. f.* reluctance; obstinacy; unwillingness.

AINDREIAL, an'-éachéial, *a.* unprepared.

AINDREANN, an'-drénn, *n. m.* fretfulness.

AINEAMH, éir'-uv, *n. f.* a flaw, blemish, defect, (gaoid.) *Bible*; ceillidh seir aineimh, *charity conceals faults or blemishes.*

AINE, éir'-nyá, *n. f.* the liver of fish; ainean nam píocach, *the liver of coal-fish.*

AINEARTACH, éir'-art-éach, *n. f.* yawning.

AINEAS, éir'-as, *n. f.* passion, fury. 10.

AINEASACH, éir'-as-ach, *a.* furious, passionate.

AINEOL, éir'-éöl, *n. m.* unacquaintance; ann an tír m' aineol, *in the country where I am unacquainted*; a' dol air 'aíneol, *going where not known*; a stranger; cha'n fhaic aineol, *o'n hear na o'n fha-sach, a stranger from sea, or wilderness, will not behold*; is trom geum bó air a h-ainéol, *deep is the low of a cow on strange pasture. H.*

AINEOLACH, éir'-éöl-ach, *a.* ignorant, illiterate, unintelligent, rude.

AINEOLAS, éir'-éöl-as, *n. m.* ignorance; is trom an t-ealach an t-aineolas, *ignorance is a heavy burden*; doorness.

AINFHEOIL, éir'-éöl, *n. f.* proud flesh.

AINGEAL, éir'-al, or éir'-nyal, *n. m.* an angel.

AINGEALACH, éir'-al-ach, *a.* angelic.

AINGEALAG, éir'-al-ag, *n. f.* angelica. *M.*

AINGEALTA, éir'-alt-á, *a.* perverse, wicked.

AINGEALTACHD, éir'-alt-achg, *n. f.* perverseness, wickedness.

AINGIDH, éir'-é, *a.* perverse, wicked.

AINGIDHEACHD, éir'-é-achg, *n. f.* perverseness, wickedness, sin, viciousness.

AINGIDH, éir'-lé, *a.* angelic.

AINICH, an'-éach, *n. f.* panting. *Skye.*

AINID, éir'-é, *a.* vexing.

AINLEAG, éir'-lyag, *n. f.* a swallow. *Md.*; ainleag mhara, *a sea-martin.*

AINM, éir'-um, *n. m.* a name; an t-ainm gun an tairbhe, *the name without the benefit*; character; is fhasa deach ainm a chail, *na chomadh, it is easier to lose a good character, than to gain one.*

AINMEACHADH, éir'-um-ach-á, *n. m.* and p. naming, appointing, denominating.

AINMEACHAS, éir'-um-ach-as, *n. m.* a bare name; a nominal thing.

AINMEALACHD, éir'-um-all-éachg, *n. m.* celebrity, fame, reputation; notoriety.

AINMEANACH, éir'-um-ann-ach, *n. m.* a nominative, a denominator. *D.*

AINMEIL, éir'-um-al, *a.* namely, celebrated, renowned; dh' fhas iad sin ann deachse, *ainmeil, these became men of renown. B.*

AINMHIDE, éir'-vhe, *n. c.* a brute of the horse species; a beast.

AINMHIDHEACHD, éir'-vhe-achg, *n. m.* brutality.

AINMICH, éir'-um-éach, *v.* name; mention, fix upon; denominate; ainmichte, *named, &c.*

AINNIG, éir'-um-ég, *a.* rare, scarce, seldom; is ainmig a thig e, *he seldom comes.*

AINNEAMH. See ANNAMH.

AINNEAMHAG, éir'-nuv-ag, *n. f.* a phoenix, 10.

AINNEAL, éir'-nyal, *n. m.* a common fire.

AINNEART, éir'-nyert, *n. m.* force, violence.

AINNEARTACH, éir'-nyert-ach, *a.* oppressive.

AINNEARTACHD, éir'-nyert-achg, *n. f.* force, violence, oppression.

AINNIE, éir'-nyer, *n. f.* a virgin, (ainfhir.)

AINNIS, éir'-nyéah, *a.* poor, needy. *Pa.*

AINNISREACHD, éir'-nyéah-achg, *n. f.* poverty.

AINNIUGH, éir'-nyú, *n. m.* a sigh. *North.*

AINGRAM, éir'-áken, *n. f.* fury, rage.

AINGRIANTA, an'-éirint'-s, *a.* unbridled, debauched, obstinate. *Sh.*

AINTÉAS, ann'-tyéas, *n. m.* inflammation, great heat, zeal. *Bible.*

AINTÉASACH, ann'-tyéas-ach, *a.* inflammatory, hot, violent.

AINTÉIST, ann'-tyéast, *n. m.* bad report.

AINTÉISTEAMAS, ann'-tyéast-an-as, *n. m.* a bad character, false testimony. *A.*

AINTÉISTEIL, ann'-tyéast-al, *a.* discreditable.

AINTETH, ann'-tyé, *a.* very hot. *L.*

AIR, éir', *pre.* upon, on, of, concerning; lóimradh air do ghloacas, *the fume of thy wisdom, B.*; air beinn, *on a mountain*; air agáth, *for the sake of*; air ainm, *by name*; air bheagan, *possessing little*; air an aobhar sin, *for that reason, therefore*; air an rheim dhéach, *for my part, as far*

as I am concerned; *air éigin, with much ado*; *air a h-son, for one*; *air seachran, astray*; *air falbh, away, from home*; *air uairibh, sometimes*; including in itself the same meaning as if joined to the pre. e; as, *tha eagal air, he is afraid*; *tha aeras air, he is hungry*; *tha mòran air air, he owes him much*; *air chor, so that*; *air chor eigin, somehow or other*; *duine air chor eigin, some person or other*; *air mheud is gu'm bheil e, let it be ever so great*; *cha d'fhuair mi ni air, I got nothing for it*; *dé tha cur air, what is the matter with him? what ails him?*

AIR, *ár*, v. plough; *iadsan a dh'aireas eucort, they that plough inequity. Job.*

AIRBHINNACH, *ár'-bhinn-ach*, a. noble.

AIRGE, *áirk*, n. f. strait, predicament, poverty; *saoi na airc, a hero in distress. O. A.*; 's maire a shíneadh lamh na h-airc do chridhe na airc, *woe to him who stretches poverty's hand to the hen's heart,—to the illiberal.*

AIRC, *áirk*, n. f. an ark, a chest; *stad an airc, the ark rested. B.*

AIRGEIL, *áirk'-al*, poor, needy.

AIRCHAS, *áirk'-us*, n. f. poverty.

AIRCLEACH, *áirk'-lyach*, n. f. a cripple; *an dall air muin an aircleich, the blind on the back of the cripple.*

AIRD, *árj*, n. f. preparation, condition, state; *dén aird a dh'fhàg thu air, in what condition did you leave him, or it?* cuir aird air, *prepare*;—quarter of the earth, compass, &c.; *O gach aird, from every quarter*; *an aird a deas, the south*; *an aird an-tar, the west*; *an aird a tuath, the north*; *an aird an ear, the east*; *an aird an iar dhèas, the south west*; *an aird an iar thuath, the north west*; *an aird an ear dhèas, the south east*; *an aird an ear thuath, the north east*;—a plan or expedient; *gu'n deannadh e aird air a char am charaibh, that he would devise a plan or expedient, to put me in possession of it, 10*; *an aird, aloft, upwards.*

AIRNE, *áir'-é*, height, stature, highness; *dé 'n aird a tha e, what is his stature, or tallness?* *áirde nam beann, the height of the mountains*; *deg. more, or most high.*

AIRBRACHD, *áir'-bheag*, n. f. highness.

AIRDEAN, *áir'-ud*, n. f. degree of height.

AIRDEANNA, *áir'-un-á*, pl. a constellation.

AIRDEIL, *áir'-al*, a. ingenious.

AIRE, *áir'-á*, n. f. attention, heed, notice; *thoir an aire, attend, pay attention, observe*; *more properly, thoir an fhaire, be upon the watch.*

AIREACH, *áir'-éach*, n. m. a dairyman.

AIREACHAIL, *áir'-éach-al*, a. attentive. C.

AIREACHAS, *áir'-éach-as*, n. f. the business

of dairyman, summer pasture for black cattle.

AIREAMH, *áir'-uv*, n. m. number; v. count, number, compute; *ed dh'áirimheas du-lach Iacob, who can count the dust of Jacob. B.*

AIREAMHACH, *áir'-uv-ach*, a. numeral, relating to numbers; n. f. numerator, an accountant. A.

AIREAMHACHD, *áir'-uv-achg*, n. f. numeration, occupation; counting, numbering.

AIREAN, *áir'-an*, n. f. a ploughman.

AIREANACH, *áir'-an'-ach*, a. agricultural. **AIREANACHD**, *áir'-an'-achg*, n. f. agriculture.

AIRFID, *áir'-fíj*, n. f. harmony.

AIRFIDEACH, *áir'-fíj-ach*, a. harmonious, celestial; n. m. a musician.

AIRFIDEACHD, *áir'-fíj-achg*, n. f. harmoniousness, melodiousness.

AIRGHEAN, *áir'-ghen*, n. f. a symptom.

AIRGHD, *áir'-gyud*, n. m. money, silver; *se gaol an airgid freamh gach uile, the love of money is the root of all evil*; *airgid beo, quicksilver, mercury*; *airgid caguilt, hearth money*; *airgid dinn, reward money, poll money*; *airgid ullamh, ready money*; *airgid caorach, slate diamond*; *airgid ruadh, copper money.*

AIRGODACH, *áir'-gyud-ach*, a. rich, silvery.

AIRIDH, *áir'-é*, a. worthy, deserving, meritorious; *cha'n airidh mi, I am not worthy*; n. f. desert, merit; *is maith an airidh e, he richly deserves it*; *is oic an airidh, it is a pity.*

AIRIDH, *áir'-é*, n. f. shealing; hill pasture in summer for black cattle; *bothan airidh, a mountain booth, or hut.*

AIRILLEACH, *áir'-il-ach*, n. m. a sleepy person. N.

AIRLEIG, *áir'-lyéj*, n. f. strait; *tha mi 'n airleig, I am in a strait.*

AIRLEIGHACH, *áir'-lyéj-ach*, a. urgent.

AIRLIB, *áir'-léah*, n. f. earnest-penny, pledge.

AIRM, *áir'-um*, pl. of arm; *airns, weapons*; *airm theàde, fire arms*; *airm thilgidh, missile weapons*; *gun airm, without weapons.*

AIRNE, *áir'-nyá*, n. f. a shoe, a damascene; *in the Bible, a kidney, reins, (dubhain.)*

AIRNEACH, *áir'-nyach*, a. full of shoe, kidneyed; n. f. murrain in cattle. See Fàrrach.

AIRNEIS, *áir'-nyash*, n. f. household furniture, moveables; household stuff. B.

AIR-NEO, *áir'-nyó*, ad. else, otherwise; *air-neo an t-shleagh na'm bheil do lamh, otherwise the spear your hand grasps. S.*

AIRSID, *áir'-shéj*, n. f. unanimity. Oid.

AIRSIDEACH, air'-shéj'-ach, *a. unanimous.*

AIRSNEAL, airsh-, of air'-nyal, *n. m. drowsiness; languor, depression of spirits; sadness; heaviness.*

AIRSNEALACH, airsh'-nyal'-ach, *a. heavy, sad, drowsy, depressed, melancholy.*

AIRSNEALACHD, airsh'-nyal'-achg, *n. f. drowsiness, sadness, melancholy sadness.*

AIR SON, air'-son', *pre. for, on account of, for the sake of; air son nam firean, for the sake of the righteous; air mo shonra, for me.*

AIRTNEAL, airty'-nyal. See AIRNEAL.

AIS, ásh, *n. m. back; this word is never used but in composition: air t-ais, back, stand back; backwards; tháinig e air 'ais, he returned, he came back; tháinig i air a-ais, she returned.*

AISCHEIMICH, ash'-chám'-éch, *v. retire, withdraw, back, go backwards. H. S.*

AISDE, áshj'-á, *pr. pre. out of her, or it.*

AISEAG, ásh'-ug, *n. m. ferry; passage; thar an aiseig, cross the ferry; fhuair e an t-aiseag a nagsaidh, he got his passage gratis, or free.*

AISEAL, ásh'-ul, *n. f. an axle-tree; fun, jollity. Arm.; tarrunn aiséil, lynch-pin.*

AISEIRIGH, ásh'-áir'-é, *n. f. resurrection, rising again, aiséirigh nam marbh, the resurrection of the dead. Bible.*

AISIG, ásh'-ég, *v. ferry over, restore, transfer; aiséigh e, he will restore, B.; aiséigh dhomh gairdeachas do shláinnte, restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; aiséigte, ferried; restored.*

AISINN, ásh'-énn, *n. f. a rib, a dream.*

AISINNLEACHD, ash'-énn'-lyachg, *n. f. a wicked contrivance, a wicked stratagem.*

AISINNLEACHDACH, ásh'-énn'-lyáchg'-ach, *a. crafty, plotting, mischievous.*

AISIR, ash'-ér, *a. defile, a path.*

AISLEAR, ash'-lyar', *n. m. spring-tide.*

AISLING, ash'-lyéng, *n. f. a dream. B.*

AISLINGICHE, ásh'-lyéng'-éch-á, *a. dreamer.*

AISLINN, ash'-lyénn, *n. f. a dream, a vision—a second generation, lit. Islay.*

AISLINNEACH, ash'-lyén'-ach, *a. visionary.*

AISLINNICHE, ash'-lyén'-éch-á, *n. c. dreamer.*

AISNEACH, ásh'-nyach, *a. ribbed.*

AIT, áty', *a. glad, happy, joyful; odd, funny; blach ait, an odd, or funny fellow.*

AITE, áty'-á, *n. m. a place, a situation; áite comhuidh, a dwelling-place; áite súidhe, a seat.*

AITEACH, áty'-ách, *n. m. agriculture, farming, cultivation of the land; ri áiteach, cultivating, farming; an inhabitant; tha áitich inne-torrain fo gheilt, the inhabitants of Inshore are in terror, S. H.;*

a habitation; air noul am bheil an áiteach fuar, on a cloud, is their cold habitation. Oss. H.

AITEACHADH, áty'-ach-á, *p. cultivating, improving; ag áiteachadh an fhearainn, improving, or cultivating the land.*

AITEACHAS, áty'-ach-us, *n. m. a colony; colonising; ri áiteachas, improving waste land.*

AITEAL, áty'-áll, *n. m. a glimpse; fhuair mi áiteal dheth, I got a glimpse of him; a sprinkling; áiteal mine, a sprinkling of meal; a slight breeze; áiteal an earraich, the fanning breeze of spring, Oss.; a tinge; áiteal an óir, the tinge of gold, 10.; juniper; craobh áiteil, a juniper tree, B.; in Is. craobh iubhair; dearcán áiteil, na dearcán iubhair, juniper berries.*

AITEALACH, áty'-all'-ach, *a. in glimpses; relating to juniper; in slight breezes.*

AITEAM, áty'-um, *n. f. a tribe, a people. In the islands, a wicked set of people.*

AITEAMH, áty'-uv, *n. m. a thaw; v. thaw; tha e'g áiteamh, it is thawing.*

AITEANN, áty'-unn, *n. m. juniper. Arm.*

AITEAR, á'-tyur', *n. m. a husbandman.*

AITEARACHD, á'-tyur'-achg, *n. f. agriculture.*

AITEAS, áty'-us, *n. m. joy; gladness; fun, oddness; fáiteas, your oddness; áiteas an súil Ghorm-alluinn, gladness in the eye of Gormallín, O. A.; a chuireas áiteas orm, that will make me glad, Sm.; áiteas air na sleibhte uaine, joy on the green mountains, O. A.*

AITH, áéch, *n. f. a kiln; aith aóil, a lime kiln. Is.*

AITHRAMH, áé'-uv, *a. fathom; fichead áitheamh, twenty fathoms.*

AITHEAMHAICH, áé'-uv'-éch, *v. fathom.*

AITHEORNACH, á'-éörn'-ach, *n. m. land where barley was the last crop.*

AITHGHEARR, á'-ghyár', *a. soon, brief; short; short-tempered; tha e áithghearr, he is short-tempered; ugaóil sinn cho áithghearr, we dispersed so soon, 3; n. f. short time, or way; ann an áithghearr, in a short time; so an áithghearr, this is the short way, or road; short method, or abridgement.*

AITHINN, áé'-éir', *n. m. fire-brand (leus). B. AITHIS, áé'-ésh, n. f. a reproach, check, B.; a fit means to do evil. Islay.*

AITHLIS, ál'-ésh, *v. imitate, mimic, n. f. mimicry; reproach, disgrace. M. L.*

AITHLISEACH, ál'-ésh'-ach, *a. imitative.*

AITHN, ány', *n. f. a circle; áithn an latha, broad day-light. See fáithne.*

AITHN, ány', *v. command, order, bid, enjoin: dh' áithn an tighearn, the Lord commanded, enjoined, &c.*

AITHNE, á'-nyá, *n. f.* commandment, injunction, charge; *m'* aitheanta, *my commandments. B.*

AITHNE, á'-nyá, or é'n'-nyá, *n. f.* knowledge, acquaintance; an aithne dhuit, *do you know? 's aithne dhuit, you know, thou knowest. Fz; éha'n aithne dhomh, I know not.*

AITHNEACH, é'n'-nyásh, *a.* discerning, considerate, attentive; *tha i glé aithneach, she is considerate enough; n. m.* wood-rush, or wild leeks; acquaintance, or a guest; leis nach dragh aithneachan, *by whom acquaintances, or guests, were not counted a trouble. Mf.*

AITHNEACHADH, é'n'-ach-á, *n. m.* a slight degree; what is discernible: cuir aithneachadh an taobh so e, *put it a slight degree this way; p.* knowing, recognising, discerning: a dh' aithneachadh gliocais, *to know wisdom.*

AITHNEACHD, é'n'-áchg, *n. f.* discernment, knowledge; humanity.

AITHNECH, é'n'-éch, *v.* know, recognise, discern, perceive; dh' aithnich mi, *I knew or recognised; aithneichte, known, recognised; plain, obvious.*

AITHREACH, áir'-ách, *a.* giving cause to regret; éha'n aithreach leam, *I have no cause to regret, I do not regret it; b' aithreach leis an tighearn, it repented the Lord. B.*

AITHREACHAS, áir'-ach-us, *n. m.* repentance, regret, penitence: is amaideach a bhi cuir a mach airgid a cheannach aithreachais, *it is foolish to expend money on the purchasing of repentance.*

AITHRIS, áir'-ésh, *n. f.* imitation, mimicry; report, rehearsal; *v.* imitate; mimic; ag aithris orna, *imitating or mimicking me; rehearse, report, affirm; agus dh' aithris e na nithe sin uile nan éisdeachd, and he affirmed, or told all those things in their hearing. B.*

AITHRISÉACH, áir'-ésh-ach, *a.* imitative; traditional; widely celebrated. *D.*

AITICH, áty'-éch, *v.* cultivate, till, improve; ag áitichadh an fhearainn, *cultivating the land; dwell, inhabit; gach neach a dh' áitich column riamh, every one that ever dwell in a body. D. B.; drop anchor, moor; dh' áitich an long, the ship anchored. Om; áitichte, cultivated, improved; inhabited.*

AITIDE, áty'-é, *a.* damp, moist, wet.

AITIDHREACHD, áty'-é-áchg, *n. f.* moistness, dampness; moisture.

AITREABH, áty'-ruv, *n. f.* premises, standing; tigh is aitreabh, *manston-house and premises; theid a'n aitreabh sìos, their buildings shall decay. B.*

AITREABHACH, áty'-ruv-ach, *a.* domestic,

belonging to premises; *n. m.* an inhabitant. *B. B.*

AITREABHAIL, áty'-ruv-ál, *a.* domestic. *T.* AL, áll', *n. m.* brood, offspring, young; generation; a solar dhears da cuid áll', *gathering berries for her young, O; ál stiallach, speckled offspring. B; an t-ál a tha ri teachd, the generation to come. Sm.*

ALACH, áll'-ach, *n. m.* brood; covey; litter; tribe; generation; trà thig an sealgair gun fhios air ál, *when the hunter comes unexpectedly on a covey; a' mhuc 's a cuid áll, the sow and her litter; bank of oars, set of sails.*

ALAG, áll'-ag, *n. f.* hiccup, hard task.

ALAICH, áll'-éch, *v. n.* fall to, commence, attack; breed; dh' alaich iad air, *they fell to; they attacked him; is luath a dh' alaich iad, soon have they multiplied. H.*

ALBAINN, áll'-ub-énn, (*g. alba*) Scotland feadh na h-alba, *throughout Scotland.*

ALBANNACH, áll'-ub-ann-éch, *n. m.* a Scot, a Scotchman; *a. Scotch, Scottish.*

A LATHAIR, ul'-lá'-ur', *ad.* present, alive, in existence; *tha e láthair, he is present, he is alive; thoir a lathair a chéile iad, bring them face to face; ma bhithas mi láthair, if I live.*

A LEAS, ul'-less, *ad.* cha ruigear a leas, *there is no need; cha ruig thu leas, you need not.*

ALLA, áll'-á, *a.* wild, fierce. *O.*

ALLADH, áll'-á, *n. f.* defamation, libel; used in the Bible either as good or bad fame, but never so in Argyre.

ALLANAN, áll'-á-ban, *n. m.* wandering; more properly *callaban.*

ALLAIL, áll'-all, *a.* defamatory, detracting; in *H. S.* excellent, famous.

ALLANHUADHACH, áll'-a-vùl'-ach, *a.* victorious, but in disgrace.

ALLAMHARACH, áll'-vår'-ach, *n. m.* a foreigner; a straggler; *a. foreign, strange.*

ALLAMHARACHD, áll'-var'-áchg, *n. m.* straggling, loitering, wandering; savageness.

ALLSADH, áll'-sá, *n. m.* a jerk, a sudden inclination of the body.

ALLSARCH, áll'-séch, *v.* jerk; suspend; lean to one side.

ALLSPORAG, áll'-spór-ag, *n. f.* the throttle of a cow, or any brute.

ALLMUAIR, áll'-smùin, *n. f.* great buoy.

ALLT, állt', *n. m.* a river with precipitous banks; a river, a brook; *a. wild.*

ALLTACHD, állt'-áchg, *n. f.* savageness. *S.*

ALLTAN, állt'-an, *n. m.* a rill, a brook.

A LOS, ul'-lòe, *adv.* about, intending; a los dol dachaidh, *intending, or about going home; a los falbh, with the intention of going.*

ALP, álp, *n.* dovetail. *See Ealp.*

ALT, áilt, *n. m.* a joint; as an *alt*, out of joint; a method; ní sinn *alt* eile air, we will use another method; air na h-*uile alt*, at all events; *v.* dovetail, indent.

ALTACHADH, ált'-ach-I, *n. m.* grace before meat; *altachadh* beatha, welcoming, saluting; dh' *altach* iad beath a chéile, they saluted each other, *B.*; 's ann do'n láimh ghlain bu chóir *altachadh*, it is the clean hand that should salute—one rogue should not accuse a brother; the articulation of the joints.

ALTAICH, ált'-éch, *v.* salute, join.

ALTAIR, ált'-ar, *n. m.* an altar.

ALTCHANGAL, ált'-chéng-al, *n. m.* articulation, inoculation, ceangal nan alt.

ALTRUM, ált'-rum, *n. m.* fostering, nursing, rearing; *v.* nurse, foster, rear; cajole.

ALTSHLIGEACH, ált'-hlég-ach, *a.* crustaceous, crusty; like shells.

ALUINN, áll'-énn, *a.* handsome, very beautiful, elegant, superb.

ALUINNEACHD, áll'-én-échg, handsomeness, beauty, elegance, superabundance.

AM, um, *per. pro.* their, used before words beginning with *b, m, f,* and *p*; as, *am fearg*, their wrath; *am máthair*, their mother; *am bainne*, their milk; *am páisd*, their child.

AM, um, *art. mas. sing.* used before *b, m, f,* and *p*, when not aspirated; as, *am baile*, the town; *am math-ghamhuinn*, the bear; *am fear*, the man; *am pósadh*, the marriage; used before two feminine nouns; *am boireannach*, am mart, the woman, the cow. 2.

AM, um, contraction of ann am; as, *am thigh*, in my house; *am meadhon*, am mearachd, in the middle, in the or, a mistake; 2. *interr. par.* used before *b, m, f,* and *p*; as, *am buail thu*, will thou strike? *am falbh thu*, wilt thou go? *am meas thu*, wilt thou esteem? 3. *am*, um, for *mo, my*; as, *ann am thigh*, in my house; *am*, part. expl. see an part. expl.

AM, ám, *n. m.* time, season; opportunity; fit time; se so an *t-ám*, this is the time; *am fear* a ní 'obair na h-ám bithidh e na leth thamh, he that executes his task in due time shall be half at rest; gabh *ám* air sin, watch an opportunity to do that; *ám sam bith*, any time; tha 'n *t-ám ann*, it is time, it is full time; *ám iomchuidh*, fit, or proper time, or season.

A MACH, um'-mäch, *ad.* out, out of; thig a mach, come out; a mach air a chéile, at variance; *int. mach!* mach! out! out! go about your business, str, (or madam, if you please.)

AMACH, ám'-ach, *n. f.* a vulture. *Sh.*

AMADAN, ám'-ad-an, *n. m.* a foolish man;

cha tuig an *t-amadan*, the foolish man understands not. *B.*

AMADANACH, ám'-a-dan-ach, *a.* foolish, silly-looking; aodann *amadanaich*, a silly expression of countenance.

AMADANACHD, ám'-ad-an-achg, *n. f.* silliness; foolishness; the conduct of a fool.

AMADAN-MOINTICH, ám'-ád-an-món-tyèch, *a.* dotterel; leth-amadan.

AMAID, ám'-éj, *n. f.* a foolish woman.

AMAIDEACH, ám'-éj-ach, *a.* like a foolish woman; foolish, silly.

AMAIDEACHD, ám'-éj-achg, *n. f.* foolishness, folly, silliness.

AMAIL, ám'-al, *a.* seasonable, timely.

AMAILL, ám'-èll, *v.* entangle; dh'amaill thu an líon, you have entangled the net; obstruct, thwart, hinder.

AMAIS, am'-esh, *v. n.* hit; *amais* so, hit this; meet, dh'amais sinn, we met; find, light upon; an d'amais thu air, did you find it; *amaisidh* na daoine is cha 'n *amais* na cnoic, men meet, but the hills do not—be not a churl; is sona an duine a dh'amaiseas air glocas, happy is the man that finds (that lights upon) wisdom.

AMALACHD, ám'-al-échg, *n. f.* seasonableness, timeousness, due time.

AMALL, am'-all, *n. m.* a muzzle-bar; cuibh, cuibh-mhor, one for four horses; gearr-cuibh, for two horses. *Is.*

AMAR, am'-urt, *n. m.* the bed of a river; *amar* na h-áimhne, the bed of the river; *amar caol*, a narrow channel, *O.*; a trough, a mill-dam. *N.*

AMAS, am'-us, *n. m.* power of hitting, aim; chaill thu *t'amas*, you have lost your power of hitting; you have lost your aim, or mark.

AMARLAID, am'-ar-laj, *n. f.* a blustering female, a careless woman.

AMARLAIDEACH, ám'-ar-laj-ach, *a.* careless; blustering.

A MEASG, um'-mèsg, *pre.* among.

AMH, áv, *a.* raw, unsodden, unboiled, unroasted.

AMHACH, áv'-ach, *n. f.* the neck of a brute; a term of contempt for a person's neck.

AMHAIDH, áv'-é, *a.* sour; as weather, lowering; gloomy.

AMHAIDHEACHD, áv'-é-échg, rawness, gloominess, sulkiness.

A MHAIN, uv'-vhan', *ad.* alone, only; cha'n e a mhain, not only.

AMHAIN, áv'-an', *n. m.* a. entanglement by the neck; lying on the back without power of moving, as a horse.

AMHAIRC, év'- or áv'-érchg, *v.* look, see, behold, observe, regard, attend; *am fear nach amhaire* roimh, amhaireidh e na dhéigh, he that will not look before him,

must look behind him—look before you leap.

AMHARC, áv'-ark, *n. m.* look, appearance; is bocht an t-amharc th' air, *he has a miserable appearance*; view, sight; 'san amharc, *in view, in sight*; a' dol as an amharc, *getting out of sight*; the vizzy of a gun; inspection.

AMHARCACH, áv'-árk-ach, *a.* considerate, attentive, humane; bha sin amharcach uath, *that was very considerate of him.*

AMHARCAICHE, áv'-árk-éich-á, *n. m.* a spectator.

AMHARUS, áv'-ur-us, suspicion, doubt; is mòr m' amharus, *I very much suspect*; tha gun amharus, *yes, most undoubtedly, most unquestionably; decidedly so.*

AMHARUSACH, áv'-ur-us-ach, *a.* suspicious, doubtful; distrustful, ambiguous.

AMHARUSACHD, áv'-ur-us-achg, *n. f.* distrustfulness, suspiciousness, ambiguousness.

AMHGHAIR, áv'-ghar, *n. m.* affliction, tribulation, anguish, dismay, distress.

AMHGHAIRACH, áv'-ghar-ach, *a.* afflicted.

AMHLAIR, áv'-llar, *a.* silly inoffensive man. AMHLAIREACHD, áv'-llar-achg, *n. f.* fooling away one's time; trifling conduct.

AMHLUADH, áv'-lì, *n. m.* confusion, dismay.

AMHLAISG, áv'-lléagh, *n. f.* bad beer.

AMHNARACH, áv'-nnar-ach, *a.* shameless.

AMHUIL, áv'-ul, *ad.* as, like as, even as; amhuil mar Nimrod an sealgair cumhachdach, *just as, or even as Nimrod the mighty hunter.* B.; is amhuil sin a bhios na peacaich, *just so, or even so, shall the sinners be.* Sm. Written sometimes amhluidh; *n. f.* attention, regard; na biodh amhuil agad da, *never mind him, or it*; pay no attention to him, or it; air an amhuil cheudna, *in like manner.*

AMHUILT, áv'-ult, *n. f.* a hellish trick or stratagem; deceit.

AMHUILTEACH, áv'-ult-ach, *a.* full of bad tricks, deceitful, wicked; full of stratagems.

AMHUILTEACHD, áv'-ult-achg, *n. f.* extreme deceit, deceitfulness; degree of deceit.

AMHUILTEAR, áv'-ult'-ar, *n. m.* a strategist, a cunning fellow.

AMHUILTEARACHD, áv'-ult'-ar-achg, *n. f.* a trick; extreme deceitfulness.

ANLADH, am'-lì, *n. m.* impediment, obstruction, entanglement; p. entwining, entangling, retarding.

ANLAG, am'-lag, *n. f.* a curl, a ringlet.

ANLAGACH, am'-lag-ach, *a.* curled, in ringlets.

ANLAGAICH, am'-lag-éich, curl, make into ringlets.

AMBAIDH, am'-rré, *n. m.* cupboard. Sc.

AM MAIREACH, um'-mar-ach, *ad.* to-morrow; am muigh, um-mùe, out, outside.

AN, un, *art. mas. sing.* used before all letters, except b, f, m, and p, which take am; as, an cù, *the dog*; an guth, *the voice*—pronounced ung kù, ung gù. It takes t- before vowels; as an t-each, *an t-eun, the horse, the bird*; takes t- in the gen. and dat. of nouns beginning with s, sr; as, an t-sluaigh, *an t-sluimh, of the multitude, of the swimming.* The article is often used without being translated into English: 1. when the noun is followed by so, sìod, sin; as, an cù so, *this dog*; am bealach so, *this breach, or gate-way*; 2. before a noun preceded by an adjective; as, is mòr an duine e, *is maith an duine e, he is a great man, he is a good man*; 3. before names of places; as, ann an Albainn, anns an Fhraing, *in Scotland, in France.*

AN, un, *poss. pro.* their; as, an cuid, *their property*; used before all letters, except b, f, m, p, which take am; as, am baile, *their town*; am fearann; *their land*; am màthair, *their mother.*

AN, un, *rel. pro.* as, leis an d'fhàg mi e, *with whom I left it*; leis an d'fhalbh e, *with whom he went*—contracted before prepositions 'n; as, o'n d'fhàinig e, *of whom he is descended.*

AN, un, *int. pro.* as, an tu so, *is this you*; used before all letters, except b, f, m, p, which take am; as, am fac thu, *saw you, &c.*

AN, un, an *expletive particle*, placed before all verbs, excepting those beginning with b, f, m, p, which take am, as, gus an abair iad, *till they have said.*

ANABAISTEACH, an'-a-basht-ach, *n. c.* an anabaptist, *a.* relating to an anabaptist.

ANABARR, an'-a-barr, *n. m.* excess, superfluity; sometimes written anabharr.

ANABARRACH, an'-a-barr-ach, *a.* exceeding, excessive, desperate, indispensable anabarrach feumail, *indispensably or very necessary*; anabarrach aingidh, *desperately wicked*—used as an adverb.

ANABAS, an'-a-bas, *n. m.* dregs. Bible.

ANABASACH, an'-a-bas-ach, *a.* muddy.

ANABEACHDAIL, an'-a-bechg'-al, *a.* inattentive,—haughty; 2. not recollecting, not punctual.

ANABHIOACH, an'-a-vér-ach, *n. m.* centipede, whitloe, meall-coinein.

ANABHUIL, an'-a-vhùil, misapplication.

ANABLACH, an'-ab-lach, *n. m.* coarse flesh. 3.

- ANABLAS, an'-a-blas, *n. m.* insipidity, a bad or bitter taste, tastelessness, 10.
 ANABLASDA, an-á-blas'-da, *a.* insipid, tasteless, of a bad taste.
 ANABLASDACHD, an-a-blas'-dachg, *tastelessness, insipidity, insipidness.*
 ANABRAIS, an'-a-brash, *n. m.* lust, 10.
 ANABUICH, an-áb'-ích, *a.* unripe. *Bibb.*
 ANABUIDE, an'-a-bé, or éch, *unripe.*
 ANABUIDEACHD, an'-a-bé'-achg, *n. f.* unripeness, immaturity, abortiveness. *Is.*
 ANABUIST, an'-a-búist, *n. m.* frenzy, 20.
 ANACAIL, an'-achg-éit, *n.* manage, 1. defend.
 ANACAINT, an-a-khánt, *n. f.* abusive language, reproaches, ribaldry. *B.*
 ANACAINTREACH, an-a-khánt'-ach, *a.* abusive in language, reproachful.
 ANACAIR, an'-achg-ur, *n. f.* sickness, disease.
 ANACAIRN, an-a-khánt, *n. f.* squander, waste, be profuse or prodigal.
 ANACAITREACH, an-a-kae'-I, *n. m.* extravagance, prodigality, waste, profusion, squandering.
 ANACAITREACH, an-a-khánt'-tyach, *a.* prodigal.
 ANACHART, an-a-kyár', *a.* unjust, partial.
 ANACHARTAS, an-a-kyár'-us, *n. m.* injustice, unfairness.
 ANACHAIONN, an-a-cháionn, *v.* deplore.
 ANACLEACHD, an-á-kleachg, *v.* discontinue the practice of.
 ANACLEACHDAINN, an-a-kleachg'-én, *n. f.* want of practice, want of custom.
 ANACNEASDA, an-a-krésd'-á, *a.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous, horrid.
 ANACNEASDACHD, an-a-krésdd'-achg, *n. f.* barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty.
 ANACOTHROM, an'-a-kór-um, *n. m.* violence, oppression, unfairness.
 ANACOTHROMACH, an-a-kór-um'-ach, *a.* uneven; unjust.
 ANACRACH, an'-achg-rach, *a.* sick; unwell.
 ANACREIBHEACH, an'-a-kraí'-ích, *n. m.* an unbeliever, infidel; *a.* unbelieving, irreligious.
 ANACRIOSD, an'-a-krésdd, *n. m.* antichrist.
 ANACRIOSDACHD, an'-a-krésdd'-achg, *n. f.* paganism, heathenism, infidelity.
 ANACRIOSDAIL, an-a-krésdd'-al, *a.* unchristian, inhuman, cruel, barbarous.
 ANACRIOSDUIDH, an'-a-krésdd-é, *n. m.* infidel, a pagan, a heathen.
 ANACUIBHEAS, an-a-kwéas', *n. m.* immensity, vastness, enormity; a thing incredible.
 ANACUIBHEASACH, an-a-kwéas'-ach, *a.* enormous, desperate; *anacuibheasach* strength, desperately wicked; used as an adverb.
 ANACUIBHEASACHS, an-a-kwéas'-achg, *n. m.* enormity, immoderateness, terribleness.
 ANACUIBHEAS, an-a-kwéas'-shá, *n. f.* vastness, immensity, immoderateness, terribleness.
 ANACUIBHEASACH, an'-a-kwéas'-shách, *a.* vast, exaggerated, exorbitant, enormous.
 ANACUIBHEACHD, an'-a-kwéas'-shachg, *n. f.* exaggeration, immensity, vastness.
 ANACUIBHEACH, an'-a-kwéas'-shách, *v.* exaggerate, make exorbitant.
 ANACUIBHEAS, an-a-kwéas'-ná, *n. f.* forgetfulness, negligence, want of memory.
 ANACUIBHEASACH, an-a-kwéas'-náich, *a.* forgetful, negligent, inattentive.
 ANACUIBHEASACH, an'-a-kwéas'-nyéich, *v.* forget, disremember, neglect.
 ANACURAM, an-a-kúr'-am, *n. m.* negligence, carelessness, inattention.
 ANACURAMACH, an-a-kúr'-am'-ach, *a.* inattentive, regardless, negligent.
 ANAGRAITACH, an-á-gyáit'-ích, *a.* fearless.
 ANAGHLEUSTA, an-a-ghléat'-á, *a.* spiritless.
 ANAGHNATH, an-a-ghná, *n. m.* an ill habit, bad practice, or custom.
 ANAGHATHACH, an'-a-ghná-ích, *a.* bad, irregular, unusual. *H.*
 ANAGHNATHACH, an'-a-ghná-ál, *a.* pernicious, destructive, mischievous.
 ANAGHRADH, an'-a-ghrá-gh', *n. m.* doating, love. *H.*
 ANAGHRADHACH, an-a-ghrá-gh'-ích, *a.* loving excessively.
 ANAGHRINN, an-a-ghrénn', *a.* unkind, inelegant.
 ANAGOIBEASACH, an-a-gaor'-as'-ach, *a.* very needful, requisite; inconvenient, incommodious.
 ANAINN, an'-ém, *n. f.* the eaves, or top of a wall.
 ANAIL, an'-ul, *n. f.* breath, breeze, rest; *anail na beatha, the breath of life. B.; anail na gaoithe, the breath of the wind; the breeze. O.; anail nan speur, the breath of the skies, i. e. the breeze. O.; leig t'-anail, rest, take your rest; leigibh ur n-anail, rest yourselves. Bible: is bláth anail na máthar, affectionate is the breath of a mother. 12.—Gen. Anailach.*
 ANAINNIR, an'-ém-shér', *n. f.* unseasonable storm, bad weather, tempest.
 ANAINNIREIL, an-ém'-shér-ál, *a.* unseasonable, stormy, tempestuous.
 ANALAICH, an'-al-éich, *n. v.* breathe.
 AN-AM, an-ám', *n. m.* unseasonable time.
 ANAM, an'-um, *n. m.* soul, spirit, breath.

ANAMABACH, an'-am-bá-ích, *a. lively.*
 ANAMADACH, an-am'-ad-ích, *n. f. convulsions.*
 ANAMEABARRA, áa-i-má'-ár-a, *a. intemperate, immoderate, lewd.*
 ANAMEASABACH, áa-a-má'-ár-ích, *n. f. intemperance, immoderateness.*
 ANAMEIDHIDH, an'-a-méy'-é, *a. premature, abortive.*
 ANAMEIDHACH, an-a-méy'-é-ích, *promptitude, abertiveness.*
 ANAMERIN, áa-i-mé'-ín, *perverseeness. B.*
 ANAMERINACH, áa-i-mé'-ín-ích, *a. perverse. B.*
 ANAMERUS, an-áv'-ár-us, *n. m. extreme distrust.*
 ANAMERACH, an-áv'-us-ach, *a. very distrustful, extremely jealous, very suspicious.*
 ANAMOCH, an'-am-ach, *a. late, unreasonable; n. m. the evening; 'am anamoch, in the evening. O. B.*
 ANAMIAN, an'-am-ían, *n. m. sensuality.*
 ANAMIANNACH, an'-a-méán-ích, *a. lustful.*
 ANAOIBHIN, áa'-ábé'-ín, *a. joyless; woe-ful.*
 ANAOIBHNEAS, an'-ábé'-á-neas, *woe, sorrow.*
 ANART, á'-áirt, *n. m. pole. High S.*
 ANART, áa'-áirt', *n. m. linen.*
 ANASTA, an'-ast-a, *a. boisterous, stormy.*
 ANASTACH, an'-ast-ach, *n. f. toil in bad weather; bad usage; boisterousness.*
 ANDA, an-dá'-á, *a. presumptuous.*
 ANDANAOD and -AOHD, an-dán'-ích, and -das, *n. f. presumption.*
 AN DE, un-dyá, or já, *ad. yesterday.*
 AN DECH, un-dyá'-y', *ad. afterwards, (an deis, un jách) un dech so, afterwards, hereafter, after-hand.*
 AN DECH LAIMH, un'-dyá'-y'-láiv-á, *ad. behind hand, in the back ground; afterwards.*
 ANDIADHACHD, ann-dyék'-ích, *n. f. ungodliness; for andiadhaidheachd.*
 ANDIADHAIDH, ann-dyék'-é, *a. ungodly, unholly, wicked, perverse.*
 ANDIADHAIDHEACHD, ann-dyék'-é-ích, *n. f. ungodliness, unholiness, wickedness.*
 AN DIUGH, un'-dyú'-gh', *ad. to-day.*
 ANOLIGE, ánn-dálé'-é, *n. m. unjustness, unfaithfulness.*
 ANOLIGEACH, ánn-dálé'-ach, *a. unjust, not due.*
 ANDOCHAS, ánn-dóch'-us, *n. m. despondency, distrust, despair.*
 ANDOCHASACH, ánn-dóch'-us-ach, *a. despondent, mistrustful, distrustful, despairing.*
 ANDOIGH, ann'-dóé, *n. f. bad condition.*
 ANDOAS, ann-dól'-us, *n. m. sadness, discomfort, distress, unhappiness.*
 AN DRAD, un'-dráid, *ad. now; at this time.*

ANDOCHASACH, ann-dóch'-us-ach, *a. not hereditary.*
 ANDUINE, ann'-dun'-á, *n. c. a decrepid person, B.; a wicked man, Irish.*
 ANEAGAL, an'-á-gal, *n. m. fearlessness.*
 ANEAGALACH, an'-á-gal-ích, *a. fearless.*
 ANEALANH, áa-éál'-av, *a. inexperienced.*
 ANEALANTA, áa-éál'-ant-a, *a. unskilful.*
 AN-EANAR, un-éán'-ar, *ad. two days hence; an-ónar, un-ón'-ar, three days hence; an-sonar, un-ón'-ar, four days hence, Is.; an-caravels, un-éar-áb, three days hence. N.*
 ANEAB, áa-er'-v, *v. n. distrust, despair; mistrust, doubt, suspect.*
 ANEABHA, an-er'-v-á, *n. f. despair, distrust.*
 ANEABHACH, an-er'-v-ach, *a. distrustful, despairing, despondent.*
 ANEABHACHD, an-er'-v-ach, *n. f. distrustfulness, suspiciousness.*
 ANEABHIN, an'-á-vhén', *a. woe-ful, sad, depressed in spirits.*
 ANEIBHNEAS, an-áv'-nyus, *n. m. discomfort, unhappiness, grief, misery.*
 ANEIRACHD, áa-éí'-ích, *n. m. inefficiency.*
 ANEIRACHDACH, áa-éí'-ích-ích, *a. ineffectual, inefficient, inefficacious, weak.*
 ANEIRACHDAIL, an-áí'-éad-al, *a. innocent, unseemly, unbecoming.*
 ANEIRACHDAS, an-áí'-éach-us, *n. m. indecency.*
 ANFHAINNEACHD, an'-an'-ích, *n. f. weakness, feebleness, infirmity, debility.*
 ANFHANN, an'-ann, *a. weak, feeble, infirm, debilitated, enfeebled.*
 ANFHANNACH, an'-an'-ach, *v. weaken, enfeeble, debilitate.*
 ANFHARSUIN, an'-ár'-ín, *a. narrow, strait, tight, circumscribed.*
 ANFHAIGHIDINN, an'-í'-éj-énn, *n. m. impatience.*
 ANFHIAICHAIL, an'-ísh-al, *a. unworthy.*
 ANFHIOBACH, an'-é-ach, *a. ignorant.*
 ANFHURAS, an-úr'-us, *n. m. impatience.*
 ANFHURASACH, an-úr'-us-ach, *a. impatient, discontented, fretful.*
 ANOLON, an'-a-glón, *a. brave, powerful; n. m. adversity, distress. Stewart.*
 ANIOCHD, an-éach', *n. f. cruelty, oppression.*
 ANIOCHDACH, an-éach'-ach, *n. m. a tyrant.*
 ANIOCHDHOIRACHD, an-éach'-vur-ích, *n. f. unmercifulness, cruelty, oppression, tyranny.*
 ANIOCHDHOIR, an-éach'-vur, *a. merciless, cruel, oppressive, tyrannical.*
 ANIOS, un-áir', *ad. now, this time.*
 ANIUL, an'-éill, *n. m. want of guidance.*
 ANN, ánn, *pre. in existence; an bun á bh*

ann, the race that was, or existed; *ann o shean*, in existence of old, O.; a *th' ann*, that exists, that is; *am bheil thu ann*, are you there? are you in existence? 2. in, within; *ann an tigh*, in a house; *ann am baile*, in a town; *ann am bheachd*, in my opinion; 3. stands for *ann e*, in him; *cha 'n eil coire sam bith ann*, there is no fault in him; 4. denoting emphasis; is *ann a thachair e gu maith dha*, it has (truly) happened well to him; contracted often *a'*; as, *a' d' chridhe*, for *ann ad chridhe*, in thy, or your heart; *annam*, *annad*, *annaibh*, in me, in thee, in you.

We follow Dr. N. M'Leod, and Dr. Armstrong, in spelling *maith*,—the Irish spell it *maith*, and pronounce it *mèich*.

ANNAMH, *ann'-uv*, *a. rare, scarce*; is *annamh* a leithid, his match is seldom met with; *gnothuch annamh*, a rare thing; *ad. seldom*; is *annamh* a thig thu, you seldom come.

ANNAMHACHD, *ann'-uv-àchg*, *n. f. rareness, fewness; rareness of occurrence; scarceness.*

ANNAS, *ann'-às*, *n. m. a rarity, a novelty, dainty.*

ANNASACH, *ann'-às-àch*, *a. novel, dainty, new, uncommon.*

ANNASACHD, *ann'-às-àchg*, *n. f. rareness, novelty, scarceness, fewness, uncommonness.*

ANNLAMH, *ann'-lav*, *n. f. perplexity. Rd. M. ANNLANN*, *ann'-lann*, *n. m. condiment*; whatever is eaten with bread, &c. commonly called kitchen. No. *West*, *alnnlean*, *pro. énn'-lyun*.

AN NOCHD, *un-nòchg*, *ad. to-night, this night*; *cha d' thig e 'n nochd*, he will not come to-night.

ANNS, *ann'-s*, *pre. in*, used always before the art. the; *anns a' bhaile*, in the town; *anns na mìosaibh*, in the months: often contracted 's, 'san, 'sa; as, 'sa bhaile, in the town; 'san arm, in the army.

ANNSA, *ann'-sà*, *n. m. great attachment, or affection*; a thug rùn agus *annsa*, that bestowed great love and affection, O.; also, the comp. and super. of toigh, beloved; is toigh leam thusa ach 's *annsa* leam esan, I love you, but he is more dear to me; *cò is annsa leat, whom do you like above all others?* 'b' *annsa* thusa na dearra greine, more acceptable wert thou than sunbeams. O.

ANNSACHD, *ann'-sàchg*, the greatest attachment; best beloved object; is tu m' *annsachd*, thou art my best beloved. 17.

ANNSAOGHALTA, *ann-sàù-àlt-à*, *a. covetous, greedy.*

ANNSAOGHALTACHD, *ann'-sàù-alt-achg*, worldliness, greed.

ANNSPIONAD, *an'-spér-ad'*, *n. m. the devil.*

ANNTLACHD, *ann'-tlàchg*, nuisance, disgust, displeasure; indecency.

ANNTLACHDMHOIREACHD, *inn-tlàchg'-vur-àchg*, *n. f. disgust, disagreeableness, nuisance.*

ANNTLACHDMHOR, *inn-tlàchg'-vur*, *a. disagreeable, disgusting; unpleasant.*

ANRACH, *an'-rach*, *c. a wanderer*; a weather-beaten person; *tha doras Fhinn do'n anrach fial*, Fingal's door is open (liberal) to the wanderer, or weather-beaten stranger; is i do ghutha do'n anrach a' ghrian, your countenance to the weather-beaten stranger, or wanderer, is the sun, A. O.; *a. wandering, tolling in vain, disordered, stormy*; d' fhalb anrach, thy streaming, or disordered hair. O. Arm.

ANRAIDH, *an'-rà*, disorder, distress, disaster; *mac Morna 'as 'm meadhon anraidh*, the son of Morna in the midst of distress.

AN RÀIR, *un'-rìr'*, *ad. last night. Is.*

ANRIAGHAILT, *ann'-rèù-àlt'*, *n. f. disorder, confusion, uproar, tumult, riot.*

ANRIAGHAILTEACH, *ann'-rèù-àlt'-ach*, *a. disorderly, confused, riotous, tumultuous.*

AN ROIR, *an'-ròir'*, *ad. last night. Pr.*

ANSHEASGAIN, *an'-hàg-ur'*, restless.

ANSHEASGAIREACHD, *ann-hàg'-ar'-achg*, *n. f. restlessness, Is.; rudeness, violence, H.*

ANSHOCAIR, *an-hochg'-ar'*, *a. not properly fixed, unsettled, uneasy; n. f. sickness, restlessness; uair anshocair*, we settled weather.

ANSHOUGH, *an'-hò*, *n. m. discomfort, misery.*

ANSHOUGHAIL, *an'-hò-àl*, *a. miserable, ad-verse.*

ANSTROGH, *ann'-strò*, *n. m. prodigality, waste.*

ANSTROGHAIL, *ann'-strò-àl*, *a. prodigal, wasteful; very wasteful.*

ANSTRUIDH, *ann-strùé'*, *v. waste, spend, squander.*

ANSTRUIDHEAR, *ann-strùé'-ar'*, *n. m. a prodigal, a spendthrift, a squanderer.*

ANSTRUIDHEAS, *ann-strùé'-as*, *n. m. prodigality, squandering.*

ANSTRUIDHEASACH, *ann-strùé'-as-ach*, *a. wasteful, prodigal, profuse.*

ANSTRUIDHEASACHD, *ann-strùé'-as-achg*, *n. m. prodigality, wastefulness, extravagance.*

ANTIGHEARN, *ann-tyé'-urnn*, *a. a tyrant, an oppressor, a despot, (cuingire).*

ANTIGHEARNAIL, *ann-tyé'-arn-àl*, *a. oppressive, tyrannical, cruel.*

ANTIGHEARNAS, ann-tyé'-ann-us, *n. m.* oppression, tyranny, cruelty.

ANTIORRALACHD, ann'-tyér'-all-achd, discomfort, badness of climate, want of snugness.

ANTIORRAIL, ann'-tyér'-al, *a.* uncomfortable.

ANTOGAIR, ann-ttogg'-érr, *v.* lust after.

ANTOGRAIDH, ann-tog'-rā, *n. m.* lust, concupiscence; a criminal propensity, animiann; a keen desire; ioma gné antoilibh, many sorts of lusts; concupiscence.

B.

ANTOIL, ann-tōil', *n. m.* self-will; lust.

ANTOILICH, ann'-tōil'-éch, *v.* lust after. *L.* ANTRATH, ann'-trā, *a.* unseasonable; *n. m.* an unseasonable time. *H.*

ANTROCAIR, ann-tróchg'-érr', *n. f.* cruelty.

ANTROCAIREACH, ann-tróchg'-ar-éch, *a.* cruel, merciless, unmerciful.

ANTROCAIREACHD, ann-tróchg'-arr-achd, *n. f.* cruelty, unmercifulness.

ANTROM, ann-tróm', *a.* grievous to be borne. *M.*

ANTROMACHADH, ann-tróm'-ach-I, *n. m.* aggravation, aggrieving, aggravating.

ANTROMAICH, ann-tróm'-éch, *v.* aggravate, oppress, overload; ag antromachadh do chionta, aggravating your guilt.

ANTRUACANTA, ann-trúschg'-annt-a, *a.* merciless.

ANTRUACANTACHD, ann-trúschg'-annt-éch, *n. f.* want of feeling, or compassion.

ANTRUAS, ann-trúis', *n. m.* want of pity.

ANTRUIME, ann-trúim'-é, *n. f.* oppression, tyranny.

ANUABHAR, an'-ūā-vur, *n. m.* excessive pride; luchd an anuabhair, the excessively proud.

ANUAIBHREACH, an'-ūāiv'-rach, *a.* excessively proud—gentle, kind. *H. S.*

ANUAILL, ann'-ūāil', *n. f.* excessive pride; air mhòr anuaille is air bheag céille, excessively proud and senseless. *Sg.*; humility. *D.*

ANUAILSE, an'-ūāil'-shá, *n. f.* meanness, baseness.

ANUAIR, an'-ūāir, *n. f.* an unseasonable storm; bad weather in summer.

A NUAIR, un'-nūār, *ad.* when; written often 'nuair.

ANUALLACH, an'-ūāll'-ach, *a.* indifferent; not haughty. *D.*; *n. f.* an oppressive burden. *Ar.*

A NUAS, ā-nūās', *ad.* down, downwards, from above; thig a nuas, come down.

ANUASAIL, an'-ūās'-al, *a.* low, mean.

AN UIRIDE, un'-ūir-é, un'-ūir'-éch, *ad.* last year.

A NUNN, un'-nūnn, *ad.* over, across; a nunn 's a nall, hither and thither.

Ao, ōo, an inseparable preposition, answering to *in, in, in, etc.* in English.

AOBHACH, 'ōo'-vach. See Aobhach and Aobheil.

AOBHAR, ōo'-vur, *n. m.* cause, reason, materials; aobhar bròin, cause of grief; cha'n 'eil aobhar gearain ann, there is no reason to complain; air an aobhar sin, therefore, for that reason; aobhar còta, materials for making a coat; aobhair bhròg, materials for making shoes; gun aobhar, without reason, or cause; is mòr m' aobhar, great is my reason.

AOBHARACH, ōo'-vur'-ach, *a.* causing, giving rise to.

AOBHARRACH, ōo'-vurr'-ach, *c.* a young person, or beast, of good or bad promise; is maith an t-aobharrach an gamhainn sin, that stirk promises well; is tu an t-aobharrach clatach, you are a youth that promises well indeed.

AOBRUNN. See Foab and Foabrunn.

AOCOLTACH, ōo'-kòlt'-ach, *a.* unlike, dissimilar, unlikely, not like.

AOCOLTACHD, ōo'-kòlt'-achg, *n. m.* dissimilarity, improbability, unlikelihood.

AOCORALACHD, ōo'-kòs'-all-éch, *n. m.* unlikelihood, improbability; aocoralachd a ghnòthach sin, the improbability of that thing.

AOCORAIL, ōo'-kòs'-al, *a.* improbable, unlikely, dissimilar.

AODACH, ōo'-dàch, *n. m.* cloth, clothes; aodach 'sa bheairt, cloth in the loom; cuir ort faodach, put on your clothes; aodach leapa, bed clothes, bedding; aodach, cloth. See Eid.

AODANN, ōo'-ddunn, *n. m.* face, visage, countenance; a cron a bhios san aodann, cha 'n f'beudar, a chleith, the blemish in the face, cannot be hid; impudence; nach ann aige tha 'n t-aodann, what impudence the fellow has.

AODANNACH, ōo'-dunn-éch, *n. m.* the front of a bridle. *Sh.*

AODHAIR, aō'-gh-ar', *n. m.* a herdsman.

AODOCHA, ōo'-dòch-a, *a.* less probable, less likely.

AODOCHAS, ōo'-dòch'-us, *n. m.* despair, despondency, distrust.

AODOCHASACH, ōo'-dòch'-us-ach, *a.* hopeless, despairing, despondent, distrustful.

AODOCHASACHD, ōo'-dòch'-us-achg, *n. f.* hopelessness.

AOG, āogg, *n. m.* death, a skeleton; is tu an t-aog duainidh, you are a miserable looking skeleton; a' dol aog, getting useless, getting vapid as liquor.

AOGAIL, āog'-al, *a.* death-looking.

AOGASG, āo'-guag, *n. m.* appearance, likeness.

AOGACHADH, *āōg'-ach-ā*, n. m. and part. getting lean, withering, fading, dying by inches. *Nf.*

AOGNAICH, *āōg'-nyēch*, v. fade, wither.

AOIBH, *āōv*, n. f. a cheerful countenance.

AOIBHEALACHD, *āōv'-al-achg*, n. f. cheerfulness, politeness.

AOIBHEIL, *āōv'-al*, a. cheerful, in good humour.

AOIBHINN, *āōv'-inn*, a. pleasant; *āōibhinn*, pleasant, or joyous youth. *Os.*

AOIBHEACH, *āōv'-nyach*, a. glad, happy, joyous.

AOIBHEAS, *āōv'-nyas*, n. m. gladness; *āōibheas* a shlighe, the gladness, or joy of his way. *B.*

AOIDH, *āōē*, n. m. a guest; *aidh*. *FF.*

AOIDHEACHD, *āōv'-achg*, hospitality; *aidheachd*. *B.*

AOIDION, *āōj'-dyān*, n. m. a leak; and sometimes pronounced *āōj'-dyan*.

AOIDIONACH, *āōj'-dyan-ach*, a. leaky.

AOIDIONACHD, *āōj'-dyān-achg*, n. f. leakiness.

AOL, *āōēl*, v. lime, plaster; manure, with lime.

AOLV, *āōē*, v. unite, join; air amadh ris, united to him.

AOLKE, *āōē-ā*, n. f. a fast, *Ir.*: di *h-aoinc*, Friday; *aoinc na ceasta*, Good Friday.

AOLNEAS, *āōē-ā*, n. m. a steep promontory. *Nf.*

AOL, *āōē*, v. satirise, lampoon; n. f. a satire, a lampoon; ribaldry; sheet or bolt rope of a sail; fear gualtach 'san aol, a timorous person holding the sheet. *N.* *Nf.*

AOLREACHD, *āōē'-āchg*, n. f. calumination, a libel.

AOLREAGAN, *āōē'-nyā-gan*, n. m. wallowing, weltering.

AOLREAGAIN, *āōē'-nyā-gan*, v. wallow, welter; 'ga aolreagan 'na fhuil, weltering in his blood.

AOL, *āōē*, n. f. age; old age, antiquity; *cis aol* thu, what is your age? 's maeig a dh'arradh an aol, was to him that wishes extreme old age; airson 'aol, for its antiquity; *largoim na h-aol*, the evil effects of old age; agus bha Noah còig ceud bliadhna a dh' aol, and Noah was five hundred years of age; ann an làn aol, in full age; 'nuair a thig thu gu h-aol, when you come to years, a set of people; aol-ciull, musician, obs.

AOL, *āōē*, n. m. lime; *ath aol*, a lime-kiln; *aol shuinn*, *Ir.*: *aol gun bhàthadh*, quicklime, unslacked lime.

AOLACH, *āōē-ach*, n. m. human excrement, dung.

AOLADAIR, *āōē-ā-dār*, n. m. a plasterer, a lime-burner.

AOLADAIRACHD, *āōē-ā-dār-āchg*, plastering, burning lime.

AOLAM, *āōē-ach*, n. f. indolence, *St.*; an leag.

AOLAISDEACH, *āōēl'-āshj-ach*, a. lazy, slug gish.

AOLAR, *āōēl'-ur*, a. abounding in lime.

AOLRAN, *āōēl'-ran*, n. m. ornament; oil.

AOM, *āōm*, v. incline, bend; buige; be seduced by; *dh' aom i leis*, she was seduced by him; *comatbh* bhur cluas, incline your ear, *B.*; *th' am balla 'g aomadh*, the wall bulges; *dh' aom e a thriall*, he bent his way, *Os.*; *comatbh* an aite-bh, their buildings shall decay, or bulge. *B.*

AOMACH, *āōm'-ach*, a. inclining, tending, bending.

AOMACHD, *āōm'-achg*, n. f. inclination or tendency; aptness to bulge or belly out.

AOMADH, *āōm'-ā*, n. m. inclination, or the act or state of inclining, bending, bulging, &c.; tendency.

AOMTA, *āōm'-tyā*, inclined, bent, bulged.

AON, *āōn*, a. one; alone, same, only, single; *aon bhean*, one woman; *aon eile*, another one, another; *aon sam bith*, any one; *gun h-aon eile*, he or she alone; *mar mise aon làth*, as I am some day or other; *aon seach aon*, without distinction; *m' aon chearc*, my only hen; *is aon ni e*, it is all the same; 's ean, an t-aon duine air son sin, he is the best man in the world for that; 's e fein a tha 'na aon duine, it is he, himself that rules the roost—that is cook, mate and steward; *tri làithean bha e 'na aon*, three days he was all alone, *O.*; *gach aon*, every one; *a lion aon is aon*, one by one; *mar aon*, united, hand in hand; *gun aon duine*, without a single individual; *ann an aon tigh ruinne*, in the same house with us; 'san aon luing, in the same ship, *Sg.*; *do dh' aon seach a chéile*, to the one no more than to the other; n. m. and f. an individual, a person; *aon a thàinig a stigh*, an individual that came in; a person that came in.

AONACH, *āōn'-ach*, n. m. a green plain near the shore on a stony bottom; on a sandy bottom, machair, a green beach; a stubbail nan aonach ciar, travelling the dusky plains, *Os.*; a meeting; *aonach na samhna*, the meeting of Martinmas. *C.*

AONACHADH, *āōn'-ach-ā*, pf. uniting; f. m. unioo—galloping. *Nf.*

AONACHD, *āōn'-āchg*, n. f. union, unity, concord; *aonachd* an eploralaid, the unity of the spirit; *comhnuidh* a ghabhail

- euideshd ann an aonachd, to dwell together in unity. *B.*
- AONADH, ùn'-I, contraction of AONACHADH; air an aonadh, united. *B.*
- AONADHARACH, ùn'-a'-'ach, *n. m.* a unicorn. *B.*
- AONAIRT, see Aoirneagan.
- AONACH, ù'-nyèch, *v.* unite, join into one, add; aonach mo chridhe, unite my heart. *B.*
- AONAICHTE, ùn'-e'-'ach, *pt.* united, joined.
- AONAR, ùn'-urt, *a.* alone, solitary, singular; duine 'na aonar, a man all alone, or a singular man; 'na aonar 'sa mhonadh, solitary in the hill; cha 'n 'eil thu ad aonar mar sin, you are not singular in that respect.
- AONARACH, ùn'-urt-ach, *a.* solitary, lonely; forsaken.
- AONARACHD, ùn'-ur-àch, *n. f.* solitude, solitariness.
- AONARAN, ù'-nur-àn, *n. m.* a hermit, a recluse, a person left alone, or forsaken; aonaran liath nan creag, the hoary hermit of the rocks. *O.*
- AONARANACH, ùn'-ur-an-ach, *a.* like a hermit, solitary, lonely forsaken, in solitude, biodh an oidhche sin aonaranach, let that night be solitary. *B.*
- AONARANACHD, ùn'-ar-an-ach, *n. f.* solitude, solitariness, loneliness.
- AONBHARAIL, ùn'-var-àil, *n. f.* unanimity.
- AONBHEACHD, ùn'-vyech, *n. f.* unanimity.
- AONBHITH, ùn'-vè, *n. f.* co-essentiality.
- AONBHITHIACH, ùn'-vé-ach, *a.* co-essential; co-substantial, of the same nature.
- AONCHATHREACH, ùn'-chàir-ach, *n. m.* a fellow-citizen; luchd aonchathreach, fellow citizens. *Lu. b.*
- AONCHASACH, ùn'-chas-ach, having a single stalk or stem, as an herb.
- AONCHRIDHEACH, ùn'-chrè-ach, having like sentiments, unanimous.
- AONDATHACH, ùn'-dà-ach, *a.* of one colour.
- AON DEUG, ùn'-dyg, *a.* eleven.
- AONPHILLTE, ùn'-èlls-tyà, simple, sincere, foolish; a deanamh an duine aonphillte glie, making the simple wise. *B. Ir.*
- AONPHILLTEACHD, ùn'-èlls-tyach, sincerity; le aonphillteachd, with simplicity.
- AONSHIN, ùn'-ghèin, *n. m.* an only child; mar aonshin m'ic, like an only begotten son.
- AONGHNÈITHEACH, ùn'-ghrè-ach, *a.* of one nature, of one kind; homogeneous.
- AONGHNÈITHEACHD, ùn'-ghrè-ach, *n. f.* homogeneity.
- AONGHRADH, ùn'-ghrà, *n. m.* the best beloved object; m' aonghradh, my best beloved.
- AONGHUTHACH, ùn'-ghù-ach, *a.* having one voice or vote; consonous.
- AONINTINN, ùn'-ènn-tyènn, *n. f.* one mind, one accord; unanimity.
- AONINTINNEACH, ùn'-ènn-tyènn-ach, *a.* unanimous, of one mind, or intention.
- AON-MHAIDE, ùn'-vèj-à, *n. m.* a simultaneous pull in rowing.
- AONMHARSANTA, ùn'-var-san'-ta, *n. m.* a monopoliser.
- AONMHARSANTACHD, ùn'-vhar-sant-achd, *n. f.* monopoly; exclusive sale of any thing.
- AONSGULACH, ùn'-akèul-ach, *a.* unanimous.
- AONSGOCH, ùn'-skòch, *n. f.* swallow-wort. *Sk.*
- AONT, ùnt, *n. m.* assent, admission, acquiescence; tha' mi a toirt aont do n' a tha thu 'g ràdh, I agree with, or I yield assent to what you say. *H. S.*
- AONTA, ùn'-ta, *n. f.* a lease, licence.
- AONTACHADH, ùn'-tìach-à, *p.* acceding, admitting, consenting; tha mi 'g aontachadh, I accede, I admit, or allow; ag aontachadh leis an lagh, consenting to the law. *B.*
- AONTACHD, ùn'-tìach, *n. f.* acquiescence; agreement; admission.
- AONTAICH, ùn'-èch, *n. v.* agree, yield, consent, admit; dh' aontach i leis, she yielded; tha mi 'g aontachadh gu'm bheil, I admit that it is; thug i air aontachadh, she constrained him to yield, *B.*; na aontach thusa leo, consent or acquiesce thou not; aontachaidh sinn leibh, we will consent unto you, *B. H.*; ma dh' aontachas tu aon uair, once you consent or acquiesce.
- AORABH, àor'-uv, *n. m.* constitution, mental or bodily; tha galar 'na aorabh, there is a disease in his constitution.
- AOSDA, àosd'-à, *a.* somewhat aged, old aged, ancient, antiquated; an déigh dhomh fàs aosda, after I have become old. *B.*; a bhàird aosda na linn a thréig, ye ancient bards of bye-gone ages, *A. O.*
- AOR, àor, *n. v.* adore, worship; aoram dhuit, I shall worship thee. *Ps.*
- AORADH, àor'-I, *n. m.* worship, adoration; p. adoring; ag aoradh dha, worshipping him.
- AOSDACHD, àosd'-ach, *n. f.* agedness, &c.
- AOSDANA, àos-dàn'-a, *n. m.* a poet, a rehearser of ancient poetry. *O. A.*
- AOSMHOIREACHD, àos'-vur'-ach, *n. f.* agedness; great age, properties of old age.
- AOSMHOR, àos'-vur, *a.* old; aged.

AOTROM, *áo-trum*, *a*. light; giddy; creature *aotrom*, *a* giddy creature.

AOTROMACHADH, *áo-trum-ach-I*, *n. m.* and *p. case*, respite, as of a fever; alleviation, abatement, as of rain; the 'n. t. uige 'g *aotromachadh*, the rain abates; *fhuair e aotromachadh ó'n fhiabhras*, he got a slight respite, or crisis, or ease from the fever.

AOTROMAICH, *áo-trum-éich*, *n. n.* abate, as rain; alleviate, as disease; lighten, ease.

AOTROMAN, *áo-trum-an*, *n. m.* a blinder.

AP, *app*, *n. f.* an ape.

APARR, *app'-urr*, *a*. expert, (abalt.) *No*.

APARRAN, *app'-urr-an*, *n. m.* an apron.

AR, for *ur*, *pro. ar* fearann, our land; takes *n* before a vowel; *ar n-each*, our horse; *ar n-athair*, our father.

AR, *ar*, *n. m.* ploughing; *bha na dalmh ag ar*, the oxen were ploughing, *B.*; *ar meadhonach*, second ploughing. *Is*.

AR, *ár*, *n. m.* slaughter; *na fuilinn ár nan crioduidh*, permit not the slaughter of the Christians; *artrud*, *aréap*, a retreat; *battle*; *dán an ár*, the song of the battle-field; *'an ár*, in the battle-field hence, afraid, unanimity, from *ar*, war; and *aid*, peace, calm, or good humour.

AR, *ar*, *n. m.* a kidney, (dubhan,) *geir nan ár no nan dubhan*, the fat of the kidneys.

ARABHAIG, *ar'-a-vég*, *n. f.* strife. *Sk.*

ARACH, *ár'-ach*, *n. m.* tie, stall-tie for a cow, a collar; remedy, help; *cha 'n eil arach air*, there is no remedy, there is no help for it; *cha roib arach agamsa air*, I could not help it. *North*; *cha 'n eil cothrom air*; *battle-field*; *'na laidhe*, 'an *araich*, stretched on the battle-field; *nach seachnadh le 'dheoin an arach*, who would not willingly shun the battle-field. *Sm.*

ARACHAS, *ár'-ach-us*, *n. m.* insurance.

ARADAIR, an agriculturist. *See* AIREAN.

ARAICH, *ár'-éich*, *v.* rear, maintain, support, nourish; *is maing a dh' arach thu*, woe to the person that maintained you.

ARAICHD, *ár'-éichg*, *n. f.* treasure, or wealth in clothing; a lady or gentleman's clothes given to servants, a present, a perquisite.

ARAICHDÉIL, *ár'-éichg-al*, *a*. precious; *gnothuch arachdeil*, a precious, or important affair.

ARAD, *ár'-éig*, *a*. certain, particular, peculiar, special; *duine arad*, a certain person; *gu h-arad*, especially, particularly; *gnothuch arad*, an important or certain affair.

ARAIDEACH, *ár'-éig-ach*, *a*. joyous, glad. *H.*

ARAIDEACHD, *ár'-éig-achg*, *n. f.* importunate, singularity, particularity, peculiarity.

ARAIDH, *ár'-éig*, for *araid*.

AR-AMACH, *ár-am-ach'*, *n. m.* rebellion, insurrection, mutiny, treason, conspiracy; *rinn iad ar-amach*, they rebelled. *B. 12.*

ARAN, *ár'-an*, *n. m.* bread; *aran léitheil*, daily bread; *Neelthoed*; *a tha eumail t' arain ruit*, who gives you your livelihood; *2. éia bhí thu gun aran*, you shall not want a livelihood; *aran coime*, eaten bread; *aran ebrna*, barley bread; *aran cruinnseachd*, wheaten bread; *aran millie*, ginger bread; *aran pomearach*, pease bread; *aran seagail*, rye bread; *aran taiseanta*, shew bread.

ARANAID, *ár'-in-éig*, *n. f.* bread basket.

ARAMACH, *ár'-am-achg*, *n. f.* bridle-rein.

ARAOIN, *á-ríon'*, *ad.* both together; *bheir an Tighearn solus d' an stáibh araoín*, the Lord will enlighten both their eyes, *araoín* thus *agus eam*, both of you.

ARBHAR, *arv'-ur*, *n. m.* sheaf-corn, standing corn. *B.*

ARBHARACH, *ar'-var-ach*, *a*. fertile in corn.

ARBHARACHD, *ár'-var-achg*, *n. f.* forming into line, embattling.

ARBHARTACH, *ar'-vart-ach*, *v.* disposes, disinherits, forfeit, confiscates; *san fearann arbhartaichte*, the confiscated or forfeited estates; *arbhartaichte*, forfeited.

ARC, *árk*, *n. f.* the cork-tree.

ARCAN, *árk'-an*, *n. m.* cork; a cork or stopple.

ARCUINN, *árk'-éinn*, *n. m.* an udder. *Sk.*

ARD, *árd'*, *a*. high, lofty; supreme; tall; 's eam is áird, he is the tallest, on the taller; *beina árd*, a lofty hill; answers to *arch* as a prefix in English; *árdceapúig*, an archbishop; before an adjective as a prefix, supplies the place of an adverb; *árdshona*, supremely blessed; *árdthéineach*, ecstatic, exulting in the highest degree—the English or any other people never separate their prefixes by hyphens.

ARDACHADH, *árd'-ach-I*, *n. m.* and *p. aug-*mentation, increase; *árdachadh tuaradall*, augmentation or increase of salary; promotion, elevation, exaltation; *árdachadh nan amadan*, the promotion of fools, *B.*; exalting, promoting, raising; extolling, praising; *a' seach dh' árdachas e fein*, I believe e, he that exalteth himself shall be abased.

ARDAICH, *árd'-éich*, *v.* exalt, extol, raise, promote; elevate; increase; *ardaidh a thuaradall*, increase his salary.

ARDAIGNEACH, *árd'-éig-néach*, *a*. nettlesome.

ARDAINGEAL, *árd'-én'-nyal*, or *-éng'-al*, *n. f.* an archangel, a supreme angel.

ARDAMAS, árd'-am'-us, n. m. high aim, ambition.

ARDAN, árd'-an, n. m. an eminence, or rising ground; na shuidhe air árdan, *sitting on an eminence*; pride, haughtiness, arrogance, wrath; an árdan faoin bha 'anam inór, *in unswelling wrath was his great soul*, O.; dh' at árdan na chridhe, *wrath swelled in his breast*; gach aon árdan, *every knoll or rising ground*, A.; uabhar is árdan, *pride and arrogance*. B. id.

ARDANACH, árd'-an-ach, a. high-minded, haughty, arrogant, prone to take offence; spiorad árdanach, *a haughty spirit*.

ARDANACHD, árd'-an-áchg, n. f. haughtiness, proudness, arrogance, pride.

ARDATHAIR, árd'-á'-hyur, n. m. a patriarch. I.

ARDHAILE, árd'-vhl'-á, n. m. a metropolis, a city; ean a ghluas árdhatle, *he that takes a city*. B.

ARDBHANDUICH, árd'-vám-dyúchg, n. f. an archduchess.

ARDBHREITHEAMH, árd'-vhr'-uv, n. m. a supreme judge; a chief justice.

ARDBHRIEAMH, árd'-vhr'-uv, n. m. a supreme justice, or judge; lord of session.

ARDCHEANNABHARD, árd'-chyann'-vhárd, a commander-in-chief, a supreme ruler or governor. Is.

ARDCHEANNARD, árd'-chyann'-árd, n. m. a chief, a supreme head. H. S.

ARDCHANNAS, árd'-chyann'-as, n. m. superiority, C.; dominion, pre-eminence, command.

ARDCHLACHAIR, árd'-chlách'-ár, n. m. an architect, a master mason.

ARDCHLACHAIREACHD, árd'-chlách'-ár-áchg, n. m. architecture, business of a master mason.

ARDCHOMAS, árd'-chóm-us, n. m. discretionary power, despotic power, despotism.

ARDCHOMHAIRE, árd'-chóv'-urí'-á, n. m. supreme counsel, parliament, a synod.

ARDCHOMHAIRICHE, árd'-chóv'-urí'-éch, n. m. a chief counsellor, a consul.

ARDCHUAN, árd'-chúán, n. m. the high sea.

ARDCHUMHACHD, árd'-chúv'-achg, n. f. supreme power or authority.

ARDCHUMHACHDACH, árd'-chúv'-achg-ach, a. high in dignity and authority.

ARDDDRUIDH, árd'-ghrúé, n. m. an archdruid.

ARDDORUS, árd'-dór-us, n. f. a lintel.

ARDEASPUIG, árd'-ás-pég, n. m. archbishop.

ARDEASPUIGEACHD, árd'-ás-pég-achg, n. f. archbishopric, office of a bishop.

ARDFFHEAMANACH, árd'-em-án-ach, n. m. a high steward. H. S.

ARDFFHEILL, árd'-éill, n. f. a festival.

ARDFFHOSACHD, árd'-ém-áchg, n. f. vaticination, prophesying, predicting.

ARDFFHAITHEAS, árd'-híll'-us, n. m. supreme dominion.

ARDFLHATH, árd'-hlá, n. m. a monarch.

ARDFHUAIN, árd'-fúém, n. f. bombulation.

ARDGHLEADHRAICH, árd'-ghléo-rrech, n. f. bombulation, loud noise.

ARDGHLONN, árd'-ghlónn, a. fest. H. S.

ARDGHNIOMH, árd'-ghrév, n. m. a feat, exploit, achievement; treubhas.

ARDGHUTHACH, árd'-ghú'-ach, n. m. clamorous, shouting loudly.

ARDHITH, árd'-yhé, n. f. war; havoc.

ARDIARLA, árd'-éarl'-á, n. m. first earl.

ARDINNEH, árd'-ém'-uv, n. f. eminence, excellence, high rank. H.

ARDINBREACH, árd'-én'-uv-ach, a. eminent, excellent, in high rank or office.

ARDIOLACH, árd'-éól-ach, n. f. loud shout, H. S.; acclamation.

ARDMHARAICHE, árd'-vhár'-éch-á, n. m. an admiral; príomh árdmharaithe, *lord high admiral*. H. S.

ARDMHAIGHSTIREACHD, árd'-vhl'-stýr'-achg, n. f. supreme command or authority.

ARDMHAOR, árd' vóor, n. m. a herald; árd-mhaor rígh, *a pursuivant*. H. S.

ARDMHILLIDH, árd'-vhéll'-é, n. m. a heroic chief. H.

ARDMHOLL, árd'-vhóll, v. magnify, highly praise.

ARDMHOIREAR, árd'-voyr'-ar', n. m. an admiral, a lord president.

ARDRACH, árd'-rrach, n. f. an eight-oared galley, a boat.

ARDSGOIL, árd'-skol', n. f. classical education, philosophy; a high-school.

ARDSGOILEAR, árd'-skol'-ar', n. m. a philosopher, an excellent scholar—a student.

ARDSGOILEARACHD, árd'-skol'-ar'-áchg, n. f. philosophy, choice education.

ARDSHAGART, árd'-hág-urt', n. m. a high priest.

ARDSHAGARTACHD, árd'-hág-árt'-áchg, n. f. an high priesthood.

ARDSHEANADH, árd'-hen'-nál, n. m. a general assembly; parliament. H.

ARDSHEANAIR, árd'-hen'-ár, n. m. a member of a general assembly; a member of any supreme council.

ARDSHONA, árd'-hon'-a, a. supremely happy.

ARDSHONAS, árd'-hon'-us, n. m. supreme bliss.

ARDTHRIATH, árd'-hryéach', n. m. supreme, sovereign, a supreme ruler or lord, chief, or hero.



ARDUACHDRAN, árd'-úachg'-ran, n. m. a chief ruler or sovereign.
 ARDUACHDRANACHD, árd'-úachg'-ran-áchg, n. f. supreme rule or authority.
 ARDUGHDARRAS, árd'-ú'-ddár-us, n. m. full authority, discretionary power.
 ARFUNTAICH, ár'-funt-éach, v. disinherit, dispossess, forfeit.
 ARGARRACH, ár'-gárr-ach, n. m. claimant.
 ARGUMAID, árg'-um-áj, n. f. an argument, a motive, a reason; *lionsaínn mo bheul le h-argamaidibh, I would fill my mouth with arguments. B.*
 ARGUMAIDEACH, árg'-um-áj-éach, a. argumentative, fond of arguments, prone to argue.
 ARGUMAIDICH, árg'-um-áj-éach, v. argue, reason, debate; foil.
 ARITHIST, ár'-iré-éacht, } ad. again, a second time.
 ARIS, ár'-réah, }
 ARLEAM, hárr'-lyam; I should think—more correctly, *their team.*
 ARLOGH, ár'-lao, n. m. harvest-home, *I. féisid an arloigh. Arm.*
 ARM, árm, n. m. a weapon; the army; *sgian, arm a bu mhiann leis, knife, a weapon he was fond of, A.; tha e 'san arm, he is in the army; chaidh e do'n arm, he joined the army; v. oil or grease, wool, ag armadh na h-oills, anointing or greasing the wool.*
 ARMACH, árm'-ach, a. mailed, covered with armour; *gach gaisgeach armach, every mailed hero, Sm. Ar.; a warrior; labhair an dubh armach, the dark warrior spoke. Sg.*
 ARMACHD, árm'-achg, n. f. armour; arms; *nigh iad an armachd, they washed their armour; armachd an t-solais, the armour of light. Bible.*
 ARMADH, árm'-á, n. m. oil or grease for anointing wool; p. anointing or greasing wool.
 ARMAICH, árm'-éach, v. clothe with armour; *gird on arms; armaichibh sibh féin, arm yourselves, B.; armaichte, armed, clothed with armour.*
 ARMAILT, árm'-éilt', n. m. an army; *ann an armaill, in an army. Bible.*
 ARMAILTEACH, árm'-éilt-éach, a. belonging to an army; having great armies.
 ARMCHAIMBEACHD, árm'-chásh'-máchg, n. f. an alarm of battle.
 ARMCHLEASACH, árm'-chléas-ach, a. expert in military exercise.
 ARMCHLISEACH, árm'-chlésh-ach, a. expert in battle.
 ARM-COISE, árm'-cósh-á, n. m. infantry.
 ARM-OILEAN, arm-ul'-an', n. m. military discipline; drilling.

ARMTA, árm'-tyá, p. oiled, greased as wool.
 ARMTAISG, árm'-háshg, n. m. an armoury; a military magazine, *arm thigh.*
 ARMUN, árm'-mun, n. m. a hero, a warrior; *air alics an armaínn, on the warrior's side. O. S.*
 AROS, ár'-us, n. m. habitation, house; *an loigear aros nam Flann, shall the habitation of the Fingallians be burnt?*
 AROSACH, ár'-us-ach, a. habitable.
 ARPAG, arp'-ag, n. f. a harpy.
 ARPAG, arp'-ag, a. triangular cake. *Is.*
 ARRAHALLACH, árr'-á-váll-ach, n. m. a traitor; a treacherous fellow; a person that conceals himself in a house to hear away tidings.
 ARRACHD, árr'-achg, n. m. spectre, *Md.*
 ARRAID, árr'-áj, n. f. toiling in vain.
 ARRAIDEACH, árr'-áj-ach, a. toiling and wandering to no purpose.
 ARRAIDEACHD, árr'-áj-áchg, n. f. toil, fatigue; wandering to no purpose.
 ARRAL, árr'-all, n. m. fastidiousness; moit, moinig, *foolish pride.*
 ARRALACH, árr'-ál-ach, a. fastidious. *Md.*
 ARRALACH, árr'-ál-ach, a. fastidious. *Md.*
 ARRONNACH, árr'-ón-ach, a. fit, decent.
 ARUSG, ár'-usg, indecency. *No.*
 ARSA, ár'-sa, corruption of Orsa; *orsa mise, said I; orsa ean, said he. See Latin.*
 ARSACHD, ár'-sáchg, n. f. antiquity. *Irish.*
 ARSAIDH, ár'-sé, a. old, decrepid.
 ARSAIDHEACHD, árs'-é-áchg, antiquity.
 ARSADAIR, ár'-sa-dar', n. m. antiquarian.
 ARSEAP, árs'hép, n. f. retreat.
 ARTAN, ár'-an, n. f. a pebble; *spioth-ag, Ir.*
 ARTARACH, árrt'-ar-ach, n. f. a ship's boat; *M. S.*
 ARFREUD, ár'-trádd, n. m. retreat, often transposed, *ratrud.*
 ARTTHEINE, árt'-há-nyá, n. f. a flint. *Ir.*
 ARUINN, ár'-énn, n. f. kidney; a forest.
 AS, es, pr. out, of, from; *as a'mhachair, out of the field; tha'n solus air dol as, the light is going out, is extinguishing; cuir as da, kill him; chaidh e as, he escaped; leig as, let go; a is used for as before consonants; a tigh na daorsa, out of the house of bondage; eha d'thug mi ni sam bith as, I took nothing out of it; dúp as, blot out; as a chéile, loosened, disjoined, asunder.*
 AS, éa, n. f. an ass.
 ASAD, es-ud', out of thee; *asaidh, out of you.*
 ASAIH, ASAIHSE, es'-uv, es'-uv-ahá, pr. and pre. out of you.
 ASAIÐ, áa-áj, n. f. childbirth; delivery; *v. doliver, be delivered; dh' asaidéadh, air mac i, she was delivered of a son.*

ASAIG, (as'huim), apparatus.

ASAINN, ASAINNH, as'-énn, and -nya, out of us.

ASAIR, as'-ur, n. m. an herb, and a shoe-maker. *Ir.*

ASAL, as'-ul, n. f. an ass.

ASAM, ASAMA, as'-um-sá, out of me.

ASRUAN, FASRUAN, stubble.

ASCAIN, as'-kán', second. *Irish.*

ASCALL, as'-kall, n. m. loss, damage. *N.*

ASCAOM, as'-káoén, a. harsh, insistent, v. curse, excommunicate.

ASCAIRT, as'-háirt, n. m. tow, harness, m.

ASGAILL, { as'-éil-áik, arm-pit; retreat, ASGAILL, } the embrace.

A SIOS, a-shé's, ad. down, downwards.

ASLACHADH, as'-lach-X, n. m. supplication, entreaty; p. entreating, supplicating.

ASLAICH, as'-léich, v. entreat, supplicate.

ASLONACH, as'-lónn-ach, a. prone to tell. *Ir.*

ASP, asp, n. f. an asp, nathair.

ASTAIR, ast'-uill, n. m. a contemptible fellow. *Is.*; a dwelling; a building. *N.*

ASTAIRICH, ast'-ur-éich, v. go, get under way, as a ship or boat.

ASTAR, ast'-ur, n. m. a journey; distance; aster mbe, a great distance; aster thri

lathéan, three days' journey; aster math air falbh, a considerable distance off; fad air astar, far away; away, as

a ship; a' dol foga astar, going under way; a gearradh a h-astair, cutting her way.

ASTARAICHE, ast'-ur-éich-á, n. m. traveller.

AS UR, as'-úr, ad. anew, afresh.

AT, at', n. m. a swelling, v. swell.

ATA, at'-a, n. f. a hat.

ATAICH, at'-éich, v. entreat, request. *Md.*

ATMIO, at'-ég, n. m. a stake, a palisade. *Md.*

ATAMACH, at'-ám-ach, a. fondling, indulgent, caressing, lenient, partial.

ATAMACHD, at'-ám-éich, n. f. fondling, an unreasonable person; lenity, indulgence, partiality; gun atamachd do

déine seach duine, without partiality to any one.

ATAMACH, at'-ám-éich, v. fondle an unreasonable person, caress, fondle, indulge.

ATEURAIL, at'-kúsh'-la, n. m. aneurism, a disease of the arteries.

ATH, á, n. m. a ford; áth na súl, the corner of the eye, *M. L.*; aig dthaibh Arnoim, at the fords of Arnoim; is fheart tífneadh

am meadhon an áth, na báthadh uile, it is better to turn in the middle of the ford than to drown yourself (completely.)

ATH, á, n. f. a kiln; air son mo chuidce de'n ghrán gabhadh an áth (áith) teine, for my part of the grain, I will let the kiln take fire.

ATH, á, a. next, the next; an ath uair, the

next time; 'san ath dhorus, in the next door; 'san ath mhíosa, in the next month;

v. blush, flinch; na seoid nach athadh an cruaidh, the heroes that would not flinch

in time of danger; a prefix, signifying a second time.

ATHACH, á'-éich, n. m. a giant, samhair; a. bashful, blushing; duine athach, a

person easily abashed.

ATHAILT, á'-áil', n. m. a scar, mark; fail, aliochd.

ATHADH, á'-á, n. m. and p. a daunt, blush; duine gun aithre gun athadh, a man with

out shame or confusion of face.

ATHAIR, á'-hyur, n. m. a father, an ancestor, athair mhóir, parricide, murdering

one's father.

ATHAIRBHACH, á'-hyur'-du'-um-ach, a. patronymical, *H. S.*

ATHAIR CHILE, á'-kél'-á, n. m. father-in-law.

ATHAIRBHACHD, á'-ur'-al-éich, n. f. fatherliness, affectionateness, humanity, kindness.

ATHAIRIHL, á'-ur'-al, a. fatherly, paternal.

ATHAIRICH, á'-ur'-éich, v. father, adopt.

ATHAIRLUS, á'-ur'-lús, n. f. ground Ivy.

ATHAIRMHORT, á'-ur'-vhórt, n. m. parricide.

ATHAIRMHORTACH, á'-ur'-vhórt-éich, a. parricidal.

ATHAIRMHORTAIR, á'-ur'-vhórt'-ar', n. m. one that kills his father, parricide.

ATHAIRTHALMHAIN. See Cairnthalmhain,

ymrow, milfoil.

ATHAIS, á'-éich, n. f. leisure, ease, rest; opportunity; air t'athais, do at leisure,

stop; a cheud athais a bhios orm, the first leisure I get, the first opportunity.

ATHAISACH, á'-éich-ach, a. slow, tardy, dilatory, leisurely.

ATHAISACHD, á'-éich-éich, n. f. slowness, tardiness, dilatoriness, sluggishness, laziness.

ATHAISICH, á'-éich-éich, v. get calmer; abate, as rain; get ease.

ATHAR, á'-ur, n. m. the evil effects or consequence of any thing; bithidh tu an athar

sin ri d' bhéid, you shall feel the evil effects of that during your life-time; athar

'na griobhaich, (grév-éich), the dregs or evil effects of the meases; athar óil,

the dregs of a debauch, or drink; athar na deilgimich,† effects on dregs of the herpes or shingles.

* In Skye, griobhlaich, (grú'-ach); in Invern. griobhrach, (grúr'-éich); in Kintyre,

griobhach is pronounced gréff-ach, in many other parts of Argyle gruffy and gru'-ach,

—all derived from griobh.

† In Skye, pioas; *Lw.* boiceannach; in

ATHAR, á'-hur, *n. m.* the air, atmosphere, the firmament; agus rinn Dia an t-athar, and God made the firmament; tha 'n t-athar dorcha, the atmosphere is dark or hazy.

ATHARAIL, á'-hur-al, *a.* atmospheric, ethereal, relating to the air.

ATHAR AMHARC, á'-hur-á'-urk, *n. m.* Aëroscopy, the observation of the air.

ATHAR BOLAS, á'-ur-ból'-us, *n. m.* Aëromancy, the art of divining by the air.

ATHAR IUL, á'-hur-éul, Aërology.

ATHARLA, á'-ur-la, *n. f.* a heifer, a quey. *P.*

ATHAR MHEIDH, á'-hur-vh'é'-yh', *n. f.* a barometer.

ATHARRACH, á'-ur-ach, *a.* droll. *H.*

ATHARRACH, á'-ur-ach, *n. m.* alternative, change, alteration; another; cha 'n 'eill atharrach agad r' a dheanadh, you have no alternative; cha 'n 'eill math 'na atharrach, there is no good in a change; cha d' thàinig atharrach riamh, another never came; cha 'n emàith an atharrach th' air 'aire, it is not the interest of another he has in view.

ATHARRACHADH, á'-ur-ach, *n. m.* change, removal, alteration; atharrachadh giùlain, an opposite line of conduct; 's mòr an t-atharrachadh a thàinig air, there is a great change on him; *p.* changing, moving.

ATHARRAICH, á'-ur-ach, *v.* change, alter, translate, move, make an alteration; dh'atharraich iad an aodach, they changed their garments or clothes; a shaor is a dh'atharraich sinn, that delivered and translated us, *B. A.*; atharraichte, changed, translated.

ATHARRACHAIL, á'-arr-ach-ail, *a.* changeable, changing, unsteady, given to change.

ATHARTOMHAS, á'-ur-hov'-us, *n. m.* Aërometry; tomhas an athair.

ATHBHACH, á'-vach, *n. m.* strength. *Arm.*

ATHBHACHD, á'-vachg, *n. m.* retrospect, a second thought, an after-thought, reconsideration, consideration.

ATHBHACHDAICH, á'-vachg'-éch, *v.* look steadfastly, a second time; reconsider.

ATHBHEOTHACH, á'-vhyú'-éch, *v.* revive, refresh, re-animate, quicken; rekindle; athbheothach an gealbhan, rekindle the fire.

ATHBHEOTHACHADH, á'-vhyú'-ach-I, *n. m.* reviving, rekindling; reanimation; *p.* refreshing, reanimating, rekindling.

Bute, Cow. and L. Side, breac-bhoiceannach; in many other places, peigidh; Lochaber, breac-otrach.

ATHBHEOTHACHAIL, á'-vhyú'-ach-al, *a.* refreshing, causing to revive.

ATHBHLOCHD, á'-vhyú'chg, *n. m.* second month after calving; dhàireadh as a h-athbhlochd a' bhò, the cow was lined the second month after calving.

ATHBHEITH, á'-vrá, regeneration; gus am bi thu air t' athbheith, till you are regenerated or born again.

ATHBHRIATHAR, á'-vré-ár, *n. m.* a repetition, tautology, saying the same thing twice.

ATHBHRIATHACH, á'-vré-ár-ach, *a.* tautological, repeating the same thing. *H.*

ATHBHEATHRACHAS, á'-vré-ár-ach-us, *n. m.* tautology; repetition.

ATHBHRIATHAICHE, á'-vré-ár-ach-á, *n. m.* a tautologist, one saying the same thing twice.

ATHBHEOSNACHADH, á'-vrós-nách-I, *n. m.* rallying or re-inspiring with courage, *H.*

ATHBHEOSNAICH, á'-vrós-nách, *v.* re-inspire, re-encourage, resume courage.

ATHBHUAIL, á'-vhuál', *v.* re-strike, strike again, re-thrash; com' nach d' athbhual thu do shleagh, why did you not strike again your shield? *Oss. Ar.*

ATHBHUALADH, á'-vhuál'-I, *n. m.* repercussion; *p.* striking or thrashing a second time.

ATHBHUANNAICH, á'-vüán-nách, *v.* regain, recover, gain a second time.

ATHBHUIDHINN, á'-vü-hénn', *v.* regain, recover, retrieve, repose, gain a second time; *n. m.* a second gaining or retrieving.

ATHCHAGAINN, á'-chäg'-énn, *v.* chew, or ruminate a second time. *H.*

ATHCHAONADH, á'-chäg'-n-I, *n. m.* rumination, chewing again, chewing the cud again.

ATHCHAIRICH, á'-chär'-éch, *v.* re-mend.

ATHCHAITHTE, á'-chäé'-tyé, *p.* greatly worn out.

ATHCHAS, á'-chäs, *v.* retwist, retwine.

ATHCHEANNAICH, á'-chyann'-éch, *v.* repurchase, redeem; ag athcheannach na h-aimsir, redeeming the time. *Bible.*

ATHCHEANGAL, á'-chyé-al, or chéng-al, *n. m.* rebinding, renewal of an agreement.

ATHCHEANGAIL, á'-ché-él, or chéng-él, *v.* rebind, bind again, renew an agreement.

ATHCHEANNAICH, á'-chyänn'-méch, *v.* reconquer, subdue a second time; retrieve.

ATHCHEASNAICH, á'-chyäs-nách, *v.* re-examine, examine or interrogate again.

ATHCHEASNACHADH, á'-chyäs-nách-I, *v.* re-examination; *p.* re-examining.

ATHCHEUMAICH, á'-chyä'm'-éch, *v.* retrace, repace, pace a second time. *H.*

ATHCHEUNNACHADH, á'-chyám-nách-í, n. m. retracing; recapitulating.

ATHCHLAON, á'-chláon', v. relapse into error, deviate a second time.

ATHCHLAONADH, á'-chláon'-í, n. m. relapsing into error, a second deviation.

ATHCHOG, a'-chóg', v. rebel. *Mf.*

ATHCHOISICH, á'-chósh'-éch, v. travel again, retrace, repass.

ATHCHOMAIN, a'-chóm'-an', n. f. a second obligation; recompense, retaliation, requital. *D. D.*

ATHCHOMHAIRLE, á'-chóv'-url'-á, n. f. a second thought, a second advice.

ATHCHOMHAIRLICH, á'-chov'-url'-éch, v. re-advise, re-admonish.

ATHCHOMHAIRLICHTE, á'-chóv'-url'-éch-tyá, re-advise, re-admonished.

ATHCHOSTUS, á'-chóst'-us, n. m. after-cost.

ATHCHRONAICH, á'-chrón'-éch, v. rebuke a second time.

ATHCHRUINNICH, á'-chrúén'-nyéch, v. re-gather, re-assemble, re-unite, rally as an army.

ATHCHRUINNICHTE, á'-chrúén'-nyécht-tyá, p. re-assembled, gathered again, rallied.

ATHCHRUITH, á'-chrú', n. f. change of form or appearance, transformation.

ATHCHRUITHACHADH, á'-chrú'-éch-í, n. m. regeneration, transformation; p. recreating, regenerating, transforming.

ATHCHRUITHAICH, á'-chru'-éch, v. recreate, transform, regenerate.

ATHCHRUIMHNE, á'-chúév'-nyá, n. f. recollection, remembrance.

ATHCHRUIMHNICH, á'-chúév'-nyéch, v. recollect, remember, put in mind a second time.

ATHCHUIMIRICH, á'-chúém'-ér'-éch, v. pare a second time, pare minutely.

ATHCHUM, á'-chúm, v. shape a second time; keep a second time. *D.*

ATHCHUMADH, á'-chum'-í, n. f. transformation; p. transform, reshape. *B.*

ATHCHUNN, á'-chunn', v. reshape, shape anew; transform. *Islay.*

ATHDHEALBH, á'-yhyál'-uv, v. transform.

ATHDHEALBHADH, á'-yhyál'-uv-í, n. m. transformation, changing the shape. *H.*

ATHDHEANADACH, á'-yhen'-ad-éch, a. itinerant, circumlocutory. *H.*

ATHDHIUGHAIL, á'-yhub'-él, v. retaliate, revenge, recompense evil for evil.

ATHDHIUGHLADH, á'-yhub'-lá, n. m. retaliation, retribution, evil for evil; p. revenge a second time.

ATHDHIUGHALTACH, á'-yhubl'-tach, a. revengeful, vindictive; retributive.

ATHDHIOL, á'-yheul', v. repay.

ATHDHIOLADH, á'-yheul'-í, n. m. requital.

ATHDHUIN, á'-yhubn', v. reshut.

ATHDHRUID, á'-yhrú', v. reshut.

ATHDHUBLACHADH, á'-yhub'-lách-í, n. m. redoubling, reduplication.

ATHDHUBLAICH, á'-ghub'-lách, v. redouble.

ATHFHAS, á'-ás, n. m. aftergrowth.

ATHFHUARAICH, á'-úar'-éch, v. recool.

ATHFHUASGLADH, á'-úag-lá, n. m. releasing or untying a second time; ransom.

ATHGHAMHACH, á'-gháv'-nách, n. f. a cow two years without a calf. *H. S.*

ATHGHIN, á'-ghén, v. regenerate, produce a second time.

ATHGHINUMHINN, á'-ghén'-uv-én, n. f. regeneration, reproduction. *H.*

ATHGHLAC, á'-ghláchg', v. retake, apprehend a second time.

ATHGHLAN, á'-ghlán, v. cleanse, polish, purify; *athghlanta*, cleansed.

ATHGHOIRRID, á'-ghaírr-éj, n. f. a short road, way, or method; a. short-tempered; *thá e athghaírrid, he is short-tempered.*

ATHIARR, á'-éarr, v. seek or search a second time.

ATHIARRTAS, á'-éarr-tas, n. m. a repetition in prayer; a second searching or seeking. *B.*

ATHLATHACHADH, á'-lá-éch-í, n. m. procrastinating; procrastination; *athlathach*, procrastinate. *H. S.*

ATHLEAGH, á'-lyá, v. remelt.

ATHLEASACHADH, á'-llás-ach-í, n. m. and p. reformation, amendment, B.; second dunging.

ATHLEABAICH, á'-llás'-éch, v. remend, reform, ameliorate, correct, re-dung.

ATHLEOIS, á'-lóságh, v. re-burn.

ATHLORGAICH, á'-lörg'-éch, v. retrace.

ATHMHALAIRT, á'-vhal'-írt', re-exchange; n. f. a second exchange or bargain.

ATHNEARTACHADH, á'-nnert'-éch-í, n. m. re-strengthening, recruiting strength, re-inforcing.

ATHNEARTAICH, á'-nnert'-éch, v. re-strengthen, recruit, get new strength.

ATHNUADHACHADH, á'-núk'-éch-í, n. m. re-novation, renewal; *tre athnuadhach bhur n-intinn, by the renewing of your minds.*

ATHNUADHAICH, á'-nnúk'-éch, v. renew; air chor a's gu'n *athnuadhachear* t-óige, so that thy youth is renewed. *B. H.*

ATHTHILL, á'-hyéll, v. return. *B.*

ATHREITICH, á'-ríá-tyéch, v. disentangle.

ATHROINN, á'-rraén, v. subdivide.

ATHSGRÍOBH, á'-skrév', v. transcribe, copy; a dh' *athsgríobh* daoine Heisechiah rígh Iúda, which the men of Hezekiah king of Judah copied.

ATHSGRÍOBHADAIR, á'-skrév'-á-dar', n. m. a transcriber, one that copies.

ATHSGRÍOBHADH, á'-skrév-í, n. m. a transcript, a copy; p. transcribing.

ATHSHEALBHACHADH, a-hyál'-vách-I, n. m. re-inheriting, re-possessing.
 ATHSHEALBHACH, a-hyál'-vách, v. re-inherit, re-possess.
 ATHSHEAL, a-hyál', v. look again.
 ATHSHEALLADH, á-hyál'-I, n. m. the second sight, retrospect.
 ATHSMAOLBHACHADH, a-smáon'-ách-I, v. section, meditation.
 ATHSMAGINAE, a-smáon'-ách, v. think again, meditate,—written *athsmagínach* also.
 ATHSTUIR, a-stíur', reconduct, steer again.
 ATHSTUIR, a-hyó', v. warm, or shinner again.
 ATHTHILL, a-thyíl', v. return, come back.
 ATHTHOG, á-thóg, v. rebuild, lift again.
 ATHTHOISICH, á-thóich-ách, v. recommence.
 ATHTHOISICH, á-thóich-ách, v. reconduct.
 ATHTHUISLICH, á-thúich-lyéch, v. relapse.
 ATHTHUIT, á-thúit', v. fall again, relapse.
 ATHURACHADH, á-thúr'-ach-I, n. m. refreshment; p. reviving, refreshing, renovating.
 ATHURAICH, á-thúr'-ách, v. refresh, revive; *athúraichte, refreshed, revived, renovated*.
 ATHUHOIRACHD, á-thúr'-ách, n. f.; cf. *athuhoirachd* Jordan, the swelling of Jordan.
 ATHMOR, m'-vur, a. swelled, turgid.
 ATUINN, á-tíenn, n. m. a palesado, a rafter; a wicket; *cachladh cabharuach, clisneach, clisneach, clisphánuach, I. S. St. P. R.* The letters have refer to the places where *clisneach, cabharuach, &c.* are used.

B

B, the second letter of the Gaelic alphabet, *beath* or *beith*, the birch-tree; it has two sounds; one like *b* in English, as, *baille*, a town, *beo*, alive; the other aspirated, as, *bhuail*, vvhúil mi, I struck. *Bh* often forms a syllable of itself; as, *marbh*, mar-uv; garbh, gár-uv, but pronounced quik. The article *an* is changed uniformly in the nom. into *am*, before this letter; as, *am baile*, and not, *an baile*.
 B', for bu; used before an initial vowel, or *f* aspirated; as, *b' fhearr* leam, I would prefer; *b' uamhasach* an latha, terrible was the day; *b' eòlach* mise air, I was well acquainted with him; *well did I know him*.
 BA! BA! bá bá, *inf.* a lullaby; *bá! bá!* mo leanabh, sleep, sleep, my child.
 BA, bá, n. f. pl. cows, kine.

BA, bá, n. foolish, simple. *Inf.*
 BAB, báb, n. m. a child's excrement; hence *abab*; some parts of Perthshire, *béab*; dean do *bhab*.
 BABAG, bág'-ág, n. f. a filthy female; confounded sometimes with *pubag*, a tassel.
 BABACH, báb'-ách, a. filthy, abominable.
 BABACHD, báb'-ách, n. f. filthiness, abomination.
 BABAN, báb'-an, n. m. a bobin. (Scotch.)
 BABH, báb'-ud, n. m. a surmise, a rumour.
 BABHACH, báb'-ud-ách, a. spreading a surmise or rumour.
 BABHAIR, báb'-ud-ár, a. a surmiser. *Is*.
 BABHAIRACHD, báb'-ud-ár-ách, n. f. spreading rumours.
 BABHAID, báb'-íd, n. f. a tassel. *Ar*.
 BABHAIDEACH, báb'-id-ách, a. tufted.
 BABHAGANNTA, báb'-ag-annt-á, a. boastful blustering, but easily frightened.
 BABHAGANNTACHD, báb'-ag-annt-ách, n. f. cowardice; fright from false alarm.
 BAHUNN, bávunn, n. m. bulwark, rampart; *Bruidh* had a *babbhunn*, they shall break her bulwarks, *Bible*; *thugaibh faineas a babbhunn bhreagh, mark ye her beautiful bulwarks; a fold. Ps.*
 BAHUNNACH, báv'-unn-ach, a. well fenced with bulwarks, secure.
 BAC, báchg, v. hinder, restrain, obstruct; forbid; *na bac e, do not hinder him*.
 BAC, báchg, n. m. the fulcrum of an ear, *H.*; a sand bank, (*Coll.*) the notch of a spindle; *bac an righe, the bend of the arm; bac na h-eagaid, the hough; bac miona, a post-pit; bac na h-achlais, the arm-pit; bac a chruachainn, the haunch*.
 BACACH, báchg'-ách, a. lame, cripple.
 BACACH, báchg'-I, p. hindering, restraining.
 BACAG, báchg'-ág, n. f. a trip; *cair cas bhacag air, trip him*.
 BACACH, báchg'-ách-I, n. f. lameness.
 BACAICHEAD, báchg'-ách-ud, n. f. degree of lameness, lameness.
 BACART, báchg'-al, n. f. a stop, hindrance, obstacle, interruption; *p. stopping*.
 BACAN, báchg'-an, n. f. a tether-stake, a hinge, *Arm.*; an smebrach air *bacan*, the mavis on a stake. *Sg. Ar*.
 BACHORD, báchg'-vord, n. m. windward.
 BACH, bách, n. m. drunkenness, *Md.*; *bach-thinness, sickness occasioned by drinking. Md.*
 BACHALL, bách'-all, n. f. an old shoe, a slipper—a staff, a crozier. *Arm*.
 BACHLACH, bách'-lach, a. curled, in ringlets.
 BACHLAG, bách'-lág, n. f. a shoot or blade, as that of lint, turnip, &c.

BACHOID, bäch'-áj, *n. f.* the boss of a shield.
 BACLAMH, bachg'-ilav, *m. n.* hand-cuff.
 BACRACH, bachg'-rach, *n. m.* the name of a Druid that foretold the birth of our Saviour. *Armstrong.*
 BAD, báid, *n. m.* a tuft, a bunch, a cluster; a grove, clump, thicket; a flock; *bad* coille, a clump of trees; gabhaidh sibh *bad*, you shall take a cluster, *Bible*; a ragged garment; *North*, a plain, a spot; *v.* cut a tuft here and there; prune.
 BAG, bág, *a.* a bag, (teutonic), a big belly.
 BAGAI, bág'-íj, *n. f.* a corpulent female, *Is. i* in the *Bible*, a cluster; *bagaid* an searbh, *sour clusters.*
 BAGAIDEACH, bág'-aj, *a.* corpulent; clustered, full of clusters.
 BAGAILT, bág'-áit, *n. f.* a cluster.
 BAGAIR, bág'-ur, *v.* threaten, denounce evil, terrify, appear like; *thú e bagairt* an uisge, *it appears like rain.*
 BAGAIRS, bág'-ur'-á, *n. m.* a corpulent man.
 BAGAIRT, bág'-áirt, *n. m.* a threat; *p.* threatening, denouncing; *cha d' théid plást air bagairt*, no plaster is applied to a threat. *M. In.*
 BAGANNTA, bág'-annt-a, *a.* corpulent, *b.*
 BANGANTACHD, bág'-annt-achg, *n. f.* corpulency.
 BAGARRACH, bág'-urr-ach, *a.* prone to threaten, threatening, denouncing evil.
 BAGARRACHD, bág'-urr-achg, *n. f.* a habit of threatening, denouncing evil.
 BAGH, bá, *n. m.* a bay. *D.*
 BAGRAIBH, bág'-rá, *n. m.* a threat; *p.* threatening, denouncing evil.
 BAIKILL, bí'-bal, *a.* terrible, enormous.
 BAIH, bív, *n. m.* a terrible sight; an incredible thing; a fairy, a goblin.
 BAIHHEALACHD, bív'-ál-achg, *n. f.* enormousness, terribleness; exaggeration.
 BAIHHEIL, bí'-val, and bábé'-val, *a.* incredible, enormous, terrible; exaggerated; *pris bhaibheil*, an exorbitant price.
 BAIDEAL, báij'-áll, *n. m.* a pillar of cloud, a cloud, *Is.*; *baidgal* neòil, a pillar of cloud, *Ps.*; a tower; *mo bhaideal ard*, my high tower. *Sm. A.*
 BAIDEALACH, báij'-all-ach, *a.* like a pillar, a tower; full of pillars of clouds.
 BAIDH, bí, *n. f.* a wave. *Irish.*
 BAIDREACH, báij'-rach, *a.* ragged; *n. f.* a ragged garment; *n. c.* a ragged person.
 BAIDSE, báij'-ahé, *n. m.* a musician's fee at a country wedding. *N. Highlands.*
 BAIDSE, báij'-ahé, *n. f.* a voyage; an enormous load or cargo. *W. H.*
 BAIDSIRE, báij'-shér-á, *n. m.* a voyager, an adventurer.

BAIDSIREACHD, báij'-shér-achg, *n. f.* adventuring, cruising, sea-faring life.
 BAIGEAR, beg'-ar, *c. n.* a beggar, a mendicant, a pauper, — Teutonic. The Teutonic and Gaelic are the same. *Murray.*
 BAIGHEAREACHD, beg'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* begging, beggary, pauperism; indigence; begging; pleading.
 BAIGH, báe or bí-yh', *n. f.* attachment, fondness, partiality, affection; *dh'fhodraich i le baigh*, she inquired affectionately; *is mòr a bhaigh ris*, great is his partiality for him. *O. A.*
 BAIGHACH, bí'-ach, *a.* kind; *n. m.* a favourite.
 BAIGHALACHD, bí'-all-achg, *n. f.* favour, partiality, kindness; benignity, fondness.
 BAIGHEIL, bí'-yhal, *a.* favourable; *bha thusa baigheil*, thou hast been favourable, *B.*; in *Islay* more frequently *abagheil*.
 BAIL, báil, *n. f.* economy; the allowance in a mill to the poor. *Arm.*
 BAIHSEH, báij'-uv-á, *n. f.* dumbness, muteness; *deg.* more or most mute or dumb.
 BAILHSEAG, báij'-uv-ag, *n. f.* poppy. *N.*
 BAILC, báilk, *n. f.* seasonable rain; genial showers, *Is.*; a shower that comes suddenly.
 BAILCEACH, báilk'-keh, *a.* in seasonable showers—a strong robust man. *Irish.*
 BAILE, bá'-lá, *n. m.* a town; a village; *bailé mòr*, a city; *bailé bhòid*, *Bohney*, the town of *Bute*, *lit.*; *bailé-margaidh*, a market-town; *bailé-puirí*, a sea-port town; home; *am bheil t' athair aig baile*, is your father at home? *chaidh e o'n (bho 'n or as) bhaile*, he went from home; *am baile ad thall*, yonder town; the town or village opposite; fear a *bhaile*, the gentleman or proprietor of the farm or village; a farm; *tha baile aige*, he has a whole farm; *pl. bailte and bailtean*; *leig thusa bailtean treuna*, thou hast thrown down mighty cities.
 BAILLEACH, bá'-l-ach, economical, *Arm.*; also used for *bailteach*; "*gianaidh e gu ro bhaileach*," he will purge thoroughly. See *Matthew*. Dr. Smith, the king of Gaelic scholars, uses this word properly. *Na tréig mi gu bailleach*, do not forsake me utterly; also, *cha bhuain thu gu bailleach*, thou shalt not wholly reap. *B.*
 BAILOHANN, báij'-ag-unn, *a.* pie-bald, spotted, white-bellied; sometimes *bailghionn*.
 BAILISDRIB, báij'-shj-ar, *n. m.* a babbler.
 BAILIDH, bá'-llyé, *n. m.* a magistrate. *F. Sc.*

BAILIDHEACHD, bá-llí-é-achg, *n. f.* magic-tracy.

BAILTEACHAS, báil'-tyach-us, *n. f.* planting towns; colonizing. *M. L.*

BAINBH, bán'-uv, *n. f.* a young pig; *tha mhuc a teannadh ri bainbhídeachd, the sow is about pigging. Armstrong.*

BAINNE, bà-dyá, *n. f.* paleness, whiteness; *deg. more or most pale or white.*

BAINNEAG, ban'-lak, *n. f.* a ferret, (*Peir-eid.*) *Ir.*

BAINNIDH, bán'-é, and -éach, *n. f.* fury, rage; *tha e air bainnidh, he is raging, he is quite furious. See lair bhán.*

BAINISG, ban'-éahg, *n. f.* a little old woman. *Arm.*

BAINNE, bán'-nyá, *n. m.* milk; a drop; *gach bainne, every drop; cha 'n eil bainne agam, I have not a drop; crodh bainne, milk cattle; bò bhaíne, a milk cow; bainne millie, sweet milk; bainne nùis, buttings; bainne binndichte, curdled milk; bainne lom, skimmed milk; bainne goirt na bláthach, butter milk; agus ghabh e im agus bainne, and he took butter and milk. B.*

BAINNEACH, bán'-nyach, *a. milky, lacteal.*

BAINNEACHAS, bán'-nyéach-us, *n. m.* milkiness. *H.*

BAINNEAR, bán'-nyur', *a. milky; n. f.* fold for milking sheep, &c. *Lw.*

BAINNEARDAICH, bán'-kri'-éach, *n. m.* lazy, drops of rain falling now and then.

BAINNBE, bán'-shá, *gen. of banais.*

BAINNEACHAS, bán'-shéach-us, *n. f.* feasting at weddings; banquetting.

BAINSICH, bán'-shéach, *v. waste. B. G.*

BAINTIGHEARNA, bán'-tyurn-á, *n. f.* a proprietor's lady; a lady.

BAINTIGHEARNAS, bán'-tyurn-us, *n. m.* the rule or sway of a lady; petticoat government. *M. L.*

BAINTIGHEARNACHD, bán'-tyurn-achg, *n. f.* ladyship.

BAINTREACH, bán'-ryach, *n. c.* a widow, a widower; *is baintreach e, he is a widower; is baintreach í, she is a widow; pronounced in various places ban-trach, and bán'-ryach, and written often ban-trach, (bandhíreach-dibhíreach, a forsaken person.)*

BAIR, báir', *n. f.* gaol; *ráinig iad a bháir, they reached the gaol; game at shinty; bhuidhinn iad báir, they won a game; strife. M. L.*

BAIRCINN, báir'-kén, *n. m.* side timbers for a house, *A;* taobhain, *W. H.*

BAIRD, báir', *n. m.* poets.—*North, parks, fescas.*

BAIRICH, báir'-éach, *n. f.* lowing of cattle.

BAIRIG, báir'-ég, *v. bestow. N.*

BAIRLINN, báir'-lyén, *n. f.* summons of removal; an enormous wave.

BAIRLINNICH, *v.* serve with summons of removal.

BAIRNEACH, báir'-nyach, *n. f.* a limpet.

BAIRNEACHD, báir'-nyéachg, *n. f.* judgment. *Ir.*

BAIST, *v.* baptise, *v. baptize; baiste, baptised.*

BAISTEACH, báish'-éach, *n. c.* a baptist; *a. baptismal, relating to baptism.*

BAISTEADH, baish'-á, *n. m.* baptism; *p. baptising; 'ga bhaisteadh, baptising him.*

BAITE, bá'-tyá, *p. drowned; quenched, extinguished; (fig.) overwhelmed; tha m' anam baite, gu cráiteach ann am chom, my soul is overwhelmed grievously within me. Ps. H.*

BAITH, báich, *n. f.* a lure, a decoy.

BALACH, báil'-éach, *n. m.* a fellow, a boor, a young man; a boy.

BALACHAIL, bal'-éach-ál, *a. clownish.*

BALACHAN, bal'-éach-án, *n. m.* a boy, a little boy.

BALACHANAS, báil'-éach-an-us, *n. m.* boyhood.

BALBH, báil'-uv, *a. dumb, mute, quiet, still; bha m balbh tosdach, I was mute and silent, Ps.; coisín mar bhalbh dhruichd mhaduinn shéimh, mild as the still dew of placid morning. O.*

BALBHACHD, báil'-uv-éachg, *n. f.* dumbness.

BALBHAN, báil'-uv-án, *n. c.* a dumb person.

BALBHANACHD, báil'-uv-án-éachg, *n. f.* interpretation, or communication of ideas by signs, dumb show; *ri balbhanachd, communicating ideas by signs.*

BALC, báik, *n. m.* balk, land-mark. *L.*

BALCACH, báik'-éach, *a. splay-footed. H.*

BALCANTA, bálk'-ánt-á, *a. stout; firm.*

BALGAIR, báil'-ug-ur', *a. fox. H.; siennach.*

BALL, ball, *n. m.* a member; *ann ad leabhar sgríobhadh síos mo bhuill uile, in thy book all my members were written, Ps.; a spot; ball dubh, a black spot; any part of dress; tha 'n deadh bhall aodaleh agad an sin, you have an excellent part of dress there; a rope; ball cainib, a hempen rope; ball acrach, a cable; ball dórbhain, a mole on the skin; ball bhuir, a butt; ball fanald, ball spórs, a laughing-stock; ball seire, a beauty spot; ball sinnsireachd, any old article of family furniture, an heirloom; ball coise, a foot-ball; ball spéil, a hand-ball; ball chrith, tremor, tremor of the limbs; ball dhearg, bay-coloured, *H.*; ball tamailt, an object of disgrace or reproach; ball-éigh, a bossy shield; Fionnghal nam ball éigh, Fingal of the bossy shield, *Oss. A.*; ball-sampull, an example. *B.**

BALLA, ball'-a, n. m. a wall, a fence.
 BALLACH, ball'-ach, n. m. spotted, speckled;
 laogh *ballach*, a spotted or speckled calf.
 BALLAIRE, ball'-ur'-é, n. m. a cormorant. *N.*
 BALLAN, ball'-an, n. m. a teat; *ballan na*
 boine, the cow's teat; a tub, a vessel;
ballan binndeachaidh, a cheese vat (fiodh-
 an), *H.*; *ballan stiallach*, a sort of pillory
 used of old in the Highlands; *air ballan*
stiallach 'g ad sparradh, fastening thee to
 the pillory. *Arm.*
 BALLART, ball'-art, n. m. noise, fuss about
 one's family.
 BALLARTACH, ball'-art'-ach, a. boastful.
 BALT, ballt, n. m. the welt of a shoe; bor-
 der, belt; *pl.* built, baitan.
 BALTACH, ballt'-ach, a. bordered, belted.
 BAN, ban, the *gen. plur.* of bean, a woman;
b' ionannach do ghrádh dhomhsa, a'
toirt barrachd air grádh nam ban, thy
 love to me was wonderful, surpassing the
 love of women. *B.*
 BAN, bann, a. pale, wan, white, fair-hair-
 ed; *ni 's déine, fúirer*, &c.; n. m. left
 hand side of a furrow, in ploughing.
 BAN, a prefix in compounds; *bán* before
f aspirated, *ban* and *bana* in other in-
 stances; *as, banfháidh*, a prophetess;
banacharaid, a female friend.
 BANABA, bann-ab'-á, n. f. an abbess.
 BANABARAN, bann-a-vhar-un, n. f. a be-
 ronesse.
 BANABHARD, bann'-a-vhárd, n. f. a poetess.
 BANACHADH, bann'-ach-X, n. m. and *p.*
 whitening, growing pale or wan.
 BANACHARAD, bann'-a-chár-é, n. f. a fe-
 male friend, a female relation.
 BANACHARD, ban'-a-chyárd, n. f. a gipsy,
 a tinker's wife.
 BANACHEILEADAIR, ban'-a-chyáir'-a-dáir,
 n. f. an executrix, a female guardian.
 BANACHIOBAIR, ban'-a-chébb-ar', n. f. a
 shepherdess.
 BANACHOIGREACH, bann'-a-chéig-rylich, n.
 f. a female stranger.
 BANACHOMPANACH, bann'-a-chémp-an-ach,
 n. f. a female companion.
 BANACHOMPANAS, bann'-a-chémp-an-us, n.
 m. female companionship.
 BANACHUITHEAR, bann'-a-chrút'-tyár, n. f.
 a female harper, a female minstrel.
 BANACHUIBLEANAICHE, bann'-a-chúsh'-lyan'-
 éch-á, n. f. a female performer on a wind
 instrument.
 BANACHURADAIR, ban'-a-chúr'-a-dar', n. f.
 an executrix, a female guardian.
 BANADHALTHANACH, bann'-a'-allt-runn-
 éch, n. f. an adulteress.
 BANAG, bann'-ág, n. f. a gillse, gealag.
 BANAGHAISON, ban'-a-gháig'-á, n. f. surpris-
 ing feats or exploits of a female.
 BANAGHAISORACH, bann'-a-gháig-ách, n. f.
 a heroine, an amazon, female warrior.

BANAGHOISTIDE, ban'-a-ghóist-é, n. f. a
 god-mother.
 BANAGHRUDAIR, ban'-a-ghrú'-dur', n. f.
 the landlady of an inn; a female brew-
 er, a hostess; *cagar na banaghrudair*, the
 ale-wife's whisper soon turns loud. *A.*
 BANAINHISTEAR, bann'-iv'-éist-ár', n. f. a
 she-devil, a fury, a virago.
 BANAICH, bann'-éch, v. to whiten, grow pale.
 BANAIL, bann'-al, a. modest, feminine, be-
 coming a female, comely.
 BANAIS, bann'-ésh, n. f. a wedding; *fear*
na bainne, the bridegroom; *bean na*
bainne; *gen.* bainne.
 BANALACHD, bann'-ál-áchg, n. f. modesty,
 behaviour becoming a female.
 BANALTRACHD, bann'-áll-tráchg, n. f. nurs-
 ing, fostering, cajoling, the business of a
 nurse; *mach air bhanaltrachd*, out a
 nursing.
 BANALTRADH, bann'-allt-trað, n. f. a nurse.
 BANALTRAICH, bann'-áll-tréich, v. nurse.
 BANALTRUIM, bann'-áll-truim, v. nurse.
 BANALTRUM, bann'-all-rum, n. f. a nurse.
 BANALTRUMAS, bann'-all-rum-us, n. f. nur-
 sing; cajoling.
 BANAMHAGHSTIR, ban'-a-vhásh-tyur', n.
 f. a mistress; a schoolmistress.
 BANAMHAGHSTIREAS, bann'-a-vhásh-tyur'-
 us, the rule or sway of a mistress.
 BANMHARCAICHE, bann'-a-vháir-éch-á, n.
 f. a female rider.
 BANAMHARCAS, bann'-a-vháir'-us, n. f. a
 marchioness.
 BANAMHARONTA, bann'-a-vháir-sunt-á, n.
 f. a female merchant.
 BANAMHOIREAR, bann'-a-vhoir-ár', n. f. a
 noblewoman, the wife of a lord; *ban* must
 be prefixed almost in every case, when
 speaking of a female's country; *ban-al-*
bannach, *ban-nasunnach*, *ban-fhrang-*
ach, *ban-dáidseach*, a Scotswoman, an
 Englishwoman, a Frenchwoman, a Dutch-
 woman.
 BANAMHORTAIR, bann'-a-vháir'-ar', n. f. a
 female that commits murder.
 BANAPHRIONNSA, bann'-a-fhríonn'-sá, n. f. a
 princess, a king's daughter.
 BANARACH, bann'-ár-ách, n. f. a dairy-maid.
 BANARACHAS, bann'-ár-ách-us, n. f. the of-
 fice of a dairy-maid or milk-maid.
 BANASTIONH, bann-us-táir'-é, n. m. house-
 wifery, female occupation.
 BANBH, bann'-uv, n. m. land unploughed
 for a year, an ancient name for Ireland.
 BANC, bann, n. m. a bank, a bank. *Bib.*
 BANCHRUTHACH, bann'-chrú-ach, a. pale.
 wan, pale-complexioned. *H.*
 BANDAIDH, bann'-é, a. modest, delicate,
 feminine.
 BANDIA, bann'-jéa, or dyéa, n. f. a goddess;
ach mar an ceudna gu cuirear teampull na
ban-dé móire Diana an neophria, but also

that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised. *Acts xix. 27.*

BANDIABHOL, bann-jéa', or -dyéa'-val, *n. f.* a fury, a fiend of a female; a devil.

BANDIUCHD, bann'-jochg or -dyuchg, *n. f.* a dutchess, a duke's wife.

BANDRUIDH, bann'-drúé', *n. f.* a sorceress.

BANFHAIDH, bann'-lé, *n. f.* a prophetess; agus ghlac Miriam, a bhanfhaidh, pluthar Aaron tiompan 'na lámh, and Miriam, the prophetess, Aaron's sister, took a timbrel in her hand.

BANFHIGEACH, a female weaver, pronounced benk-ách. *H. S.*

BANFHIOAICHE, bann-éa'-éach-á, *n. f.* a fortune-teller, a gipsy.

BANFHILATH, bann'-hlá, *n. f.* a chief's lady.

BANFHUASGLACH, bann-úasg'-lach, *a. m.* menstrual; bannhuasgladh, menstrual courses. *H. S.*

BANFHUAIGHICHE, bann'-úáel-éach-á, *n. f.* a sempstress, a milliner, a mantua-maker. *Id.*

BANFHUINEADAIR, bann-ín'-a-dár, *n. f.* a female baker, a woman that bakes bread. *Bible.*

BANG, báng, *n. f.* a drum; a' toirt fuaim air banga, making a drum beat merrily.

BANGAID, báng'-á, *n. f.* a feast at the christening of a child; a feast.

BANIARLA, bann'-éarl-á, *n. f.* a countess.

BANIFHIONNACH, bann-é'-crunn-ách, *n. f.* a she-devil; a fury; a furious female, a virago.

BANLAOCH, bann-láoch', *n. f.* a heroine, an amazon, a virago.

BANLEIGH, bann'-lláe-yh', *n. f.* a female skilled in medicine.

BANLEOGHUNN, bann'-lyó-ghunn, *n. f.* a lioness.

BANLEOMHAN, bann'-lyóv-unn, *n. f.* a lioness.

BANLIGHICHE, bann-lí'-éach-á, *n. f.* a female skilled in medicine.

BANN, bann, *n. m.* a hinge; bann an doruis, the hinge of the door; a security; théid mise am bann-líth dhuit, I can assure you, I will be bound; a chain, a tie,

a bond, a cord; na boinn a b'áil leo iadhadh oirín, the cords with which they would wish to surround us; a key-stone;

cuir boinn anna a' bhalla, put key-stones in the wall; n. bind, tie, make firm with key-stones; balla air a dheadh bhannadh,

a wall well secured with key-stones; bann-lámh, a hand-cuff; a manacle; bann duirn, a wrist-band; plu. boinn.

BANNAO, bann'-ág, *n. f.* Christmas-eve, or the night before the 25th December;

a present or treat given at Christmas.

BANNAL, bann'-áll, a gang, a band, a troop;

a coveys; bannal ucht ruidh, the red-breasted coveys. *Id. A.*

BANNALACH, bann'-all-ach, *a. m.* in companies, in troops, in gangs, in crowds.

BANNAOMH, bann'-nóv, *n. f.* a female saint, a nun.

BANN CEIRDE, bann'-kárj-a, *n. m.* a deed of indenture. *H.*

BANNCHANGAL, bann'-ché'-al, or cheng'-al, *n. m.* a bond, a cautionary bond. *H.*

BANNDALACH, bann'-dál-ach, *a. foppish.*

BANN DUINN, bann'-dúr-én', *n. m.* wrist band.

BANNLAMH, bann'-lláv, *n. m.* a cubit, a hand-cuff, glas lámh.

BANNSHAOR, bann'-háor, *v. free, license.*

BANNTACH, bann'-tách, *n. f.* a hinge, a bond or obligation.

BANNTAIR bann'-tar', a drawer of bonds.

BANN SEILBH, bann'-shyál-uv, *n. m.* a deed of infestment; bann taisbeanadh, a bail-bond.

BANOIDHRE, bann'-soér-á, *n. f.* an heir-ess; banoidhreacht, an estate going to heirs female. *H.*

BANOGLACH, bann'-óg-lach, *n. f.* a servant maid, a hand-maiden; searbhant.

BANRIDIRE, bann'-ríj-ur-á, *n. f.* a baroness, the wife of a knight.

BANRIGH, bann'-ré, a queen.

BANRIGHINN, bann'-ré-ghéinn, bann'-éinn, *n. f.* a queen.

BANSEALGAIR, bann'-shyál'-gar', *n. f.* a huntress.

BANSOLAIRICHE, bann-sol'-ar-éach-á, *n. f.* a catress.

BANSTICART, bann'-styú-art, *n. f.* a house-keeper, a stewardess.

BANTRACH, bann'-trach, *n. f.* a widow, a widower. *Prov.*

BANTRAIL, bann'-tráil', *n. f.* a bond maid, a female slave, mean woman.

BANTUATHNACH, bann'-tuá'-nach, *n. f.* a farmer's wife; a woman holding a farm.

BAOBACH, bá'-bach, *n. f.* panic; a terrible fright; a. panic-struck, terribly afraid; *n. f.* a female easily frightened.

BAOHAIRE, báiv'-ur-á, *n. m.* a panic-struck man, a man easily frightened.

BAOBH, or BAOIHH, báóv, and báov, *n. f.* a wicked mischievous female, a fury, a virago; cáineam is a scream a bhaobh, a rion an t-óran, let me satirise and lampoon the furious woman that made the song.

BAOBHACHD, báov'-éachg, *n. f.* the conduct of a foolish woman.

BAODHAISTRACHADH, bá'-sháit'-ach-X, *n. m.* drenching and fatigue in bad weather.

BAODHAISTICH, bá'-sháit'-éach, *v. drench,* give a miserable appearance; spoil one's clothes in bad weather. *Id.*

BAOGAID, báog-á, n. f. a whim, caprice.
 BAOGAIDREACH, báog-á-ach, whimsical, capricious, odd, fanciful; n. f. a fanciful whimsical female.
 BAOGAIDREACHD, báog-á-íoch, n. f. whimsicality, fancifulness, oddity; capriciousness.
 BAOGH, báog-gh', n. f. a she-spirit.
 BAOGHAL, báog'-all, n. m. danger, peril.
 BAOGHALACH, báog'-il-ach, a. dangerous, furious; destruction, dangerous, perilous, d. *SA*.
 BAOS, báos, n. f. lust, lewdness, d.
 BAOSÉACH, báos'-ach, lewd, lustful.
 BAOT, báot, n. f. a foolish, giddy female.
 BAOL, báol, n. m. approximation, nearness in doing any thing; v. approach or come near doing any thing; *cha báol é air, it will not come near it.*
 BAOTH, báoh, a. foolish, silly; *baoth bheus, immorality, folly; baoth chreidheamh, superstition; baoth shúgradh, foolish and profane jesting; baoth smaointinn, a foolish thought.*
 BARA, báir-á, n. m. a barrow; *bara roth, a wheel barrow; bara laimhe, a hand barrow; a tumble, or inclination; chuir e bara dheth féin, he tumbled himself.*
 BARAIL, báir-ál, n. m. opinion, belief, conjecture, supposition; *tha mí 'm barail, I suppose; ma's math mo bharail, if I judge aright; a réir mo bharail, to the best of my belief or judgment; dé do bharail, what do you think? what is your opinion? thoir dhomh do bharail, give me your opinion; tell me your sentiments about this matter; pl. bharailchean.*
 BARAISD, báir-íshg, n. f. the herb borage.
 BARALACH, báir-ál-ach, a. hypothetical, conjectural; *gen. of barail.*
 BARALACHADH, báir-ál-ach-I, p. guessing, supposing, conjecturing.
 BARALAICH, báir-ál-é, a. guess, suppose, conjecture.
 BARAN, báir-un, n. m. a baron, a baronet.
 BARANACHD, báir-un-áchg, n. f. a barony.
 BARANT, báir-un', n. m. a surety, or reliance; *is tu bu bharant dóchais dhomh, thou wast the surety of my hope or confidence. Ps.*
 BARANTACH, báir-un'-ach, a. confident, assured.
 BARANTAICH, báir-un'-é, v. warrant.
 BARANTAIL, báir-un'-al, a. warrantable.
 BARANTAS, báir-un'-us, n. m. warrant, commission, power, authority; *barantas glacaidh, a warrant to secure or apprehend. Spanish, barrunto. Basque, barruntia.*

BARRAIR, báir'-ar', n. m. a barber. *Lat. barba; French, barbier; Pers. barber.*
 BARC, báir, n. f. a boat, a skiff; *chunnacas barc, a boat was seen, Ossian; v. rush, as water; muir mhór a barcadh ina 'm cheann, a huge wave rushing on my head. H.*
 BARD, báird', n. m. a poet, bard, a rhymist; *sheinn am bard, the bard sung; North, a dyke or fence; (Suth. sh.) a park, an inclosure.*
 BARDACHD, báird'-áchg, n. f. ribaldry, poetry, satire; lampooning.
 BARDAIL, báird'-al, a. satirical, poetical.
 BARDALACHD, báird'-al-áchg, n. f. satire, ribaldry; unbecoming language.
 BARDAINN, báird'-énn, n. f. summons of removal, (bairlinn.) *Per. aître.*
 BARGAIN, báirg'-án', n. f. a bargain, a good pennyworth; *C. Br. bargaen, French. Ital, &c. &c.*
 BARGAINICH, báirg'-án'-é, v. bargain, buy.
 BARAIS, báir'-é, n. m. the ancient Gaelic name of Paris. *Arm.*
 BARLAG, báir'-llag, n. f. a rag, a tatter.
 BARLAGACH, báir'-llag-ach, a. ragged, tattered, full of rags or tatters.
 BARLUADH, báir'-lú, n. m. a term in pipe music.
 BARR, báir, n. f. a conical heap of stones, supposed to be memorials of the dead. *Slige.*
 BARR, báir, n. m. crop; *tha 'n deadh bharr aca, they have an excellent crop; point, top, tip, end, extremity; bárr na snáthaid, the point, tip, or extremity of the needle; an sin chuir aingeal an tighéarn a mach bárr a bhata, then the angel of the Lord put forth the end of the staff; excellence; thug sin bárr air na chualadh mí riamb, that exceeds or excels every thing I ever heard; a bháir air sin, besides, moreover; v. cut off the surface, crop, top; a' barradh na móna, paring the peat moss; a' bárradh a' bhuntata, cropping the potatoes; a' barradh nan craobh, pruning the trees; in *Lw.* cream; bárr a bhríagín, silver weed, wild tansy.*
 BARRABHALL, báir'-á-váll, n. m. bartizan, battlement; embrasure, obairdhion.
 BARRABHARD, báir'-á-vháird, n. m. a chief poet; a poet laureate, a graduate in poetry.
 BARRABHORD, báir'-á-vháird, n. m. the deck of a vessel.
 BARRABHUIDH, báir'-á-vúé, a. yellow-topped, white-haired, fair-haired.
 BARRACAIDHEACH, báir'-áchg-á-ach, adj. saucy.
 BARRACH, báir'-ach, n. m. second tow; first tow, *bunnach*; third, *agath*, (Scottish, *bratids*;) a. heaped; excessive. *H.*

BARRACHAOL, barr'-achall, *n. m.* a pyramid; *a. pyramidal, conical, tapering.*
BARRACHD, barr'-achg, *n. m.* more, surplus; *barrachd ortna, more than you have; ma bhios barrachd agad, if you have any surplus or excess.*
BARRACHDAIL, barr'-achd-al, *a.* surpassing.
BARRADHRIOPAIR, barr'-a-ghrèp-ur', *n. m.* a butler. *Irish.*
BARRADH, barr'-à, *n. m.* surface, cropping.
BARRAIL, barr'-al, *a.* excellent. *Ir.*
BARRAICHTÉ, barr'-eoh-syá, *p.* surpassing.
BARRALL, barr'-all, *n. m.* a shoe-tie. *Ir.*
BARRAN, barr'-án, *n. m.* any kind of coping on a fence; thorns, flags, &c.
BARRPHIONN, barr'-unn, *a.* fair haired; written *barrmann*.
BARRGHNIOMH, barr'-a-ghrèv, *n. m.* a work of supererogation, a transcendent exploit.
BARRGHNIOMHACH, barr'-ghrèv-ach, *a.* superfluous.
BARR-IAL, barr'-éil, *n. m.* shoe tie. *B.*
BARRMAIS, barr'-másh', *n. m.* a cornice.
BARRMAISICH, barr'-másh'-éich, *v.* ornament.
BAS, bás, *n. f.* the palm of the hand; *buaillibh bhur basaibh uile ahluaigh, clap your hands all ye people, B; a spoke, a hollow. H.*
BAS, bás, death; *'s e righ nam uamhas an bás, death is the king of terrors; cha'n eagal bás ach ruaisg, death is no terror but defeat, O; faigh bás, die, starve; gheibh gach ní bás, every thing shall die.*
BASAICH, bás'-éich, *v.* die as a brute, starve; *a ní sin a bhásaitheas leis féin, that which dies of itself.*
BASAIL, bás'-al, *a.* mortal, deadly.
BASALACHD, bás'-ál-achd, *n. f.* mortality.
BASARDAICH, bás'-ard'-éich, *n. m.* clapping of hands of joy, acclamation, rejoicing.
BASBAIRE, bás'-buir, -a, *n. m.* a fencer. *Ir.*
BASCAID, básk'-á, *n. f.* a basket; *Wel.* *basgad.*
BASDAL, básd'-al, *n. f.* noise, glitter, merriment.
BASDALACH, básd'-al-ach, *a.* cheering, gay; *'nuair thig an ghloine basdalach, when the cheering glass comes round. Mt.*
BASDARD, básd'-árd', *n. c.* basard, Teutonic.
BASGAIR, basg'-kr', *n. f.* mournful, mournful clapping of hands.
BASMHOR, bás'-vur, *a.* mortal, deadly, fatal, subject or liable to death.
BASMHORACHD, bás'-vur-achg, *n. f.* mortality, deadliness; fatality; *air an aobhar sin na rioghachadh am peacadh ann bhur corp basmhor, therefore let not sin reign in your mortal body.*

BASRAICH, bás'-rèich, *n. f.* mournful clapping of hands; *is i' a' basraich a' taomadh a h-onaich air oed, she waiting pouring her groanings on the mist.*
BATA, bát'-á, *n. m.* a staff. *Teut. Fren.*
BATA, bát'-ta, *n. f.* a boat; *read always with a mas. art. in the nom.; am báta and not, a' bhata; stiúirleadair a bháta, the steersman or helmsman of the boat.*
BATAIL, bát'-áil', *n. m.* a battle. *French.*
BATAIL, bát'-éil', *n. f.* battle.
BATAIR, bát'-ur', *n. f.* a cudgeller.
BATH, bá, *v.* drown, quench, extinguish; *bhàthadh e, he was drowned; bhàth i an gealbhan, she extinguished the fire, (by pouring water on it;) bhàth e phathadh, he quenched his thirst.*
BATHADR, bát'-á, *n. m.* a drowning, quenching, slaking, smothering, extinguishing.
BATHACH, bát'-ach, *n. f.* cow-house, byre.
BATHAIS, bát'-ésh, *n. f.* forehead, front, impudence; *nach ann aige a bha bhathais, what impudence the fellow had.*
BATHAR, bát'-hur, *n. m.* merchandise, goods, wares; *bathar óir agus airgid agus chlach luachmhor, the merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones. Rev.*
BATHARBHORD, bát'-hur-vhórd, *n. m.* a counter.
BATHARNACH, bát'-ur-nach, *n. m.* a ware-house, a shop, a store-house.
B'm for bu e; as, b'e sin iarrtas do chridhe, that was the desire of thine heart.
BEACH, bech, *n. m.* a bee; *chuartaich iad mí mar bheachtaibh, they surrounded me as bees. B.*
BEACHACH, bech'-ach, *a.* waspish, abounding with bees.
BEACHAID, bech'-á, *n. f.* a bee-hive. *Ir.*
BEACHAN, bech'-un, *n. m.* a wasp; *beach-an each, a horse-fly.*
BEACHD, bechg, opinion, perception, ideas, keen observation, judgment; *distinct recollection; as a bheachd, out of his senses or judgment; ma's math mo bheachdsa, if I have distinct conception or recollection; mòr na bheachd, having high ideas, or haughty; tha mi 'san aon bheachd, I am of the same opinion, I am still of the same opinion; aim or mark; geur shaighde laoiach is ro-chinntiche beachd, the arrows of the hero of surest aim; am bheil beachd agad far (or fail) an d'fhàg thu e, have you a distinct recollection or perception of the place where you left it; gabh beachd air, pay particular attention, mark well; cha robh mí cho dorecha gun bheachd, I was not so ignorant and void of perception, O; air réir mo bheachdasa, in my opinion, or to the best of my opinion or recollection; cum sin ann do*

bheachd, keep that steadily in view; 's a sin a bha 'm bheachdas 'san am, that is what I had in view at the time.—"Translating the Gaelic word for word is what spoils it." Murray.

BEACHDACHADH, beachd'-àchd, *n. m. p.* meditation, contemplation; *p.* attentively and most minutely observing, paying the greatest attention; meditating, contemplating.

BEACHDAICH, beachg'-èch, *v.* attend, look steadfastly, perceive, observe; cha bheachdaich sùil a h-àite, an eye cannot perceive or discern her place, *S.*; review, criticise.

BEACHDAID, beachg'-à, *n. f.* an observatory, a watch-tower.

BEACHDAIL, beachg'-al, *a.* keenly observant, attentive; sure in aim; nach beachdail an t-sùil a th' aige, how keenly observant his eye is.

BEACHDAIR, beachg'-uir, *n. m.* a keen observer, a reviewer or critic.

BEACHDAIRACHD, beach'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* criticising; reviewing.

BEACHDAIDH, beachg'-è, sure, certain, positive; tha thu beachdaidh gu'm bi, you are quite certain it shall be so; gu beachdaidh, most assuredly, most decidedly so.

BEACHDALACHD, beachg'-àl'-achg, *n. f.* keenness and sureness of perception, great punctuality in observing, sureness of aim.

BEADACH, bèud'-ach, *a.* impertinent, pert, petulant, pettish.

BEADACHD, bèud'-achg, *n. m.* impertinence, pertness, petulance; for beadaidh-eachd.

BEADACH, bèud'-ag, *n. f.* a petulant female.

BEADAGAN, bèud'-à-gan, *n. m.* petulant man.

BEADAIDH, bèud'-ag, *a.* impertinent, petulant, impertinent, pert, capricious, fastidious.

BEADAIR, bèud'-ur, *v.* fondle, caress, indulge; cajole, coax.

BEADARRACH, bèud'-urr'-ach, *a.* fondled, caressed, spoiled as a child; fond of; pampered.

BEADRAIDH, bèud'-rì, *n. m.* and *p.* fondling, toying, caressing; flirting; a beadràdh r'a leannan, flirting with his sweetheart.

BEAG, bèug, *a.* little; short; diminutive; disagreeable; trifling; rud beag, a little thing; gnothuch beag, a trifling business or affair; duine beag, a diminutive person; ùine bheag, a short time; is beag orm thu, you are disagreeable to me, I hate you; is beag orm coimhthional luchd an uile, I abominate or hate the congregation of evil doers; iadsan air am beag sibh, they who hate you; is beag so, this is a (trifling) light thing,

Bible; is beag an dolaidh, it is no great harm, he or she richly deserves it; *n. m.* little, nothing, any, the least, the young; cha d'fhuair thu a' bheag, thou hast found nothing, *B.*; am bheil a' bheag do mhaith air, is it worth any thing; am beag is am mòr, both great and small; cha 'n fhaigh a' bheag bàs, nothing shall die; a' bheag a dh' aon ni is lesta, any (the least), the least particle of what is thine, *B. A.*; is beag, almost; is beag 's nach do mharbh e mi, he almost killed me; rud chi na big, 'we ni na big; is rud chluinn-eas iad 's e chanas iad, what the young see, the young do; and what they hear they repeat—as the old cock crows the young cock learns; *v.* lessen, destroy.

BEAGAICH, bèug'-èch, *v.* lessen; a réir teirid nam bliadhnaich beagachaidh tu a luach, according to the fewness of years thou shalt diminish the price thereof, (lughdachaidh tu a luach.) Bible.

BEAGAN, bèug'-an, *n. m.* a little, a few; cha 'n 'eil beacadh air an Tighearn saoradh le mòran na le beagan, for there is no restraint with the Lord, to save by many or by few; a llong beagan is beagan, by degrees, by little and little; ni sinn e a llong beagan is beagan, we will do it by degrees; beagan eile, a little more; beagan eadail, a little sleep; air bheagan tualreim, possessing little sense; san beagan ni's fhaide, stay a little longer; beagan uisge, a little water; air bheagan maith, worth little, of no great value, of no great interest.

BEAGAALACH, bèug'-à'-gal-ach, *a.* fearless, bold, intrepid, undaunted.

BEAGARACH, beug'-nàr'-ach, *a.* shameless, impudent, impertinent.

BEAGARACHD, bèug'-nàr'-achg, *n. f.* shamelessness, impudence.

BEAIRT, byàirt, *n. f.* a loom; eige 'sa bheairt, a web in the loom; harness; da steud fo bheairt, two steeds in harness, MacLachlaine, *Ar.* beairt thualveir a lathe; a trace; beairtean, ship's rigging. *M. L.*

BEAIRTEAS, byàirt'-tyus, *n. m.* wealth, riches, abundance, opulence.

BEAIRTEACH, byàirt'-tyach, *a.* rich, wealthy.

BEAIRTICH, byairt'-èch, *v. rig*, trim, equip. **BEALACH**, byàll'-ach, *n. m.* a gap, a breach in a wall or fence; a gate-way, a gate; gorge of a mountain; tog am bealach, build the breach or gap.

BEALAJDH, byàll'-è, broom. See Mealaich; bad mealaich, a tuft of broom.

BEALAMAS, byàl'-am-us, *n. m.* the refuse of a feast, the crumbs that fall from the table, from the mouth, (lit.) beul-amas.

BEALTUINN, byál'-tén, *n. f.* May-day.
 BEAN, ben', touch, handle. *P.*
 BEAN, ben', a woman, a female; *gen. mna* and *mnatha*; *bean ghlin*, a midwife; *bean shiùbhlaidh*, a woman in child-bed; *bean-tighe*, a housewife, a landlady; *bean òd*, the landlady of an inn; *bean baile*, the lady or proprietress of a village; *bean chinnidh*, a kinswoman; *bean chiche*, a wet nurse; *bean choimhideschd*, a bride maid, a maid of honour; *bean nigheadair-eachd*, a laundry maid, a washer-woman; *bean usail*, a lady, a gentlewoman; *bean bhrathar athar*, a paternal uncle's wife; *bean bhrathar màthar*, a maternal uncle's wife; *bean bhrathar*, a sister-in-law; *bean bhochd*, a female mendicant, pauper or beggar; *bean mic*, a daughter-in-law; *bean shith*, a female fairy.
 BEANN, byann, *n. f.* a corner, a skirt; *bràigh lin*, air a ceithir beannaibh, a sheet by the four corners, Acts; attention, regard; na d' thoir beann air dé their e, pay no attention to what he says; a horn, I.; *gen. pl.* of beinn, a hill.
 BEANNACH, byann'-ach, *a.* cornered, horned.
 BEANNACHADH, byann'-ach-I, *n. m.* a blessing, benediction, grace; iarr beannachadh, say grace; *p.* blessing.
 BEANNACHD, byann'-ichg, *n. m.* a benediction, a blessing; *beannachd Dhia leat*, may the blessing of God attend you; *tha mo bheannachdas agad*, you have my benediction; compliments, respects; *thoir mo bheannachd*, bring my compliments or respects; farewell; *beannachd leat*, farewell, adieu; *faig beannachd alge*, leave him farewell, bid him adieu; *beannachd do t'anam* is buaidh, a blessing to thy soul and victory, O.; *beannachd a sheud* is shiubhall leis, may he fare as he deserves; *beannachd bàird*, the poet's congratulation.
 BEANNACHDAIL, byann'-ichg-àl, *a.* valedictory, also beannachdach.
 BEANNACHDAN, byann'-ichg-an, *n. m.* an insect that strikes your finger when holding it.
 BEANNAICH, byann'-ech, *v.* bless, salute, hail, invoke a blessing; *beannaich an Tighearn O m'anam*, bless the Lord, O my soul. *B.*
 BEANNAICHTH, byann'-ech-tyà, *n. f.* happy, holy, blessed; is beannaichte an duine sin nach gluais ann an comhairle nan aingidh, blessed is the man who walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly. *P.*
 BEANNTACH, byannt'-ach, *a.* mountainous, hilly; pinnaced, rocky.
 BEANNTACHD, byannt'-achg, *n. f.* a mountainousness, hilliness, steepness.

BEANNTAIRE, byannt'-àr-à, *n. f.* mountaineer, a Highlander.
 BEANNTAINN, byannt'-énn, *n. m.* an herb.
 BEANTAG, byant'-ag, *n. f.* a fan, fannag.
 BEANTAINN, bent'-hen', *p.* touching. *Pro.*
 BEARACH, ber'-ach, *n. f.* dog, fish, gobag.
 BEARN, byàrn, *n. f.* a small gap or breach; a fissure; *v.* notch, hack.
 BEARNACH, byàrn'-ach, *a.* having broken teeth, notched, hacked, full of gaps; *n. f.* a female with broken teeth.
 BEARR, byàrr, *v.* shave, crop, *B.*; taunt, gibe, jeer.
 BEARRA byàrr'-a, a spear, a dart. *S.*
 BEARRADAIR, byàrr'-a-dàir, *n. m.* a barber, *B.*; *a.* giber, a taunting fellow.
 BEARRADAIREACHD, byàrr'-a-dàir'-achg, *n. m.* the occupation of a barber; gibing, jeering, taunting, criticising.
 BEARRADH, byàrr'-à, *n. m.* the brow of a hill; a precipice; na shuidhe air a' bhearradh ad, sitting on the brow of yonder hill.
 BEARRAIDEACH, byàrr'-à-ach, *a.* flighty, light-headed, giddy; nimble.
 BEARRAIDEACHD, byàrr'-à-ichg, *n. f.* flightiness, giddiness; light-headedness.
 BEART, byart, *n. m.* deed, act; chum a' bhearta iongantach a dheanamh aith-nichte do chlànn na daoine, to make known his wonderful acts to the sons of men. *Bible.*
 BEATH, bè'-à, *n. m.* a birch tree; birch, written beith also.
 BEATHA, bè'-à, *n. f.* life, food, livelihood; welcome, salutation; is amhuil aialinn 's ar beatha, our life is like a dream; gheibh e' bheatha, he will get his livelihood; bhuir beatha, a ghaigich, you are welcome, O heroes! dean a bheatha, welcome him; 'se slainte do bheatha, you'r quite welcome to it; fad làithean a bheatha, all the days of his life; bhuir beatha an dùth-aich, you are welcome to the country, you are welcome home; an e mo bheatha, am I welcome? bheir duine beatha air éigin ach cha d' thoir e rath air éigin, a man may force a livelihood, but cannot force success or prosperity. *P.*
 BEATHACH, bè'-ach, *n. m.* and *f.* an animal, a beast, a brute; term of contempt for a person.
 BEATHACHADH, bè'-ach-I, *n. m.* livelihood, sustenance, maintenance; a benefice; fhuair am ministir òg beathachadh, the young clergyman got a living or a benefice; *p.* supporting, maintaining, feeding.
 BEATHAICH, bè'-ech, *v.* feed, nourish, maintain, support, cherish, feed; bheathaich e chuid eile, he fed the rest; beathaich mo chaoraich, feed my sheep, *B.*

beathaich thusa mise an diugh, is *beath-eachaidh* mise thusa am màireach, *feed you me to-day and I will feed you to-morrow.* A. B.

BEATHAICHTE, béa'-éch-tya, *p. fed, nourished, supported, maintained.*

BEATHALACHD, béa'-hal-achg, *n. f. vitality.*

BEATHANNA, bé'-ann-un, *pl. victuals.*

BEATHAIL, bé'-hal, *a. vital, living, pertaining to life.*

BEIC, báechg, *n. m. courtesy, obeisance; v. courtesy; dean do bheic, make a courtesy, make your obeisance.*

BEICIS, báechg'-sh, *n. f. hopping, bobbing, skipping, frisking; beic leumnach, prancing.*

BEICIASACH, báechg'-sh-ach, *a. fond of hopping, bobbing; frisky.*

BEICIL, báechg'-al, *n. f. and p. courtesying, hopping, frisking, prancing.*

BEILBHEAG, báil'-uv-ág, *n. f. a corn poppy.*

BEILE, báil'-lyá, *n. m. bit of bridle.*

BEILEAN, báil'-lyán, *n. m. a prating mouth, a little mouth.*

BEILEANACH, báil'-an'-ach, *a. prating; n. f. a prating, garrulous female; loquacious, talkative.*

BEILEANACHD, báil'-an'-achg, *n. f. half-impertinent prattle, or prating.*

BEILEACH, báil'-ach, *n. f. a muzzle for a horse, or any other brute; in Lewis, beileag; in other places, meileag.*

BEILEICH, báil'-éch, *v. muzzle, stop impertinent talk.*

BEILEAG, báil'-ag, *n. f. a muzzle; the outer coating of a birch tree. H.*

BEILLEACH, báil'-ach, *a. blubber-lipped, (bottach,) having thick lips. H.*

BEINCHÉAP, báin'-chyáp, *n. f. a whipping stock. M. L.*

BEING, báing, *n. f. a bench plank of a bed.*

BEINGIDH, báing'-é and -ébh, *n. f. the front plank of a bed; a bank. Is.*

BEINN, báinn, *n. f. a mountain, a hill, a pinnacle; mar an ceò thall air a bheinn, as the distant mist on the hill. O.*

BEINNEAL, báin'-nyal, *n. m. binding of a sheaf of corn. H.*

BEIR, báir, *v. n. irreg. bear; lay hold of, capture, overtake, get out of sight with; agus beiridh tu mac, and thou shalt bear a son; agus beiridh i mac agus bheir thu Iosa, mar ainm air; oir soaraidh e a shlúagh féin o'm peacalbh, and she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS; for he shall save his people from their sins; agus rug e air ann an a'labh Ghilead, and he overtook him in the mount of Gilead; beir uam e! beir uam e! away with him! away with him! feuch bithidh mairdean torrach agus*

beiridh i mac, behold a virgin shall be with child and bring forth a son; mur beirear duine a ris cha fhead (fhead) e riogachd dhé fhaicim, unless a man is born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God; beir air an uan, catch, or lay hold of the lamb; rug sinn orra ma leth an rathaid, we overtook them about half way; 'nuair chl' thu bean oileanach beir urra, beir urra, oir, mar beir thusa urra, beiridh fear eile urra, when you see an accomplished lady (female) take her, take her; for unless you will, another will take her. B. A. do.

BEIRBH, báir'-uv, *n. f. Copenhagen; baile mór Lochlainn, the chief city, capital, or metropolis of Denmark.*

BEIRN, báir'-um, *barn; designation. Ar.*

BEIRTE, báir'-tyá, *p. born, brought forth.*

BEIST, báish, *n. m. and f. a beast, a brute, a beastly person; beist dubh beist donn, an otter; beist mhaol, a sea calf. H.*

BEISTEALACHD, báish'-áil-achg, *n. f. beastliness, brutality, brutishness.*

BEISTEAG, báish'-ag, *n. f. an earth worm.*

BEISTEIL, báish'-ál, *n. beastly, brutish.*

BEITH, báir'-á, or bá, the second letter of the alphabet; birch.

BEITHIR, báir'-hyur, *n. f. a prodigiously large serpent. There are most surprising stories about such large serpents in the Highlands. See Nathair; in Lw. a thunder-bolt; a very large skate, M. L.; a bear. Ar.*

BEITIR, báir'-tyur, *a. tidy, neat, clean. Mf.*
 BEO, byó, *a. lively, active; tha e gu math beo, he is pretty lively, or brisk; living, alive; air gaoith chithear suinn nach beo, on the wind are seen heroes that are not, that are no more, are dead, O; ma bhitheas mi beo, if I live; mar is beo mise, cha 'n'eil tleachd agamsa ann am bàs a pheacach, deir an Tighearn, as I live, saith the Lord, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; n. c. life time, the living; ri d' bheò, during your life time; cha'n fhaic thu ri d' bheò e, you shall never see him; nach beò e, is he not living? am bheil e beò, is he living? am beò dhuit, a Dheirg, are you living, or are you alive? O Dargo! gu ma fad beò an rìgh, long live the king! B. O.; am beò e, is he living? am beò's na mairbh, the living and the dead; nasa is beò mi, during my life time, while I live; annan tìr nam beò, in the land of the living; thoir beò, bring alive; beo-leatromach, quick with child; beo-dhàil, a living creature; beo-tobairt, a living sacrifice; beò-ghlac, take alive.*

BEOTHACHAN, byó'-ach-an, *n. m. a little fire.*

BEOIR, byðér, *n. f.* beer; *beòir laidir*, strong beer; *beòir chaol*, small beer.

BEOLACH, byð'lièh, *n. f.* ashes with living embers, hot ashes.

BEO-SHLAINTE, byð'-hlàent'-tyá, *n. f.* life-rent; *tha' beo-shlainnte aice dheth, she has a life-rent of it*; livelihood; *gabh do beò-shlainnte dheth, take your livelihood of it*.

BEOTHACH, byð'-èh, *n. c.* a beast, a brute.

BEOTHACHADH, byð'-èh-ì, *n. m.* and *p.* reanimation, refreshment; reanimating; kindling as a fire; enlivening; quickening.

BEOTHACHAIL, byð'-èh-ai, *a.* having a reanimating or quickening influence.

BEOTHAICH, byð'-èh, *v.* kindle; reanimate, revive, quicken.

BEOTHAIL, byð'-ai, *a.* lively, active, brisk.

BEOTHALACHD, byð'-all-èh, *n. f.* liveliness, smartness, briskness; agility, activity.

BEUBAN, bàb'-an, any thing mangled. *See*

Eubainn, eu- and -bainne, a starvling.

BEUBANAICH, bàb'-an-èh, *v.* mangle.

BEUC, bèuchg, *v.* yell, bellow; *n. m.* a yell, an outcry, a bellow.

BEUCAIL, bèuchg'-ui, *n. m.* and *p.* yelling, bellowing; roaring.

BEUD, bà'd, or bà'd', *n. m.* harm, hurt, mischief, pity, nothing; *cha 'n 'eill beud air, there's nothing the matter with him*; 's mòr am beud e, it is a great pity; *cha d' èirich beud da, no harm has happened to him*; *dusa gun bheud, a poem without blemish*, *O*; *cha d' fhuilinn e beud, he sustained no loss*; *druidhear beul nam beud, iniquity shall shut her mouth*; *cha bhi beud ort, nothing will be wrong with you*.

BEUDACH, bà'd'-èh, *a.* hurtful, blemished, guilty; fatal; *is beudach borb am buille, fatal and fierce is the blow*; am fear a bhios beudach, cha aguir e dh' èigneachadh chàich, he that is guilty himself, tries to involve others. *Os. Ar.*

BEUDACHD, bà'd'-èh, *n. f.* harm, hurt.

BEUL, béul or bè'l, *n. m.* a mouth; *is tobar beatha beul an fhrein, the mouth of a righteous man is a well of life*, *B.*; *air bheul a bhi deas, nearly prepared, or ready*; *beul an laitha, dawn of day*; *beul na h-oidhche, dusk of the evening*; an taobh beùl, the fore-part, or front; *beul ri, about, near*; *beul ri trì mìosa, about three months*. *Bible, Arm.*

BEULACH, béul'-èh (not bè'-lach), *a.* fawning, fair-spoken, plausible, prating.

BEUL-CHRABHADH, béul'-chràv'-àt, hypocrisy, lip-religion; *beul ghràdh, lip-love, flattery, dissimulation*; cuir, a Thigh-

earna, faire air mo bheul; gléidh dogus mo bhilean, set, O Lord, a watch before my mouth, keep the door of my lips. *B.*

BEULACHAS, béul'-èh-us, *n. f.* fawning, flattering, artful speaking.

BEULAG, béul'-àg, *n. f.* a gap, a fissure, *N.*; a fore tooth.

BEUL-AITHRIS, béul'-àir-èh, *n. f.* tradition; *beul aithris nan seannar, the tradition of the elders*. *Bible.*

BEULAORH, béul'-hàov, *n. m.* front, fore-side, presence; written more correctly *beulthaobh*. *See* Dr. N. M'Leod's Col. *beul phurgaid, a gargle*.

BEULSTOC, béul'-stòch, *n. m.* a gunwale, *Islay*; in some places of Argyll, *beul-mòr*.

BEULTHAORH, béul'-hàov, *n. m.* front, presence; *beulthaobh an tìghe, the front of the house*; air mo bheulthaobh, in my presence; cuir air a bheulthaobh e, set it before him.

BEUM, bàm, *n. m.* a cut, a gash, a stroke, a sarcasm or taunt; *cha ruig tha leas beum a thoirt, you not need taunt or gibe me*; *v.* strike; taunt; ring.

BEUMACH, bàm'-èh, *a.* sarcastic, bitter, destructive; *mar theine beumach, like a destructive fire*, *Os. Ar.*; *ainealach beumach, ignorant and sarcastic*. *M. A.*

BEUMNACH, bàm'-nach, *a.* sarcastic, reproachful; *bilean beumnach, reproachful lips*, *B.*; destructive; *buillean cothromach beumnach, well-aimed destructive blows*. *O. A.*

BEUM SGEITH, bàm'-skè-à, *n. m.* a striking the shield, the usual mode of giving challenge, or of sounding an alarm among the old Caledonians; *le beum sgeithe ghlaoidh iad comhrag, with a blow on the shield they called to battle*; *bhuail Treunmor beum sgeithe, Treunmor sounded an alarm*, *Os. Arm.*; a severe sarcasm, a sly insinuation. *Is.*

BEUM-SUL, bàm'-sùl, *n. m.* a blasting of the eye, an optical delusion. *Arm.*

BEUR, bàrr, *n. m.* a pinnacle; *beur àrd, a lofty pinnacle*. *Ossian, Arm.* *See* *bearr-adh*,—wit.

BEURLA, bàrr'-là, *n. f.* the English tongue; *gnathbheurla na h-Eirionn, the vernacular dialect of the Irish*; *beurla Albannach, the Anglo-Scottish*; *a' bheurla leathan a' bheurla mhòr, the broad Scotch*; *Shasunnach, pure English*. *H. S.*

BEURLACH, bàrr'-làch, *a.* well versed in the English language, belonging to the English language.

BEURRA, bàrr'-à, *a.* eloquent and witty, well-spoken—genteel. *Arm.*

BEURRACH, bàrr'-èh, *a.* witty, eloquent, *n. f.* prating female.

- BEURRACHD, bárr'-áchg, eloquence, wit, waggery. *Is.*
- BEURRAID, bárr'-áid, *n. m.* a wit, a wag; a satirist.
- BEURRAN, bárr'-an, *n. m.* a witty, prating, garrulous, little fellow.
- BEURADH-THÉINE, bárr'-ur'-hán'-nyá, *n. f.* a meteor, a falling star.
- BEUS, bás, *n. m.* and *f.* moral quality; manners; character; fo dheadh *bheus*, under a good character; fo dhroch *bheus*, under a bad character; conduct, doings; aithneachar leanabh le 'bheus, a child is known by his manners, *B. A.*; virtue; right na beusa móra, the king of lofty virtues, O; custom, habit, practice, use and wont; gheibh thu beus is gnáth na dúthcha, you shall get what the use and wont of the country sanction, or what use and wont sanction, *Isay*; beus na tuath air am bithear is e a nithear, the habits or customs of your associates (farmers) you must follow; beus an áite anns am bithear 's e nithear, the use and wont of the place you dwell in, must be conformed to. *P. sub.*
- BEUSACHD, bás'-áchg, *n. f.* moral rectitude, modesty; manners, morals; inoffensive conduct.
- BEUSAICHEAD, bás'-éch-ud, *n. m.* degree of moral purity or modesty.
- BEUSAIL, bás'-al, *a.* See Beusach.
- BEUSAN, bás'-un, *n. m.* morals, manners; deadh *bheusan*, good morals; droch *bheusan*, bad morals.
- BRUTAL, bárr'-al, *a.* a cow; kine. *Fr.*
- B'FHEARR, bbyárr, (for bu fhearr) it were better, it is preferable; *B'fhearr leam, I would prefer; B'fhearr dhuit, it were better for you; B'fhearr dhomh, it would be, or it were better for me; B'fhearr dhoibh, (dhaibh, ghiv) it were better for them.*
- Bh', uv, for bha, before a word beginning with a vowel; as, an duine a bh' ann, the man that was; a bh' ann is pronounced, uv'-vann. *Is.*
- BHA, vvhá, *pret. ind.* of bi, was, were, wert; an duine a bha, the man who was; a bha is thus pronounced uv'-vhá, which is the reason for doubling the v.
- BHAC, vvháchg, as *f.* of bac, to hinder; bhac e an duine, he prevented the man.
- BHAGAIR, vvhágg'-ur, *pret. a.* of bagair, to threaten.
- BHAIRD, vvhárr, as *f.* of bard, a poet; mac a bháird, máchg uv'-vhárr, the poet's son, or the son of the poet.
- BHARR, fárr, *pre. off.* from off; bhárr na talmhainn, from off the earth.
- BHARRACHD, (a.) vvhárr' achg, as *f.* of barrachd, moreover, besides; a bharr-achd air a cheud ghorta, besides the first famine; *pro. uv'-vhárr'-áchg.*
- BHEACHD, vvhechg, as *f.* of beachd, an opinion; a réir mo bheachdas, according to my opinion; mo bheachd, *pro. muv'-vhechg.*
- BHEAG, vvhéug, as *f.* of beag, little; cha d'fhuair iad a bheag, they got little or nothing; uv'-vhéug.
- BHEART, bhyart', as *f.* of heart.
- BHEAN, vvhen, as *f.* of bean, a woman; a bhean, uv'-vhen, his wife, or, O woman!
- BHEANNAICH, vvnyánn'-éch, *pret. a.* of beannaich; an ti a bheannaich thu, the one that blessed you; uv'-vnyánn'-éch.
- BHEIR, vvhárr, *f. a.* of thoir, to give, grant, bestow; cò bheir comhrag, who is he that will give battle? O.
- BHINN, vvhénn, of binn, melodious; and binn, a sentence, a decision; thoir binn a mach, give a decision, pronounce sentence.
- BHLAIS, vvhlásh, *pret. a.* of blais, to taste; bhlais mi, I tasted.
- BHO, vó, *pre.* this is the way all the Islanders pronounce the *pre. O*, whether single or compounded; thus, bhua, vvhuá, from me; bhuait, vvhuáit, from you, at a distance from you; bhuainne, vvhuáinn'-nyá, from us, at a distance from us; bhuaibh, vvhuáibh, from you, at a distance from you. Dr. Smith uses bho in his ancient Celtic Poems; but modern authors prefer O, uam, &c.
- BHOBN, vvvhó'-uv, *inf.* O dear! strange; O bhobh, O dear! strange, *pro. óv'-vó'-uv.*
- BHOS, vvhós, *pre.* this side, on this side; oftener a bhos, *pro. uv'-vhós*; thall 's a bhos, here and here, hither and thither.
- BHUR, vur, more often árr, *poss. pro.*; spiorad bhur n-inntinn, the spirit of your minds; gu'm foaglair bhur súilean, that your eyes shall be opened. *B.*
- Bi, bé, the verb to be, be thou or you; p. tha; tha gu dearbh, yes, indeed, it is so indeed; bithidh, shall be; bithidh iad an sin, they shall be there; bithinn, I would be; bithibh, be ye or you. See Gram.; bithidh cron duine cho mòr ri beinn ma'n léir dha féin e, a man's fault will be as huge as a mountain before he himself can perceive it; bithidh na gobhair bodhar 'san rhabharradh, the goats are deaf in harvest.
- B'i, bé, (for bu i) it was she; am b'i bha siod, was it she that was yonder.
- B' iad, béud and (béad, No.) for bu iad, it was they; B' iad am fear-gar agus a

- mhadainn an ceud là, *the evening and the morning were the first day.*
- BIADH, bèk'-gh', *v.* feed, nourish, maintain; agus gu'm biadh e ann am fearann duine eile, *and it shall be fed in another man's field, (land.) E.* ; *v. n.* biadh oirra e, *dole it out in small equal quantities, as short provision.*
- BIADH, bèk'-gh', *n. m.* food, provision, meat; duibhse bithidh e mar biadh, *to you it shall be for food; gen. biadh and bithidh, pro. bè'-ch; some places, bié; biadh is aodach, food and clothing.*
- BIADHADH, bèk'-l, *n. m.* feeding, doling out piece-meal.
- BIADHADH, bèk'-aò-gh', *p.* feeding, doling out piece-meal, or in small quantities, as short provisions, &c.
- BIADHCHAR, bèk'-chur, *a.* productive; siol biadhchar, *substantial, or productive corn, corn that produces a good deal of meal.*
- BIADHCHARACHD, bèk'-char'-achg, *n. f.* productive quality, substance.
- BIADHTA, bèk'-tyá, *p. fed, fattened.*
- BIADHTACH, *n. f.* a kitchen.
- BIADHTACHD, bèk'-achg, *n. f.* hospitality, entertainment; 's bochd a bhiadhtachd so, *this is a poor entertainment.*
- BIADHTAICHE, bèk'-éch-a, *n. m. and f.* an entertainer, a host, or hostess; tha e na dheadh bhiadhtaiche, *he is a liberal host or landlord. Is.*
- BIADHTAICH, bèk'-éch, *feed, share.*
- BIADHAID, bèk'-l, *n. f.* a pantry.
- BIAN, bèin, *n. m.* a wild animal's skin.
- BIANADAIR, bean'-ad'-ar', *n. m.* a currier.
- BIASGACH, bèag'-ach, *n. m.* niggardy. *N.*
- BIAST, bèast, *n. m. and f.* a beast; bèist.
- BIBH, bèuv, *for bithibh, be ye. Po.*
- BIBHIDH, bè'-vhé, *n. m.* a very large fire, *Is.* ; from *bith*.
- BICEIR, bèchg'-ar', *n. f.* a small wooden dish.
- BICHEANTA, bèch'-chyannt-á, *a.* common, frequent, general, numerous. *Islay.*
- BICHEANTACHD, bèch'-chyannt'-achg, *n. f.* frequency, generality, commonness.
- BID, bèj, *n. f.* a chirp; *v.* pinch, nip. *Lw.*
- BIDEACH, bèj'-ach, *a.* little, small. *North.*
- BIDEACHD, bèj'-achg, *n. f.* littleness, smallness.
- BIDEAG, bèj'-ag, *n. f.* a small portion of any thing.
- BIDEAN, bèj'-an', *a.* point, a tip, a pinnacle, *Is.* ; a hedge, a fence. *Stewart.*
- BIDELL, bèj'-ull, *n. f.* chirping; bigeal.
- BIDH, bè'-gh', bè'-éch, *gen. of Biadh, meat.*
- BIDSE, bèj'-shá, *n. f.* a bad woman.
- BID', bègg, *v.* chirp, be flickering
- BIO, bègg, *n. m.* a chirp; *fat.* mode of calling to chickens, big! big! *n. pl. of beag, little, small, the young.*
- BIGRIL, bègg'-ul, *n. f.* chirping.
- BIGH, bè'-gh', *n. m.* a post; a pillar; eadar dà bhigh an dorrlis, *between the posts of the door; eadar dà bhigh a' gheata, between the portals or pillars of the gate.*
- BIRIE, bèr'-á, *n. m.* a lip; a margin; a rim, brim; edge; do bhirigh gur fearr do coimhneam, gràidh na beatha, bheir mo bheir eile dhuit, *because thy loving kindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee, Ps. 63; Bile nan sruthan uaigneach, the margin of the lonely brooks, Sm.; bile na h-ata, the brim or rim of the hat.*
- BIRIEACH, bèr'-ach, *a.* bordered, edged, having a margin; bheir choigeach, *margin.* *H.*
- BIRIAG, bèr'-ag, *n. f.* a leaflet, a blade; bheir fheadir, *a blade of grass; bheir bheir, water-lily.*
- BIRIAGACH, bèr'-ar'-ach, *n. f.* sweet, or sea-grass; on coast of Argyle, bheirach.
- BIRIL, bèr'-al, *a.* labial, belonging to the lips.
- BIRISTEAR, bèr'-asht-ar', *n. m.* a mean fellow.
- BIRIEACHD, bèr'-achg, *n. f.* poverty.
- BIR, bèin, or bèin, or bèum, or bèum, *for bithidh, I shall be in poetry. Ross. Ps.*
- BIRIANTA, bèr'-ant-a, *a.* fine, elegant.
- BIRN, bènn' *a.* melodious, harmonious, musical; *n. f.* sentence, decision; bi sin a' bhinn a thug e mach, *that was the decision he gave; a chionn nach 'eil binn an aghaidh droch oibre ga cur an gnìomh gu luath, uime sin tha crìdh chloian nan daoine 'làn shuidhichte air son oile a dheanamh, because sentence against an evil work is not speedily executed, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. So. 8-11.*
- BIRNDEACH, bènn'-ach, *a.* coagulation.
- BIRNDEACHADH, bènn'-ach-l, *n. m. and p.* making cheese; curdling; coagulating.
- BIRNDEAL, bènn'-jál, *n. m.* a head dress.
- BIRNDICH, bènn'-éch, *v.* make cheese, curdle, coagulate.
- BIRNE, byén'-nyá, *n. f.* melody, music.
- BIRNEACH, bènn'-ach, *a.* light-headed, pointed, pinnacled, high-topped.
- BIRNEAN, bènn'-an', *n. m.* pinnacle, point; binnean an teampuill, *the pinnacle of the temple. B.*
- BIRNEAD, bènn'-ud, *n. f.* degree of melody.
- BIRNID, bènn'-éj, *n. f.* runnet, stomach.

BINNIDEACH, bénn'-é-ach, *a.* like runnet.
BIOBHUAN, bév'-vun or vuan, *a.* lasting; eternal.
BIOBHUANTACHD, bév'-vuant-áchg, *n. f.* eternity; quality of lasting long.
BIOBULL, bébb'-ull, *n. m.* the Bible.
BIOBULLACH, bébb'-ull-ach, *a.* Biblical.
BIOD, bé'd or béud, *v. n.* pique, gall, vex.
BIOD, bédd, *v.* bicker; canker.
BIODAG, béud'-ag, *n. f.* a dirk, a dagger. It is impossible to pronounce this word; the *e* short and *u* shut pronounced quick.
BIODAN, bédd'-an, *n. m.* bickering fellow.
BIODANACH, bédd'-án-ach, *a.* bickering, cankering; *n. f.* a bickering, eternally scolding, or complaining female.
BIODH, béagbh, *per. sing.* *v. bi* for bith-eadh.
BIOG, byúg, *v.* gripe; start.
BIOGADH, byúg'-á, *n. m. p.* a griping; a starting, a sudden emotion, a whim.
BIOGAIL, byúg'-al, *a.* lively, active, smart.
BIOGARRA, bégg'-árr-a, *a.* mean, churlish.
BIOGARACHD, bégg'-ur-achg, *n. f.* meanness, churlishness, inhospitality.
BIORLINN, býrr'-lyénn, *n. f.* a pleasure-boat. *Is.*
BIOLAIR, byúll'-ur', *n. f.* crosses, water-cresses.
BIOR, býrr, *n. m.* a pointed small stick, a prickle; *v.* prick; gall, vex.
BIORACH, býrr'-ách, *a.* pointed; sharp; *n. f.* a heifer, *Is.* in *Sk.* a colt, loth: an instrument to prevent calves from suckling, *M. L. crocach.*
BIORAICH, býrr'-éch, *v. n.* make sharp; look steadfastly, stare most wonderful.
BIORAICHEAD, býrr'-éch-ud', *n. m.* pointedness, degree of sharpness or pointedness.
BIORAN, býrr'-an, *n. m.* a little stick.
BIORANACH, býrr'-án-ach, *a.* full of little sticks, prickled, full of prickles.
BIORAN DEANHAINN, býrr'-an-dyóv'-énn, *n. m.* a pink, a minnow; (in *Islay*, *brec deanhainn. H.*)
BIORAS, býrr'-as, *n. f.* water lily. *M. L.*
BIORCHLUASACH, býrr'-chluás-ach, *a.* sharp-eared.
BIORO, byúr'-ug, *v.* tingle, thrill, feel a tingling sensation.
BIORGADAICH, byúrg'-ad-éch, *n. f.* a thrilling or tingling sensation or feeling.
BIORGANTA, byúrg'-ánt-á, *a.* thrilling.
BIORGANTACHD, byúrg'-ánt-áchd, *n. f.* degree of thrilling or tingling sensation; entanglement. *M.*
BIORGUINN, byúrg'-gúénn, *n. f.* rending pain. *H.*
BIORHAID, byúrr'-aj, *n. f.* a cap with a scoop on it, a head piece; an oster twig.

BIORRAIDEACH, byúrr'-aj-ach, *a.* scooped, conical.
BIORSHUILLEACH, byérr'-húill-éch, *a.* sharp-sighted.
BIORSAMAID, byúr'-sa-míj, *n. f.* a Roman balance for weighing small quantities; a steel-yard. *M. L.*
BIOTA, bétt'-a, *n. m.* a churn. *Skye.*
BIOTAILT, bétt'-áilt', *n. f.* victuals.
BIR, býrr, *n. m.* the alarm note of the sol and geese when attacked. *Martin.*
BIRLINN, býrr'-lyénn, *n. f.* a barge or pleasure boat. *H. S.*
BITH, bé, *n. f.* existence, being.
BITH, bé, *n. m.* gum, tar, *N.;* *a.* quiet; *bi cho bith ri uan, be as quiet as a lamb.*
BITH-BHUAN, bé-vúán', *a.* eternal. *B.*
BITH-BHUANTACHD, bé-vúánt'-achg, *n. f.* eternity, perpetuity. *B.*
BITHREANTA, bé'-ant-a, *a.* frequent. *M. L.*
BITHREANTACHD, bé'-ant-achg, *n. m.* frequency.
BITHIS, bé'-ésh, *n. f.* vice, screw. *Inver.*
BUITHEAS, bú'-as, *n. m.* libel, defamation of the worst kind and degree—fame.
BUITHEASACH, bú'-ás-ach, *a.* defamatory, libelous in the highest degree possible.
BUITHEASACHD, bú'-ás-áchg, *n. f.* defamatory or libelous nature or quality. *Arg.*
BLABHDAIR, blábh'-ud-ár', *n. m.* a babbler; yelling, howling, babbling. *D. M. L.*
BLAD, bládh, *n. m.* an enormous mouth.
BLADACH, bládh'-ách, *a.* wide-mouthed; *n. f.* a female with a large mouth.
BLADAIRE, bládh'-ur-á, *n. m.* a babbler.
BLADAIRT, bládh'-áirt', *n. f.* babbling.
BLADH, bládh-gh', *n. f.* substance, meaning pith, energy.
BLADHAIL, bládh'-al, pithy, substantial.
BLADHAR, bládh-gh'-ghur, *a.* substantial, full of meaning, substance, or importance.
BLAIGH, blíbh'-yh', and bládh'-yh', *n. f.* a part, a portion, a fragment, a small share.
BLAIGHDEACH, blíbh'-dyach, *n. f.* part, a portion, an instalment; *a.* in smalls, in portions.
BLAIGHDEACHAS, blíbh'-dyach-us, *n. f.* the act or state of being cut into small portions.
BLAIGHLIN, blíbh'-gh'-llén', *n. m.* a sheet.
BLAIGHDEACHADH, blíbh'-dyach-á, *p.* cutting asunder, or into fragments or small portions. *Is.*
BLAIGHDICH, blíbh'-dyéch, *v.* cut asunder or into small portions.
BLAIS, blísh, *v.* taste, try; 'nuair a bhlaiss am fion, when he tasted the wine. *B.*
BLAISEAMACHD, blísh'-am-áchg, *n. f.* smacking with the lips.
BLAISEAMAICH, blísh'-ám-éch, *v.* smack with the lips; taste, try.

BLAITHE, blá-é, *deg.* of bláth, warm, affectionate, kind; *ni* 's *blaithe*, more warm, more affectionate.

BLAITHEACHADH, bláit'-tyach-í, *n. m.* a warning; feeling affection for; *p.* warning. *B.*

BLAITHTICH, bláit'-tyéoh, *v.* warm, heat.

BLANNDADH, blánn'-é, *a.* stale as milk.

BLANNDAE, blánn'-ur, *n. f.* dissimulation.

BLAOM, bláom, *v. n.* stare with the greatest surprise, as when taken unawares, start.

BLAOMADH, bláom'-í, *p.* a wonderful stare; *p.* staring, starting; foolish excitement. *H.*

BLAOMAIR, bláom'-ur, *n. m.* a fellow that stares like a fool; a fellow easily frightened; nonsensical talk. *H. S.*

BLAOMAIREACHD, bláom'-ur'-áchg, *n. f.* a habit of staring foolishly; starting.

BLAOMANNACH, bláom'-ann-ách, *a.* inconsistent, variable, talking inconsistently.

BLAR, blár, *n. f.* a battle, engagement; battle-field; a cheud bhlar a chuir iad, the first battle they fought; a' dol síos do'n bhlar, going down to the battle-field; fraoch nam blár, the rage of battle, *O.*; ground, plain; a muigh alr a bhlar, out on the ground; na shineadh air a' bhlar, stretched on the ground; chaidh e feadh a bhlar, it spilled on the ground; sgeadachair na bláir, the platas shall be covered or clothed; réith a bhlar, the plain of battle, *M. L.*; thoir am blár ort, away! go about your business; blár mó na or móine, a peat-moss; blár gealachaidh, a bleach-field; a cow with a white spot on the face; cuir a stigh a' bhlar, put in the cow with the white face; a white spot in the face, as a cow, a horse, &c., a white face; tha blár na h-sodann, she has a white spot on her face; a. white-faced, having a white spot in the face; an t-each blár, the white-faced horse.

BLAS, bláas, *n. m.* taste, savour, relish; a particle, the least part; am bheil blas air gealagan uibhe, is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job; cia millis leam' blas do bhríathran, ni's milse tha iad na mil do m' bheul, how sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth, *P. 119-103*; is dona am blas a th' alr, it has a very bad taste; cha 'n' eil blas deth an so, there is not a bit or a particle of it here; tha blas na meal air do phògan, the taste of honey is on thy kisses; do bheul alr bhlas an t-siùcair, thy lips are as sweet as sugar. *Sgs.*

BLASAD, bláas'-ud', *n. m.* taste, a tasting; gun am blasad, without tasting them. *O.*

BLASADH, bláas'-í, *p.* tasting; *n. m.* the act of tasting.

BLASARDAICH, bláas'-ard'-éch, *n. f.* smacking the lips, tasting with relish.

BLASDA, bláas'-é, *a.* delicious, sweet, savoury, tasteful; agreeable; eloquent; agus dean domh biadh blasda, and make unto me savoury meat; briathran blasda, agreeable or eloquent words, or talk. *B. Sg.*

BLASDACHD, bláas'-áchg, *n. f.* deliciousness, sweetness, savouriness, agreeableness.

BLASMHOR, bláas'-vur, *a.* See Blasda.

BLASPHOG, bláas'-fóg, *n. f.* a sweet kiss.

BLATH, blhá, *n. f.* bloom, blossom; flowers; ged nach d' thoir an crann-fige uath bláth; ged nach fas air an fhion-ain cinneas, &c.; gidheadh ní mise gairdeachas anns an Tighearna; ní mí aoibhneas ann Dia mo shláinte, although the fig-tree shall not blossom; neither shall fruit be in the vine; yet I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in the God of my salvation, *Hab. iii, 17*; fo làn bhláth, in full bloom; thig e mach mar bhláth, he shall come forth as a flower, Job; consequence; effects; bithidh a bhláth ort, the consequence or effects will be seen in your case; is léir a bhláth ort, the consequences are obvious in your case; a. affectionate, tender, warm; is bláth anail na máthar, affectionate is the breath of a mother; tha e glé bhláth, he is affectionate enough.

BLATHACH, blhá'-ach, *a. n. f.* butter-milk.

BLATHAICH, blhá'-éch, *v.* warm.

BLATHAS, blhá'-us, or blá'-ás, *n. m.* warmth, kindness, affectionate disposition.

BLATHMHAISEACH, blhá'-vhásh-ach, *a.* in the bloom of youth.

BLATHOBAIR, blhá'-ób-ér, *n. f.* embroidery; bláthoibrich, embroider. *H. S.*

BLEACHDAIR, bléach'-ur, *n. m.* a flattering fellow.

BLEATHOHLUINEACH, bláw'-ghlúen-ach, *a.* in-kneed, knock-kneed.

BLEID, blá, *n. f.* a. importunity, sly kind of impertinent begging.

BLEIDIL, blá'-al, *a.* intrusive, begging in a sly way, troublesome.

BLEIDIR, blá'-ér *v.* beg in a genteel way, tease, importune, trouble.

BLEIDIRE, blá'-ér-á, *n. m.* genteel beggar, a mean obtrusive fellow.

BLEIDIREACHD, blá'-ér'-áchg, *n. f.* importunity; genteel begging.

BLEITH, blhá, *v.* grind; *n. f.* grinding; gabh na clacha mullinn agus bleith min, take the millstones and grind meat; fúis na bleith, the sound of grinding. *B.*

BLEITHTE, blhá'-tyá, *p.* ground.

BLEODHAINN, bhlyó'-énn, *v.* milk, squeeze out of; also bleothainn.
BLEODHAN, bhlyó'-an, *n. m.* a wheel-barrow. *N. H.*
BLEODHANN, bhlyó'-un, *n. m.* milking, the act of milking cattle.
BLIADHNA, bhlié'-ná, *n. f.* a year; is buaine bliadhna na nollaig, a year is more lasting than Christmas. *M. In.*
BLIADHNAICH, bhlié'-nach, *n. m.* and *f.* a year old, a yearling.
BLIADHNAICH, bhlié'-nach, *n. f.* an annuity.
BLIADHNAIL, bhlié'-nal, *a.* yearly.
BLIAN, blián, *n. f.* the groin, the belly; *v.* back, as fish, &c. *Stye; tarr-geal. N.* meagre, lean; insipid.
BLIGH, blihé, *v.* milk; 's ann as a coomh a bhlihear a bhó, you milk a cow just as you feed her.
BLOCHAN, bleúch'-an, *n. f.* marigold. *H.*
BLOCHD, bleuchg, *n. m.* milk. *Welsh*, blith, strappings, athtoirt.
BLOIGH, blaógh', *n. f.* a part. *ð. Fr.*
BLOIGHDICH, blaógh'-jech, *v.* cut into pieces.
BLOINIGEACH, blién'-ég-ach, *a.* plump, fat, soft.
BLOINIGEAN, blién'-ég-an', *n. c.* a fat child.
BLONAG, blon'-ag, *n. f.* lard, fat.
BLOSO, bléak, *v.* sound a horn. *Glen M. M.*
BO, bó, *inf.* to frighten children; *a.* strange.
BO, bó, *n. f.* a cow; *gen. sing.* boine; *pl. bó*, (*pro. baw.*)
BODUG, bód'-ug, *n. m.* a fellow.
BÓC, bóchg, *n. m.* a he-goat, a roe-buck; *v.* leap, skip, as a buck. *M. L.*
BOC, bóchg, *v.* swell, inflame.
BOCH, bóch, *n. m.* ecstasy, great happiness, joy, rejoicing;—peculiar to the Islands.
BOCHAIL, bóch'-al, *a.* happy, overjoyed.
BOCHALACHD, bóch'-ál-achg, *n. f.* extreme happiness or joy; *a.* liveliness.
BOCHD, bóchg, *a.* poor, needy, necessitous; ní lámh na leig bóchd, the hand of laziness maketh poor; tha neach ann a leigeas air a bhi bóchd, agus mór shalbhreas aige, there is that maketh himself poor, yet hath great riches; coinn-ichidh am beairteach agus am bóchd a chéile, is e'n Tighearna a rinn iad gu léir, the rich and the poor meet together, the Lord is the maker of them all; sad, melancholy; is bóchd an gnothuch e, it is a sad affair, it is a melancholy circumstance; is bóchd nach d' fhuair sinn e, it is a pity we did not get it; dear; an duine bóchd, the dear creature, or good creature; is bóchd a thachair dha, it has sadly happened to him; tha e gu bóchd, he is not well, he is sick; lean, lank; crodh bóchd, lean cattle; *n. m.* and *f.* the poor, the parish poor; cuid do bhóchd.

atá na tíre, some of the poor of the land.
B.: a' roinn airgid nam bóchd, distributing the poor's funds; am bóchd 's an nochd, the poor and naked; is feara a bhi bóchd na bhi breugach, it is better to be poor than a liar—than be false; leughaidh sin bròn am bóchd annam, affliction or sorrow melts (dissolves) the wretched soul. *O. A.*
BODH, bóchg, *v.* swell, puff, get turgid.
BODHAINN, bóchg'-énn, *n. f.* extreme poverty, poverty, distress, affliction, trouble, mischief, mishap; old Nick or old Pluto; chuir sin e gu a' bhochdainn, that reduced him to poverty; tháinig e gu bhochdainn, he was reduced to extreme poverty; 's ann air a tha bliath na bhochdainn, he has every sign of extreme poverty about him; thig am miagair, agus geobair gu bhochdainn, the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty, *B.:* chaidh a' bhochdainn uile ort an níos, you have gone to extremes now altogether; tháinig bhochdainn an rathad an teaghlaich, the family was visited with affliction or sickness; dé a' bhochdainn a rug ort, what the mischief came over you; mar bha bhochdainn an dàm domh, as misfortune or bad luck would have it.
BODHAN, bóchg'-an, *n. m.* a hobgoblin, a scare-crow, an apparition.
BODHAINN, bóchg'-roén, *n. m.* a prawn, a shrimp.
BODACH, bód'-ach, *n. m.* an old man, a churl or niggardly fellow; cha 'n eil e 'na bhodach, he is not a churl; a mutchkin; bodach uisge bheatha, a mutchkin of whisky; bodach ruadh, a codling; a hobgoblin, a spectre; beiridh na bodach ort, the hobgoblins will lay hold of you, will catch you; churlishness, meanness of spirit, niggardliness; 's e chuireadh am bodach a fear a bhiodh teamn, & (whisky) would drive meanness or niggardliness out of a miser or churl. *M. In.*
BODHAG, bód'-hag, *n. f.* a sea-lark. *M. L.*
BODACHAIL, bód'-ach-al, *a.* churlish.
BODHAIG, bód'-hag, *n. f.* the human body. See Boghainn.
BODHAN, bód'-han, *n. m.* the ham, thigh. *M. L.*
BODHAIR, bód'-hyur, *v.* deafen, stun with noise; cha mhór nach do bhodhair an t-òlach mi le 'raibheicell (raioicell as it is corrupted), the fellow almost stunned me with his roaring; na bodhair mi le d' dhrabhuinn, do not deafen or stun me with your absurdity. Some pronounce drabhuinn, drao'uinn and drowuinn, but in Islay we never murder a Gaelic word. *Scotch*, bother and bather.
BODHAIR, bód'-hur, *a.* deaf, dull of hearing.

ach mar dhuine bodhar eha chluinn mise, but as a deaf man I do not hear; the deaf; tha na bodhair a cluinntinn, a ta na mairbh air an dúbagadh, agus tha an oiwgell air a shearmonachadh do 'na bochdaibh, the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached unto them, B.; cluinidh am bodhar fuaim an aigrid, even the deaf hear the clink of silver (money); bodhar fhead, a dull, heavy sound, as of whistling wind; bodhar fhuaim, a dull, heavy, hollow sound; cò a rian am bodhar, who made the deaf. B.

BODHRADH, bòh'-rà, n. m. and p. deafening, tha thu air mo bhòdhradh, you deafen or stun me with your noise or importunity.

BOO, bògg, a. soft, miry, moist, damp; aite bog, a place where a person or beast is apt to sink; soft, timid, spiritless; cha 'n eil ann ach duine bog, he is only a simple, timid, chicken-hearted, spiritless fellow; v. wag, bob, shake; tha 'n cù a' bogadh urball, the dog wags his tail; is fheart an cù a bhogas urball na cù a chuireas dreang air, the dog that wags his tail is better than the one that gives; move or excite; 'nuair bhogadh an dram air, when the whisky would excite him.

BOGACHADH, bòg'-ach-I, n. m. and p. softening; steeping; moistening; getting more soft.

BOGADAICH, bògg'-ad'-èch, n. f. waving, tremour from heat or passion. H.

BOGADAN, bògg'-ad-an, n. m. waving, wagging, heaving; tha chraobh a' bogadan, the tree waves; wagging, bobbing.

BOGADH, bògg'-I, p. moistening, softening; n. m. the state of sticking fast in the mire; chaidh a' bhò am bogadh, the cow stuck fast in the mire.

BOGAICH, bògg'-èch, v. soften, moisten, steep; bogaich an leathrach, steep the leather.

BOGAICHTH, bògg'-èch-tyá, p. softened, moistened.

BOGANACH, bògg'-àn-èch, n. m. a soft, simple, booby-like fellow.

BOGARSAICH, bòg'-ar-sèch, n. f. waving; wagging; bobbing.

BOGHRUINE, bògg'-vvhùen-nyá, n. f. a bull-rush.

BOG-CHRIDHEACH, bògg'-chré-èch, a. chicken-hearted, faint-hearted.

BOGHA, bò'-ha, n. m. a bow, a bend, an arch; a sunk rock at sea; the wave, called a heaver; bogha saighead, an archer's bow; tha bogha air, it has a bend or bow; bogha na drochaid, the arch of the bridge; tha bogha mòr air a' bhalla, the wall has a great bow or bulge; fear

bogha, an archer; boghadairseach, archery; mar bhogha air ghleus, like a bow on the stretch; bogha na fiodhlach, the fiddle-bow; tha bogha air a' gheig, the branch has a bend; bogh-braoin, bogha ffois, a rain-bow; mar bhogha braoin a soilleseachadh, as a rain-bow shining. O.; v. bow, bend, bulge; tha e' boghadh a mach, it bulges out.

BOGNADAIR, bòh'-hàd-àr, an archer.

BOGNADAIRSEACH, bòh'-ha-dàr'-èch, n. f. archery.

BOGHAINN, bu'-hyènn, n. m. the human body, person; is ciastach a bhoghainn dhuine e, he is a handsome person; nach ann aig a tha bhoghainn, what a handsome body he has.

BO GHAMHNA OR GHAMHNACH, bò-ghàv'-na or -nach, n. f. a narrow cow.

BOGHAN, bò'-han, n. m. the calf of the leg; the ham.

BOGHDAIR, bòg'-dàir, n. m. a bolster.

BOGLACH, bògg'-làch, n. m. a marsh, a quagmire, any place where a beast is apt to stick fast.

BOGAINN, bògg'-ènn, n. m. a marsh. North.

BOGLUACHAIS, bògg'-lùach-ar, n. f. bull-rush.

BOGLUASGACH, bòg'-lùag-èch, a. waving, floating; softly moving.

BOICHEANN, bòchég'-ann, n. m. a goat-skin, a skin of any kind.

BOICHEANNACH, bòchég'-ann-èch, n. f. the small-pox, Suth-shàir; in Lu. the shingles or herpes; an deilginneach, Islay.

BOICNEACHADH, bòchég'-nyach-I, n. m. and p. belabouring most furiously; beating till the skin blisters.

BOICNICH, bòchég'-nyèch, v. belabour till the skin blisters; beat with all your might.

BOID, bòéj, v. solemnly vow or promise; n. f. a solemn vow; gen. of the Bòd, the Island of Bute; cha 'n ann am Bòd uile tha 'n t-òk, ach an Cumradh bheag tha làmh ris, it is not in Bute alone that the mischief is, but in little Cumra just near it.

BOIDEACH, bòéj'-èch, a. pertaining to a vow.

BOIDEAN, bòj'-un, pl. of bòid, vows; bòidean baistidh, baptismal vows.

BOIDHEACH, bòé'-yach, a. pretty, beautiful, comely, handsome, neat.

BOIDHEACHD, bòéch'-achg, n. f. beautiful-ness, handsomeness, elegance.

BOIDHCHE, bòéch'-chá, n. f. beauty, degree of beauty, extreme beauty; 's e do bhòidhche a leòn mi, it is thy excessive beauty that has wounded me; comp. &c.

deg. more beautiful; is she is boidhe, she is the more or most beautiful.
BOIDHCHEAD, bóich'-chyd, *n. f.* degree of beauty; increase in beauty.
BOISE, bóir'-e, *deg. comp.* more or most deaf or dull of hearing, more commonly *boidhe*.
BOISEAD, bóir'-ud, *n. f.* degree of deafness.
BOIDICH, bóir'-ech, *v. vow*, promise; fore-swear solemnly; *bhóidich thu bóid do'n tighearn, thou hast solemnly vowed unto the Lord; thou hast vowed a vow; bhóidich chluaisir na seachtá bhóid na fear míle ri chéag, like the swarthy maid who foreswore the men, as she had been fore-sworn by them. G. P.*
BOISEAR, bóir'-ar, *n. m.* a blockhead, a stupid fellow.
BOISEARACH, bóir'-ar-ach, *n. f.* stupidity, the conduct of a blockhead.
BOIL, bóil, *n. f.* madness in the extreme, rage, fury; highest degree of passion, frenzy; *carraon a ghabh na cinníeh boil, why did the heathen rage, P.; a chríde laista, le boil chatha, his soul highly inflamed with the fury of battle, S.; tha e air boil, he is furiously mad, he is under the influence of the greatest passion; fear na bóile, the passionate man, Bible; 's ann a tha thu air boil, you are quite mad; 's ann ora a siod a bha bhóil, how mad or enraged those were.*
BOILICH, bóil'-ech, *n. f.* ostentation, boasting, romancing; talking fibs; *tha e cho làn do bhóilich a tha 'n ubh do'n bhíladh, he is so full of romancing as the egg is of substance, (what!) thoir thairis do d' bhóilich, be done of your romancing or gauding.*
BOILS, bóil'-e, *n. f.* sparkling. *M. L.*
BOILS, bóil'-e, *v. flash*, gleam, shine with great lustre or glitter; *n. f.* effulgence, glitter.
BOILSGEACH, bóil'-eag-ach, *a. flashing*, gleaming, shining with effulgence.
BOILSGEADH, bóil'-eag-ach, *n. m.* effulgence; *p.* gleaming, shining; beaming.
BOILSGEANTA, bóil'-eag-ant-a, *n. f.* gleaming; flashy, gaudy; fond of dress.
BOILSGEANTACHD, bóil'-eag-ant-achd, *n. f.* gaudiness; effulgence, flash.
BOILSGEIL, bóil'-eag-ail, *a. flashing*, gleaming, gaudy, effulgent.
BOINE, bóin'-nyá, *gen. of bo*, a cow; *laogh na boine, the cow's calf.*
BOINEID, bóin'-id, *n. f.* a bonnet.
BOINEANTA, bóin'-yant-a, *a. mild*, gentle; stout, handsome. *M. In.*
BOINEANTACHD, bóin'-yant-achd, *n. f.* mildness, gentleness, handsomeness.

BOIN, bóin, *pl. of bain*, hinge, &c.
BOINNE, bóin'-nyá, *n. m.* a drop; *bainne taig, a drop of rain. Br. M'Leod.*
BOINNEALAICH, bóin'-nyal-ach, *n. f.* dropping of rain before a shower.
BOIN, bóin, *n. m.* an elephant. *Irish.*
BOIRCHE, bóirch'-chá, *n. m.* an elk, a buffalo; a thick edge.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-al, *n. m.* a joiner's brace.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-um, *n. m.* a rumour, a surmise, creating a habbub. *Irish.*
BOIRIOLAIL, bóir'-um-ail, *a. spreading* as a rumour or surmise; creating great interest.
BOIRIONN, bóir'-unn, *a. female*, of the feminine gender; feminine, belonging to a female.
BOIRIONNACH, bóir'-unn-ach, *n. f.* a female; *bhóirionnach bóidheach, a pretty female; bhóirionnach is bóirionnach, a male and a female, a man and a woman; bóirionnach eircachdail, a handsome female.*
BOIR, bóir, *n. m.* a little screwed-up mouth.
BOIRGEACH, bóir'-eag-ach, *a. having a little prating mouth; n. f.* a prating female.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-eag-ail, *a. talking* with a little screwed mouth, a tattler.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-eag-ail, *n. m. and f.* a savage man or woman. *Ir.*
BOIR, bóir, *gen. of bas*, the palm of the hand.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-eag, *n. f.* a palm full of water; a blow with the palm or on the palm.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-eag, *n. f.* a budget, a belt, a girdle. *H. S.*
BOIR, bóir, *v. flash*, gleam, dart, shine with effulgence.
BOIRGEACH, bóir'-eag-ach, *a. flashing*, shining, gleaming, effulgent; sparkling.
BOIRGEALACHD, bóir'-eag-ail-achd, *n. f.* effulgence, radiance, glitter, brightness.
BOIRGEANTA, bóir'-eag-ant-a, *a. flashing*.
BOIRGEANTACHD, bóir'-eag-ant-achd, *n. f.* luminousness, brightness; gleaming.
BOIRGEIL, bóir'-eag-ail, *a. bright*, gleaming, beaming.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-al, *n. m.* pride. *Arm.*
BOIRIOL, bóir'-an, *a. bundle or truss* of straw or hay; some places, *boirleal*.
BOIRIOLAIL, bóir'-an-ail, *v. make into* bundles or trusses.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-e, *n. m.* a sow; *int. boitidh!* boitidh! *Skye; in Argyll, duradh!* duradh!
BOIRIOL, bóir'-e, *n. f.* a hut, a mean cottage.
BOIRIOL, bóir'-e, *n. m.* smell, stink; *bóir-adh gráiníel, an abominable smell.*
BOIRIOL, bóir'-e, *n. m.* excellent.
BO-LAOIGH, bó'-laóigh, *n. f.* a cow with a calf, a milch cow.

BOLE, bó'ub, *n. f.* a sort of worm. *Ir.*
BOLC, bó'ug, and bal'-ag, *n. m.* a pair of bellows; a womb; séid am bó'g, *blew the bellows*; a bó'g na maidne, *from the womb of the morning, &c.*; bó'g saighid, a gutter; a blister; a big belly; *v.* bulge, swell, puff, blister.
BOLGACH, bó'ug-ach, *a.* bulging, jutting, having a large belly; *n. f.* corpulent female.
BOLGAIRE, bó'ug-ur'-á, *n. m.* a man with a big belly; a glutton.
BOLGAM, bó'ug-am, *n. m.* a mouthful of any liquid; bolgam bainne, *a mouthful of milk*; bolgam uisge, *a mouthful of water*.
BOLGAN, bó'ag-an, *n. m.* the calf of the leg; a little blister. *D. M.*
BOLG-LOSGAINN, bó'ug-lóg-énn, *n. m.* a mushroom.
BOLGAN-REUCAN, bó'ig-an-béuchg-an, *n. m.* a furs-bell.
BOLLA, bó'á, *n. m.* a net or anchor-buoy; a boll; bólla mine, *a boll of meal*; bólla buntata, *a boll of potatoes*.
BOLLSO, bó'ug, *v.* bluster, babble.
BOLLSOACH, bó'ug-ach, *a.* blustering, boasting; *n. f.* a blustering curious female.
BOLLSGAIRE, bó'ug-ur'-á, *n. m.* blustering, swaggering, bullying fellow.
BOLLSGAIREACHD, bó'ug-ur'-áchg, *n. f.* a habit of blustering or swaggering.
BOLLSGANNTA, bó'ug-ant-a, blustering, swaggering; bullying.
BOLTRACH, bó'it-rach, *n. f.* smell, perfume, &c.; a volume or bolt of smoke and fire, ashes, &c. *Is.*
BOLTRACHAS, bó'it-rach-us, *n. f.* perfumery, fragrance.
BOMANACH, bó'm-an-ach, *a.* blustering. *D. M.*
BONN, bó'n, *n. m.* a sole, a foundation, a piece of money; bottom or base; bomb of a sail; bonn leth chruim, *a half-crown piece*; bonn na bríge, *the sole of the shoe*; thug e na buisín air, *he took to his heels*; cha 'n'eil mi bonn ann ad eistmeil, *I am not the last in your reverence, I do not care a straw for you*; thoir na buinn ort, *make off! be off as fast as you can! take to your heels!* fíthead bonn airgid, *twenty pieces of silver*; bonn na beinne, *the foot or base of the mountain*; fo bhon-naibh ur cas, *under the soles of your feet*.
BONNACH, bónn'-ach, *n. m.* a cake.
BONNACHAIR, bonn'-ach-ur, *n. m.* a wandering greedy beggar.
BONNANTA, bónn'-ant-a, *a.* firm, stout.
BONN-A-SE, bónn'-é-shé, and shéil, *n. n.* a halfpenny; lit. a piece out of six.

BONNCHART, bónn'-chárt, balk; cnáimh críche; near inventory, *cnocaid*.
BONNTACH, bónn'-tach, *n. f.* the thickest part of a hide for soles.
BORB, bórr'-ub, *v.* inflame; get enraged; bhorb a' chas, *his foot inflamed*; bhorb i 'na aghaidh, *she got enraged against him*.
BORB, bórr'-ub, *a.* turbulent; of a turbulent disposition; fierce, savage, cruel, boisterous; o'n lorguill bhorb, *from the fierce contest, &c.*; th' am fuaim mar an gearhradh borb, *their sound is like the boisterous winter*; nochd a sluagh borb caomhneach nach hu bheag dhuinn, *the barbarous people showed us no small kindness*; is borb an duine é, *he is a passionate man*; buirbe, fierceness, cruelty, turbulence; also more or most fierce or furious.
BORBACHD, bórr'-ub'-áchg, *n. f.* turbulence, savageness, cruelty, fierceness.
BORBADH, bórr'-á, *p.* inflaming, as a limb; enraging, getting furious.
BORBAS, borb'-us, *n. f.* strictness, rigour.
BORBHRIATHRACH, borb'-ub-vvhréatr'-ach, *a.* fierce speaking; furious.
BORBHAN, borb'-vhan, *n. m.* a murmur; *a.* the purling of a streamlet; more often mhorbhan.
BORBHANAICH, borb'-vhan-éich, *n. f.* murmuring; gurgling; muttering.
BORNAICH, borb'-ub-nyéich, *v.* enrage, heave with anger. *See BORB*.
BORSMACHDAIL, bórr'-ub-smáchg-al, *a.* impetuous, arbitrary.
BORC, bórk, *v.* blossom, sprout.
BOARD, bórd'd, *n. m.* table, board; plank; ma'n bhórd, *about the table*; aig ceann a' bhóird, *at the head of the table*; scoil bhóird, *a boarding-school*; búrdeasach, *a boarder*; cuir air bhóird é, *send him to a boarding-house*, board him; chaidh iad air bórd, *they went on board the vessel*; air bórd, *on board*; thig air bórd, *come on board*; am bórd uaine, *the green table*; bórd urchair, or an urchair, *the mould board of a plough*; in H. S. bórd urchairinn; am bórd mór, *the first service*; tha é fo'n bhórd, *he is dead*. This phrase is peculiar to a part of Perthshire, but is quite common in Ireland; originating from a practice that obtains, among the lower classes there, of placing the corpse when confined under a table; groaning under bottles, tobacco, &c. *Friend*.
BOARD, bórd'd, *v.* board; bhórd iad an long, *they boarded the ship*; tack. *H. S.*
BORLUM, bór'-llum, *n. m.* a sudden evacuation; a ridge of land. *Skye*.
BORB, bórr, *n. m.* a curled upper lip, a blubber lip, &c.; *v.* scent as a dog.

BORRACH, *borr'-ech*, *a. blubber-lipped*; *n. m. mountain grass. Skye.*
 BORRACH, *bórr'-i*, *n. m. scent, smell.*
 BORRAN, *bórr'-an*, *little blubber-lip.*
 BOAD, *bóad*, *v. boast, vaunt*; *n. m. boasting, vaunting, vain-glory*; *a. trunk.*
 BOSDAIL, *bóad'-al*, *a. boastful, vain, vaunting, boasting, inclined to boast.*
 BOSDALACHD, *bóad'-ál-éich*, *n. f. boastfulness, vain-glory*; *romance, swaggering.*
 BOSDAN, *bóad'-an*, *n. m. a small trunk or box.*
 BOSDAIR, *bóad'-ar*, *n. m. a swaggerer.*
 BOT, *bót*, *n. f. a vote*; *v. vote.*
 BOT, *bót*, *n. f. a house, bank of a river.*
 BOTH, *bó*, *n. m. a plash, a hut. H.*
 BOTHAN, *bó'-han*, *n. m. a hut, a booth, a tent*; *bothan an sin faogadh nam fuar bheann, a hut in the shelter of the bleak mountains*; *rinn e bothain da spréidh, he made booths for his cattle*; *mar bheathas a ni am fear coimhead, as a booth that the keeper maketh. B. A.*
 BOTRAMAID, *bot'-ram-á*, *n. f. a slattern.*
 BOTUINN, *bot'-inn*, *n. f. a boot.*
 BOTUINNEACH, *bot'-inn-éach*, *a. booted.*
 BRABD, *bráiv'-ud*, *n. f. a bandy-leg*; *in Lochaber, brawd.*
 BRABHDACH, *bráiv'-ud-éach*, *a. bandy-legged*; *n. f. a bandy-legged female.*
 BRABHDAIR, *bráiv'-ud-ár*, *n. m. a bandy-legged man*; *a. boaster. Ar.*
 BRACH, *brích*, *n. m. deer*; *v. malt.*
 BRACHADAIR, *brích'-a-dár*, *n. m. a malt-man.*
 BRACHADH, *brích'-i*, *p. malting*; *fermenting, putrifying.*
 BRACHD, *brích*, *n. m. any thing fermented, rubbish.*
 BRADACH, *bráid'-éach*, *a. thievish, stolen, roguish*; *tha thu cho bhradach, you lie as the mouse pilfers. M. In.*; *measar sin mar ni bradach, it shall be reckoned as stolen goods. Ar.*
 BRADAG, *bráid'-ag*, *n. f. a thievish female.*
 BRADAIDH, *bráid'-é*, *n. m. a thief. D. M.*; *North, the devil.*
 BRADAIDHEACHD, *bráid'-é-éich*, *n. f. theft, trickiness. D. M. L.*
 BRADALACH, *bráid'-al-éich*, *a. haughty, thievish. Ar.*
 BRADAN, *bráid'-an*, *n. m. a salmon*; *a swelling in a person's skin.*
 BRADH, *brá*, *n. f. a quern, a hand-mill*; *is fheasirde brádh a breacadh gu'n a bristeach, pick a quern, but do not break it*; *a quern is the better of being picked, without being broken.*
 BRADHADAIR, *bráid'-ad-ár*, *n. m. a large fire. Skye.*

BRAGH, *brá'-gh*, *n. m. a burst. H.*
 BRAGHAD, *bráid*, *n. m. neck, throat, the upper part of the neck*; *a brághad gu seimh a coilleadh, her neck softly shining*; *ruilgidh brú brághad, the belly will strip the neck*; *leagadh brághad, the heart-burn. C. G. Ar.*
 BRAGHADACH, *bráid'-éach*, *a. belonging to the neck.*
 BRAGHADAICH, *brá'-ad-éich*, *n. m. crackling*; *bursting*; *noise. D. M.*
 BRAGSAIDH, *brá'-se*, *n. m. disease in sheep.*
 BRAICH, *bríech*, *n. f. malt, (from brach, v.) gen. bracha.*
 BRAID, *bríj*, *n. f. a horse collar. Arm.*; *bráid-chluaiséan, a pair of hems.*
 BRAID, *bráij*, *n. f. theft*; *luichd braid, thieves, rogues.*
 BRAG, *v.* *be infected with an epidemic or contagion*; *rag*; *boast. Belgic.*
 BRAIGH, *brí'-yh'*, *n. m. top, summit*; *air bráigh an tighis, on the top of the house*; *bráigh na beinne, the summit of the hill*; *bráigh a chroinn, the mast head*; *bráigh a' ghlinne, the head or uppermost part of the glen*; *bráigh na leapa, the top of the bed*; *am bráigh na dúthcha, in the higher parts of the country*; *a cable. M. L.*
 BRAIGH, *bríé'-yh'*, *v. give a crackling sound, as wood burning*; *crackle*; *burst*; *explode*; *crash.*
 BRAIGHNADH, *brí'-i*, *n. m. report, an explosion, crackling*; *a blow.*
 BRAIGHNADAICH, *brí'-irt-éich*, *n. f. crackling*; *blustering*; *swaggering.*
 BRAIGHE, *brí'-há*, }
 BRAIGHDEAN, *brí'-dyan*, } *n. m. and f. hostages, captives, pledges.*
 BRAIGHDEACH, *brí'-dyach*, *n. m. a horse collar. D. M. L.*
 BRAIGHDEANAS, *brí'-dyan-us*, *n. m. bondage*; *the state of having a halter about the neck, lit.*
 BRAIGHNACH, *brí'-gh'-éach*, *n. m. a mountaineer, one that inhabits the mountains.*
 BRAIGHNACHD, *brí'-gh-éich*, *n. f. imprisonment, constraint, confinement.*
 BRAIGHDEAN, *brí'-dyan'*, *n. m. a calf's collar.*
 BRAIGHNHILL, *brí'-gh'-yell*, *the goal, the ascendant, or pre-eminence*; *thug thu bráigh-ghill air na chualadh mí riannh, you surpass every thing I have ever heard*; *tha sin a' toirt bráigh-ghill air na h-uile ní, that excels or exceeds every thing*; *fhuair e bráigh-ghill ort, gun tairg dhuit, he got the ascendant or pre-eminence, in defiance of you.*
 BRAIGHLEACH, *bráid'-llyach*, *n. m. the breast. Lw.*

BRAIGH-CHRAINN, bri'-chrann, *n. m.* a top-mast.

BRAIGHID, brij^a, or bri'-dj, *n. f.* a pair of horns; a collar about a thief's neck. *Ialay.*

BRAIGHLEAB, bri-gh'-lleab, *n. m.* wood-roof of a house; arking. *Sc.*

BRAIGHLEAG, briél'-ag, *n. f.* a whortleberry.

BRAIGHLIC, bri-tyésh, *n. f.* noise, crackling; blustering, swaggering; *v.* snake noise, crackle; bluster, swagger.

BRAIGH-SHEOL, bri'-hhyóil, *n. m.* a top-sail.

BRAIGH-SHLAT, bri'-hhlát, a topsail-yard. *See Long, a ship*

BRAIGHT, brijt, *n. f.* an enormous large fire; a bon-fire; in old times, the fire that the Druids had on the top of mountains, (braigh-síte.) This word must be the true etymon of the English word *bricht*. It is peculiar to *Ialay* and other two of the islands. *See Dr. Mac-Léod's Collection; also Druids.*

BRAIGHTERAL, briajt'-ehyál, *n. m.* a fire on the top of a hill, as a beacon, (old;) now used for a large fire of any kind, particularly in time of rejoicing; a volley; a broadside; a billingsgate, or a terrible scolding of ladies; *s. am agallh a tíf am braitheal clatch, what a fine blazing fire you have; a cheud braitheal a leig iad, the first broadside or volley they fired; 's iad siod a thug am braitheal, what a billingsgate those (ladies) had.*

BRAILIS, briy'-ésh, *n. f.* words.

BRAINN, briénn, *n. f.* the belly; a bulging.

BRAIS, briáh, *n. f.* a fit, a convulsion; *tha na braisean tric, the fits return often.*

BRAISD, bróshj and bráshj, *n. m.* a breach.

BRAISE, briáh'-á, *n. f.* impetuosity; keenness; rashness.

BRAISEAD, briáh'-ad, *n. f.* degree of impetuosity; rashness; impetuosity, fervour, ardour; wantonness; forwardness.

BRAISEIL, briáh'-al, *a.* keen, impetuous, forward.

BRAISGEUL, braah-skéul, *n. m.* a romance.

BRAITHREARCHAS, brát'-hyur'-ach-us, *n. m.* brotherhood, friendship, partiality.

BRAN, brán, *n. m.* the name of Fingal's dog, the name of several rivers in the Highlands.

BRANNA, bránn'-a. *gen.* of brainn, the belly.

BRANNACH, bránn'-ach, *a.* corpulent, having a big belly; *n. f.* a corpulent female.

BRANNAIRE, bránn'-áir'-é, *n. m.* a corpulent male.

BRANNAN, bránn'-ann, *n. m.* a coat of mail.

BRANNDAIR, bránn'-áir', *n. m.* a sort of a gridiron.

BRAONLEAG, briél'-ag, *a.* whortleberry.

BRAONNE, briótshg, *n. f.* a grin, a distortion of the mouth, as in contempt.

BRAONSOACH, briótshg'-ésh, *a.* grinning, gaping; having broken teeth, notched; *n. f.* a female with broken teeth; a grinning female.

BRAONWEL, briótshg'-él, *n. f.* prating, prattling.

BRAONGIRN, briótshg'-áir'-á, *n. m.* a grinning fellow; one that distorts his mouth in contempt.

BRAON, bráon, *n. m.* drop; *gach bráon, da fhúil, every drop of his blood; drisling rain; le bráonach na th-óidhe, with the drops of night; bráon na n-éon, the drizzling of the mist, &c.; light shower; v. drizzle, drizzle.*

BRAONACH, bráon'-ach, *a.* showery, drizzling; rainy; dewy; *'na mháthair bhronach, in the dewy morning, &c. &c.; tá duibhre bráonach, the dewy gloom; falling in gentle showers.*

BRAONACHD, bráon'-achg, *n. f.* drizzling rain; genial showers; showery weather.

BRAONAN, bráon'-an, *n. m.* an eastwind; *bráonan na n-éon, day overmellon, &c. &c.*

BRAE, bráe, *a.* keen, swift, impetuous, fervent, ardent, insatiable; inconsiderate; *bras le d' bheul, rush with thy tongue; with bras, an impetuous current or torrent; each bras, a mettlesome horse; mar shuid shruith bras, like an impetuous torrent, &c. &c.; bras-bhailéach, ready in dealing blows; bras-chlainn, quick and pleasant; bras choimhne, tournament.*

BRAEHLIT, bráhl'-léit, *n. m.* a panegyric, eulogy.

BRAT, brát, *n. m.* hair cloth for a kilt, an apron, &c.; a covering, a mantle, a veil; *crochaidh tu am brat, thou shalt hang the veil, &c.; brat bráir, a carpet; a garment; agus ghabh Shem agus Iaphet brat, and Shem and Japhet took a garment.*

BRAT BROIN, brát'-bróén, *n. m.* a mort-cloth.

BRATACH, brát'-tach, *a.* banner, flag, colours, ensign; *a' bhratach mhór aig riagh nan lann, the great banner of the king of swords; bratach aleann righ nam magh, the besutious banners of the king of folds, &c.*

BRATAG, brát'-ág, *n. f.* the rough, or caterpillar.

BRATAICH, brát'-ésh, *a.* kindle. *North.*

BRATH, bräh, *n. m.* knowledge, informa-

tion; pursuit of information; advantage by unfair means; ghabh e brath orm, *he took the advantage of me*; bi air brath, *be in pursuit of information*; am bheil brath agad c'ait' am bheil e, *have you any idea or information where he is?* 's ann a tha brath amadain agad air, *you take the advantage of him as if he was a fool*; an d' fhuair thu a bhrath, *did you get any information of him?* 's ann aig Dia tha brath, *God alone knows*; tha mhiann air brath ort, *he means to inform against you*; a' brath tighinn, *intending or meaning to come*; bha e a' brath mo bhualadh, *he was on the eve of striking me*; tha e air bhrath, *he is to be found*; cha bhi am bàrd air bhrath, *the bard shall not be found*.

BRATH, brhà, v. betray, deceive, inform against; agus an sin gabhaidh mòran oilbheum, agus brathaidh iad a chèile, *and then shall many be offended and shall betray one another*; ean a bhrath e, *he that betrayed him*. B.

BRATH, bràch, conflagration, destruction; gu bràth, *for ever*; na tréig mi gu buileach na gu bràth, *do not forsake me utterly or for ever*; gu la bhràth cha n òirich Ocar, *Oscar shall never rise*; Ìterailly, *till the day of conflagration, (build-ealaich) the day when the world is burnt up*; cha'n fhaic thu e gu bràth, *you shall never see him*; seachd bliadhna roimh'n bhràth, *this muir thar Eirinn re aon trà, seven years before the last day, the day of conflagration, the sea at one tide shall cover Ireland, Oss.*; cha ghluais e gu cruaidail gu bràth, *he shall never move to the perils of war. Oss. H.*

BRATHADAIR, brhà'-ad'-àr', n. m. a traitor, a betrayer, a knave, an informer.

BRATHADH, brhà'-l, p. betraying, informing; n. m. treachery, deceit.

BRATHAIR, brhà'-hyur, n. m. a brother; brathair athar, *a paternal uncle*; brathair màthar, *a maternal uncle*; brathair cèile, *a brother-in-law*; brathair bochd, *a friar*.

BRATHAIRREACHAS, brhà'-hyur-àch-us, n. m. brotherhood, fraternity; partnership.

BRATHAIRREALCHD, brhà'-hyur-hyàl-àchd, n. f. brotherhood, brotherly attachment, fraternity, unanimity, harmony.

BRATHAIRIIL, brhà'-hyur-al, a. brotherly, affectionate; agus nach do chuimhnich iad an còmhcheangail brathairiil, *and that they have not remembered the brotherly covenant, Amos*; brathair mhort, *fratricide*.

BRATH-FOILLE, brà'-fàbèl'-lyà, n. f. disguise, deceit.

BREAS, bràb', v. kick, stamp with the foot; n. m. a kick, a prance, a start.

BREABARDAICH, bràbb'-àrt-èch, n. f. kicking, prancing, stamping, raging.

BREABADAIR, bràbb'-àd'-ar', n. m. a weaver. Skye.

BREABAIL, bràbb'-al, see Bream.

BREABADH, bràbb'-l, p. stamping, kicking.

BREABAN, bràbb'-an, n. m. a heel piece. Is.

BREAC, brechg, and brùchg, a. pie-bald; each breac, *a pie-bald horse*; bò bhrèac, *a partly-coloured or speckled cow*; fear breac, *a man marked with the small pox*; ch breac, *a spotted or partly-coloured dog*; breac le neòmainibh, *chequered with daisies*.

BREAC, brechg, or brùchg, v. pick a millstone, bespangle, chequer, speckle; n. f. the small-pox; breac nam bò, *breac a' chruidh, the cow-pox*; breacadh seumail, *freckles on the face*; breac a mhuilinn, *that modification of cloud called cirro-cumulus, Ar.*; breac otrach, *(the dung-hill-pox,) the shingles or herpes*. It is hoped that no person will style this disease in such a manner after this. Deilginnèach is the proper and the Islay name for it; breac an t-ail, *the white and grey wag-tail*; breac beadaidh, *the fish called loach*.

BREAC, brechg, or brùchg, n. m. a trout.

BREACADH, brechg-, or brùchg'-l, p. getting freckled; getting black and white; picking a millstone; breacadh teine, *skin-freckles*; breac-luirgneach, *skin-freckled*; breac shith, *livid spots on the shin, liver*; breacadh rionnaich, *a dappled sky*.

BREACAG, brechg'-ag, or brùchg'-lg, n. f. a pan-cake.

BREACAIR, brechg'-ar', n. m. the engraver's tool.

BREACAN, brechg'-an, or brùchg'-an, n. m. tartan, tartan plaid, a Highland plaid; a parti-coloured dress, used by the Celts from the earliest times. The breacan of the Highland king had seven different colours; the Druidical tunic had six; and that of the nobles four; breacan an f'héilidh, *the belted plaid*; consisting of twelve yards of tartan, worn round the waist obliquely across the breast and over the left shoulder, and partly depending backwards.

BREACDAN, brechg'-an, n. m. a custard. M. L.

BREACARSAICH, brùch'-àr-sàich, n. f. twilight; middle state, particularly of health.

BREACNAICH, brechg'-nyèch, v. chequer, mix.

BREACTA, bryèchg'-tya, p. picked as a millstone; spotted; carved.

BREACH, bré or brya; *No. bréa*, a handsome, beautiful, fine; *níghéan bhragh*, a handsome young woman; *latha bhragh*, a fine day; surprising; *is bhragh nach d' tháinig thu dháshaidh an áin*, it is surprising you did not come home in time; *gu bhraghannóth*, pretty late in the evening.

BREACHACHD, brya'-háchg, *n. f.* handsomeness; beauty, elegance; degree of beauty.

BREACHAICH, brya'-hách, *v. adorn*.

BREACHOMASD, brya'-chymd', *n. f.* degree of beauty, superiority in beauty.

BREAMAIN, bryem'-án', *n. m.* tall, train.

BREAMAINACH, bryem'-án'-ach, *a.* tall, as a tall or train.

BREAMAS, bryem'-as, *n. m.* a blunder, mishap; misfortune; *cha léigheis nithreachas breamas*, repentence cannot remedy a blunder; 's ann duit a dh'éivich sin breamas, what a mishap has befallen you.

BREAMARACH, brem'-as-ach, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky; blundering; bungling.

BREAMASACHD, brem'-as-achg, *n. f.* unfortunate state or condition, fatality, misfortune.

BREATH, bréyá, *n. f.* a row, a rank. *B.*

BREATHACH, bré'-hach, *n. m.* Welshman.

BREATHAL, bryeth'-hal, *n. f.* raving, confusion of mind, terror, hurry.

BREATHANAS, bryeth'-hyan-us, *n. m.* judgment, decision, retributive justice; from *breith*.

BREATHAS, bréth'-as, *n. m.* fury, frenzy.

BREATUNN, bréth'-tunn, *n. m.* Britain.

BREATUNNAIDH, bréth'-tunn-ach, *a.* British; *n. m.* a Briton.

BREATHNACHADH, brem'-nach-I, *n. m.* apprehension; conception, imagination.

BREATHNAICH, brem'-néch, *v.* conceive, apprehend, suppose. *Islay*.

BREID, bréij, *n. m.* a kerchief, a napkin, a piece of cloth of any kind, a woman's head dress, consisting of a square of fine linen, neatly pinned on the head; generally put for the female badge of marriage; *v.* spread paste. *Norfolk*.

BREIDRACH, bréij'-ach, *a.* like a kerchief, a woman wearing the bréid or badge of marriage.

BREIGHIABH, bréig'-chóiv, *n. f.* a wig. *H.*

BREIGHIABHADAIR, bréig'-chóiv'-a-dar', *n. m.* a wig-maker.

BREIGHIOCHDAICH, bréig'-trúchg-ésh, *v.* disguise, disfigure.

BREILLIS, bréil'-ésh, *n. f.* confusion of mind, raving, delirium. *Dr. M'Leod*.

BREINE, bréin'-nyá, *n. f.* turbulence, a turbulent disposition; stink, stench.

BREINEAD, bréin'-ed, *n. f.* degree of turbulence, turbulence; rottenness, stench.

BREINEAO, bréin'-ig, *n. f.* a turbulent female.

BREINEAN, bréin'-an, *n. m.* a turbulent man.

BREISLEACH, brásh'-lyach, *n. f.* raving, delirium, confusion of mind; *chuir e'm bhreislích mi*, he quite confounded me; *chaidh mi am bhreislích*, I was confounded, I got quite bewildered; distraction of mind.

BREISLEACHAIL, brásh'-lyach-al, *a.* confusing, confounding; delirious, causing delirium.

BREISLICH, brásh'-llésh, *v.* confuse, confound, rave, talk inconsistently or incoherently.

BREITH, bréih, *n. f.* judgment, decision, sentence; *breith air a phobull bheir thu*, thou shalt judge the people; *gu cinnteach tha Dia ann a tha toirt breith air an talamh*, verily there is a God that judgeth in the earth; *na h-singidh anns a' bhreith*, the wicked in the judgment; interpretation, meaning, signification; *dé's breith do m' bhrúadar*, what is the interpretation of my dream; *thoir breith air mo bhrúadar*, interpret my dream; birth; *a dol air seacharan o'm breith*, going astray from their birth; *O bhreith gu bás*, from birth to death, from the cradle to the grave; *sguir i 'bhreith cloinne*, she left off child-bearing; overtaking, laying hold of, capturing, seizing; *breith buidheaschas*, thanksgiving; *air breith buidheaschas*, after giving thanks; *breith luath lochdasch*, a rash unfair judgment; *breith air éigin*, a child scarcely alive when born; *deformement*.

BREITH, bréih, *p.* bearing, seizing, carrying away, catching; *a' Breith air laimh orm*, seizing me by the hand; *cha b' fhad bha sinn a' breith orra*, we soon overlook them; *a' breith air a chéile*, seizing each other, laying hold of each other; *tha i a' breith cloinne*, she is bearing children—*a' breith uibhean*, laying eggs; *a' breith searrasich*, eating a foal; *a' breith-uidigh*, calving; *a' breith uain*, yeasting; *a' breith oirean neo*, thoircean, farrowing; *a' breith chuil-eaman*, whelping; *a' breith phiseag*, kittening.

BREITHEACH, bré'-ach, *a.* judicial, exact.

BREITHEN, bré'-ul, *n. f.* raving, delirium.

BREITHAMH, bré'-uv, *n. m.* a judge; an umpire; *nach déan breithamh na talmhainn uile ceartas*, shall not the judge of all the earth do justice?

BREITHEANAS, bré'-an-us, *n. m.* a judgment, decision, sentence; a just retribution for one's sins; *tháinig breitheanas ort*, a judgment came upon you; *tháinig sin mar breitheanas ort*, that came your way as a just retribution for your sins;

oir seasaidh sinn gu léir am fianuis caithir breitheanais Chríod, *for we shall all stand before the judgment-seat of Christ*; is fírinne breitheanais an Tigh-earna; tha iad gu h-ionann cothromach. Ní's mó ran iarraidh tha iad na'n t-ór, seadh, na móran de'n ór fhíorghlan, agus ní's míle na a' mbíle, seadh, na cuirb mheala, *the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold; sweeter also than honey and the honey comb.*

BREITHÉANASACH, brá'-an-as-ach, *a. retributive, as a just judgment.*

BREITH-DHITH, brá'-yheít-é, *n. f. sentence of condemnation.*

BREITHNEACHADH, brá'-nyach-á, *n. m. apprehension, idea. High. So.*

BREITHNICH, brá'-nyech, *v. conceive.*

BREITICH, brá'-tyech, *v. swear. H. S.*

BREG, bryó, *n. m. a fire, a flame. H. S.*

BREOCHAD, *n. m. any tender or fragile thing, Skye; spröckdaimn.*

BREOC, bryóch, *v. patch. H. S.*

BREOITE, bryó'-tyá, *a. frail, weak, feeble, infirm, sickly, indisposed.*

BREOITEACHD, bryó'-tyách, *n. f. infirmity, weakness, debility, frailty, feebleness; tha mi breoite tinn, I am weak, feeble and sickly. Sm.*

BREOLAID, bryó'-lái, *n. m. dotage. M. L.*

BREOTH, bryó, *v. putrify, rot, corrupt.*

BREOTHADH, bryó'-á, *n. m. corruption, beginning to corrupt, or get useless; rotting.*

BREUG, bréug, (not brág) *gen. bréig, pro. brág, n. f. a lie, a falsehood, an untruth; saor m' anam o bhilean nam breug, deliver my soul from lying lips; fhuairadh 'sa bhréig e, he was found out in a lie; ann an dóchas na beatha maireannaich a gheall Dia do nach comasach breug a dheanadh roimh chruthachadh an t-saoghail, in hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the world began; v. pacify, lull, flatter, entice; breug am páisde, pacify, lull, or soothe the child; breug leat e, flatter or cajole him away with you; 'ga bhreugadh mar gu 'm biodh leanabh ann, cajoling, soothing, or caressing him as if he was a child.*

BREUGACH, bréug'-ach, *a. lying, false, deceitful; tha e cho bhreugach is a th'an cat cho bhradach, he is as great a liar as the cat is a thief; tha thu breugach, you are a liar; nach breugach thu, how much you lie; n. f. a lying female.*

BREUGADH, bréug'-á, *p. cajoling, flattering, lulling, pacifying, soothing, caressing.*

BREUGAICH, bréug'-eigh, *v. belie, falsify, give the lie, disprove, gainsay; n. f. thug e a' bhreugaich dhomh, he belied me to the face; bhreugaich e mi, he belied me; breugaich e, belie him.*

BREUGAIRE, bréug'-ur-á, *n. m. a liar; is fear duine bocht na breugaire, a poor man is better than a liar; dèididh am breugaire ri teanga an ainmleis, a liar glories ear to a naughty tongue, P. 17-1; is feumaidh breugaire fianais, a liar requires a voucher, one that is belied or contradicted is the better of a witness.*

BREUGAIRNEACHD, bréug'-ur-éigh, *n. f. the habit or vice of telling lies; the practice of belying or contradicting.*

BREUGAN, bréug'-un, *n. p. lies, falsehoods.*

BREUG-CHEANADH, bréug'-eigh-á, *n. m. hypocrisy, pretensions to religion; breug-chrábhach, hypocritical, deceitful.*

BREUGLAICH, bréug'-lách, *v. forswear, perjure, gainsay. Armstrong.*

BREUGNACHADH, bréug'-nnach-á, *p. belying, falsifying, contradicting.*

BREUGNAICHTH bréug'-nnéich-tyá, *p. belied, falsified, contradicted.*

BREUGRÍOCHDAIRE, bréug'-ryóich-ur-á, *a. dissembler, a pretender, a traitor.*

BREUGRÍOCHD, bréug'-ryóich, *n. f. disguise.*

BREUN, brénn, *a. of a turbulent, boisterous disposition; bold, indelicate, as a female; putrid, filthy, loath, grod.*

BREUNADH, brénn'-á, *p. becoming putrid.*

BREUNACH, brénn'-ach, *n. f. a turbulent, indelicate, or immodest female.*

BREUNACHD, brénn'-éigh, *n. f. turbulence, indelicacy; rottenness, putridness.*

BREUNAIL, brénn'-ur, *n. m. a turbulent man.*

BRIAGH, bréá, *pron. for breagh.*

BRIAN, bréánn, *the name Brian.*

BRIATHAR, brithéar'-ur, *n. m. a word, a verb; a saying, an assertion; dh'farr an searmonaiche briathra taitneach fhaotainn; agus bha a ní sgriobhadh ceart, briathra na fírinne, the preacher sought out acceptable words; and that which was written was upright, even words of truth; tha briathra na daoine glíce mar bhioraibh, the words of the wise are as goads, Eze.; (briathar), the essence of the father. M. L.*

BRIATHRACH, bréar'-éich, *a. wordy, talkative, verbose, loquacious.*

BRIATHRACHAS, bréar'-éich-us, *n. m. wordiness, wit, eloquence, verbosity.*

BRIATHRADAN, bréar'-ad-an, *n. f. a vocabulary.*

BRIATHRAIDIR, bréar'-ad-ár, *n. m. a dictionary, a lexicon.*

BBIATHRADAIRCHD, bréir'-ad'-ar-áchg, *n. f.* lexicography; a lexicographer's work.

BBIATHRAICH, bréir'-réch, *v.* affirm, assert, maintain. *H. S.*

BBIATHRAIL, bréir'-al, *a.* verbal, in a word.

BEIR, brébb, *n. m.* a small sum of money, a dribble, an item; am bheil thu brath am bris sin a phaidheadh, are you going to pay that trifling sum? *Is.*; a bribe; bris nach do ghabh, who has not received a bribe. *B.*

BEIRERACHD, bréir'-ar-áchg, *n. f.* payment in small sums, trifling sums of money.

BEIC, bréig, *gen.* of breac, *plu.* of breac, a trout.

BEICAN, bréich'-an', *n. m.* a sprat, or small trout; bricean baintighearn, a wag-tail; bricean beithe, a linnet. *H. S.*

BRIDE, bréij'-a, contraction of brighide; Bright, latha fhéil bríde, Candlemas, St Bridget's days.

BRIDEAG, bréij'-ag, *n. f.* the jaws of a brute.

BRIDEACH, bréij'-ach, *a.* a dwarf; cha bhrídeach air an fhaich e, he is not a dwarf on the battle-field. *Old Song. Arm.*

BRIDEAN, bréij'-an', *n. m.* the sea-piet; cho luath ris a bhrídean 'san traigh, as swift as the sea-piet on the sea-shore.

BRIG, brégg, *n. f.* a heap, a pile; *v.* pile, build as a pile of peats, &c.; a brígeadh na móna, building the peat-stack. *Mull.*

BRIGH, bré'-yh', *n. f.* substance, essence, elixir, juice, sap; chaill na h-ábhlán am brigh, the apples lost their juice or sap; feoil gun bhrigh, beef without substance; meaning, interpretation; briathran gun bhrigh, words without meaning; innis domh brigh mo bhrúadair, tell me the interpretation of my dream; a' caithheadh mo bhrigh, dissolving my substance, Job; is deachair brigh do ageoil, and is the substance (subject) of thy tale, O.; b'e so a bu bhrigh d'an dán, this was the substance of their tale, *Sm.*; caithheadh cumha gun bhrigh, mourning consumes without avail, *Arm.* O.; do bhrigh, a bhrigh, by virtue of, because, Bible; pith, energy; thuir triath Eirinn bu mhór brigh, said Ireland's chief of mighty energy. *Oss.*

BRIGHEALACHD, bréih'-all-áchg, *n. f.* substance, vigorousness, juiciness, pithiness.

BRIGHEAMH, bhré'-uv, *n. m.* a judge; from brigh, interpretation.

BRIGHIL, bré'-gh'-al, *a.* substantial, juicy, pithy, full of meaning, sap or energy.

BRIGIS, brégg'-éah, *n. f.* breeches. *Al. Inf.*

BRIGHINN, bré'-hyunn, *n. f.* seasoning, any fat; delicacies, dainties.

BRIGHINNACHADH, bré'-hyunn-ach-X, *n. m.* the act of seasoning; the act of feeding with dainties or delicacies.

BRIOD, brégg, *v.* stab, thrust, *N.*; cut round; *n. m.* confinement, restraint. *D. M'L.*

BRIOGACH, brégg'-ach, *a.* mean, miserly, spiritless, avaricious, sordid.

BRIOGACHD, brégg'-achg, *n. f.* sordidness, meanness, want of spirit, shabbiness.

BRIOGADAICH, brégg'-ad-éah, *n. m.* sordidness, avarice, meanness; ludicrous capering. *D. M'L.*

BRIOGAID, brégg'-aj, *n. f.* a little, elderly, morose, miserly female.

BRIOGAIDEACH, brégg'-aj-éah, *a.* elderly, little and mean, as a female.

BRIOGAIRE, brégg'-ur-aj, *n. m.* a sordid, shabby fellow; a miser; a churl.

BRIOGAIREACHD, brégg'-ur-áchg, *n. m.* sordidness, meanness, avarice, want of spirit.

BRIOGHAS, bré'-gh'-us, *n. f.* fervour of passion, dalliance; fondness.

BRIOGHARACH, brégg'-as-ach, *a.* fond.

BRIOGHMHOIREACHD, bré'-vur-áchg, *n. f.* substantiality; the state of being full of meaning.

BRIOGHMHOR, bré'-gh'-vur, *a.* full of substance, or meaning, or energy.

BRIOLAG, brú'-lag, *n. f.* an illusion. *D. M.*

BRIONGLAID, breug'-llaj, *n. f.* a bickering sort of squabble; wrangling, disagreement.

BRIONGLAIDEACH, bryung'-llaj-éah, *a.* squabbling, bickering, wrangling, quarrelsomeness.

BRIONNACH, bryunn'-éah, *a.* party-coloured and shining, or glittering; pretty; flattering; lying. *A. D. M.*

BRIONNACHD, bryunn'-éahg, *n. m.* variety of colours, glitter; flattery, falsehood. *D. M.*

BRIONNEL, bryunn'-al, *n. f.* flattery, fawning, *Sm.*; toying, caressing, flirting.

BRIONSHUILEACH, bryunn'-húll-éah, *a.* having a bright shining quick eye.

BRIOS, bréas, *n. m.* the state of being half intoxicated; mockery. *A. M. D.*

BRIOSAD, bréas'-aj, *n. f.* a girdle, a belt. *Arm.*; a witch, a sorceress. *Ir.*

BRIOSAIDEACH, bréas'-aj-éah, *a.* belted.

BRIOSG, bréag, *v.* start, jerk; move, or come alive, as a child in the womb; oir, feuch, co luath as a tháinig fuaim do bheannachaidh am chluasaibh, bhríog an naoi dhean, le h-aolbhneas am bhroinn, for, lo, as soon as the voice of thy salutation sounded in mine ears, the babe leaped in my womb for joy; move, as the flesh of an animal immediately after being slaughtered; crumble.

BRIOSGAIL, *n. f.* sudden start or movement,

the state of coming alive; *p.* moving, starting, coming alive.

BRISGADH, brisg'á-l, *p.* jerking, starting, moving.

BRISGAGH, brisg'á-lj, *n. f.* a biscuit.

BRISGANTHA, brisg'á-ant-d, *a.* apt to start, move, jerk, or start.

BRISGASALCH, brisg'á-sal-ech, *n. f.* starting or jerking movement, as the flesh of an animal after being flayed; starting, moving.

BRISGVIHREAS, brisg'á-vih-reas, *a.* ludicrous, *H.*; alt, dhrabhlúinneach.

BRIOI, bríóí, } *n. m.* the language

BRIOAL, bríóí'-al, } of birds, a flock of wild fowls, in pursuit of the fry of fish; a meeting or company where every one is speaking; nonsensical talk; chit-chat, tattle, chattering; *statory.*

BRIS, brísh, *v.* break, fracture.

BRISD, bríshj, *v.* break, fracture, become insistent, or a bankrupt; splinter.

BRISDEACH, bríshj'-ach, } *a.* apt to

BRISDEACH, bríshj'-ach, } break, brittle, interrupted, confused, unsettled, as weather; *unir dhídeach, unsettled weather.*

BRISREAS, bríshj'-l, *n. m.* a break, a breach, a fracture; an eruption; an outbreaking; *p.* breaking, fracturing; *brídeach* cúllo, *a heart-break*; *brídeach* oíle, *derangement*; *brídeach* a mach, *an eruption, an outbreaking, a rebellion, an insurrection.*

BRIS, bríshj, *v.* brittle, apt to break; as flesh—tender, fine; as a horse, mettlesome; as a person—sandy, not stingy, active, lively, brisk.

BRISCH, bríshj'-d, *n. f.* readiness, aptness, activity; tenderness; brittleness.

BRISCHACHD, bríshj'-achg, *n. f.* brittleness, readiness, aptness; tenderness, activity, cleverness.

BRISCHAD, bríshj'-d, *n. f.* brittleness, degree of brittleness, tenderness; *bríshness, &c.*

BRISCHAN, bríshj'-án, *n. m.* the part of tripe called the bricket or gristle; the root of wild tansy or silver weed; moor grass, garbhblach, *finnach.*

BRISLEAN, bríshj'-liyan, *n. m.* wild tansy, *pr.*

BRISER, bríshj't, *v.* break, fracture. *Pr.*

BRISTE, bríshj'-t, *p.* broken, made a bankrupt, insolvent, bruised; *tha mo euidhe briste, my heart is broken*; *is dlúth an Tighearn dhaibhsan a tha briste 'nan críthe; agus saoraidh e iadsan, a tha brúite 'nan spiorad, the Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart, and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit*; *is iad iobairtean Dhé spiorad briste; air*

oidhe briste agus brúite, a Dhé, cha dean thusa tair, the sacrifice of God is a broken spirit; a broken and a contrite heart, O Lord, thou wilt not despise.

BURTINWEAS, brújt'-án-nua, *n. f.* the mealies. *Pr.*

BROCH, brúv, round rooted, bastard eypress. *Pr.*

BROO, brúch, *n. m.* a badger; *gen. brúic.*

BROOACH, brúch'-ach, *a.* marked with the small pox; speckled in the face; greyish, like a badger.

BROOAIL, brúch'-áil, *v.* mangle. *Norfa.*

BROCAIRE, brúch'-ur'-á, *n. m.* a fox-hunter, a destroyer of vermin in the Highlands.

BROCAIRACHD, brúch'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* the occupation of fox-hunter, *&c. H. S.*

BROCHAILL, brúch'-all, *n. m.* the name of the Banner of Gaul, the son of Moral. *Ar. Ir.*

BROCHAN, brúch'-an, *n. m.* porridge, pottage; *deoch dhrochain, Gruel; sodar brochan, thick Gruel; brochan balme, milk-pottage; a phoite dhrochain, the pottage or porridge pot; brochan do ghall-phéasair, pottage of lentils; agus bhrúich Iacob brochan, and Jacob sod pottage. Bible.*

BROCHANACH, brúch'-an'-ach, *a.* well supplied with porridge or pottage; *bi gu cur-sioeach, brógach, brochanach 'sa gheamh-radh, be thou well capped, well shod, and well supplied with Gruel in winter. G. P.*

BROCHLACH, brúch'-lach, *n. f.* a woman. *H.*

BROCHLAID, brúch'-laid, *n. m.* trash. *Arm.*

BROCHLAINN, brúch'-lèinn, *n. f.* a badger's den; any stinking place.

BROD, brú'd, *n. m.* the choice part of any thing, the choice quality of any thing; *brod an t-ail, the best part of the oats; a lid; brod na polte, the lid of the pot; a bow or ladle handed round in church for collecting alms; a small board; brod gheadh, a goose that has a brood, a dam; v. level or smooth land with the spade after the first ploughing; poke, probe, rouse.*

BRODADH, brú'd'-l, *p.* levelling land, poking.

BROD, brú'd, *n. m.* pride, arrogance, haughtiness; *H. land Arg. a brood, a crowd.*

BRODAIL, brú'd'-al, *a.* proud, haughty, arrogant; *tha e cho dhrodaill ris a mhac-mhalachd, he is as proud as Lucifer, or old Pluto, or, as he is called in the North, Jun.*

BRODALACHD, brú'd'-al'-achg, *n. f.* arrogance, haughtiness, extreme pride.

BROD-IASG, brú'd'-iag, *n. m.* needle-fish.

BRODUNN, brú'd'-ann, *n. m.* a goad, a staff.

BROG, brúgg, *n. m.* a probe, a poker; *v.*

- n. poke, probe, stir, stimulate; bestir yourself.
- BROG, bróg'g, n. f. a shoe; cuir ort do bhrògan, *put on your shoes*; hoof; bròg an eich, *the hoof of the horse*; evil consequence; buailidh e bròg ort fathast, *you will feel the bad effects of that hereafter*; bhuail an t-earrach so bròg oirnn, *we have felt the sad effects of this untoward spring*; bròg f'hiòdh, *a clog, a sandal*; bròg na cuthaig, *butter-wort*; a. sorrowful. *H. S.*
- BROGACH, bróg'g'-ach, a. well shod; strong-hoofed.
- BROGACH, brog'g'-ach, n. m. a boy, a lad. *North.*
- BROGAICH, bróg'g'-ech, v. shoe; approach. BROGAIL, see Broigell.
- BROGAIRE, bróg'g'-ur'-á, n. m. a cobbler, a shoe-mender.
- BROGAIREACHD, bróg'g'-ur'-áchg, n. f. shoe-mending, cobbling.
- BROID, bróéj, v. embroider. *O. R.*
- BROIDIREACHD, bróéj'-érr'-áchg, embroidery.
- BROIGALACHD, bróéj'-al'-áchg, n. f. activity, liveliness, as an old man or woman.
- BROIGEIL, bróéj'-al, a. the old, stout, lively, and active; hale, hearty, applied to old people always.
- BROIGEANTA, bróéj'-annt'-á, a. active, lively, spirited, sturdy.
- BROIGEANTACHD, bróéj'-annt'-áchg, n. f. liveliness, activity, sturdiness, alacrity.
- BROIGHEAL, broy'-ghyal, a cormorant, sgarbh.
- BROIGHLICH, bráéll'-ech, n. f. prov. for braighlich, the crackling of wood on fire; swaggering; *braigh, the top*, the place where the Druids had their bon-fires, and the consignative, la'lich, &c. to make, to make noise; the Irish pronounce al, for the most part aóe, but the Highlanders pronounce it lé; hence, dhoibh in place of dhaibh; broinn instead of brainn; broighlich in place of braighlich, (bríél'-ech.)
- BROIHAN, bról'-an', n. m. manyplies or king's hood in an animal, (braigh'-la.)
- BROILEANACH, bróél'-án'-ach, a. many-plied.
- BROILLEACH, bríéll'-llyách, n. m. the breast, the bosom; front; a *broilleach* mar chobhar nan stuadh, *her bosom like the foam of the waves*, (mountain-high waves;) an urrainn duine teine a ghabhail 'na bhróilleach agus gun eudach a bhí air a losgadh, *can a man take fire in his bosom and his clothes not be burnt?* Prov.; 'na bhróilleach, *in his bosom*, *Erd.*; folachaidh an leigsean a lámh na
- bhróilleach; uiread as chum a bheòil éis tobhair e i, *a slothful man hideth his hand in his bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.*
- BROIN, bróen, gen. of brón, mourning; v. mourn, lament, deplore.
- BROINEACH, bróen'-ach, n. f. a ragged woman, a ragged garment or vesture; a. ragged, tattered.
- BROINEAG, bróen'-ag, n. f. a rag, a tatter, a shred.
- BROINEAGACH, bróen'-ag'-ach, a. ragged, tattered.
- BROINN, prov. for brainn, a belly.
- BROISDE, bróshg'-á, n. m. a braoch. *Is.*
- BROISO, bróeshg, v. excite. *Arm.*
- BROIT, bróit, n. f. bosom; cuir ad bhróit, *e, put it in thy bosom.* *North H.*
- BROLLACH, bróll'-ach, n. m. breast. *Irish.*
- BROLLACHAN, bróll'-ach-an, n. m. any thing entangled or entwined.
- BROLLUINN, bróll'-énn, n. m. steam, stench; meeting of currents. *North.*
- BROMACH, bróm'-ach, n. m. a colt. *N.*
- BRON, brón, n. m. mourning, sorrow, walling, weeping; grief, lamentation; mourning dress or habiliments; 'e e so fath mo bhrón, *this is the cause of my lamentation or sorrow*; fo bhrón, *sorrowing, lamenting*; is beannaichte iadsan a tha ri brón oir gheibh iad sólas, *blessed are they that mourn for they shall be comforted*, *M. 5-4*; thionndaidh thu dhomhas mo bhrón gu dabhsadh, *thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing*, *P. 30-11*; oladh aoibhneas an áite brón, *the oil of joy for mourning*; tha iad am brón, *they are wearing mournings*; is fear dol do thigh a' bhrón, *na dol do thigh na cuir-me*; oir 'se sin crìoch na uile dhaoine; agus gabhaidh am beò g' a chridh' e, *it is better to go to the house of mourning, than to the house of feasting*; for that is the end of all men; and the living will lay it to his heart.
- BRONACH, brón'-ach, a. sad, mournful, melancholy, grievous, sorrowful; mean.
- BRONAG, brón'-ag, n. f. a sorrowful woman.
- BRONBHAT, brón'-vvhrát, n. m. a mort-cloth.
- BRONNAG, brón'n'-ag, n. f. a gudgeon.
- BROSDAN, brósd'-an, n. m. a spunk, little sticks to kindle the fire.
- BROSG, brók, v. bestir yourself, excite.
- BROSGADH, bróg'-á, an exhortation, an excitement.
- BROSLACH, bróg'-llach, a. lively, active, brisk.
- BROSLAICH, bróg'-lléach, v. n. excite, bestir yourself; flatter, coax, cajole.
- BROSGUIL, brosg'-él, t. flatter, coax.

BROSOGUL, bróg'-ul, *n. m.* flattery. *Skye*.
BROSACHADH, brós'-nach-I, *n. m.* incitement, provocation, exhortation; also a piece of Highland music; encouragement; *pt.* spurring, exciting.
BROSACHAIL, brós'-nach-al, *a.* instigating, encouraging.
BROSNAICH, brós'-nnéich, *v.* excite, provoke, bestir, encourage; *gu cinn-teach cha'n fhaic iadsan am fearann a mhionn-ailch mi d' an aithrichibh, ni mó a chi neach air bith dhiubhsan a bhrosnaich mi, surely they shall not see the land which I swear unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it.*
BROT, brótt, *n. m.* broth; *a.* fat. *North*.
BROTH, brithó, *n. m.* an eruption on the skin.
BROTHLAINN, brith'-léinn, *n. f.* heat and stink; disagreeable heat.
BRU, brú, *n. f.* a big belly, as a woman with child; a belly, a bulge; *tha brú air a' bhalla, the wall bulges; a womb.*
BRUACH, brúach, *n. m.* a bank, a border, edge, brim, a steep, a precipice; *bruach an uillt, the bank of the river; air na bruachan so, about these borders; ma na bruachailbh so, about these borders; bruach dhuine, a door of a fellow, a stupid fellow; a small rising ground.*
BRUACHAIRE, brúach'-ar'-á, *n. m.* a sullen fellow; a hoverer.
BRUADAIR, brúad'-dair, *v.* dream, see a vision; *bhruadair mi an rair, I dreamed last night; bhruadair mi gu'm faic mi, I dreamed that I saw.*
BRUADAR, brúad'-ar, *n. m.* a dream, a vision; *agus air faotainn rabhaidh o Dhia ann am brúadar, and being warned of God in a dream. Bible.*
BRUADARAICHE, brúad'-ar'-éich-á, *n. m.* a dreamer.
BRUADRACH, brúad'-r'-rach, *a.* visionary.
BRUAILLEAN, brúailly'-lyan, *n. m.* disturbance, noise, tumult, trouble, offence; *cò a tha cur brúaillean ort, who is troubling or offending you; duine gun bhruaillean, an inoffensive man; 's mòr am brúaillean a dhùisg thu, you have created a tumult; mar bhruaillean thonn air dìom a chuain, as the tumult of waves on the height of the ocean—tha brúaillean air aghaidh nan tom, there is boding gloom on the face of the bushes. H. S.*
BRUAILLEANACH, brúailly'-an'-éich, *a.* troublesome, riotous, tumultuous; noisy, disturbing; causing disturbance; annoying, grieved, vexed.
BRUAILLEANACHD, brúailly'-an'-éichg, *n. f.* troublesomeness, the state of giving trouble or being troubled.

BRUAN, brúan, *n. m.* short-bread, a cake made with butter, &c. to keep children quiet; a crumb, a morsel; *v.* crumble, pulverise, crush.
BRUANACHD, brúan'-éichg, *n. f.* continued breaking or smashing; fragments.
BRUANAG, brúan'-ag, *n. f.* a little cake.
BRUANAGAIL, brúan'-skul, *v.* make a deep crashing, crushing noise; make a grating noise; crumble, break into fragments.
BRUANAGAL, brúan'-akal, *n. f.* a crumbling noise; a grating noise.
BRUANSPALT, brúan'-spýilt, *n. m.* splinter; *v.* smash, hack, hew.
BRUCACH, brúch'-éich, *a.* speckled in the face, as a sheep; gloomy, lowering, as weather; *latha brucach, a gloomy lowering day; coars bhruach, a speckled sheep, a black-faced sheep.*
BRUCACHD, brúch'-éichg, *n. f.* gloominess.
BRUCANAICH, brúch'-an'-éich, *n. f.* peep of day, the dawn; *bi an so 'sa bhrucanaich, be here at peep of day. Is.*
BRUCHD, brúchg, *n. m.* a disruption, or rushing forth, as a multitude; a bulge; a sudden rushing forth, a belch, a rift; *rinn e brúchd, he belched or rifted; thàinig brúchd do na daoine a mach, a rush of the people came forth; a heap, or great quantity; thuit brúchd do 'n mhòine, a great quantity of the peats fell; a rush, a gush; thàinig brúchd do 'n ulsge a mach, a gush of the water came forth.*
BRUCHD, brúchg, *v.* rush forth, sally, bulge, belch, rift; *bhruachd na daoine a mach, the men rushed forth; tha e brúchdail, he is belching, or rifling; gush; bhruachd 'fhuil a mach, his blood gushed or poured out.*
BRUCHDADH, brúch'-I, *p.* rushing; bulging; belching; rifling; gushing.
BRUCHDAIL, brúch'-al, *n. m.* rushing; belching; rifling; a gush.
BRUCHLAG, brúch'-llag, *n. f.* a mean hovel.
BRU-CHORC, brú-chúrk', } *n. m.* stool.
BRU-CHORCAN, brú'-chúrk'-an, } bent, or dirk grass.
BRUTHAISTE, brú'-sháit-á, *brose, brothas. Inver.*
BRU-DHEARG, brú'-yhyérg, *n. m.* robin red-breast.
BRUICH, brúéich, *v.* boil, seethe, simmer, sod; *a.* boiled, seethed, simmered; *n. f.* boiling; the state of being boiled; the act of boiling; *brúich e, boil it; tha e brúich, it is boiled; is dona a' bhruich a th' air, it is not well boiled; p.* boiling; *tha e 'ga bhruich, he is boiling it.*
BRUCHEIL, brúéich'-al, *a.* sultry, warm. *FF.*
BRUID, brúj, *n. f.* captivity; *chaidh thu*

was lorned ard; thug thu bruid am bairghdeanas, *thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive*, Ps. lxxviii, 18; anguish; great anxiety; the thu 'gann chumail ann am bruid, *you keep me in great anxiety*, or anguish; u. give the hint, by touching, touch; bhruid e mi, *he gave me the hint*, —he touched me; poke, probe; a' bruid-eadh fo'n bhrualach, *probing under the bank of the river*.

BRUID, brùj, n. m. a brute, a beast, a brutal person.

BRUIDEALACHD, bràj'-àl-achg, n. f. brutality; brutishness, beastliness; coarseness.

BRUIDEIL, bràj'-al, a. brutal, beastly.

BRUIDEADH, brùj'-l, n. m. touch, by way of a hint; a hint; p. stabbing, thrusting; poking; probing.

BRUIDHINN, brùj'-enn, n. f. talk, speech, report; conversation; the mi a' sluinn-tinn bruidhinn, *I hear a talk or conversation*; bruidhinn mhòr, *loud talk*; the leithid sin do bhruidhinn a measg dhaoine, *there is such a report among people*; chualadh mi bruidhinn fada uam, *I heard talking at a great distance*; u. n. speak, say, talk; bruidhinn ris, *speak to him*; bhruidhinn mi ris, *I spoke to him*, I talked to him; bha mi a' bruidhinn ris, *I was talking to him*; com' am b' fhlach leat bruidhinn ris, *why would you condescend to speak to him?* cha'n 'ell agad ach a bhi bruidhinn, *talk on as long as you like, blab on*; p. talking, speaking; a' bruidhinn r'a chéile, *speaking to each other*.

BRUIDHNE, brùj'-nyá, gen. of bruidhinn; fear na mòr bhruidhne, *the talkative man*. Bible.

BRUIDHNEACH, brùj'-enn'-nyach, a. talkative, blabbing; loquacious; 's e sìod am fear bruidhneach, *what a garrulous talkative fellow he is*; sgathaidh an Tighearn na bilean mìodalach uile, agus an teanga bhruidhneach, *the Lord shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things*. P. xli, 3.

BRUIDHNEACHD, brùj'-enn'-nyachg, n. f. talkativeness, garrulity, loquaciousness.

BRUIDLICH, brùj'-lìech, n. stir up. H. S.

BRUILLEADH, brùj'-l, p. bruising; crushing; n. m. a crush, a squeeze, a bruising.

BRUILIDH, brùj'-l, a man of clumsy figure, and of awkward unwieldy motion.

BRUILL, brùj'-l, v. crumble, bruise, crush; brùilidh mi do chnàmhan, *I will crush your bones to atoms*; squeeze.

BRUIEARD, bruen'-ard, a. high-crested Ar.

BRUINNE, brùj'-an-á, breast, waist. R. M. BRUITH, brùj'-tyá, p. (of bruth) bruised, broken, oppressed, sad, crushed; daoine brùite truagh, *poor oppressed men*, Ps. carson oenach bhrùite ad chliabh, *why the sad sigh from thy bosom, O*; iadsan a tha brùite 'na spiorad, *they who are contrite in their spirit*, B.; full bhrùite, *extravasated blood*; the m' anam brùite am dhom, *my soul is oppressed within me*. Ps.

BRUTH, brhù, n. m. the dwelling of fairies in a hill; a house half under the surface; a cave.

BRUTH, brhù, v. bruise, crush, pulverise; pound; agus cuiridh mi naimhdeas eadar thusa agus a' bhean agus eadar do shìol-sa agus a sìol-sa; agus bruthaidh ean do cheann agus bruthaidh tuas a shìal-san, and I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed, it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

BRUTHACH, brhù'-hach, n. m. an acclivity, ascent, a steep, a hill side, a precipice; a' dol a suas am bruthach, *ascending the acclivity or ascent*; thoir am bruthach ort, neo thoir na buinn ort, *take to your heels, be off!* thug e am bruthach air, *he took to his heels*; le bruthach, downwards; ri'bruthach, ascending, upwards; fo chreig a bhruthach, *under the rock of the steep*; ruithidh an taigheas féin le bruthach, *the haggis itself will run downwards*. Oseas, A. S. B.

BRUTHACHAIL, brhù'-ach-al, a. steep, full rising grounds or eminences.

BRUTHADAIR, brhù'-ha-dar, n. m. a pounder, a pestle; a bruiser or crusher.

BRUTHADH, brhù'-h, n. m. a contusion, a bruise; p. bruising, crushing; pounding.

BRUTHAINN, brhù'-enn, n. f. sultry heat.

BRUTHAINNEACH, brhù'-enn-ach, a. sultry; warm; aimsir bhruthainneach, *sultry weather*.

BRUTHAINNEACHD, brhù'-enn-achg, n. f. sultriness.

BU! bù, int. a sound to excite fear in children.

BU, baò, pref. indic. of the verb to be; bu i, bu e, bu iad, contracted b'i, b'e, b'iad. *it was he, it was she, it was they*, pronounced bbè, bè, bèud or bèid; it is always contracted before f aspirated; as, b' fheart lean, b' fhass, *I would prefer, it would be easier*; pronounced byarr, bbèas; b' fheart a bhi gun bhrèith na bhi gun teangas, *it would be better not to have been born than to want instruction*; b' fheart gun toiseachadh na gur gu'n chriochnachadh, *it would be better not to*

begin than to stop without finishing; b' fheart a bhi gun fhàine na fàine luachrach, better to be without a ring, than wear a rush-ring; d, g, m, p, are aspirated after bu; as, bu dhana e, how daring he was; bu gheur e, how sharp it was, &c.; bu mhiosa e, it was worse, he was worse; bu phàit iad, they were plentiful; b, m, p, t, take a double sound in these cases; thus, bu phàit, bu'fhàilt; bu mhiosa, buv-vhèss-à; bu bhochd, buv-vhòchg; bu leathan, bu'la-hum; a laoiach an sòlas nam fìeagh bu mhòr (buv'-vhòr) 's an am cruaidh, hero, who was great in the joy of feasts, and in time of trial. Oss.

BUABHAILL, bùàv'-all, *n. f.* a cow-stall. *Ir.*
BUABHULL, buav'-vul, *n. m.* a unicorn; ach mar adharc buabhull, àrdachaidh tu m' adharca, but my horn shalt thou exalt, as the horn of a unicorn, Ps. 92.10; a cornet, a wind instrument; le h-ìolach agus le fuaim a bhuabhull, with shouting, and with the sound of the cornet.

BUAC, bùachg, *v.* work lime and gravel into mortar; work clay, &c.; in Irish, unbleached linen cloth. *See* Busiehd.

BUACADH, bùachg'-i, *p.* working lime, clay, &c.

BUACHAILL, bùach'-èily-à *n. m.* a cow-herd, a herd.

BUACHAILLEACHD, bùach'-èily'-àchg, *n. f.* herding, tending cattle, the occupation of a herd.

BUACHAILLICH, bùach'-èily'-èch, *v.* tend, herd, watch, or keep cattle.

BUACHAR, bùach'-ur, *n. m.* cow-dung, dung.

BUACHAIR, bùach'-èrr, *v.* bedaub with dung.

BUADH, bùà'-gh', *gen. plur.* of busaidh.

BUADHACH, bus'-gh'-ach, *a.* victorious, triumphant; highly gifted; having inherent qualities to effect something wonderful.

BUADHACHADH, bùàgh'-ach-i, *n. m.* the act of gaining the ascendant; *p.* succeeding well in any thing; conquering, overcoming.

BUADHACHAIL, bùà-gh'-ach-al, *a.* triumphant, victorious, overcoming, subduing.

BUADHACHAS, bùà-gh'-ach-us, *n. m.* the ascendancy, and superiority; success, victory.

BUADHAICH, bùà-gh'-èch, *v.* overcome, gain the victory, prevail, subdue, overthrow, subject, triumph.

BUADHAICHE, bus'-gh'-èch-à, *n. m.* a victor.

BUADHAIL, bùà-gh'-al, *a.* victorious, triumphant.

BUADHALACHD, bùà-gh'-al-àchg, *n.* superiority, ascendant, mastery.

BUADHMHOLREACHD, bùàv'-vur-àchg, *n. f.* the mastery, ascendant, superiority; victoriousness.

BUADHMHOR, bùàv'-vur, *a.* triumphant, victorious, successful, gaining the ascendant.

BUAGHAIR, buv'-har, *n. m.* a herd; thach-air ota buaghair bhò, a cow-herd met them. *Legend. Arm.*

BUAGHALLAN, bùà-gh'-ghallan, *n. m.* groundsel, ragwort, or ragweed, buaghallan buidhe.

BUAIC, bùàichg, *n. f.* the wick of a candle or lamp.

BUAICRACH, bùàichg'-ach, *a.* giddy. *M. L.*

BUAICHD, bùàichg, *n. f.* cow dung, with which green linens are steeped preparatory to bleaching.

BUAIDH, bùà'-gh', *n. f.* victory, conquest, success, palm; thugadh buaidh am f'hanuis 'sa bhàr; thog gaisgich an ruaig is lean, victory was obtained in my presence on the battle-field; heroes took up the pursuit and followed, Oss.; endowments, qualifications, talents, accomplishments; deadh bhuaidheanan naduir, excellent, natural endowments or talents; deadh bhuaidheanan inntinn, excellent mental endowments or talents; virtue, attribute; tha buaidh air an uisge bheatha, whiskey has a virtue in it; faigh neo thoir buaidh, obtain the victory, or conquer; a bhuaidh-inn buaidh 'sa comhstri, who gained the victory in the strife; beannachd do t'anam is buaidh, a blessing to your soul and success, Oss.; fear nam buadh, the man of talents or accomplishments; ma gheibh sinn buaidh, if we triumph or obtain the victory; buaidh chaitream, a triumphant shout or song of triumph; a deanamh buaidh chaitream, triumphing. *Bible.*

BUAIDHEAR, bùà'-yuhàr, *a.* conqueror, a victor.

BUAIDHEARACHD, bùà'-yuhàr-àchg, triumph, victory; coming off victoriously.

BUAIGHEAL, bùà'-ghyall, *n. f.* a cow-stall. *Ir.*

BUAIL, bùà'l, *v. n.* strike, beat, smite; bhuail e mi, he struck or smote me; thrash, as sheaf corn; beetle, as lint; tha iad a bualadh 'san t-sabhal, they are thrashing in the barn; tha iad a' bualadh an lìn, they are beetling the lint; attack, fall to, labour; bhuail iad oirm, they attacked us; bhuail thuige Deargo, Deargo rushed or moved towards him; bhuail iad thun na beinne, they rushed towards the mountain, they betook themselves to the mountain; bhuail e chrùinn na

taobh, *he thrust his stool into her side; buailibh clannach, strikes up the harp; a cheud f'hear a bhuail an tìr, the first man that touched the land, Gen. A.; bhuail iad thum a chéile, they attacked each other; bhuail iad thum a chleisdeach, they rushed towards the shore; knock; buail an doras, knock at the door.*

BUAILLE, bùil'-lì, *n. f.* a fold for black cattle; a bhò a' miosa a tha 'na bhuailte 's i a' airde geum, *the worst cow in the fold gives the loudest low; buaillean spèidhe, herds of cattle; bu 'ann buaillean, cows in the folds. Bible.*

BUAILEACH, bùil'-èch, *a.* belonging to a fold.

BUAILTE, buail'-tyà, *p.* struck, thrashed.

BUAILTEACH, bùil'-tyèch, *a.* subject to, liable to; buailteach do iomadh canntart, *subject to, or liable to many dangers; apt to strike, or quarrelsome; cha 'n eil e 'na dhàine buailteach, he is not a quarrelsome fellow; gun bhi buailteach, not given to strike. B. A.*

BUAILTEACH, bùil'-tyach, *n. m.* booth, or huts for shealings; bothagan airidh.

BUAILTEAN, bùil'-tyan', *n. m.* that part of a field that strikes the corn, (stèit.)

BUAILTEAN, bùil'-tyar', *n. m.* a thrasher.

BUAIN, bùin', *n. f.* reaping, harvest; a' dol thum na buana, *going to the reaping or harvest; a' bhuain eòrna, barley harvest, B.; an na buana, harvest time, or reaping time; cut, pull; a' buain na mòna, cutting the peats; a' buain shlat, cutting fags; a buain chud, pulling or gathering nuts. Is.*

BUAIN, bùin', *v.* reap, shear, cut, hew, pluck, pull; cha bhuain thu gu buileach, *thou shalt not wholly reap, Ruth.; am fear nach dean cur ri là fuar, cha dean e buain ri là teth, he that will not sow on a cold day, will not reap on a warm one; buain a' chraobh so, hew or cut down this tree.*

BUAINE, bùin'-nyà, *comp. deg.* of buan, lasting, durable; lasting; is buaine na gach nì an nàire, *shame is more lasting than any thing else; durability, durableness; buaine an nì so, the durability or persistency of this thing.*

BUAINEAD, bùin'-ad, *n. m.* degree of durability or lastingness; durability.

BUAINTÈ, bùin'-tya, *a.* shorn, reaped, cut, pulled.

BUAIR, bùir', *v.* trouble or make muddy, as water; bhuair thu 'n t-uinge, *you have made the water muddy; tempt, allure, provoke, annoy, tease, disturb; 'nuair a bhuair bhuir n-aithrichean mi, agus a dhearbhadh iad mi, when your fathers tempted me and provoked me. Ps.*

BUAIRBADAIR, bùir'-ad-àr', *n. m. and f.* a tempter.

BUAIRBADAIR, bùir'-à, *n. m.* a temptation, provocation, disturbance, annoyance; severe trial; an duigh na dh' éideas sibh r'a ghuth, na cruaidhichibh bhuir eiridhe, *may arms a chosen band, may arm an là a' bhuairidh anna an f'haach, to-day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness.*

BUAIRBANTA, bùir'-ant-à, *a.* tempting.

BUAIRBAS, bùir'-as, *n. m.* tumult, an uproar, confusion, disturbance, trouble, ferment; fo bhuairbas, *troubled, annoyed; a' cur bhuairbas a mear na daoine, creating a disturbance or tumult among the people; confusion of mind; f'ion a bhuairte, wine that disturbs the mind. On.*

BUAIRBASACH, bùir'-is-èch, *a.* annoying, disturbing, creating a tumult; inflaming the passions, tumultuous, provoking; deoch bhuairbasach, *drink that inflames, or maddens; daime bhuairbasach, a man that annoys or disturbs, a tumultuous fellow.*

BUAIRBASACHD, bùir'-is-èchg, *n. f.* turbulence of temper or disposition; tumultuousness; turbulence, boisterousness; storminess.

BUAIRTE, bùir'-tyà, *p.* disturbed, confused; troubled or made muddy, as water; tempted, enraged, provoked.

BUALADH, bùal'-à, *n. m.* thrashing, beating; *p.* striking, beating, knocking.

BUALAIDH, bùal'-è, *n. f.* cow-stall. *N. H.*

BUALACHD, bùal'-èchg, *n. f.* a drove.

BUALTRACH, bùal'-trach, *n. f.* cow dung.

BUAMASDAIR, bùam'-ad-àr', *n. m.* a block-head, a turbulent fellow.

BUAMASDAIRBACHD, bùam'-ad-àr'-èchg, *n. f.* stupidity; turbulence; boasting. *H.*

BUAN, bùan', *a.* lasting, durable; cruaidh m'ar am fraoch, *buas mar an giuthas, hard as the heather, lasting as the pine, or fir-tree; tedious; rathad buan, a tedious road or way.*

BUANACHADE, buan'-èch-à, *n. m. and p.* perseverance, continuing, persevering; lasting; 'n am brònachadh nach 'eil mo shùil a' buanachadh, *in their provocation, doth not mine eye continue? Job.*

BUANACHAN, bùan'-èch, *v.* continue, abide, endure, last, persevere.

BUANAICHE, bùan'-èch-à, *n. m. and f.* a shearer, a reaper.

BUANAS, bùan'-as, *n. m.* durability.

BUANNA, bùan'-nà, *n. m.* a blunderer; an idler, a straggler; se buannas

deag Mhic Domhnuill, *M MacDonald of the Isles' sixteen billet-masters*; Trsd. in the islands. See Domhnuill.

BUANNACHAIL, bùin'-nich-al, a. beneficial, gratis, as a billet; useful.

BUANNACHAS, bùin'-nach-us, n. f. free quarters of soldiers, in place of rent.

BUANNACHD, bùin'-nich-d, n. f. benefit, profit, gain, emolument.

BUANNACHDACH, bùin'-nichg-ach, a. profitable, beneficial, useful.

BUANNACHDAIL, bùin'-nichg-al, a. beneficial, profitable, useful.

BUANNACH, bùin'-nach, v. gain, profit, acquire, win, reap benefit from.

BUANAS, bùin'-as, n. f. detraction.

BUAN, bùin, n. m. cattle, kine. Bible.

BUANACH, bùin'-ach, n. f. cow's fetters;

shankles on the hind legs of a cow while milking.

BUATH, bù, n. m. madness, rage. *M. E.*

BUA, bùb, v. blubber, as a child; weep in a most melancholy way.

BUMAIL, bùb'-il, n. f. blubbering.

BUMAIR, bùb'-ur-d, a person that blubbers.

BUMAIRACHD, bùb'-ur'-achg, n. f. blubbering.

BUMASACH, bùb'-ir-nach, n. f. blubbering.

BUEACH, bùch'-ach, n. m. a boy. *N. H.*

BUEAM, bùch'-aj, n. f. a pimple; a bucket.

BUCADACH, bùch'-aj-ach, a. full of pimples.

BUCHD, bùchg, n. m. bulk, size; the cover of a book. *H. S.*

BUCHAINN, bùch'-inn, a. melodious, binn.

BUCHARACH, bùch'-al-ach, a. nestling.

BUCUILL, bùch'-al, n. m. a buckle.

BUIGHE, bùg'-ér-d, n. m. the puffin. *St. Kilda.*

BUIHAILT, bù'-hèit, n. f. recess in a wall; a wall press in a cottage.

BUGHALL, bùb'-all, n. m. a pot-hook.

BUICAN, bùch'-an, n. m. a pimple, a pustule; a little buck.

BUIGEANACH, bùch'-an-ach, a. full of pimples or pustules; breaking out in pimples.

BUIDEAL, bùj'-ail, n. m. a cask, an anker, North, a bottle; mar *bhuidéal* anns an toit, as a bottle in the smoke. *B. Ps.*

BUIDEALACH, bùj'-all-ach, n. f. a conflagration; a blaze; 's ann an sin a tha *bhuidéalach*, what a conflagration is there; eadhaid e 'na *bhuidéalach*, it blazed.

BUIDEALAIR, bùj'-al-àir, n. m. a butler. *Bible.*

BUIDEALAIRACHD, bùj'-al-àir'-achg, n. f. the office of a butler; butlership.

BUIDHE, bùj'-é, a yellow, of a gold colour salt *buidhe*, yellow hair; glad; adv. fain, gladly; bu *bhuidhe* leis na ruing lth-eadh, he would fain eat the hushie or peetings.

BUIDHEACH, bùj'-ach, a. pleased, satisfied, contented; grateful, thankful; eha 'n 'oil e *buidheach*, he is displeased; bi *buidheach*, be grateful or thankful; bu ehoir dhuit a bhi *buidheach*, you should be grateful; tha mi *buidheach*, I am satisfied.

BUIDHEACH, bùj'-ach, n. f. the jaundice.

BUIDHEACHAS, bùj'-ach-as, n. m. thanksgiving, gratitude; thanks; their *buidheachas*, return thanks, express your gratitude; ach *buidheachas* do Dhia a tha teirt dhuinne na buadha, tre ar Tigh-earna lom Crìosta, but thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory, through our Lord Jesus Christ; the state of being bought, but the bargain not concluded; abeyance; fo *bhuidheachas*, neo ann am *buidheachas*, in abeyance.

BUIDHEAG, bùj'-ag, n. f. a goldfinch.

BUIDHEAGAN, bùj'-ag-an, n. m. the yolk of an egg.

BUIDHEANN, bùj'-yunn, n. f. a company, a troop, a gang, band, a party; *buidheann* shaighdearan, a company or party of soldiers; pl. *buidheann*, *buidheannichean*, parties, &c.; rinn na Caldean-ach tri *buidheann*, the Chaldeans made out three bands.

BUIDHINN, bùj'-inn, n. m. gain, profit, emolument; quarrying stones; is dona a *bhuidhinn* a th' air na clachan sin; these stones are not properly quarried.

BUIDHINN, bùj'-inn, v. n. gain, win, acquire, get the better of; *bhuidhinn* sinn bair, we gained a game; quarry.

BUIDHINNACH, bùj'-inn-ach, n. f. a quarry.

BUIDHNA, bùj'-nyá, gen. of *buidhinn*, gain; a troop, a band.

BUIDHNEACH, bùj'-nyach, a. in troops or companies; numerous; na laich *bhuidheach*, mhòr, the high-minded, numerous heroes. *Mt. H. S.*

BUIDHNICH, bùj'-nnich, v. arrange into companies.

BUIDHE, bùj'-ré, deg. more or most deaf; n. f. deafness, degree of deafness.

BUIDHEACH, bùj'-ach, n. m. and f. a witch, a wizard; is *buidheach* i, she is a witch; is *buidheach* e, he is a wizard.

BUIDHEACHAS, bùj'-ach-us, n. m. witchcraft, sorcery.

BUIDHEACHD, bùj'-achg, n. f. witchcraft, sorcery.

BUIGE, bùig'-á, *n. f.* softness; humidity; effeminacy; *deg. of bog; n's buige, soft-er, more effeminate.*

BUIGRAD, bùig'-ud, *n. f.* degree of softness, softness.

BUIGILEAG, bùig'-á-llig, *n. f.* a crab after casting the shell; a soft unmanly person; *North, a quagmire, sull-chrith.*

BUIL, bùl', *n. f.* consequence, effect, result; *bithidh a bhuil duit, the consequence or result must be obvious to your case; is léir a bhuil, the result is obvious; buil gach son taisbein, the effect of every vision; tha a bhuil sin air, the effect of that is obvious on him or it; an rud a nithear gu ceart chitear a bhuil, when a thing is properly done, the result must tell; use, application, completion, end; a thoir gu buil fhacail, to complete or fulfil his word; a bheir a dhroch imleachdan gu buil, who will bring his wicked devices to pass. Bible; deam deadh bhuil deth, make good use of it, apply it properly; buil cheart a dheanadh dheth, to make proper improvement or application of it.*

BUILEACH, bùl'-ách, *a.* complete, whole, total, entire; *gu buileach, entirely, completely, wholly; adv. wholly, entirely, completely; is buileach a dh'fhairidh e ort, it has most completely defied you; is buileach a chaidh thu dholaidh, you are entirely ruined.*

BUILEACHADH, bùl'-ách-X, *pf.* bestowing; granting; improving; finishing completely; *a' buileachadh ort, bestowing on you.*

BUILO, bui'-ég, *v.* bubble, blister, rise, as fish in the water; rise to the fly; *a builg-eadh, bubbling; pl. of boig, bellows; distemper in cattle. N. H.*

BUILEADH, bùl'-ég-X, *p.* bubbling, blistering.

BUILEAG, bui'-ég-ag, *n. f.* a blister, a bubble.

BUILEAGACH, bui'-ég-ach, blistered.

BUILEAN, bui'-ég-án', *n. m.* a blister. *D. M. L.*

BUILICH, bui'-éch, *v. n.* grant, bestow, improve; *gach ni a bhuilich Dia ort, every thing God hath bestowed on thee; finish completely; builich an latha, finish the day completely.*

BUILIONN, bui'-unn, *n. f.* a loaf.

BUILIONAICHE, bui'-unn-éch-á, *n. m.* a baker.

BUILLE, bùlly'-á, *n. m.* a stroke, blow, a knock; *buille air son buille, blow for blow. B.*

BUILLEACH, bùlly'-ách, *a.* apt to strike.

BUILLEGEAN, bùlly'-akyan', *a.* the heart-middle, the centre; *am buillegean an*

teine, in the heart-middle, or centre of the fire.

BUIMEALAIR, bùem'-al-ar, *n. m.* a booby, a blockhead, a clumsy fellow.

BUIN, bùen and bben, *v. n.* touch, handle, be related to, belong to; *meddle; na bein da sin, do not touch that; buinidh iad da chéile, they are related to each other; 's ann do Dhia a bhuineas slainte, to God belongs salvation, B.; 's ann do 'n Tighearn Dia a bhuineas an t-slighe o'n bhàs, and to the Lord God belongs the issues from death, P. lxviii, 20; deal with; tear from; buin gu caomhneil ri m'ghoal, deal gently with my love; cha bhuine bho 'gaol i, she could not be torn from her love, Oss. Ar.; cò dha a bhuineas so, to whom does this belong? cha bhuin e dhuitse, it does not belong to you; comhairle eìg Schann, an rud nach buin duit na buin da, the advice of the bell of Scoon,—the thing that does not belong to you, meddle not with.*

BUINNE, bùen'-nyá, *n. m.* the meeting of many currents, confluence; a pool in a river; *air buinne reidh, on a smooth pool. M.*

BUINNE, bùen'-nyá, *n. m.* a statue, a bust; one that stands stock-still; *is tu am beinne, you stand stock-still, like a statue. Islay. See Domhnall.*

BUINNEACH, bùen'-nyách, *n. f.* a diarrhoea, dysentery; a flux; *a. contemptible, abominable; duine buinneach, a contemptible person.*

BUINNIRE, bùen'-nyur-á, a footman. *H. S.*

BUINTEACH, bùenn'-tyach, *n. f.* leather for soles; the thickest part of a hide.

BUIR, bùer, *v.* bellow, as a bull; roar.

BUIRE, bùér'-ub-á, *n. f.* turbulence, a fierce, boisterous temper; boisterousness; rage, fury.

BUIREACHD, bùér'-ub-áchg, *n. f.* turbulence, extreme degree of rage or wrath, boisterousness, savageness.

BUIREIN, bùér'-ub-én, *n. m.* a cancer. *Ir.*

BUIRD, bùrj, *plu.* of bord, tables.

BUIREISEACH, bùrj'-ash-ách, *n. m.* and *f.* a boarder, an idler, *Is.; a burgess, a citizen, H. S.; an inhabitant; buird-eìsch agiathach nan speur, the winged inhabitants of the sky. M. d. Ar.*

BUIRE, buireadh, bùér'-á, *n. m.* a rutting place of deer; burst of grief, a wailing; *chrìst uaith bàire, she broke a loud burst of grief, Oss.*

BUIRICH, bùér'-éch, *n. f.* roaring as a bull, bellowing; wailing.

BUL, bùll, *n. m.* a pot-hook. *M.*

BUN, bùnn, *n. m.* a stock, a stump; root; bottom; *bun na craoibh, the root or stump of the tree; bun na beinne, the*

bottom of the hill; bun an urbail, the ramp; bun na h-áltrach, the foot of the altar; spion as a' bhun e, root it out; dependance, trust, confidence; na dean bun a gairdeán feola, place no dependance or confidence in an arm of flesh; dean bun a Dia, place your confidence in God; cha 'n fhág e bun na barr, he will leave neither root or branch, B.; bun an cionn, upside down, topsy-turvy; an bun an tigh, taking care of the house; an bun nan ennoch, tending or taking care of the sheep; read a rinn as sinneir bun, in thee our father's placed confidence; bun eile, an old stump of a horse.
BUNACH, bún'-ach, *n. m.* coarse tow.
BUNACHAR, bún'-ach-ur, *n. m.* dependance, confidence, trust; na dean bunachar ann bith a sin, place no dependance on that; cha 'n eil bunachar eile again, I have nothing else to depend on. *Idem.*
BUNACHAINT, bun'-a-chiánt, *n. f.* etymology.
BUNACHAS, bún'-ach-us, *n. f.* principle. *H.*
BUNADAS, bún'-a-das, *n. m.* origin, foundation, stock.
BUNAICH, bún'-éich, *v. n.* depend on; found.
BUNAINT, bún'-éit, *n. f.* constancy, steadiness, inflexibility; firmness.
BUNAILTEACH, bún'-éit'-ach, *a.* stationary, fixed in one place; established, sure, steady; an tbeil e bunailteach 'ann aite sin, is he stationary or established in that place? attentive; bunailteach aig a ghnóthach, attentive to his business.
BUNAILTEACHD, bún'-éit'-éichg, *n. f.* constancy, firmness, steadiness; fixedness; inflexibility.
BUNAIT, bún'-éit, *n. f.* foundation.
BUNAITHEACH, bún'-éit'-ach, *a.* stationary, fixed, steadfast, immovable.
BUNAITHEACHD, bún'-éit'-éichg. *See* Bunaitheach.
BUNAITICH, bún'-éit'-éich, *v.* settle, fix your abode, inhabit, inhabit.
BUNAMAS, bún'-am-us, *n. m.* discommodat.
BUNAMHAS, bún'-a-vvhis, *n. m.* a but-tock.
BUNANTA, bún'-ant-a, *a.* strong, stout, firm, well set, having a good foundation.
BUNARACH, bún'-as-ach, *a.* steady, firm.
BUNCHIAL, bún'-éihl, *n. m.* a moral meaning; bun dubh, the bottom of a corn sheaf.
BUN-LUCHD, bún'-luchg, *n. p.* original inhabitants.
BUNDAIST, bún'-dúist, *n. f.* a posqui-site, a beauty; grassum, *M. L.; North.* sun, wege.
BUNTATA, bún'-tá-itá, *n. m.* potatoes; sup-

posed to signify bun-taigha; literally, a choice root.
BUNABHACHAILL, bún'-a-vhúich-éil, *n. f.* the sea-bird called the Holland auk; more properly murabhachail; literally, sea-head.
BUNAO, bún'-éich, *n. m.* searching or turning up the earth; delving, digging.
BUNAIGH, bún'-éich, *v. dig* lightly and irregularly.
BUNAIGHEAN, bún'-éich-é, *n. m.* a bee, a meadow; a driver, a digger.
BUNAIDH, bún'-é, *a.* mouldy, as land; easily dug or delved.
BUNAIDREACHD, bún'-é-éichg, *n. f.* mouldiness.
BURBAN, búir'-ub'-an, *n. m.* wormwood.
BURD, búir', *n. m.* a hum.
BURDAN, búir'-d-an, *n. m.* a humming noise, grumbling, muttering.
BURDACH, búir'-d-an-ach, *a.* grumbling, grumbling, muttering, prone to grumble.
BURMAID, búir'-m-é, *n. m.* westward. *B.*
BURN, búir', *n. m.* fresh water; still is burn, salt water and fresh water; ní burn salach lánhan glan, foul water makes clean hands. *Catholic Proverb.*
BURNACH, búir'-ach, *a.* watery.
BURRACH, búir'-é, *n. m.* a blockhead, a fool.
BURRACH, búir'-é, *v. n.* romp, as children; play rudely.
BURRAIS, búir'-éich, *n. m.* a caterpillar. *Bible.*
BURRALACH, búir'-al-é, *n. m.* and *p.* romping; rude play, noisy play.
BURRALL, búir'-all, *n. m.* a deep-toned howl, or weeping; wailing, burst of grief.
BURRALACH, búir'-al-éich, *a.* crying; apt to whine or howl.
BURRALACH, búir'-al-éich, *n. f.* continued howling, wailing, or lamentation.
BURRACAID, búir'-éich-é, *n. f.* a stupid female; a silly woman.
BURT, búirt', *n. m.* mockery, sport. *No.*
BUS, búis, *n. m.* a mouth of a beast; a mouth with very large lips; a large mouth.
BUSACH, búis'-éich, *a.* blubber-lipped; *n. f.* a female having large lips.
BUSAG, búis'-éig, *n. f.* a ludicrous name for a smacking kiss; a smacking kiss.
BUSACHD, búis'-éichg, *n. f.* the deformity of blubber-lips.
BUSACH, búis'-éich-é, *n. m.* a man having blubber-lips; a sullen fellow.
BUS, búis, *v.* thread a fishing hook. *Bute, Scotch.*
BUSGADH, busg'-é, *n. m.* threading or tying a hook.
BUSGAD, búis'-é, *n. m.* busle. *H. & S.*

BUI SINN-IALL, bùih'-enn'-sall, *n. m.* a horn for holding tallow.
BUTA, bùt'-4, *n. m.* a bird; difference in price; difference, surplus; *Dutch*, banta; *Sas.* bota.
BUTH, bhù, *n. m.* a shop, *Is.*; a tent; a cot; aoidhich e' bhàth, *he pitched his tent*; chomhruich iad ann bhàthaibh, *they dwell in tents*, *E.*; arbi an t' bhàth, *craps from the shop*; *North.* an ant-hill.
BUTHAINN, bhut'-hyar', *n. m.* long straw used for thatch; *v.* thump, beat lustily. *N.*

C

C, *c*, the third letter of the alphabet; called cell, or caltunn, the hazel tree; or, as the Irish pronounce it, coll, or coltunn. It has a peculiar influence on the article; thus, an ch, *the dog*, pronounced umg'-kò; an caman, *the shiny*, pro. umg'-kàm-an; nan con, *of the dogs*, pro. nang'-kò.
C sounds like *kk* often; ending a syllable, for the most part, sounds *chg*; as, tac, nae, pro. tìchg, rìchg.
C for *cia*, *ca*, *pron. interr.*; thus, *c'aitte*, where? *c'aitte* am bheil thu, where art thou? *c'aimm* a thoirt, what is your name? for *cia* e an t'aitte, &c.
CA, kka, *adv.* where; co'm bheil thu, where art thou? cà an d' thoirt m' e, where shall I bring it? cà an d' fhuair thu e, where did you get it? cà m' am bheil do ghath, where now is thy sting?
CAB, kabb, *v.* notch, as the edge of a bladed weapon; hack, indent; *chab* thu an sgian, you have notched the knife.
CAB, kabb, *n. m.* a mouth with broken teeth, or ill set with teeth; a notch, a gap.
CABACH, kabb'-àch, *a.* having broken teeth; notched, gapped; *n. f.* a female with broken teeth.
CABADH, kabb'-I, *p.* indenting, notching; indenting the edge.
CABAG, kabb'-ig, *n. f.* a cheese; *Scotch*, kebbach; *Ir.* càbag.
CABAG, kabb'-ig, *n. f.* a female with broken teeth; a hacked instrument, as a knife, &c.; a tattling, prating female.
CABAIRE, kabb'-ur'-à, *n. m.* a fellow with broken teeth; tattler, a prating fellow.
CABAIREACHD, cab'-àr'-àch, *n. f.* the practice of tattling or prating.

CABAIS, kabb'-ish, *n. f.* the prating, prattling, or babbling.
CABALL, kab'-all, *n. m.* a cable; Arabic, kehl, a rope, a cord; Hebrew, cabal, to be tied.
CABAR, kabb'-àr, *n. m.* a rafter on the roof of a house; an antler or a deer's horn; cabar fèidh, *the antler of a deer*, *Song*; gu cabarach, *well supplied with antlers*, *Meckinf.*; Scotch, keabar; *Conn.* keber; *Arm.* celbir. *Arm.*
CABARACH, kabb'-àr'-àch, *a.* well supplied with antlers or rafters; *n. pl.* deer; an dàigh chabarach, *in pursuit of deer*, *Oss.*; a thickset; mar astar dall an cabarach, *as a blind man's progress through a thicket*. *Proverbs.*
CABH, kav', *v. n.* drift; the cur is cabhadh ann, *it is snowing and drifting*.
CABHADH, kavf'-I, *n. m.* the drift; *pt* drifting; an alobadh.
CABHACHAN, kavf'-ach-an, *n. m.* the bird, cuckoo-titterer.
CABHAG, kavf'-ag, *n. f.* haste, hurry, speed, strait, difficulty.
CABHAGACH, kavf'-ig'-ach, *a.* hasty; fast-speaking; hurried, impatient, abrupt, sudden.
CABHAGACHD, kavf'-ig'-àch, *n. f.* hastiness.
CABHARNACH, kav'-ar'-nach, *n. f.* a wicket, (eachladh) a bar-gate, gate-way. 30.
CABHLACH, kav'-lach, *n. f.* a fleet; na chabhach dhorrcha, *in his dark fleet*. *Oss.*
CABHLAICHE, kavf'-lìch'-à, *n. m.* an admiral.
CABHRUICH, kav'-roèch, *n. f.* flummery; in Scotch, sowens; continent of Argyle, Cowry.
CABHSAIDH, kav'-sè, *a.* snug, comfortable.
CABHSAIDHEACHD, kav'-sè'-ach, *n. f.* snugness, too much fondness for comfort.
CABHSAIR, kav'-sar', *n. m.* pavement, a causeway, paved path or walk. *Cowair*, *C. A.*
CABHSAIREACHD, kav'-sar'-ach, *n. m.* the business of making pavements or causeways.
CABHSAIRICHE, kav'-sàr'-èch'-à, *n. m.* a paver.
CABHSANNTA, kav'-sant'-a, *f.* fond of comfort, effeminate, unmanly.
CABHTAIR, kav'-tair', *n. f.* an issue in the body; in some places cowtail.
CABHUIL, kav'-ul, *n. m.* a creel for catching fish, a hose net; àbh.
CABLAID, kab'-llàj, *n. f.* turmoil, tumult.
CABLAIDEACH, kab'-llàj'-ach, *a.* tumultuous.

CABRACH, kab'-rach, *a. belonging to Lochaber; brádh chabrach, a Lochaber quern; n. f. a bold masculine female; a thicket; n. m. a deer; cabrach nan enoc, the deer of the hill. Sm.*

CAC, káchg, *n. m. excrement, ordure; v. void, go to stool; a. filthy, dirty.*

CACH, kách, *pron. the rest; ard ro chách, high above the rest, Oss.; cách a chéile, each other; thoir do chách e, give it to the rest; thàinig e ro chách, he arrived before the rest; a measg chách, among the rest.*

CADADH, kad'-á, *n. m. tartan for hose; còta do chadadh nam ball, a coat of the spotted tartan. Mackintyre.*

CADAL, kád'-ál, *n. m. sleep, slumber; is seimh do chadal, gentle is thy sleep, O.; tha e 'na chadal, he is sleeping; an cadal duit, are you sleeping? chaidh iad a chadal, they went to sleep, they went to bed; cha do chadal mi neul, I have not slept a wink; cadal deilgneach, the tingling sensation in a torpid limb.*

CADALTACH, kád'-alt-ách, *a. sleepy.*

CADALTACHD, kád'-ált-áchg, *sleepiness.*

CADALTAICHE, kad'-ált-éch-á, *n. m. and f. a dormant creature, such as the serpent, &c. &c.*

CADH, ká, *n. m. an entry, a pass, a partition. C. A.*

CADHAG, ká'-ág, *n. f. a wedge; gein. Sk.*

CAGAIL, kag'-él, *v. cover fire, to keep it from extinguishing. Arran, (small); neo cagail an teine, secure the fire; improperly used for save, spare, cosmhatinn.*

CAGAILT, kág'-élt'y', *n. f. the hearth; corra-chagailt, the sulphurous hue seen in ashes on a frosty night.*

CAGAINN, kág'-énn, *v. chew, champ, gnaw, masticate.*

CAGAR, kag'-ur, *n. m. a whisper, secret.*

CAGARSAICH, kag'-ar-séich, *n. f. whispering.*

CAGAIR, kág'-ér, *v. whisper, listen.*

CAGNADH, kag'-ná, *n. m. mastication; pt. chewing, champing, gnawing.*

CAIBE, kadéy'-á, *n. m. a mattock, a spade.*

CAIBÉAL, kib'-al, *n. m. a tomb, a chapel; a family burying place.*

CAIBHTINN, káéy'-tyénn, *n. m. a captain.*

CAIBIDEAL, kéy'-éj-al, *n. m. a chapter.*

CAIDIL, káj'-él, *v. sleep, repose.*

CAIDIR, káj'-ér, *v. embrace, hug; indulge in, fondle, caress, cherish, Ps.; olc ni 'n caidir thu, thou shalt not indulge in iniquity. Ps.*

CAIDREAMH, kaj'-ituv, *the embrace, the bosom; ann an caidreamh a chéile, in the embrace or bosom of each other; fondling; familiarity.*

CAIDREAMHACH, káj'-ituv-ách, *a. mutually embracing, familiar, social; n. m. and f. a friend, a companion, a bosom friend.*

CAIGRAX, kág'-an, *n. f. a brace, two tied together, a couple, a pair; a group.*

CAIGNICH, kág'-nnyéich, *v. join two and two.*

CAIL, ká'l, *n. m. constitution, energy, strength, pith; tha a chéil air falbh, his constitution wears away; gun chéil, without strength or energy; power of motion; 's an tigh chaol gun chéil, in the narrow house, without power of motion, lifeless; mo chéil a' tréiginn, my constitution or strength failing, Oss. Ar.; chéill iad cail an claisreach, they lost their sense of hearing, Md.; cha'n 'eil cail do bhíadh again, I have no appetite for food, Et.; chum molaidh gleusaibh binn ar cail, to praise, attune your voice. D. B.*

CAILC, káéik, *n. f. chalk; v. chalk line.*

CAILEASH, ka'y'-ar, *n. m. partition, R. M. D. In lalay, caileadh, partition.*

CAILE, ka'l-á, *n. f. a girl, a vulgar girl; caile bhalach, a romp.*

CAILEACHD, ká'y'-áchg, *n. f. endowments.*

CAILEAG, ka'y'-ág, *n. f. a girl, a lassie.*

CAILEIGINN, ká'y'-é-génn, *n. m. some, somewhat, something, a small matter; tha cailiginn do mhaith air, it is worth something.*

CAILEIL, ká'y'-él, *a. queen-like.*

CAILIDHEAN, ka'y'-éj-ar, *n. m. Rheum, snout. Sh.*

CAILINN, ka'y'-énn, *n. f. a damsel, a maid; cailinn ro mhaiseach, a very handsome damsel; chum beathachadh do chailinn, for the maintenance of thy maiden. Bible. Ir.*

CAILL, káéll'y', *v. lose, suffer loss; forfeit; (a testicle oba.); hence Cailteanach. Armstrong.*

CAILLEACH, káéll'y'-lyách, *n. f. a nun, an old woman; the last handful of standing corn in a farm; the circular wisp on the top of a corn-stalk; cailleach oidhebe, an owl, a spiritless fellow; cailleach dhubb, a nun.*

CAILLEACHAIL, káéll'y'-ách-ál, *a. old-wifish.*

CAILLEACHANTA, káéll'y'-ách-ánn-t-a, *a. old-wifish.*

CAILLEAG, káéll'-ag, *n. f. a cockle, huak of lint.*

CAILLTE, káéll'y'-tyá, *pt. lost, ruined, damned.*

CAILLTEACH, káéll'y'-tyách, *a. ruinous, losing; causing loss.*

CAILLTEACHD, káéll'y'-tyáchg, *n. f. ruination, degree of loss or detriment, loss.*

CAILLTEANACH, káéll'y'-tyan-ach, *n. m. a eunuch.*

CAIMDEAL, kaim'jal, *n. f.* tedious way of speaking; an objection (*fadharainneachd*).

CAIMDEALACH, kaim'ja-lach, *adjective*, drawing.

CAINE, káim'-á, *n. m.* *f.* crookedness, degree of crookedness; blindness of an eye.

CAINE, káim'-á, *deg.* more or most crooked; *tha am bàta nà' caine, the staff is more crooked.*

CAINNEAN, káim'-an' *n. f.* a mote; *dùrdan. It.*

CAIN, káim, *v.* traduce, revile, dispraise, backbite, slander, satirise; *ceàineam is aineam a' bhacailh riam an t-bran, let me revile, lampoon, or satirise the fury that composed the song; n. f.* a fine; payment in kind, given to a blacksmith; *chuid iad eòin air, they fined him; a. white, fair; an eòin, a white dog, tribute; dh'òlaidh e chàin a bh' aig Pàrraig air Ìlirna, he would drink the tribute that Ireland paid St. Patrick.*

CAINEAB, káim'-ub, *n. f.* hemp, (*It.*) canvas, *M. L.*; written more often and properly, *canneach*.

CAINEABACH, káim'-ub-ach, *n. f.* rope-yarn.

CAINEABH, káim'-á, *n. m.* traducing, slandering; *pl.* scolding, traducing, slandering, back-biting.

CAINEAL, káim'-al, *n. m.* cinnamon.

CAINGIS, káim'-gish, *n. f.* Pentecost, Whitsuntide.

CAINEAG, káim'-ig, *n. f.* a hamper (*cisean*), *Sk.*; *mote, It.*

CAINTE, káim'-te, *n. f.* talk, language; speech; conversation, discourse; *pl.* saying, speaking, talking; conversing; discoursing.

CAINTEACH, káim'-teach, *a.* loquacious, talkative.

CAINTEAL, káim'-teal, *n. m.* a press, a crowd. *It.*

CAINTEAR, káim'-tear, *a.* speaker, an orator. *It.*

CAIR, káir', *n. f.* a grinning expression of countenance; the ripple of the sea; a gum; an image, *M. L.*; *v.* mend, repair; *air a charadh, mended.*

CAIRBH, káir'-bh, *n. f.* carcase, a dead body (*cloach*); *cairbh speidhe neogh-loinn, the carcase of unclean cattle.*

CAIRBHINN, káir'-bhinn, *n. f.* the carcase of a person; *cairbhinn an righrean, the carcases of their kings. Bible.*

CAIRBHEISTE, káir'-asht-á, *n. f.* baggage, luggage (*Leud*); rent-service (*borlan-achd, West. It.*) *Sk.*; flogging. *N.*

CAIRIC, káir'-k, *n. f.* strait, predicament,

It.; *'s e bha 'na cairic, he was in a carious predicament; hurry-burry.*

CAIRID, káir', *n. f.* coat for cairdeans, gun shield, without partiality, without leniency. *Ps. Meira*; kindness; *faogadh is cairid, shelter and kindness. Eg.*

CAIRDEACH, káir'-leach, *a.* related, connected; *tha iad cairdeach da chéile, they are connected or related to each other; do na h-uallan tha thu cairdeach, you are related to the gentry. Eg. A.*

CAIRDEALACH, káir'-leach, *n. f.* friendliness, benevolence, kindness, goodness, good-will.

CAIRDEAN, káir'-leann, *n. m.* and *f. pl.* friends, relations; in the shape of cousins, *bad.*

CAIRDEAS, káir'-leas, *n. m.* friendship, relationship, connexion, fellowship.

CAIRDEIL, káir'-leil, *a.* friendly, kind, tender; related, connected; *gu cairdeil, kindly.*

CAIRNEAN, káir'-leann, *n. m.* the gum, palate; *tha ceathlean am chàirnean, there is a scolding in my gum; do m' chàirnean nà' miala, do my palate sweeten. Bible.*

CAIRNEADH, káir'-leach, *n. m.* a hart, stag.

CAIRGE, káir'-eg-á, *dat.* of carriage, a headland, a natural quay; *tha am bàta tighinn thun na cairge, the boat is coming to point.*

CAIRICH, káir'-leach, *v.* mend, repair, order, lay to one's charge; soothe, cajole; inter, bury; *cairich an altair, repair their altar; na cairich an peannach còine, lay not their sins to our charge, Bible; cairich r' an taobh e, place it aside them; cairich air falbh e, cajole him away; cairich iad 's an uigh e, they laid him in the grave, they interred him.*

CAIRIDH, káir'-le, *n. f.* a weir; *cairidh a caradh an òig, a weir to decieve the fish. Song.*

CAIRNEAL, káir'-leal, *n. m.* wild liquorice; *corra-maillie, wild posie. Dr. Armstrong says, that we, the Islanders, were accustomed to make mead of it. Pennant.*

CAIRNEACH, káir'-leach, *n. f.* a quarry, or any place like it; *achitneach, a deserted quarry, or place like an old quarry. Oba. Osprey. Shd.*

CAIRNEAN, káir'-leann, *n. m.* egg-shell. *Arm.*

CAIRTE, káir'-te, *n. f.* a cart; *roth na cairteach, the cart-wheel; bark, chart; cairt dharach, the bark of an oak tree; a. tan, cart; cairt an leathrach, tan the leather; cairte, tanned, carted; leathrach cairte, tanned leather; cleaned; tha bhathach*

- cairte, the byre is cleaned; a card; ag lomairt air na cairtean, playing at cards.*
- CAIRTEAL, kárty'-al, *n. m.* a quarter. *N.*
- CAIRTEALAN, kaert'-al-un, *n. p.* lodgings; more properly *cairtealan*, places for temporary residence.
- CAIRTEAR, kaert'-ár, *n. m.* a carter, a waggoner.
- CAIR-THALMHAINN, klér-hav'-vhénn, *n. f.* millfoil, yarrow.
- CAIRTIDH, klért'-e, *a.* swarthy, tawny, bark-coloured, tanned.
- CAIRTIDHEACHD, kaert'-e-áchg, *n. f.* swarthinness.
- CAIS, kásh, *v.* twist, twine; *cais an t-sreang, twist the line or string; caiste, twisted, twined.*
- CAISNEART, kash'-art, *n. m.* shoes, stockings, boots, &c.
- CAISE, kásh'-shá, *n. m.* cheese; *pailteas do dh'ím is do cháise, plenty of butter and cheese.*
- CAISE, kásh'-á, steepness; *caise a bhrúth-aich, the steepness of the ascent; shortness of temper; 'se do chaise féin a's coireach, it is your own crossness that is the cause; impetuosity, rapidity; caise an t-sruith, the impetuosity of the current; shortness of time, haste; cha d'thig e an caise, he will not come in a hurry; deg. more or most rapid, passionate, &c.; tha 'n sruith nì's caise, the stream or current is more or most rapid.*
- CAISEACH, kásh'-ach, *a.* well supplied with cheese.
- CAISEAD, kash'-ud, *n. m.* degree of rapidity; passion; steepness, impetuosity, &c.
- CAISEAL, kásh'-al, *n. m.* bulwark. *Shd.*
- CAISEAMACHD, kásh'-ám-áchg, *n. f.* beating time to music with the foot. *Islay.*
- CAISEAN, kash'-án', *n. m.* and *f.* a short-tempered person; a curl or dewlap, *H. S.*; *caisean uchd, breast-stripe of a sheep, roasted at Christmas, and smelled by all in the house, to keep away fairies for the rest of the year, H. S.* In *Islay*, any time, but never for the sake of fairies.
- CAISEANACHD, kásh'-án'-áchg, *n. f.* fretfulness, peevishness, bickering, shortness of temper.
- CAISEARBHAIN, kásh'-ar-vhon, *n. m.* the herb dandelion.
- CAISFHIONN, kásh'-un, *a.* white-footed.
- CAISO, káeshg, *n. f.* Easter, the passover; *di-dónaidh cáisg, Easter Sunday; a feast.*
- CAISO, káeshg, *v.* restrain, check, stop, still, quiet; *caisg an cù, stop or restrain the dog; staunch; caisg an fhuil, staunch the blood.*
- CAISIAL, cash'-shl, *n. m.* shoemaker's strap.
- CAISLEACH, kásh'-lyéich, *n. m.* a ford, a foot-path, a smooth place. *H. S.*
- CAISLEACHADH, kash'-lyéich, *n. m.* and *pt.* stirring up a feather bed, shaking; dubbing.
- CAISLICH, kásh'-lyéich, *v.* shake, stir, rouse.
- CAISMEACHD, kash'-máichg, *n. f.* the quick part of a tune on the bag-pipes; an alarm to battle; a war-song.
- CAISREABHACHD, kásh'-ruv-áchg, *n. f.* juggling. *Ld.*
- CAISREAG, kásh'-rrág, *n. f.* a ringlet, a curl.
- CAISREAGACH, kásh'-rrág-ách, curled.
- CAISTE, kásh'-tyá, *pt.* twisted, curled, twined; *snath caiste, sewing thread.*
- CAISTEAL, kásh'-tyál, *n. m.* a castle, a garri-son, a tower; a turreted mansion.
- C'AITH, káty, *ad.* where, in what place; *c'ait an robh thu, where have you been? c'áite am bheil e, where is he? c'áite an d' fhuair thu e, where got you it?*
- CAITRAG, káty'-ag, *n. f. a.* a basket for trout, *Is.*; a leather pot, *Sh.*; a small bit, *H. S.*; a place to hold barley, &c. in, a barn, *D. M. L.*; (in *Islay*, cat). Cat eòrna, all, buntata, &c.
- CAITREAN, káty'-an', *n. m.* shag, or nap of cloth; *caitran air an aodach, the cloth is shaggy; the ripple of the sea; a ruffled surface.*
- CAITREANACH, káty'-án-ách, *a.* nappy, shaggy, ruffled, rough with a slight breeze.
- CAITREAS, káty'-us, *n. m.* caddice; scrap-ings of linen, applied to wounds.
- CAITH, kháë, *v.* spend, waste, wear, consume, exhaust; squander; *caith e 'shaibhreas, he squandered his wealth; caith e 'sodach, he has worn his clothes; a' caithheadh casaig, wearing a long coat; caith a' choinneal, the candle is consumed; caithheadh e, it is exhausted; casting, shooting; a' caithheadh chlach, casting stones at; a' caithheadh air comh-arta, shooting or aiming at a mark.*
- CAITH, káéch, *n. f.* seeds or husks of corn; *gen. catha; sugh na cátha, the juice of the seeds for making flummery or sow-ens.*
- CAITH, kháë, *v.* winnow corn; more often *cath*.
- CAITHEACH. See *Caithteach*, prodigal, wasteful.
- CAITHEADH, kháë'-aigh', *pt.* spending, wearing; *n. m.* consumption, wasting, dying by inches.
- CAITHEAMH, kháë'-uv, *n. m.* consumption. *Prov.*
- CAITHE-AIMSIR, kháë'-á-ém-shur, *n. m.* pastime.

CAITHE-BEATHA, kĕĕ'bhá-á, *n. m.* moral conduct, conversation; behaviour; conduct, mode of living.

CAITHREAR, kĕĕ'-hur, *a.* well bestowed, just. *N. H.*

CAITHREACH, ka'Y'-ĕch, *a.* husks, chaff. *B.M.E.*

CAITHREAN, ka'Y'-ĕn, seedling; *cathlean* 'na fhilichail, *a seedling between his teeth.*

CAITHREANACH, ka'Y'-an'-ach, *a.* seedy, husky; *min cathleanach, meal full of seedlings.*

CAITHREAM, cĕ'-um, *n. f.* beating, as a drum, at regular intervals, *Is.*; joyful sound, shout of triumph and rejoicing; *chum cathream a dheanamh ann ad chilt, to rejoice in thy praise*; a loud shout of any kind; *is cathream bróin am beul ar báird, and the shout of death in the mouth of our bards. Sm. H.*

CAITHREAMACH, kĕĕ'-um-ĕch, *a.* beating at regular intervals; shouting for grief or joy.

CAITHREIS, kĕĕ'-ĕh, *n. f.* excessive fatigue from watching incessantly; the state of being exhausted and worn out by watching; watching.

CAITHREISACH, kaer'-ĕh-ach, *a.* fatigued by continual watching; restless; wanting regular rest; worn out by watching.

CAITHRINN, kar'-ĕnn, *n. f.* refuse of straw taken out of corn after being thrashed.

CAITHRINNACH, kĕĕ'-enn-ĕch, *v.* shake straw before bundling it, or making it into trusses.

CAITHTHE, kĕĕ'-tyá, *pt.* spent, worn out, consumed, exhausted, lean, lank.

CAITHTHEACH, kĕĕ'-tyá-ĕch, *a.* apt to wear or waste one's strength; *caththeach* air duine, *apt to exhaust or wear one down soon*; wasteful, lavish, prodigal, profuse; *duine caththeach, a wasteful or prodigal person.*

CAITHTHEACHD, kĕĕ'-tyachg, *n. f.* liability to be worn out; state of wearing or exhausting; waste, prodigality, profusion.

CAITHTICHE, kĕĕ'-tyé-ĕh, *n. m.* a spend-thrift.

CAL, káll, *n. m.* cole-wort, greens, cabbage; (Scotch) kail; *cál ceannan, a dish of potatoes and greens mashed together*; *cál ceairleach, cabbage*; *cál colaig, colly-flower.*

CALA, káll'-á, *n. m.* land in the distance, as at sea; *thog sinn cala, we deserted land*; a harbour, a haven, a port; *cha d'thug thu do long gu cala fhathast, you have not brought your ship into harbour yet*; *thog sinn cala air an treas lá, we deserted land on the third day*; *cala-dhreach* an long, *slack-sheet*; written *caladh* also.

CALA-DHREACH, kĕĕ'-a-yĕh'-ĕch, *adv.* slack-sheet; right before the wind; in a secondary sense, in a straight line; *cala-dhreach* an aghaidh a chéile, *diametrically opposite.*

CALAIOR, kĕĕ'-ĕch, *v.* moor, anchor.

CALAMAN, káll'-ám-án, *n. m.* a dove, a pigeon.

CALANAS, kĕĕ'-án-us, *n. m.* spinning; working at wool, flax, hemp, &c. manufacturing.

CALSH, kĕĕ'-uv, *n. m.* a twig, an oster, head-land; gushing of water, *N. A.*; bald. *Irish.*

CALSHAIR, ka'Y'-uv-ur, *a.* greedy of food. *Swth. Sh.*

CALC, kállk, *v.* cask, drive, rain, push violently.

CALCADH, káll'-I, *n. m.* caulking, cramming; *pt.* cramming, caulking, driving.

CALCAIRE, kĕĕ'-ur-á, *n. m.* a caulker, a rammer.

CALC, kĕĕ'-ag, *n. m.* awn, refuses of lint, beard of barley; a spear; bristles of pigs, &c.

CALGACH, ka'ug-ach, *a.* prickly, bristly.

CALG-DHREACH, ka'ug-yĕh'-ĕch, *adv.* straight. *Ir.*

CALL, káll, *n. m.* loss, detriment, damage, privation; *is mór mo chall ris, great is my loss by it*; *much have I lost by it*; *pt.* losing, dropping; *a' call air, losing by it*; *a' call airgid, dropping money.*

CALLAG, káll'-ag, *n. f.* the bird called the diver; the guillemot; *eun dubh a' chruilain.*

CALLAICH, káll'-ĕch, *v.* tame, domesticate.

CALLAID, káll'-ĕj, *n. f.* a partition; a hedge; *an ti a bhriseas callaid, teumaidh nathair e, he that breaketh a hedge, a serpent shall bite him, Bible*; (*loitidh nathair e*); a wig, *ĕf*; a fence.

CALLAIDEACH, káll'-ĕj-ach, *a.* surrounded, fenced.

CALLAIDH, káll'-ĕ, *a.* domesticated, tame; *beathaichean callaidh, domesticated animals.* In Irish, active, agile, beothail.

CALLAIDHEACHD, káll'-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* tameness.

CALLAN, káll'-án, *n. m.* noise, absurd hammering at any thing; hardness of the hands from working with spades, oars, &c.; callosity; a corn.

CALLDA, same as Callaidh.

CALLDACH, káll'-dach, *a.* losing, ruinous; *n. f.* loss, damage, detriment.

CALLDACHD, káll'-dachg, *n. f.* loss, damage.

CALM, kál'-um, n. m. a pillar, a thick-set stout-built person; a prop.

CALM, kál'-um-á, a. thick-set, brawny.

CALMACH, kál'-um-ích, n. f. stoutness.

CALMAH, kál'-um-áh, n. m. one of Fin-gal's heroes.

CALMARRA, kál'-um-arr-a, a. brawny, thick-set, well-made.

CALP, kál'-up, n. m. the calf of the leg; the principal at interest; *calp* is riadh, *principal and interest*; a hawlyard.

CALP, kál'-up, n. f. a rivet nail.

CAM, kám, a. blind of an eye; *tha' cam*, *he is blind of an eye*; crooked, bent; *maide cam*, *a crooked or bent stick*; n. f. a female blind of an eye; v. bend; *curve cam thu am maide*, *you bend the stick*; make crooked.

CAMAGAG, kám'-ág-ág, n. f. a trip; a-sbhacag.

CAMAG, kám'-ág, n. f. a curl, a ringlet, a crook, clasp; the temple; *bhuail e 'as chamsag e*, *he struck in the temple*; a comma in writing.

CAMAG-GHARRAIDH, kám'-ág-gharr'-á, n. f. the hollow above the temple; the temple.

CAMAN, kám'-an, n. m. a shinty, a club for golf or cricket; golf club.

CAMACHADH, kám'-án-ích, n. f. playing at golf or shinty.

CAMART, kám'-art, n. f. a wryneck. N.

CAMH, kám, n. m. the dawn. *Bible Ref.*

CAMHANACH, kám'-án-ach, n. m. the dawn. *Bible.*

CAMP, kámp, n. m. a camp. *Test. Bible. T. Base.*

CAMPACHADH, kámp'-ach-á, pt. encamping; *tha aingeal Dé a' campachadh*, *the angel of the Lord encamps*, Ps.; n. m. encampment.

CAMPAICH, kámp'-ích, v. encamp, surround.

CAMPAR, kámp'-ur, n. m. vexation, uneasiness, grief; *na cuirteadh sin campar-ort*, *let not that vex you*.

CAMPARACH, kámp'-ur-ach, a. galling, vexing, sad.

CAMSBHON, kám'-hón, n. f. a crooked nose.

CAMSBHONACH, kám'-hón-ach, a. having a crooked nose; n. m. and a. Cameron, Cameronian.

CAMAS, kám'-as, n. m. a bay, a creek, the space between the thighs; *a'n camas Chrua nan ioma stuadh*, *in the bay of Chrua of many waves*; a mould for making bullets. *Arab.*

CAN, kan, v. say, affirm, speak, express, sing; *canisibh oran*, *sing a song*. B.

CANA, kán'-á, n. f. a little whale. *Shye, &c.*

CANATHAS, kán'-e-vas, n. m. CANVAS, sack-cloth. *Lat.*

CANACH, kán'-ach, n. m. moss-cotton, down; mountain-down; a sturgeon.

CANACH', kán'-ach, *gen. of Chin*; a' paigh na canach, *paying the fine or tribute*.

CANAIN, kán'-án, n. f. language, speech, dialect.

CANAINICHE, kán'-án-ích-á, n. m. a linguist.

CANGLUINN, káing'-lun, n. f. vexation, sinhell.

CANNA, kánn'-á, n. m. a can; *cantharus*, *Latin*.

CANNACH, kánn'-ích, n. m. sweet-willow, myrtle.

CANNTAIRACHD, kánn'-ár'-ích, n. f. humming a tune; chanting, singing; warbling.

CANRAN, kárr'-an, n. m. bickering, scolding, and reflecting incessantly; grumbling.

CANRANACH, kán'-rán-ach, a. bickering, fretful.

CAOB, káb, n. m. a lump, as in thread; a bite, and also a nip, *N. H.*; v. bite; nip, crim.

CAOCH, káoch, a. void, hollow; *salamh*.

CAOCHAG, káoch'-ag, a nut without the kernel; blind man's buff; *salach stad*.

CAOCHAIL, káoch'-éily, v. change, alter; putrefy; *chaochail e a ghnúis*, *he changed his countenance*, B.; expire, die, give up the ghost; *chaochail e*, *he yielded up the ghost*. B.

CAOCHAN, káoch'-an, n. m. fermented worts; in Scotch, wash; *toisgaid chaoch-ain*, *wash vat*; a gurgling streamlet; a purling rill, purling noise, like worts fermenting.

CAOCHLACH, káoch'-llach, a. changeable.

CAOCHLADH, káoch'-llá, n. m. change, alteration; pt. changing, putrefying.

CAOCHLAIDRACH, káoch'-llá-ích, a. changeable, variable; *uair chaochlaideach*, *changeable or variable weather*; fickle, inconstant, whimsical; *duine caochlaideach*, *a fickle or inconstant person*.

CAOCHLAIDRACHD, káoch'-llá-ích, n. f. changeableness, variableness; inconstancy, mutability, fickleness.

CAOG, káog, v. wink, connive.

CAOGAD, káog'-ad, n. f. for coigead, fifty.

CAOGADH, káog, n. m. a wink; pt. winking; *a' caogadh súl na biom*, *let me not wink with the eye*. *Ross. Ps.*

CAOIDH, kúe'-yh', v. lament, weep, wail for loss of; n. m. lamentation, wailing, weeping; pt. lamenting, wailing, weeping.

CAOILE, káoil'-á, n. f. want of fodder for cattle, leanness, dearth; *bhàsach an*

- crodh leis a' *chaotie*, the cattle starved for want of fodder; narrowness, straitness, slenderness.
- CAOILEAD, káol'-ud, *n. f.* degree of narrowness, smallness; fineness, as linen, yarn, &c.
- CAOILLEAN, káol'-an', *n. m.* a twig, stalk. *N. H.*
- CAOILTEAN, káol'-tyun, *pl.* of caol, a sound, a strait, a narrow; a' seòlaidh thro na caoiltean, sailing through the sounds or straits.
- CAOINNEACH, kúv'-ach, *a. kind*; *n. m.* a friend.
- CAOINNEALACHD, kabén'-nyal-áchg, *n. f.* kindness; courtesousness; agreeableness to the touch.
- CAOINNEAS, kabén'- or kádv'-nyas, *n. m.* kindness, mildness; affability; a kind turn.
- CAOINNEIL, káoen'-nyal, or kádv'-nyal, *a. kind, mild, affable, courteous, benevolent.*
- CAOIN, káoen, *v. n.* weep, lament, mourn, deplore, wail; regret; *a. kind, tender; seasoned, as hay, sheaf-corn, fish, &c.* *n. f.* sword; caoin uaine, green sword; rhind; bhrisd e caoin an leathraich, he broke the rhind of the leather, &c.; the right side; caoin is as-caoin, the right and wrong side. *Sk.*
- CAOINEACHADH, káoin'-ách-X, *n. m.* seasoning or drying hay, fish, &c.; exposure to the sun's heat for the purpose of drying.
- CAOINEADH, káoen'-X, *n. m.* and *pt.* weeping, wailing, mourning; lamenting, lamentation.
- CAOINEAR, kabén'-ur, *n. m.* sheer indifference.
- CAOINEARACH, kabén'-ách, *a. indifferent, careless.*
- CAOINERIS, kabén'-as, *n. m.* taking off, gibing, jeering.
- CAOINEISEACH, kabén'-ash-ach, *a. indifferent, apt to gibe, jeer, or take off.*
- CAOINEISEACHD, kabén'-ash-áchg, *n. f.* assumed indifference; fastidiousness; foolish pride.
- CAOINICH, káoen'-éch, *v. dry, season, expose to dry, as hay, fish.*
- CAOIN-SHUARACH, káoen'-huar'-ech, *a. indifferent.*
- CAOIN-SHUARACHD, káoen'-huar-áchg, *n. f.* indifference.
- CAOINTREACH, káoen'-ach, *n. f.* a female fairy or water-kelpie, whose particular province it was to forewarn her favourite clans of the approach of death in the family, by weeping and wailing opposite the kitchen door; *a. weeping, mourning*; bha acaín caointeach, his moon was mournful. *Sm.*
- CAOIR, káoir, *n. f.* a foam with sparks of fire in it, as in a stormy sea; a flame, accompanied with noise; a fiery flame; na tonnann na caoir, the waves like flames. *Oss. C.*
- CAOIRIALL, kabir'-all, *n. m.* one of Fingal's bards; loud and continual speaking.
- CAOIRTHEACH, káoir'-hach, *a. flaming, fiery*; sruth caoirtheach bho chrúach nam beann, a fiery stream from the brow of the mountain. *Oss.*
- CAOL, káoll, *a. slender, thin; lean, lank, attenuated; narrow; n. m.* a narrow; a sound, a strait, a frith; caol lla, the sound of Islay; an caol Mullach, the sound of Mull; the small parts; caol an droma, the small of the back, the spine; caol an dhìrn, the wrist; caol na coise, oar-gail a' chaol, bind him hand and foot; an tigh caol, the narrow house, the grave.
- CAOLACH, káol'-ach, the worst part of corn; the herb, fairy flax. *Ir.*
- CAOLAICH, káol'-éch, *v.* make narrow, taper.
- CAOLAN, káol'-an, *n. m.* gut, tripe.
- CAOLAS, káol'-as, *n. m.* a sound, a strait.
- CAOMH, kúv, *a. kind, mild, beloved, meek, gentle*; labhair e gu caomh ris a ghrugaich, he spoke kindly to the damsel; cha chaomh leam e, he is not dear to me, I do not like him; a dearly beloved person; an tog mi mo shiùil 's gun chaomh am fagus, shall I hold my sails without a friend being near, *Sm.*; kindness, hospitality; caomh mo theach, the hospitality of my house. *D. B.*
- CAOMHACH, kúv'-ách, *n. m.* a friend. *Sm.*
- CAOMHACHAS, kúv'-ach-us, *n. m.* chambering; sensuality, dalliance.
- CAOMHALACHD, kúv'-ál-áchg, *n. f.* kindness of disposition; kindness; urbanity.
- CAOMHAIL, kúv'-al, *a. kind, friendly.*
- CAOMHAINN, kúv'-énn, *v.* spare, save, economise, reserve; caomhainn e gus an màireach, reserve it till to-morrow; na caomhainn e, do not spare it.
- CAOMHANTACH, kúv'-ant-ach, *a. sparing, economical, frugal, saving; stingy.*
- CAOMHANTACHD, kúv'-ant'-áchg, *n. f.* economy, frugality; a saving disposition, parsimony.
- CAOMHNADH, kúv'-nà, *n. m.* economy, frugality, parsimony; *pt.* saving, sparing, reserving.
- CAOR, káor, *n. f.* a fiery wave, as in a storm; the berry of the mountain ash.
- CAORA, káor'-à, *n. f.* a sheep; caoirich, more than one sheep; *gen.* caorach; *ri*

taobh na seorach, *at the side of the sheep*; berries; caora bada mienn, *the stone drambles*; caora feallain, *ivy berry*; caora madaidh, *dog-berry*; caora-sladh-ag, *crow-berries*; caora dromain, *elder berries*.

CAORAN, k'or'-an, *n. m.* a fragment of peat.

CAORNAG, k'orn'-ag, *n. f.* a wild hive, a battle, a fray, a squabble.

CAORUNN, k'or'-unn, mountain ash or rowan tree; rowan berries; the wood of the mountain ash.

CAOTHACH, k'or'-ach, *n. m.* madness, insanity; confounded with cuthach, *Ag-drophobia*.

CAPALL, kap'-ull, *n. f.* a mare, in some places a horse, a colt. *Dr. Stew. Dirg.*

CAPAL-COILL, kap'-ull-k'oil-lyá, *n. m.* the great cook of the wood; expertly.

CAR, kár, *n. m.* for Caraid in poetry; mossy soft ground; a reab an oir (caraid) dha 'n robh' ghráidh, *that tore the friend whom she loved*; Latin, carus dear.

CAR, kár, *prep.* during, for the space of; car tiotnibh, *for a moment*; car oidhche, *for the space of a night*; car uair, *for a time*; car míosa, *for a month*; car greis, *for a while*; car tinn bhig, *for a short time*.

CAR, kár, *n. m.* a turn, a twist, a bend; meandering; an car a bhios 'san t-sean mhaide is duilich a thoirt as, *the bend or twist that is in an old stick, is not easily made straight*; trick, fraud, deceit; gach car a th' ann is cleas, *all his wiles and tricks*, *Ps.*; thug e an car an am, *he cheated me, he outwitted me*; car a mhultean, *a summer set*; car air char, *topsy-turvy*; contact, direction; gach ní a thig ad charaibh, *every thing that comes your way, or direction*; an caraibh a chéile, *in contact with each other, in mutual contact*; thug thu mo char is mo leth char sam, *you have cheated me in earnest, to all intents and purposes*; aom 'na caraibh, *bend in their direction, in their way*; an caraibh a bhroclunn, *in the direction of its den*, *Is. Oss.*; motion, movement; na cuir car dheth, *do not move it*; gun non char a chur deth, *without movement, without stirring it*; a string of beads, pearls, &c.; car chneap, *a string of beads*; car neamhuinn, *a string of pearls*.

CAR, kár, *n. m.* a mossy plain, a fen; mar channach cáir, *like the moss cotton Song*.

CARA, kár'-a, for caraid; gu eluinn mi mo chára, *that I may hear my friend*.

CARACH, kár'-ach, *a.* deceiving, deceitful;

the 'n seaghal so carach, *this world is deceitful*; fear carach, *a deceitful person*; cho carach ris a mhadadh ruadh, *as wily as a fox*; whirling, circling; meag omlach charrach, *amid the circling breeze*, *Oss.*

CARACHADH, kár'-ach-I, *pt.* moving, stirring.

CARACHD, car'-achg, *n. f.* wrestling, sparring; deceitfulness; carachd an t-seaghal so, *the deceitfulness of this world*.

CARADH, kár'-I, *n. m.* condition, state; is truagh mo charadh, *sad is my condition*; is dona an caradh a dh' f'haig thu air, *you have left him in a sad condition*; *pt.* mending, repairing, dressing; placing.

CARADH, kár'-I, *pt.* cheating, deceiving.

CARAICH, kár'-éch, *v.* move, stir, turn; na caraich e, *do not stir it*; dha caraich thu as an so, *you shall not move hence*; charaich iad, *they moved*.

CARAID, kár'-éj, *n. m.* a male friend or relation; banacharaid, *a female friend or relation*.

CARAID, kár'-éj, *n. f.* a pair, a brace, a couple, a married couple.

CARAIDICH, kár'-éj-éch, *v.* join together in pairs or couples.

CARAMASG, kár'-a-másk, *n. m.* confusion.

CARBAD, kár'-ud, *n. f.* a chariot; arson carbaid is maro-shluagh, *both chariot and horsemen*, *B.*; a bier.

CARBAD, kár'-ad; *n. m.* a jaw bone; buail am balach air a charbad is buail am bálgaire air an t-earbín, *strike the clown on the jaw, and the dog on the nose*, *G. F.*

CARBADAIR, kár'-ad-air, *n. m.* a charioteer.

CARSH, kár', *n. f.* a ship or boat, built after a particular fashion. *Is.*

CARSHAIDH, kár'-é, *n. f.* caraway.

CARSHANACH, kár'-án-ach, *n. m.* a carp. *Is.*

CARCAIR, kár'-ur, *n. m.* a prison, *Bible*; Latin, a sink, or sewer. *North Highlands. Inn. IV.*

CARD, kárd, *n. f.* a card; *v.* card wool, &c.

CARD, kárd, *n. m.* an English gallon, or two Scotch pints; a quarter of a yard.

CARDAIR, kárd'-ár, *n. m.* carder.

CARDAIRACHD, kárd'-ár-achg, *n. f.* carding.

CARLAS, kár'-lus, *n. f.* excellence. *Smk's Poems*.

CARN, kárn, *n. m.* a heap of stones; cairn raised over the tombs of heroes; cuiridh mise clach ad chara sa, *I will befriend you yet*; *pt.* cairn; *v.* heap, pile, accumulate; a carnadh airgid, *accumulating silver or wealth*.

CARN, karn, *n. m.* a horning. *Irish.*
 CARNACH, karn'-ach, *n. f.* a stony place, a rocky.
 CARNADH, karn'-i, *pt.* heaping, piling; *charradh* le Daorghlas an t-seilg, *the game was piled up by Dorglas.*
 CARNAU, karn'-ag, *n. f.* a small fish, *Sk.*; a she terrier. *N.*
 CARNAID, karn'-aj, *n. f.* flesh colour. *Mack.*
 CARNANAICH, karn-an-ach, *p.* Highlanders. *Arm.*
 CARR, karr, *n. m.* the scurvy, scab, mange; *duine aig an bheil carr, a man that has the scurvy, Bible; scall or leprosy; plaigh 'na carra, the plague of the leprosy, Bible; a dray, a sledge; each anns a' charr, a horse in the dray or sledge.*
 CARRACH, karr'-ach, *a.* scorbutic, itchy, mangy; having an uneven surface; *am fear a bhios carrach 'sa bhaile so, bithidh e carrach 'sa bhaile ad thall, he that is scabby or mangy in this town, will be mangy every where; crustacious, as potatoes.*
 CARRACHAN, karr'-ach-an, *n. m.* a little, old fashioned fellow; the fish called the lump, frog-fish, or chub, *greasaiche; carrachan cnusach, rock fish or conger-eel.*
 CARRAGH, karr'-a, *n. m.* an erect stone, raised as a monument; a monument; a pillar; *far an d'ung thu an carragh, where thou didst anoint the pillar. Bible; thamhaleg nan carragh, ye spectres of the rock. Oss.*
 CARRAID, karr'-aj, *n. f.* fatigue and anguish from watching a sick person dear to one; conflict, trouble; *carraid nan slon, the conflict of the elements, O.; le carraid ghair, with sore distress or fatigue. Sm.*
 CARRAIDEACH, karr'-aj-ach, *a.* fatigued and sorely distressed from watching a sick person; grieved and fatigued; troublesome; afflicting.
 CARRAIDEACHD, karr'-aj-achg, *n. f.* fatigue.
 CARRAIG, karr'-eg, *n. f.* a headland, a cliff, a rock jutting into the sea, serving as a quay or fishing station; a rock; *carrag mo neart, the rock of my strength, Sm.; mar thuinn ma charrag, as waves round a cliff, Oss.* In common speech never used for *creig*.
 CARRAN, karr'-an, *n. m.* scurvy; grass.
 CARRAN-CREIGE, karr-an-krag'-a, *n. m.* fish called a lump.
 CARRSAN, karr'-san, *n. m.* a wheezing in the throat, catarrh.

CARRSANACH, karr'-san-ach, *a.* subject to catarrh, wheezing, hoarse.
 CARSON, karr'-son, *adv.* why, wherefore; *c'arson a ghabh na cinnich boil, why did the heathen rage.*
 CART, kart, *n. m.* a quart, a quarter, a lippy. *North H.*
 CART, kart, *v.* clean, as stable, &c.
 CARTADH, kart'-i, *n. m.* act of cleaning a stable, byre, sty, &c.; tanning.
 CARTAN, kart'-an, *n. m.* a heath-mite.
 CARTHANNACH, karr'-han-ach, *a.* kind, polite.
 CARTHANNACHD, karr'-hann-ach, *n. f.* politeness.
 CARTHANTA, karr'-hant-a, *a.* kind, polite.
 CARTHANTACHD, karr'-han-tachg, *n. f.* politeness.
 CAR-TUATHAIL, karr'-tut'-al, *n. m.* a wrong turn; unprosperous course.
 CAS, kas, *v.* a twist, wreath, bend, curl; *a' casadh an t-snath, twisting the thread; chas e ma laimh e, he wreathed it about his hand; gnash, grin, gape; make mouths; chas e 'fhiachlan, he gnashed with his teeth; chas e bheul, he gaped with his mouth, Bible; near, approach; a casadh air a' bhaile, approaching the town; be angry with, enrage; chas e ris, be enraged against him, he got angry with him; brandish; chas e 'shleagh, he brandished his spear. O.*
 CAS, kas, *n. f.* foot, leg, stem, haft, handle, shaft; *taobh du choise, the side of your foot; cas na sgrine, the haft of the knife; cas an uird, the shaft or handle of the hammer; aig cois na beinne, at the foot of the hill; a. short-tempered, irritable, passionate; duine cas, an irritable or passionate man; headlong; steep; abrupt; sruth cas, a headlong stream, an impetuous or rapid current; cas air a' chéile, close upon each other; bruthach neo sonach cas, a steep or headlong acclivity or ascent; eager; cas gu comhrag, eager for battle; gu cas, quickly, *Sm. Oss.*; curled; cùl fainnach cas, curled, wreathed hair, *Gll.; deg. caise.*
 CAS, kas, *n. m.* dilemma, predicament; hardship; distress, difficulty, emergency; *anns gach cas, in every emergency; cha 'n e an cas, it is not the difficulty; 's ann dhuit is lair mo chas, thou seest my distress.*
 CASACH, cas'-ach, *n. f.* the outlet of a lake, (*in Su. ds*); a ford; a hook-line.
 CASACHDAICH, kas'-achg-ach, *n. f.* cough; *casf hushdaich. Islay.*
 CASAD, kas'-ad, *n. f.* a cough; *v.* cough.
 CASADAICH, kas'-ad-ach, *n. f.* cough; grips in cattle, making them strike the belly with their feet.*

CASADH, kās'-l, n. m. and pl. grinning, twisting, approaching; gnashing; gaping.

CASAG, kās'-ag, n. f. i. long coat.

CASAD, kās'-aj, n. f. complaint, accusation; v. accuse, complain, lodge a complaint; chasaid e orm, *he lodged a complaint against me*; a' casaid, *lodging a complaint*.

CASADHACH, kās'-āj-ach, a. prone, or apt to complain.

CASAIR, kās'-ur, n. f. sea drift. *Sk.*

CASAN, kās'-an, n. m. a path, a walk.

CASBHRAI, kās'-vhrat, n. m. a carpet.

CAS-CHROM, kās'-chrōm', n. f. a plough of a curious make, like a spade. *Skye.*

CASGADH, kās'-g, pf. stopping, staunching; a' casgadh 'na fola, *staunching the blood*; an fhuil a ruith gun luibh 'ga casgadh, *the blood flowing without an herb to staunch it*.

CASGAIR, kās'-er, butcher, slaughter.

CASGAIRT, kās'-ār', n. m. massacre, slaughter; casgairt ort féin, *may death take you*.

CASGRADH, kās'-rā, n. f. slaughter; mhéasadh sinn mar choaralch chum a casgraidh, *we were esteemed as sheep for the slaughter*; *Bible, (slad).*

CASGOIL, kās'-ēl', n. f. dilemma, predicament; ann an casgoil, *in a dilemma*. *Is.*

CASLACH, kās'-llach, n. f. a tribe. *Irish.*

CASNAID, kās'-nāj, v. split wood. *Id.*

CASPANACH, kās'-an-sah, a. parallel. *Ir.*

CASRUIGT, kās'-rūst, a. barefooted.

CAT, kat, n. m. and f. a cat; faodaidh an cat amharc air an righ, *a cat may look at a king*; *Gr. kata*; *Lat. catus*; *Teut. katt*; heap of potatoes, corn, &c. *N. catag.*

CATAICH, kāt'-ēch (tālaich), v. tame. *Lw.*

CATH, kkā, n. m. a battle, a fight; struggle; chuir iad cath ris, *they struggled against him*, *Sm.*; an teichinn féin o'n chath, *should I myself desert the battle*.

CATH, kā, v. winnow, fan; a' cathadh san t-sabhal, *winnowing in the barn*; in many parts of the continent of Argyll, a gréidheadh 'san t-sabhal; n. m. seeds, (caith).

CATHACH, kāt'-ach, n. m. a warrior; seachd cathach, *seven warriors*. *Tradition.*

CATHACHADH, kāt'-ach-ā, p. fighting, struggling; a' cathachadh riut, *struggling against you*.

CATHAG, kāt'-ag, n. f. a daw, a jackdaw.

CATHAICH, kāt'-ēch, v. fight, contend, struggle.

CATHAIR, kāt'-hyur', n. f. a chair, a gig, *Islay*; a city, a town, a throne; cathair an righ, *the king's throne*; *gen. cath-*

rach; each na cathrach, *the gig horse*; cathair breathanais, *judgment seat, tribunal*.

CATHAN, kāt'-ān, n. m. abb. yarn on the warping machine, crann-dealbh.

CATHMHOR, kāt'-vhor, a. husky, chafy; 'se am fobharadh gaathmhór a nì as coirce cathmhór, *it is the windy harvest that makes the oats husky*.

CAT-ACH, kāt'-lūch, n. m. a mouse-trap. *Lw.*

CATRAN, kāt'-ran, n. m. the fourth of a stone of cheese, butter, wool, &c. *Is.*

CE, kā, inf. pron. who, which, what; adv. c'e do lamh, *show me your hand*, reach me your hand.

CE, kā, n. m. the earth; an cruine cé, *the globe, the earth, the world*.

CEABHAR, kēv'-ur, a slight or gentle breeze; the state of being slightly intoxicated.

CEACH, kech, inf. expression of dislike.

CEAD, kād', n. m. leave, permission, license, liberty; farewell, adieu; iarr cead, *ask liberty or leave*; gun do chead a' ghabhal, *without asking your permission*; an d' fhuair thu cead, *have you got liberty?* thoir dhomh cead, *give me leave*; le'r cead, *with your permission*; tha le'r cead, *yes, sir or madam, or with your permission*; thoir a chead da, *set him about his business*; cead dol dachaidh, *permission to go home*; cead fuireachd, *liberty to remain*; gun chead, *without permission*.

CEADACHAIL, kād'-ach-āil, a. allowable, permissible, permissive.

CEADAICH, kād'-ēch, v. permit, allow, grant, give permission; na ceadaich dha, *do not permit him*; am bheil thu ceadachadh, *do you permit?* do you grant liberty? ceadaichle, *permitted, granted, permissive*.

CEADHA, kāt'-ā, n. m. quay, part of a plough.

CEAIRD, kyūrj, or kyārj, n. f. trade, occupation, handicraft, employment; dè's ceaird duit, *what is your occupation?* *B.*

CEAIRDEALACHD, kyūrj'-āil-achg, n. f. skillfulness; tradesman-like manner.

CEARDEIL, kyūrj'-al, a. mechanical, tradesman-like, business-like.

CEAIRD, kyārj, *gen.* of ceard, a tinker.

CEAIRSLE, kyārsh'-llā, n. f. a clew.

CEAIRSLEACH, kyārsh'-lyach, a. like a clew.

CEAIRSLICH, kyārsh'-llich, v. make clews, wind, form into clews, coil.

CEAL, kyē'll, n. m. hue of the countenance; is bochd an ceal a th'ort, *you have a miserable expression of countenance*. In Irish, death.

CEALAICH, kyēll'-ēch, v. eat, *Kirk. Ps. Ir*

CEALAIDEACH, kyál'-l'-ach, n. m. and f. a miserable looking person.

CEALO, kyál'-ag, n. f. hypocrisy; prov. for ceile.

CEALOACH, kyál'-ug-ach, deceitful, hypocritical, treacherous, cunning, crafty, wily.

CEALGAIR, kyál'-ug-ar', n. m. a hypocrite, a cheat, a rogue, a deceiver.

CEALGAIREACHD, kyál'-ug-ár'-achg, n. f. hypocrisy, treachery, deceit, dissimulation; roimh gach ní, bithibh air ar fáil o thaois ghoirt nam Phariseach, eadh an cealgairreachd, first of all, beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, even hypocrisy; basachaidh dóchas a chealgair, the hope of the hypocrite shall perish.

CEALL, kyál', n. f. a church. Irish.

CEALLAIRE, kyál'-ár'-á, n. m. head or superior of a church or monastery. Ir.

CEALLTAIR, kyál'-l'-ár', n. m. gray-cloth. No.

CEANALTA, kyén'-ált'-á, a. docile, tractable, amiable, kind, mild, pleasant, urbane, polite.

CEANALTACHD, kyén'-alt'-achg, n. m. docility, tractableness; mildness of disposition, urbanity, politeness.

CEANALTAS, kyén'-alt'-us, n. m. same as ceanaltachd.

CEANFHIONN, kyén'-unn, a. gray-faced, as a beast; grayish.

CEANGAIL, kyéng'-él', kyén'-nyál, v. tie, bind, fetter, fasten, restrain; (from ceann and iall) ceangailte, bound; restrained; tied, fastened.

CEANGAL, kyéng'-al, &c. n. m. tie; fastening; obligation, a bond, a knot; ceangal posaidh, betrothment; ní thu ceangal posaidh, thou shalt betroth a wife, Bible; fo cheangal aig duine sam bith, under restraint to any one; am fear a cheanglas a's e a shiubhlas, he that ties his bundle fast may walk without stopping, G. P.; pl. ceanglaichean and ceanglaichean.

CEANGLAICHE, kyéng'-lléach-á, n. m. a binder.

CEANN, kyánn, n. m. a head, point; end, limit; period, expiration; extremity; genius, ingenuity; chief, master, commander, attention; headland; hilt; thog tuinn an cinn, waves reared their head; sleagh is géire ceann, a spear of the sharpest point; ceann nan laoch, the chief of the heroes; an ceann bliadhna, at the expiration of a year; an ceann dà latha, at the expiration of two days; ma cheannaibh nan crann, about the top of the trees; bí ad cheann mhath dha, be kind to him, (be good to him); 'na dhroch cheann duit, very bad for you;

is dona an ceann sin duit, that is against your health; bha e na dhroch cheann da, he behaved very ill to him, he used him ill, he was a bad master to him; a' dol air cheann gnothulch, going on business; cha 'n eil an droch cheann aige, he is not destitute of genius; air cheann da tighinn dachaidh, preparatory to his coming home; an ceann a sè deug, at long last; an ceann a chéile, mixed, assembled; an ceann thri mìosan, at the expiration of three months; 'a ann agad a tha 'n ceann, how shrewd you are! shiubhadh mi lla bho cheann gu ceann, I travelled lally, from one extremity to the other; na cuir ceann na leithid sin, do not attempt such a thing; thoir an ceann deth, behead him; a chur ceann air strì, to conclude the strife, O.; am a bheir ar namhgar gu ceann, a time that will bring our troubles to a close, M. L.; ceann 'na cìche, the nipple; an ceann tiotalbh, in a little while; an ceann taoin, in a little while; ceann nan laon, the hilt of the sword, O.; dè an ceann a rinn e ruit, what attention did he shew you? gun an liath do cheann, tell you are grey-headed; liath thu mo cheann, your conduct has made my head grey; ghabh e an aoghal ma cheann, he took the range of the wide world; as ceann an athair, above the firmament; an ceann shìos, the farthest off extremity; an ceann thuas, the upper end or extremity. Oss. B. Arm. is. G.

CEANNABHARD, kyann'-a-vhàrd, n. m. and f. commander-in-chief, commander, a leader; ceannabhard means, literally, the head bard, the bards formerly being among the commanders of armies; see M'Dhomhnaill, ceannard must be a corruption of ceannabhard.

CEANNACH, kyánn'-ach, n. m. a present, a reward, compensation; a bribe; ceannach geal nuair thig an sneachd, a white present when the snow comes; cha cheannach air an ubh an gog, the egg is no compensation for the noise (cackling); pl. purchaig, buying; a cheannach fiodh, to purchase timber.

CEANNACHD, kyann'-achg, n. f. merchandise, commerce, traffic; agus ní sibh ceannachd 'san tìr, and ye shall traffic in the land; oir is fheart a ceannachd na ceannachd airgid, for her merchandise is better than the merchandise of silver, Bible.

CEANNAICH, kyann'-éach, v. purchase, buy, redeem; traffic; a cheannaich sinn cho daor, which we so dearly purchased - ceannaichte, purchased, bought.

CEANNAICHE, kyann'-éach-á, n. m. a pur-

- chaser, a buyer, *West*; *North*, a merchant (maranta).
- CEANN-AIMSIR, kyann'-eim'-shér, n. m. term, period; epoch, date, era.
- CEANNAIRC, kyann'-lérk, n. f. rebellion, sedition, mutiny, insubordination.
- CEANNAIRCEACH, kyann'-lérk'-ach, a. rebellious, seditious, mutinous; perverse; stubborn.
- CEANNAIRE, kyann'-ar'-á, n. m. a horse-driver, *Low*; a hammer. *Shaw*.
- CEANN-AONHAIR, kyann'-dov'-ur, n. f. a prime or first cause.
- CEANNAODACH, kyann'-ab-d'-ach, n. m. head-dress.
- CEANNARD, kyann'-ard, n. f. a lofty head, also a commander, a leader, a chief.
- CEANNARDACH, kyann'-ard'-ach, a. high-headed.
- CEANNARDACHD, kyann'-árd'-áchg, n. f. arrogance; superiority, chieftainship. *D. M. L.*
- CEANNAS, kyann'-as, n. f. superiority, pride. *M. L.*
- CEANNASACH, kyann'-la'-ach, a. proud, aspiring.
- CEANNASACHD, kyann'-as'-áchg, n. f. ambition, pride.
- CEANNASO, kyann'-lag, n. f. hair-lace. *Irish*.
- CEANNAIDIR, kyann'-lák'-er, a. stubborn, mulish, headstrong, self-willed.
- CEANN-CINNNE, kyann'-kyénn'-é, n. m. a chieftain; also keann-feadhna, ceann-finne, a chieftain.
- CEANNSACHADH, kyann'-sách'-I, pt. subduing; subjecting; keeping under authority.
- CEANNSACHD, kyann'-sáchd, n. f. subordination, authority, government; temperance.
- CEANNSAICH, kyann'-aséich, v. subdue; conquer, quell, train; ceannsaichte, subdued, quelled.
- CEANNSAL, kyann'-sal, n. f. subjection.
- CEANNSALACH, kyann'-sal'-ach, a. authoritative.
- CEANNSALACHD, kyann'-sál'-áchg, n. f. sway.
- CEANN-SINID, kyann'-shém'-éj, n. m. tadpole.
- CEANN-TIRE, kyann'-tyér'-á, n. m. a peninsula, headland, promontory, land's end; Kintyre.
- CEANN-TOTA, kyann'-tot'-a, n. m. bench-piece.
- CEANN-UIDHE, kyann'-üé, n. m. journey's end, destination; hospitable landlord. *Mt.*
- CEAP, káp, n. m. a last; a clog or stumbling-block on a beast's foot; the stocks; a snare; do leag lad ceap, they laid a snare, *Ps.*; v. intercept, stop, obstruct; ceap e, intercept or stop him; carp.
- CEAP, kepp, a cap; Chaldee, cap, a cap.
- CEAPADH, káp'-I, pt. intercepting, catching, carping; a cheapadh chuilag, catching flies.
- CEAPAIRÉ, káp'-ur'-á, n. m. bread covered with butter; and sometimes overlaid with cheese.
- CEAPANTA, káp'-ant'-á, a. carping; snatching, carping.
- CEARB, kerb, or ker'-ub, n. f. a skirt, corner; a rug e air chuib, he laid hold of a skirt; a defect, a blemish; éran gun chearb, a song without blemish or defect.
- CEARBACH, ker-ub'-ách, a. ragged, imperfect, unfortunate; is cearbach nach robb thu so, it is a pity you were not here; is cearbach an gnothuch e, it is an unfortunate affair.
- CEARBAN, ker'-ub-an, n. m. the sail-fish; ceurban feolr, the plant crow-foot.
- CEARC, kerk, n. f. a hen; cearcán, hens; cearc fhrangach, a turkey hen; cearc fhraoich, moor hen; cearc thomain, a partridge.
- CEARCALL, kerk'-áll, n. m. a hoop; circumference; cearcall fuileach rò 's ilán, the bloody circumference of the full moon. *Oss.*; gad chuireadh tu cearcall air Albainn, though you should include all Scotland.
- CEARCALLACH, kerk'-all'-ach, a. hooped.
- CEARD, kyárd, n. m. a tinker; a black-guard; ceard airgid, silversmith; ceard óir, goldsmith; ceard staoín, tinmith; ceard umha, coppermith.
- CEARDACH, kyárd'-ach, n. f. a smithy; forge.
- CEARDAIL, kyárd'-al, a. tinker-like.
- CEARDALACHD, kyárd'-al'-áchg, n. m. shameful conduct; ingenuity. *Arm.*
- CEARDAMAN, kyárd'-am-an, n. m. a hornet; a dung-beetle.
- CEARN, kyárn, n. m. corner; quarter; region; cearnan lomallach, remote corners; sluagh bho gach cearn, people from every quarter; co an cearn do 'n t-saogh-al am bheil e, in what quarter of the globe is he?
- CEARNACH, kyárn'-ach, a. angular, cornered, square; victorious, *Ir.*; n. m. a pane of glass.
- CEARR, kyárr, a. wrong, awkward; an taobh cearr, the wrong side; chaidh e cearr, he went wrong; adv. improperly; is cearr a fhuairadh thu, you have acted very improperly.
- CEARRA, kyárr'-á, n. f. impropriety, wrongfulness.

CEARRACH, kyár'-ach, *a. dexterous, E.S.; n. m. a gambler.*

CEART, kyár', *a. right, just, upright, proper, fair, correct; the thu ceart, you are quite correct; bha Noah 'na dhúine ceart agus ionann, Noah was a just man and perfect; exact, precise; very, identical; a cheart dúine, the very man, the identical man; an ceart ní a bha dhí orn, the very thing I wanted; an 'na ceart lá, on the very same day; an ceart uair, this moment; adv. equally, just; exactly, precisely; ceart cho math nao maith, equally well; ceart mar thuit thu, exactly as you said, precisely as you said; ceart mar sin, just so, precisely so; ceart mar nach d' thugadh Dia falaise, just as if God did not observe; is ceart cho math leam, I like equally well; ceart mar gu'm bithéadh, just as if it were; n. m. justice, propriety; is rinn 'na ceart, and he executed justice, Is. Os. B. P.; cur ceart, put to rights, rectify, correct, adjust.*

CEARTACHADH, kyár'-ach-á, *n. m. amendment; pf. rectifying, correcting, amending, putting to rights; adjusting, trimming; ceartaichean, little domestic jobs.*

CEARTACHAIL, kyár'-ach-aí, *a. rectifiable.*

CEARTACHAIR, kyár'-ach-ur', *n. m. a rectifier, adjuster, corrector, regulator.*

CEARTACHA, kyár'-ach, *v. rectify, adjust, amend, put in order, or to rights.*

CEARTACHA, kyár'-ach-á, *n. m. a corrector.*

CEARTAS, kyár'-as, *n. m. justice, equity; deem ceartas, decide or give sentence impartially; is siad ceartas agus breitheas áite taimh do righ chaitheas, justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne; do bheir se ceart breith air do shluagh, he shall pronounce a righteous judgment upon thy people. B. Ross.*

CEARTCHREIDEAMH, kyár'-chraí'-á, *n. m. soundness of faith, orthodoxy; ceartchreideach, orthodox, sound in the faith.*

CEARTAIR, kyár'-ar' (ceart-uair), *adv. this moment.*

CEARACH, kás'-ach (stair or stoakre), *a. temporary bridge or foot-path over bogs.*

CEASAD, kás'-ad, *n. m. repining, grumble at your lot or your share of any thing; discontent; confounded with (casaid); a' ceasad, repining, grumbling.*

CEASADACH, kás'-ad-ach, *a. repining, whining, discontented, displeased with one's share; (quite different from casaidach).*

CEASNACHADH, kás'-nach-á, *n. m. an ex-*

amination; pf. examining, interrogating, catechising.

CEASNACHAIL, kás'-nach-aí, *a. interrogatory; inquisitive; impertinent.*

CEASNAICH, kás'-nach, *v. examine; catechise, interrogate, question; ceasnaiche, catechised.*

CEATHACH, ká'-ach, *n. m. mist, fog (ceob); an ceathach a seoladh, the mist-gifting; mar cheathach (seo) air beannábh, as mist on the hills. Gaelic.*

CEATHAIRNE, kya'-nein'-á, *panemtry, (Turth).*

CEATHAIRNEACH, ká'-nein'-ach, *n. m. a sturdy fellow; a freebooter, a robber, a hero.*

CEATHAIRNEACHD, ká'-nein'-achg, *n. f. heroism.*

CEATHRAMH, ker'-ruv, *a. the fourth; an ceathramh míosa, the fourth month; an ceathramh bliadhna, the fourth year.*

CEATHRAR, kár'-ur, *a. four; ceathrar mac, four sons; ceathrar nighnean, four daughters; n. m. and f. four; tháinig ceathrar a stigh, four came in.*

CEIG, káég', *n. m. a kick; v. kick, elot. No.*

CEIGHEAN, káég'-éan, *n. m. a squat fellow; a turd. Av.*

CEIL, ká'l, *v. n. conceal, hide, screen, shelter; ma chéileas sinn f hail, if we conceal his blood. Bible.*

CEILE, ká'l-á, *n. m. and f. a spouse; a match; husband; a wife; céile a b-áige, the husband of her youth; a céile, her husband, her spouse; a chéile eadail, the wife of his bosom; as match, it is never used but with per. pronouns; as a chéile, arunder, disjoined; a ehum a chéile, towards each other; dh'f huathalach iad a chéile, they hated each other; miadhaíl m' a chéile, fond of each other; cuir r'a chéile iad, join them, make them fight; bho chéile, arunder, separate; the tro-cair agus firinn a' eomhlachadh a chéile, mercy and truth meet each other; tha ceartas agus alth a' pógadh a chéile, justice and peace have kissed each other; a' bromaichadh a chéile, mutually urging each other; thoir bho chéile iad, separate them; cum bho chéile iad, keep them separate; mar chur mheala slidh do bhilean, a chéile, as the honey-comb, thy lips drop, O spouse! Bible; u' gabhal da chéile, belabouring each other; thar a chéile, at variance; across; amearg a chéile, mixed, confused, huddled; chaidh iad am bad-slib a chéile, they fought tooth and nail.*

CEILBAR, ká'l'-ar, *n. m. warble, warbling.*

CEILEARACH, ká'l'-ar-ach, *a. warbling.*

CEILEIR, kĕ'Y-ér, *v.* warble, sing sweetly; *mar smódrach a' ceileasadh, warbling like a mavis*; chuinneadh Goll an ceileir 'na cheò, *Gaul shall hear their warbling in amazement*.

CEILIRICHE, kĕ'Y-ér-ich-é, *n. m.* a warbler.

CEILICH, kĕ'Y-léach, *v.* participate, eat, *Boce. Pa.*

CEILIDH, kĕ'Y-lé, *n. f.* visit; *air chéilidh, on a visit*; gossiping; *cha robh cèilteach nach robh bradach, there never was a person fond of gossiping, but would steal*; pilgrimage, sojourning; *neas a bhios tu an chéilidh an t-saoghail, while your earthly pilgrimage lasts*.

CEILTICH, kĕ'Y-tyoch, *n. p.* Celt, Gaelic.

CEILTINN, kĕ'Y-tyénn, *n. f.* and *p.* concealing, hiding.

CEILTIDH, kĕ'Y-tyé, *a.* wise, sober, (bad). *S. D.*

CEILTE, kĕ'Y-tyá, *p.* concealed, hid, secret.

CEILTRACH, kĕ'Y-tyach, *a.* fond of gossiping or visiting; *n. f.* a gossiping female.

CEIN, kĕ'n, *a.* distant; *fad air falbh.*

CEIR, kĕ'r, *n. m.* wax; *v.* seal, wax; *céir an litir, seal or was the letter*.

CEIRACH, kĕ'r-ach, *gen.* of céir, *a.* wax-on.

CEIRIAN, kĕ'r-an, *n. m.* a wafer.

CEIRIAN, kĕ'r-an, *n. f.* a plaster, poultice.

CEIRLE, for ceirale, *a.* clew.

CEIRTE, kĕ'r-tyá, *p.* sealed, waxed.

CEIS, kĕsh, *n. m.* a case, hamper. *North.*

CEIS-CHRANN, kĕsh'-chrann, herb, polypody.

CEISD, kĕshj, *n. f.* a question, doubt, anxiety; *agus cha robh a rathineach aig neach air bith o sin suas céid a chur air, and no man after that durst ask him any question, Mark xii. 34; tha gun chéid, yes, undoubtedly, yes, indeed; a beloved object, darling; tha, a chéid, yes, darling.*

CEISDEILACHD, kĕshj'-al-achg, *n. f.* questionableness.

CEISDEIL, kĕshj'-al, *a.* questionable, beloved.

CEISDEARBHAR, kĕshj'-liov'-ár, *n. m.* catechism.

CEITHEAN, kĕjt'-an, *n. m.* month of May beginning of summer, *W.*; *North, fair weather, a favourable season; ceitean na h-òinsich, from April 19th to May 12, H. S.; a.* belonging to May, &c.

CEITHEANACH, kĕjt'-an-ach, *n. m.* the size larger than a cuddly of the coal-fish.

CEITHEARBHACH, kĕ'-hyur-iv-ach, *a.*

four-eared; *n. f.* a quadrivene, or four-eared boat; *sgiotan na ceithearrèmhach, the crew of the four-eared boat, or quadrivene.*

CEITHIR, kĕ'-hyur, *a.* four.

CEITHIRCHASACH, kĕ'-hur-ehs-ach, *a.* four-footed, quadruped; *n. c.* a quadruped, or four-footed animal.

CEITHIR-CHEARWACH, kĕ'-hyur-ehyarn-ach, quadrangular, quadratic.

CEITHIR-DEUO, kĕ'-hyur-jég or dyég, *a.* fourteen.

CEITHIR-FILLTE, kĕ'-hyur-féjt-tya, *a.* four-fold.

CEITHIR-ÒISINNEACH, kĕ'-hyur-osh-énn-ach, *a.* square, quadrangular, having four squares.

CEITHIR - BHLISNEACH, kĕ'-hyur-hlĕsh-neach, *a.* four-sided, quadrilateral.

Ceo, kyò, *n. m.* mist, fog, amazement; *chaidh e 'na cheò, he got quite amazed; Goll 'na cheò, Gaul in his cloud, lit. mist. Sm.*

CROO, kyòb, *n. m.* drizzly rain; *N.* a nook.

CROBAN, kyòb'-an, *n. m.* drizzly rain.

CROBANACH, kyòb'-an-ach, *a.* drizzling, misty.

CROBHAINNE, kyò'-vhan'-nyá, *n. m.* drizzling rain.

CRODHAR, kyò'-yhur, *a.* misty, foggy, obscure.

CROIL, kyòll, *n. m.* music, melody, harmony.

CROLAN, kyòl'-an, *n. m.* a hum-drum of a person; one quite bewildered; a tender strain of music. *Oes.*

CROL-CHUIRM, kyòll'-chùrm, *n. m.* a concert.

CROLMHOIREACHD, kyòl'-vhùr-achd, *a.* melodiousness, harmony, harmoniousness. CROLMHOR, kyòl'-vhur, *a.* tuneful, harmonious, melodious.

CROLRAIDH, kyòll'-rré, *n. f.* the muses.

CROTHMHOIREACHD, kyòl'-vhur-échg, *n. f.* mistiness.

CROTHMHOR, kyòl'-vhur, *a.* misty, foggy.

CROTHRAGACH, kyòl'-rrág-ach, *v.* a drizzling rain; *a.* drizzly, misty, foggy.

CROTHRAGACH, kyòl'-ag-ach, *n. f.* drizzle.

CROTHRANACH, *see* Ceothragach.

CEUD, kĕd, *n. m.* a hundred; a first hundred; *ceud fear, a hundred men; a ceud fhear, the first man.*

CEUDACH, kĕd'-ach, *a.* centuple, in hundreds.

CEUDAMH, kĕd'-uv, *a.* the hundredth.

CEUDHILEACH, kĕd'-vhill-ach, *a.* the herb centuary; *lus nan ceud bhille.*

CEUDFAITHNE, kyĕd'-fa-nyá, *n. m.* first principles; *a.* sense, faculty.

CEUDNA, *kéén'-na*, and *kyeud'-na*, *adv.* also; *mar an ceudna*, also; the one formerly mentioned, the same; an *duine ceudna*, the same man, the identical man; *mar an ceudna*, an *duine so*, likewise this man; *air an dóigh cheudna*, in like manner.

CEUDNACH, *kééd'-nachg*, sameness, identity.

CEUD-TABEUTINN, *kééd'-tar-énn*, *n. m.* first drawing, singling.

CEUD-TROISEACH, *kééd'-boah-ach*, *n. m.* first principles, commencement.

CEUM, *kám*, *n. m.* a step, a pace, a degree; *v.* step, walk, pace; move; *tri cheum-annan*, three paces; *cheum e gu mór ma cuairt*, he walked majestically about, *M'Lach. Ar.*; *tha e ceum nì's fhaide mach*, he is a degree farther removed in connection.

CEUS, *kás*, *v. a.* crucify, torture.

CEUSADAIN, *kás'-ad-ai*, a tormentor.

CEUSADAIREACHD, *kás'-ad-ai'-achg*, *n. f.* crucifying.

CHA, *bhá*, *neg. part.* not; *cha bhual mi*, I shall not strike; *cha dean mi*, *cha dean thu*, I will not do, thou wilt not; *cha d' éisid mi*, I did not listen. Takes 'n before *f* aspirated and a vowel; *cha 'n fhaod thu*, you must not; (*pro.*) *cháinn'-íod-ú*, *cha 'n iarr mi*, I will not ask; (*pro.*) *chan'-néar-mé*; *cha 'n 'eil eadar an t-amadan agus an duine glie ach tairgve mhaith a ghabhail*, 'nuair a gheibh e i, there is no difference between the wise man and the fool, but to accept a good offer when in his power; *cha mhaic mar an t-athair thu*, you are not a son worthy of your father; after *cha*, *b*, *m*, *f*, *g*, and *t*, are aspirated; *cha d' theid e dhachaidh*, will not go home; *cha d' thig fuachd gu h-earrach*, cruaidh *chá*s, na droch cheannach, cold, hardships, and bad bargains come not till spring; *f* takes 'n and *d'*; *cha 'n fhidir an sathach an seang*; 's mairg a bhíodh na thráil do 'n bhroinn, the satiated will not sympathise with the starving; *wo to him who is a slave to his belly*; *cha 'n fhiach duine gun sibht gun seoltachd*, a man without thrift and ingenuity is good for nothing; *cha 'n 'eil ann ach bó mhoal odhar agus bó odhar mhaol*, it is only a cow without horns that is dun, and a dun cow without horns—six of the one, and half a dozen of the other; *cha mhór nach do mharbh e mi*, he almost killed me.

CHAGAINN, *chá'-énn*, *part.* of caigainn, did chew.

CHADU, *chá'-y'h*, *pt.* of theirig, go; *theirig dhachaid*, go home; *chaidh e dhachaidh*, he went home; *theid e dhachaidh*, he shall go home.

CHAILL, *cháill*, *pt.* *chail e*, he lost.

CHAINN, *cháin*, *pt.* *cháin e*, he traduced.

CHAIRION, *cháir'-éich*, *pt.* did mend or repair.

CHAIRO, *cháirg*, *pt.* did stop or appease.

CHAITTE, *cháit*, *pt.* did spend or consume.

CHAOCHAIL, *cháoch'-éily*, *pt.* did change or die.

CHAOHNAINN, *cháov'-énn*, *pt.* did spare.

CHAS, *cháis*, *pt.* did twist; gape or gnash.

CHADAICH, *chydá'-éich*, *v.* did permit or allow.

CHÉANA, *chyena*, *adv.* already, before, now; *rinn e sin chéana*, he did that already; *am fear a mharbh a' mháthair chéana*, bheiríodh e beo a nis i, he who killed his mother a little ago, would still have her alive now. *Pro.*

CHÉILE, *chyáil'-á*, *asp. fem.* of céile; *mo chéile*, my spouse; *pron.* both; *rinn sin le chéile*, both did that; as a *chéile*, a sunder. See *Céile*.

CHI, *ché*, *fut. ind.* of faic, see, behold; *chi mi triuir*, I shall see three.

CHINNTE, *chéinn'-á*, *as. f.* cinnte; air cinnte, most assuredly, decidedly so.

CHIONN, *chyúnn*, *prep.* because, as; *chionn gun do bhoil e ruinn gu fáil*, because he dealt bountifully with us; *chionn nach do chreid iad*, as they did not believe. *Bible.*

CHO, *chó*, *adv.* so, as; *cho dalma*, so presumptuous; *cho chruaidh ris an stailinn*, as hard as steel; *cha robh mi cho brónach 's cho dall*, I was not so mournful and blind. *Ossian.*

CHOIDICHE, *chúic'-chá*, *adv.* for ever, never; *cha till e choidiche*, he shall never return; a so suas choidiche, henceforth and for ever.

CHOINNICH, *chóir'-néich*, *pt.* met; *choinnich iad chéana*, they met already.

CHUALA, *chual'-á*, *pt.* heard, did hear.

CHUIR, *chúir*, *pt.* *chuir sinn siol*, we sowed corn; *chuir e sneachd*, it snowed; *chuir sinn iad*, we insulted them; *chuir sinn an so e*, we placed it here; *chuir sinn air falbh* (or *falbh*, if you please) *e*, we sent him off.

CHUM, *chùm*, *pt.* come; *chum sinn iad*, we kept or detained them; *chum an soitheach e*, the dish contained it.

CHUM, *chum*, *prep.* for, towards; in order that; *chum an duine*, to or towards the man; *conj.* for the purpose of, in order that; a *chum mo agrios*, for the purpose of killing me, or destroying me; more often and properly, *thun*.

CIA, *kás*, *inf. pron.* *cia ais thu*, how old are you? *cia b'e air bith do d' sheirbheis aig am faighear e*, with whomsoever of thy servants it may be found, *Bible*

cia as duit, whence? cia minig, cia tric, how often? cia mheud, how many? cia mheud a th' ann, how many are there of them?

CIARH, kēāv, *n. f.* lock of hair, tress; thuit iis sgaol a clabh air lār, she fell, and her locks spread on the ground, Oss.; *v.* tease, gall, vex; tha e 'gam chiabhadh, he is teasing me.

CIABHACH, kēāv'-ach, *a.* having ringlets, tressy.

CIABHAG, kēāv'-ag, *n. f.* a lock, or tress of hair.

CIAL, nonsense, for clobhal, a cheek, a brim.

CIALL, kēāil, *n. m.* sense; meaning; prudence; as a chēill, out of his senses, mad, deranged; duine gun chiall, a madman, a senseless fellow; ceann na cēille, the prudent man; a darling; a chiall mo chridhe, my darling; a chiall do 'na fearaith, my beloved of all men; glac ciall, be easy, do not forget yourself; dē 's ciall duit, what do you mean? dē's ciall do na daoine, what do the people mean? dē's ciall da sin, what is the meaning of that? dē's ciall do m' aialinn, what is the interpretation of my dream? understanding, wisdom; tha e dhi' cēille, he lacks understanding; air bheag cēille, possessing little understanding, Bible; 'se an ciall ceannaichte is fheart, bought wisdom is best; wisdom gained by experience is best; air call a chēille, losing his senses, dotting. B.

CIALLACH, kēāil'-ach, *a.* sensible, sedate, prudent, rational; dean do ghnóthuch gu ciallach, do your business rationally; ceilidh duine ciallach maola, a prudent man covereth shame. B.

CIALLACHAIL, kēāil'-ach-al, *a.* significant.

CIALLAICH, kēāil'-ēch, *v.* signify, mean; dē tha sin a' ciallachadh, what does that mean?

CIALLRADH, kēāil'-rē, *n. m.* a full sentence. Ir.

CIAN, kēān, *n. m.* long time; is loma cian o nach robh e 'n so, it is a long time since he was here, C.; gu cian nan cian; for ever, from all eternity; *a.* tedious, long, dreary; is cian an oidheche, tedious or dreary is the night; bu chian leinn guin am builleann, painful was the noise of their blows; &c.; adv. as long as, while, whilst; cian a bhios mi beò, while I live. S.

CIANAIL, kēān'-al, *a.* solitary, dreary, tedious, forlorn; sad, lamentable, mournful.

CIANALACHD, kēān'-āl-ēchg, *n. f.* tediousness, dreariness, loneliness; solitariness; sadness.

CIANALAS, kēān'-āl-us, *n. m.* dreariness, sadness, melancholy; a' cur dhien air cianalas, banishing dreariness, or melancholy, or sadness.

CIAR, kēār, *a.* dun, sable; roan; dusky, dark, brown; sléibhte nan earba ciar, the hills of the dusky roes; *n. m.* dusk, gloominess; ciar nan earn, the gloom of the rocks, Oss. Ar.; *v.* grow dusky; am feasgar a' ciaradh, the evening getting dusky. O.

CIARADH, kēār'-I, *n. m.* and *pt.* dusk of the evening, growing dusky; 'sa chiaradh, in the dusk.

CIARALACH, kēār'-āl-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

CIAT, kēāt, *n. m.* pleasure, love; ciat mhòr, great pleasure or love. Smith.

CIATACH, kēāt'-ēch, *a.* handsome, goodly, seemly; personable; beautiful; luach (pris) chiatach, goodly price, B.; duine ciatach, a handsome person; a Chonnail chiatalach, ye handsome Connal.

CIATAICH, kēāt'-ēch, *n. f.* love; delight; pleasure; cha 'n 'eil ciataich sam bith aig e dhoth, he has no great affection for him or it.

CIATAICHEAD, kēāt'-ēch-ad, *n. f.* handsomeness, degree of beauty, elegance, or beauty; a' dol an ciataichead, improving in elegance, beauty, &c.

CIBH, kē, *n. m.* a wreath of snow. Sk.

CINNEAR, kēān' ur, *n. m.* drizzle, drizzling rain.

CIBHRINN, kēān'-rēnn, *n. m.* counterpane, coverlet; in Skye, Clobhraig.

CICHE, kēch'-ā, *gen. of* a pap, breast; ceann na ciche, the nipple.

CIDHIS, kē'-yhis, *n. m.* a mask. Ir. Arm.

CILEAN, kēl'-an', *n. m.* a large cod. Skye.

CILL, kēlly', *n. f.* a church-yard, a burying-ground; in H. S. a cell, a church.

CILLE, kēlly'-ā, *gen. of* Cill; prefixed to places signifying burying-places; Cille-bhrìde, Kibride, &c. before a vowel or fh, Cill, as Cill-fhinn.

CILLTEAN, kēlly'-tyun, *pl.* burying grounds.

CINN, kēnn', *n. pl.* heads; *v. n.* grow, increase; vegetate, multiply; result from, happen, grow taller.

CINNEADAIL, kēnn'-ad-al, *a.* clannish.

CINNEADALACHD, kēnn'-ad-al-ēchg, *n. f.* clannishness, attachment to one's clan.

CINNEACH, kēnn'-ach, *n. m.* a heathen nation.

CINNEADH, kēnn'-nyI, *n. m.* clan, kin, tribe; surname; kindred; fear cinnidh, a namesake; (bean chinnidh, also.)

CINNEAS, kēnn'-as, *n. m.* growth; vegetation; produce, crop, production; increase; fruit.

CINNEASACH, kènn'-sach, *a.* productive, germinative; vegetative; fruitful.
 CINNEASACHD, kènn'-sachg, *n. f.* fruitfulness, vegetativeness; vegetation, growth.
 CINNEAL, kènn'-shall, *n. m.* contact; a' dol am cinneal gabhaidh, *getting in contact with danger*; is coma leam dol 'na chinneal, *I do not like to get in contact with it*; origin, commencement.
 CINTE, kènn'-t, *n. f.* assurance, certainty; cha 'n 'eòl cinnte nam beul, *there is no certainty in their lips, Smith*; air chinnite, *certainly, most assuredly, decidedly so*.
 CINTEACH, kènn'-tyach, *a.* certain, positive, assured, confident; unerring; exact; plain, evident, obvious; chò chianteach ris a' bhàs, *as sure as death*; saighide cò cinnteach 's an bàs, *arrows as sure as death, Oss*; nach cinnteach a làmh, *how unerring his hand is*; am bheil thu cinnteach, *are you quite sure?* tha mi làn chinnteach, *I am completely certain*.
 CINTEACHD, kènn'-tyachg, *n. f.* unquestionableness, sureness of aim; positiveness; assurance; demonstration; confidence, reliance.
 CINTEADAIR, kyunt'-ad-ar, *an insurer*.
 CINTEALAS, kyunt'-tyal-us, *n. f.* certainty.
 CINNTINN, kyènn'-tyènn, *p.* growing, increasing.
 CIOB, kèbb, *n. m.* moor-grass, *Mt.*; North, tow; in *Is.* sponge; *a.* spongy, porous; moine chlob, *spongy or porous parts or turf*; *v.* bite. *H.*
 CIOBHAIL, kè'-ull, *n. m.* jaw-bone, *Argyle*; jaw-bones, clobhlan.
 CIOBAIR, kèbb'-èr, *n. m.* a shepherd.
 CIOBAIREACHD, kèbb'-èr'sachg, *n. f.* herding sheep.
 CIOCH, kè'-ch, *n. f.* pap, breast of a woman; cìoch a' mhùineil, neo bhraghaid, *the udder*; cìoch an t-sluigein, *the sac that propels the food into the gullet*.
 CIOCBACH, kè'-chg-rach, *a.* longing as a female; greedy, voracious.
 CIOCRAS, kè'-ch'-rus, *n. m.* absurd longing of a female; earnest longing, greediness.
 CIOB, (Latin, quid) kud, *inf. pro.* what; dà, which is ten hundred times more common in the Highlands, is a few thousand years older.
 CIOGAILT, kyúg'-alt', *n. f.* tickling.
 CIOGAILTEACH, kyúg'-alt'-ach, *a.* ticklish, critical; gnothuch cìogailteach, *a critical affair*.
 CIOLAM, kyul'-um, *n. f.* an Irish vessel.
 CION, kènn, *n. f.* a wool card. *Armstrong*

CIONACH, kènn'-ach, *n. m.* a prisoner, a captive. *Bib.*
 CIONACHAS, kènn'-ach-us, *n. m.* captivity. *Bible. Ir.*
 CIONBAL, kèmb'-al, *n. m.* a cymbol; a bed. *Ps. Ar.*
 CIONBOLL, kèmb'-oll, *n. m.* a bundle of straw. *Skye.*
 CION, kyun, *n. m.* want, defect; also corr. of glon; clon léirinn, *want of sight, defect of vision*; clon faobhair, *bluntness*.
 CIONN, kyunn, mispronunciation of ceann; air mo chionn, *waiting me*; air chionna da tighinn dachaidh, *waiting him when he comes home*; as do chionna, *above you, over your head*.
 CIONNAS, kyunn'-us, *inter. pro.* how? by what means? a dh' fhaicinn, *clionnas*, a dh' ainmichheadh e iad, *to see how he would name them. Bible*.
 CIONFA, kyun'-fa', *n. m.* cause, reason. *Sm.*
 CIONT, kyunt, *n. m.* fault, guilt, crime.
 CIONTACH, kyunt'-ach, *a.* guilty, criminal, at fault, sinful; gun chionta, *blameless*.
 CIONTACH, kyunt'-ach, *n. m.* and *f.* a defaulter.
 CIONTACHADH, kyunt'-ach-d, *n. m.* and *pt.* transgressing, sinning; le clontachadh am aghaidh, *with trespassing against me*.
 CIONTACHD, kyunt'-achg, *n. f.* degree of guilt, guiltiness; sinfulness.
 CIONTAICH, kyunt'-ach, *v. sis.* transgress; chiontaich iad am aghaidh, *they sinned against me. H.*
 CIOBA, kyèr'-à, *n. f.* a pet sheep. *Skye*.
 CIOREAN, kyur'-um, *n. m.* a maim, a defect in a person's body.
 CIORRAMACH, kyur'-am-ach, also kèrr'-um-ach, *a.* maimed, deformed, mutilated; *H. S.* painful.
 CIOSNACHADH, kèss'-nnach-d, *pt.* subduing, conquering; appealing; oppressing.
 CIOSNACHAIL, kèss'-nach-al, *a.* overpowering, made to pay tribute.
 CIOSNAICH, kèss'-nnèch, *v.* subdue; overpower, conquer.
 CIOTACH, kè'tt'-ach, *a.* left-handed, defective.
 CIOTACH, kè'tt'-achg, *n. f.* left-handedness.
 CIOTAG, kè'tt'-ag, *n. f.* the left hand.
 CIOPEAN, kè'tt'-an' *n. m.* a tether-stake.
 CIR, kèr, *n. f.* a comb; part of a key; the cud; tha bhò a' enàmh a cir, *the cow is chewing the cud*; a honey-comb; *v.* comb; curry; tease, as wool.
 CIREAN, kyèr'-an', *n. m.* erect, cock's comb.
 CIREANACH, kyèr'-an'-ach, *a.* crested.
 CIS, kèsh, *n. f.* tax, tribute; thoirreadh Cu-

chulin dhomh *civ*, let *Cuckula* yield me tribute.

CISEAN, kěsh'-an', n. m. a hamper. *Is*.

CASIRE, kěsh'-ér-á, n. m. tax-gatherer.

CISIREACHD, kěsh'-ér-achd, n. f. tax-gathering.

CIS-LEAGADAIR, kěsh'-lěg'-ad-ér', an assassin.

CIS-MHAOR, kěsh'-vhoor, n. m. a tax-gatherer.

CISTE, kěsh'-tyá, n. f. a chest; a coffin.

CITTE, ká, n. fury; *Qsa* (foam) particle. *Suths*.

CITREACH, kě'-ash, a furious. *Osnia*.

CUCHARAN, kyúsh'-an-an, n. m. a low-voiced lamentation; plaintive moaning.

CUIN, kyén, a. mild, gentle; amiable, meek; agus bha 'n duine Maola ro-*chúite*, and the man Maola was very meek; still, calm, quiet; fearar cuin, a still or calm evening; smooth, agreeable to the touch; (sodach cuin, smooth cloth, *Norá*); *Per* u. calm.

CUINE, kyén'-á, mildness, meekness, gentleness; *dag*, n's calm, more or most meek, gentle, &c.

CUINEACHADH, kyén'-ash-I, p. calming, appeasing, pacifying, quieting.

CUINEACHD, kyén'-achg, n. f. mildness, &c. calm.

CUINEAS, kyén'-us, n. m. mildness, meekness, gentleness.

CUINICH, kyén'-ch, v. pacify, appease, soothe, still, calm; *chúinich e, he still-ed or calmed; chúinich, stilled, calmed, appeared*.

CUINTEACH, kyú'-tyach, a. extremely painful, agonizing; torturing the mind.

CUAR, kyérr, a. torture, agonize, *Is*; hurt. *Bible*.

CURRAIL, kyúrr'-ai, painful in the extreme.

CLAB, kláb, n. m. an enormous mouth.

CLABACH, kláb'-ash, a. having a large mouth; n. f. a large-mouthed female.

CLABAIRE, kláb'-ér-á, n. m. a babbler.

CLABAR, kláb'-ar, n. m. a mill-clapper.

CLABAR, kláb'-ur, n. m. a puddle; mire, dirt.

CLABASTAR, kláb'-ast-ar', n. m. a brawler; *clabastair eiocharain, the frog-fish, green-aloha*. *Sé*.

CLACH, clach, n. f. a stone, a stone weight; *grá* cloiche; *dá* cloich. In Irish, clach; a stone, punish by stoning; *clach-bhoig, a rattle; clach-chinn, a head grave stone; clach-fhaobhrach-aídh, a home, a sharpening or whet-stone; clach-mheallain, hall*.

CLACHACH, clach'-ach, a. stony, rocky, pebbly.

CLACHAIR, clach'-ér, n. m. a mason.

CLACHAIRACHD, clach'-ér'-ashg, n. f. masonry, mason-work, architecture.

CLACHAN, clach'-an, n. m. stepping-stones; a village, a hamlet, where a church is; said to have been Druidical places of worship.

CLACHARAN, clach'-ar'-an, n. m. a wag-tail; a stone-chatterer, *Is*; stepping-stones. *Dr. M'L*.

CLACH-SHUALD, clach'-vhuas-yh', an amulet, a charm; a gem.

CLACH-SHATH, clach'-vhuá, n. f. rock-ing-stone.

CLACH-SHUGH, clach'-shúgh, n. f. march-stone; cnaimh, cnaimh-crích.

CLACH-SHUAL, clach'-shál, n. f. gravel-stone.

CLACH-SHURACHAIDH, clach'-shúr'-ach-e, n. f. a home, a whet-stone, sharpening-stone.

CLACH-SHUTTEIR, clach'-shút'-ér', kennel-stone.

CLACH-SHULIN, clach'-shúlín, n. f. an amulet.

CLACH-INNE, clach'-inn-á, n. f. a kennel-stone.

CLACH-LIONHAIDH, clach'-lív'-á, n. f. grind-stone, a polishing-stone; *Per*sh. clach leannaidh.

CLACH-MHILE, clach'-vhuá, n. f. a mill-stone.

CLACH-MHULLIN, clach'-vhuá'-lín, n. f. mill-stone.

CLACH-MHULLAICH, clach'-vhuall-ésh, n. f. top-stone.

CLACH-NA-CINEAMHUIR, clach'-nna-kén-uv-érr, n. f. fatal-stone, the stone on which the ancient Caledonians inaugurated their kings. *Armstrong*.

CLACH-NA-SUL, clach'-na-súl, n. f. the apple of the eye.

CLACH-NEART, klach'-nyert', n. f. putting-stone.

CLACH-OSSEAN, klach'-ósh'-an', n. f. corner-stone.

CLACH-SMION, klach'-smíyúr, n. f. emery.

CLAD, klád, n. m. a wool-card; v. card wool. 10.

CLADACH, klád'-ach, n. m. shore, beach, stony shore, or beach; any thing scattered; *cha shuasheantas córr air cladach, a heron on the shore is no novelty*. *P*.

CLADAN, klá'-dan, n. m. a flake of snow; but.

CLADACH, klád'-an-ash, a. flaky, like but.

CLADH, klád'-gh', v. spawn, as fish; the na bradain a' cladh, the salmon arc spawning; n. m. the act of spawning; church-yard.

CLADHACH, klád'-ach, pt. digging, delving.

- poking; a *cladhach* fo'n bhrúach, poking under the bank of the river; n. m. act of digging.
- CLADHAICH, *klāḡ-gh'ēch*, v. dig, delve, poke.
- CLADHAIRE, *klāḡ-gh'ār-ā*, n. m. a coward; gu'n robh cōta dubh air cealgair na cōta dearg air *cladhaire*, may a hypocrite never wear a black coat, nor a coward a red one; a hero formerly, the one superintending the burying of soldiers in an army; now, grave-digger.
- CLADHAIREACHD, *klāḡ-ār-āchg*, n. f. cowardice.
- CLADRACH, *klād'-rach*, n. m. any thing scattered.
- CLADRAICH, *klād'-rēch*, v. scatter.
- CLAG, *klāḡ-g*, n. m. a bell; a crash.
- CLAGARACH, *klāḡ-ār-āch*, n. f. crashing, crashing noise; dangling, waving.
- CLAG-THIGH, *klāḡ-hāḡh*, n. m. a belfry, steeple.
- CLAIDAN, *klāḡ-ār*, n. m. an absurd hammering at any thing; dangling.
- CLAIDHEAMH, *klāḡ-yhēv*, n. m. a sword; murdered into *klāḡ-ē*, in many places; *pl. claidhmhichean*, *klāḡ-ēch-un*, swords; *claidheamh mor*, a broad sword; *claidheamh crom*, a sabre; *claidheamh coal*, a small sword; cha 'n 'eil f' hìce-dē'n *claidheamh* a bhìoa 'an truall gus an tairnear e, it is not known what sword is in the sheath or scabbard, till it is drawn.
- CLAIDHEAMHAIR, *clāḡ-vhār*, n. m. swordsmen.
- CLAIDHEAMHAIREACHD, *klāḡ-var-āchg*, n. f. swordsmanship; more correctly, *claidhmhaireachd*.
- CLAIDREACH, *klāḡ-rach*, a. fatiguing.
- CLAIDRICH, *klāḡ-rēch*, v. fatigue, shatter.
- CLAIRACH, *klāḡ-āch*, n. m. a steeple. Irish.
- CLAIGIONN, *klāḡ-unn*, n. m. a skull, scalp; the best field of arable land in a farm.
- CLAIGIONNACH, *klāḡ-unn-ach*, a. head-stall of a bridle, halter, &c.; best arable land of a district.
- CLAIR, *klāḡ*, n. m. p. lida.
- CLAIR, *klāḡ*, n. f. a furrow, a trench.
- CLAISIRE, *klāḡ-ār-ā*, n. m. trencher.
- CLAISREACHD, *klāḡ-āchg*, n. f. sense of hearing, hearing; ann am *chlaisreachd*, in my hearing, (*cluas éisreachd*); chaill e a *chlaisreachd*, he lost his sense of hearing.
- CLAISEACH, *klāḡ-ach*, a. furrowed, trenched.
- CLAISTINN, *klāḡ-tyenn*, *pt.* hearing. North.
- CLAMBAR, *klām'-ār*, litigiousness, wrangling; evil report, private slander.
- CLAMHAIR, *klāḡ-ār*, v. scratch, shrug.
- CLANNAS, *klāv-us*, n. m. clamour, unfounded report, clatter; brawling.
- CLANNASAIL, *klāv-sail*, a. brawling, clattering.
- CLAMBRACH, *klām'-ār-āch*, a. litigious, fond of law; wrangling, slandering.
- CLAMHRADH, *klāv'-rā*, *pt.* scratching, shrugging.
- CLAMHUINN, *klāv-enn*, n. m. sleet, flinse. D. B.
- CLANN, *klām'n*, n. m. and f. children, offspring, descendants; a clan; cha robh duine clonae aice, she had no children, B.; a *chlann* nan sean, ye descendants of heroes; *clann an Toisich*, the Mackintoshes; *clann Rannail*, the clan Rannalds; *clann diolain*, bastard children; *clann an clonae*, their children's children; (Teutonic, klein); a curl, a ringlet; na *clannaibh*, in curls, in ringlets, Song; v. curl.
- CLANNACH, *klām'-ach*, a. fruitful; curled, in ringlets; Anna *chlannach*, Anne, with the many ringlets. Song.
- CLANNAICH, *klām'-ach*, v. a. beget children.
- CLAODH, *klāḡ-yh*, v. cloy, exhaust, over-fatigue; fag; overcome with fatigue; mar *chlaoideas* teine coilteach, as fire overcomes wood, Sm.; n. m. fatigue, excessive fatigue; *pt.* fagging, fainting; mortifying; *claothbh* ar bull, mortify your members. Bible.
- CLAODHTE, *klāḡ-tya*, *pt.* exhausted with fatigue.
- CLAODHTEACH, *klāḡ-tyach*, a. exhausting one's strength; fatiguing, fagging, fainting, overcoming; spending.
- CLAODHTEACHD, *klāḡ-tyachg*, n. f. exhaustion, fagging or exhausting; fatigue.
- CLAOINE, *klāḡ-ēn-ā*, n. f. inclination, quaintness.
- CLAON, *klāḡ*, v. incline, go aside, rebel; *chlāon iad uile*, they have all gone aside; moveasant or obliquely; mar a' ghriana' tha *claonadh* 'sa ghleann, like the sun that moves aslant in the glen, Oss.; a. squint, oblique, slanting; meandering; linne a tha *claon* 'sa ghleann, a pool or stream that is meandering in the valley, Oss.; squint-eyed; fear *claon*, a man that squints; (Lat. et Gr. clin).
- CLAONADH, *klāḡ-ā*, n. m. and *pt.* squinting, slanting, meandering, inclining, bending; mar sgàile a *claonadh* aice, like a shadow declining, Sm.; a. inclination; oblique motion.

CLAONBHAIGH, *klān'-vha-gh'*, *n. f.* partiality. *B.*

CLAONMORD, *klān'-vhd'*, *n. f.* desk, inclined plain, a sloping table.

CLAONBHREITH, *klān'-vhrē'*, *n. f.* partiality, an unfair judgment or decision.

CLAR, *klār'*, *n. m.* lid of a chest; stave of a cask, harp, &c. *Oss.*; *Bible*, plank, table; *v. n.* maintain, contradict, oppose; a *clardh* orn, *contradicting or maintaining stoutly*; 's ann tha e a' *clardh* orn, *he stoutly contradicts me*.

CLARACH, *klār'-ach*, *n. f.* clumsy female. CLARAG, *klār'-ag*, *n. f.* a fore or front-tooth; frame of a fishing line; *clarag dorgh. Lewis.*

CLARAICH, *klār'-ach*, *n. f.* wooden partition or door.

CLARSACH, *klār'-sach*, *n. m.* a harp; cho easin ri *clarsach*, *as melodious as a harp*.

CLARSACH-URLAINE, *klār'-sach-ūr-lar*, *n. f.* an old woman in gentlemen's families, kept for the purpose of telling stories; a witch.

CLARSACH, *klār'-sach*, *n. m.* a harper, minstrel.

CLARSACHACH, *klār'-sach-ach*, *n. f.* harping, music.

CLACHD, *klachg*, *v.* practise, accustom, inure, habituate, use; *chleuchd mi a bhl, I was accustomed to be*; *chleuchd mi mōran deth f'haotainn, I was accustomed to get much of it*; habit, *Oss.*; curl. *B.*

CLACHDACH, *klachg'-ach*, *a.* customary, practised; habitual; curled; *clachdach* rather.

CLACHDUIWN, *klachg'-ēnn*, *n. f.* habit, practice, custom; is dona a *chleachduinn* sin, *that is a bad practice or custom*; *deadh chleachduinn, a good custom or practice*.

CLACHDTA, or CLACHDTE, *klachg'-tya*, *pt.* accustomed, practised, inured; trained; used; *clachdta ri oic, accustomed to do evil*.

CLACHNNAS, *klach'-nus*, *n. m.* sexual intercourse, carnal connexion; confounded shamefully with CLACHNUINN, consanguinity, relationship by marriage.

CLARC, *klarc*, *n. f.* a curl, a ringlet, a lock of hair; *v.* curl, make into ringlets, arrange.

CLARCACH, *klarc'-ach*, *a.* curled in ringlets.

CLEAS, *klēas'*, *n. m.* trick, craft, feat, gambol; a stratagem; Cuchullainn nan cleas, *Cuchullainn full of stratagems. Oss.*

CLEASACH, *klas'-sach*, *a.* playful, full of tricks.

CLEASACHD, *klas'-sachg*, *n. f.* play, sport, diversion, as jugglers, legerdemain, sleights; *ri cleasachd, playing, sporting*; *dh' éirich iad gu cleasachd, they rose up to play*; *cleasachd dhaoine, the sleights of men. Bible, Arm.*

CLEASACH, *klas'-sach*, *n. m.* a juggler, a cunning fellow; a conjuror.

CLEASANTA, *klas'-sant-a*, *a.* tricky, playful.

CLEASANTACHD, *klas'-sant-achg*, *n. f.* frolicsome.

CLATHA, *klā'-ha*, *n. m.* a club or clumsy stick, a goad, a rib, a stake.

CLEID, *klāj'*, *n. f.* a flake, a clot.

CLEIDACH, *klāj'-ach*, *a.* clotted, shaggy.

CLEIDAG, *klāj'-ag*, *a.* clot, a flake.

CLEIDAGACH, *klāj'-ag-ach*, *a.* clotted, shaggy, ragged, full of clots or tatters.

CLEIR, *klār'*, *n. f.* the clergy; a presbytery. Welsh, *clér*; Arm. *clor*; Spanish, *clero*.

CLEIRACH, *klār'-ach*, *a.* a clerk; a headie, or church officer. *Argyle.*

CLEIRANACH, *klār'-an-ach*, *a.* sword. *Per. Arm.*

CLEFT, *klēft*, *n. m.* a ridge or reef of sunk rocks, *Isl.*; a quill, a feather, *Skye*; waves, *Arm.*; a rocky eminence. *H. So. cleft.*

CLEITH, *klilh'*, *v.* conceal, hide; *n. m.* concealment, secrecy; *cha 'n' eil cleith air an oic ach gun a dhemadh, the best way to conceal evil is not to commit it. P.*; (Hebrew, *chale*, Chail *klēf*).

CLEOC, *klēy'-ochg*, *n. m.* a cloak, a mantle.

CLI, *klī'*, *n. m.* strength, energy; locomotion, vigour, pith; *gun chli, without power of motion*; *duine gun chli, a man without energy or vigour*; force; *chunnaile e ghaioth gun chli, he saw the wind without force. Oss.*

CLI, *klī'*, *a.* left, left-handed; slow, awkward; feeble; *an taobh clī, the left side*; a dh' ionnsaidh na laimhe clī, *to the left side*; *clī 'sa comhrag, lame or feeble in the strife*; *labhair clī, speak humbly. Oss.*

CLIABH, *klīv'*, *n. m.* a strait-jacket, a strait-vest of wicker-work, for a madman; hence, 's ann a tha 'n t-òlach ann an clabh, *the fellow is mad, said to people who have bad Gaelic*; in a secondary sense, a creel or hamper; the chest, the breast; a taomadh tha clabh, *pouring it on his breast*; *clabh guthairm, boddice of a gown.*

CLIABHACH, *klīv'-ach*, *a.* like baskets, chested; belonging to the chest.

CLIAHSGEITHREACH, *kleav'-skär'-ach*, a vomit.

CLIA-LU, *klëk'-llo*, n. m. all the fingers in motion playing on the bagpipes.

CLIANHUIW, *klëk'-eun*, n. m. a brother-in-law, *Id.* In the Bible, a son-in-law; (*clabh-dhuine*, *Arm.*)

CLIANHUIWNEAS, *klëk'-un-nyüs*, n. m. relationship by marriage; consanguinity, friendship.

CLIAE, *klëk'*, n. m. a poet; a brave man; full nan *cliar*, *the blood of the brave.*

CLIAEACHE, *klëk'-ach-ä*, a singer. *Id.*

CLIAE, *klëk'-ä*, a meadow, *N.*; a butt. *Lw.*

CLIAE, *klëk'*, n. f. a harrow, a hurdle, as when fulling cloth; a lattice or casement, *B.*; a worm in distillation; stann *clëth*, worm *vaf*; a shoal of fish; *clëth* sgadan, *clëth* bhradan, *clëth* phlocach, a shoal of herrings, a shoal of salmon, and a shoal of coal-fish; some style, shoal, a creel of herrings, &c. (*bravo*, *PARRAIG &—*)! darning of stockings, (*Armstrong says*); weir for salmon. *Lw.*

CLIAE, *klëk'*, v. harrow; tread, as the male, in poultry; *s' clëthadh* nan cearc, treading the hens; darn. *Armstrong.*

CLIAEACH, *klëk'-ach*, n. f. the side of any thing; *ri clëthach* na luings, at the side of the ship; *ri d' clëthach*, at your side.

CLIAE-SHEANACHAIS, *klëk'-hen'-ach-uah*, n. f. a genealogical table. *Lewis.*

CLIBISH, *klëb'-äht*, n. f. a misadventure.

CLIBISTEACH, *klëb'-äht-ach*, a awkward.

CLICH, *klëch'*, n. m. a hook; a bad trick.

CLION, *klëbb'*, n. m. an excrescence.

CLIONAG, *klëbb'-ag*, n. f. a filly. *Irish.*

CLIONAIN, *klëbb'-an'*, n. m. an excrescence, a dew-lap; any thing dangling.

CLIONAIRE, *klëbb'-är'-ä*, n. m. a clumsy person; a simpleton.

CLIOSPACH, *klësp'-ach*, a. lame, not active.

CLIP, *klëpp'*, n. m. a large hook, a hand-hook, for taking large fish, too heavy for the line into a boat; a stratagem, deceit, cunning; v. n. hook, pilfer; snatch, steal.

CLIS, *klësh'*, a. quick, active; lively, nimble, agile, speedy, clever, handy; v. leap.

CLISEACH, *klësh'-äch*, n. f. a wicket.

CLISBEACH, *klësh'-byach*, a. unsteady.

CLISG, *klëshg'*, v. start, startle, leap through fear; *chisg e*, he startled.

CLISGEACH, *klëshg'-ach*, a. skittish, apt to startle, timid, fearful.

CLISGEADH, *klëshg'-ä*, n. m. a startle, a

start; pt. starting, leaping; *bi an so an clisgeadh*, be here instantly; *chisg féidh* is earpa 'san f'hrasach, deer and roe startled in the heath. *Oss.*

CLISNEACH, *klësh'-nyach*, n. f. a wicket, (*cachladh*) a mouth never at rest. *MacIntyre.*

CLIU, *klëd'*, n. f. praise, renown; fame, reputation; character; fo dheadh *chëd*, under a good character; *cha 'n éireadh mo chëd* na bhäs, my fame would suffer by his death, my praise would not be enhanced by his death, *Ossian.* Welsh, *clod*; Greek, *kleos.*

CLIUCHD, *klëchg'*, n. f. a stratagem, a hellish trick, deceit; v. mend *netä.* *Lewis.*

CLIUCHDACH, *klëchg'-ach*, deceitful, cunning, *Id.*; n. f. a deceitful female.

CLIUCHDAIRE, *klëchg'-ur-ä*, n. m. a stratagist, a cunning fellow; mender of *netä.*

CLIUCHDAIREACHD, *klëchg'-ar'-ächg'*, n. f. deceitfulness, cunningness; mending *netä.* *Lewis.*

CLUD, *klëd'd'*, n. f. a small trifling hand.

CLUDAN, *klëd'-an*, n. m. a trifling stroke or blow.

CLIUITEACH, *klëd'-tyach*, a. praise-worthy, laudable, commendable; famous, celebrated, renowned, extolled; praised; *Finghall chëiteach*, celebrated *Fingall*; is *chëitëich* an *onair* na 'n t-ör, honour is more commendable than gold.

CLIUITHACHADH, *klëd'-ach-ä*, pt. praising, extolling, celebrating, lauding, renowned, exalting.

CLIUITHAICH, *klëd'-äch*, v. praise, laud, extol, commend, exalt; celebrate.

CLIUIMHOR, *klëd'-vur*, praise-worthy.

CLIU-THOILLTEANNACH, *klëd'-höelly'-tyann-äch*, a. praise-worthy, commendable.

CLO, *klëd'*, n. m. cloth, home-made cloth.

CLO, *klëd'*, n. m. a slumber, dosing, lethargy; sometimes *clë-cadail.*

CLOBHA, *klëd'-ä*, n. m. a pair of tongs.

CLO-BHUAIL, *klëd'-vüähel*, v. print (bad).

CLOCA, *klëchg'-ä*, n. m. a cloak, mantle; better than *cleoca.*

CLOCAIRE, *klëchg'-ur-ä*, n. m. a rogue, a deceitful fellow, a dissembler; pretender.

CLOCAIREACHD, *klëchg'-ur'-ächg'*, n. f. dissimulation.

CLOCH, *klëch*, n. f. a goggle-eye, *Id.*; stone. *Ir.*

CLOCHAR, *klëch'-ur*, n. m. wheezing in the throat.

CLOCHARRA, *klëch'-urr-ä*, a. goggle-eyed.

CLO-CADAIL, *klëd'-cad-él*, n. m. slumber, dosing.

CLOD, *klëd'*, n. m. a clod; v. clod (*Teutonic.*)

CLODHADAIR, kló'-ad-ár', *n. f.* printer.
 CLODHADAIRACHD, kló'-ad-ár'-achg, *n. f.* printing.
 CLOGAD, klóg'-ad, *n. m.* a helmet, a cap, a head-piece. In *H. S.* a cone, a pyramid.
 CLOGAIS, klog'-ash, *n. f.* a wooden shoe.
 CLOIMH, kló'-yh', *n. f.* scab, mange, itch.
 CLOIMH, kló'-é, *n. f.* down, feathers, plumage; in some places, wool.
 CLOIMTEACH, kló'-tyach, *n. f.* down, feathers.
 CLOIS, klóis, *n. f.* march weed.
 CLOS, klóis, *n. m.* rest, repose, stillness, quietness; gabh clos, *rest, be still, or quiet.*
 CLOSACH, klos'-ach, *n. f.* a carcass, carrion.
 CLOSAICH, klos'-éch, *v.* get lank or gaunt, as a half-starved brute.
 CLOSAID, klós'-á, *n. f.* a closet, a study.
 CLUAIN, klúáin, *n. f.* pacification, quietness; cuir clúain air an leanabh, *pacify the child, appease the child.*
 CLUAIN-LIN, klúáin-léin, *n. f.* corn-spurry.
 CLUAINTEAR, klúáin'-tyar, *n. m.* a flatterer, a cajoler, a hypocrite, a cunning fellow.
 CLUAINTEARACHD, klúáin'-tyar'-achg, *n. f.* fawning; cajoling, flattery, hypocrisy, intrigue.
 CLUAISEAM, klúáin'-an, *n. m.* a blow on the ear; porringer.
 CLUANAG, klúáin'-ág, *n. f.* an islet in a river, a small piece of choice pasture, a meadow.
 CLUARAN, klúár'-an, *n. m.* a thistle, fountain; a sponge, còs, clob.
 CLUARANACH, klúár'-án-ách, *a.* thistly, fungous.
 CLUAS, klúás, *n. f.* an ear; handle of a dish.
 CLUASACH, klúás'-ách, *a.* eared, having handles.
 CLUASAG, klúás'-ág, *n. f.* pillow, pin-cushion.
 CLUAS-CHUIIL, klúás'-chúil, *n. m.* a musical ear.
 CLUAS-LIATH, klúas'-léa, *n. f.* herb, colt's foot.
 CLUD, klúd, *n. m.* patch, a rag, clout; *v.* patch.
 CLUDADH, klúd'-á, *pf.* patching, mending.
 CLUDAIR, klúd'-ár'-á, *n. m.* patcher, cobler.
 CLUICH, klúích, *n. m.* play, sport, game, school vacation; *v.* play, sport.
 CLUICHEADAIR, klúích'-ad-ár, *n. m.* a player.
 CLUICHEALACHD, klúích'-al-áchg, *n. f.* playfulness.

CLUICHEIL, klúích'-al, *a.* playful, sportive.
 CLUIGHAN, klúíg'-án', *n. m.* an ear-ring, or pendant, a cluster; any thing dangling.
 CLUINN, klúéinn, *v.* hear, listen, hearken, attend; an t-á shúldhich a' chluas, *nach clúinn e, he that planted the ear, shall he not hear?* an sin clúinnidh mise, *then shall I hear; chluas mi, I heard; nach clúinn thu, do you not hear; clúinnidh sinn, we shall hear.*
 CLUINNTE, klúéin'-tyá, *pf.* heard, attended to.
 CLUINNTEINN, klúéin'-tyéinn, *pf. pres.* hearing.
 CLUIP, klúép, *n. f.* deceit. *See* CUIP.
 CLUPAID, klup'-é, *n. f.* swollen throat in cattle.
 CNAC, kráchg, or kun'-ág, *v.* crack. *Tru-tonic.*
 CNAG, krág, *n. f.* a peg, a pin, a knob; hold-pin of a boat (putag), *Skye; v.* thump, knock, rap.
 CNAGACH, kunág'-ách, *a.* knotty, knobby.
 CNAGACHD, kunag'-achg, *n. f.* knobbiness, knottiness.
 CNAID, krág'-á, *n. f.* an old maid; an old cow with stumps of horns.
 CNAIGIRE, krag'-úr-á, *n. f.* a gill, a noggin, No.; a gill; in Lewis, Frangach, *i. e.* a Frenchman.
 CNAID, kréj, *v.* scoff; *n. f.* a jeer, a scoff, magadh.
 CNAIME, kriév, *n. m.* a bone; bones, cnámhan; *cnámh* an droma, *the spine, the back bone; cnámh* na lurga, *the shin bone; cnámh* a ghoibhall, *the share bone; cnámh* criche, and *cnámh*, *a balk, or land-mark. Is also a matter of dispute.*
 CNAIMHEACH, kriév'-ach, *a.* rook, ródal-deach.
 CNAIMTEACH, knáv'-tyách, *a.* digestive, corrosive.
 CNAME, kráv, *v.* chew, ruminate, digest; a' *cnámh* a chuir, *chewing the cud; chnámh e a bhiadh, he digested his food; corrode, consume; chnámh* an t-iarunn, *the iron corroded; chnámh* an gealbhan, *the fire consumed or wasted; genitive plu. of cnámh; ri taobh nan cnámh, at the side of the bones.*
 CNAMBACH, kráv'-ach, *a.* bony, having large bones; corrosive, consuming.
 CNAMBAG, kráv'-ág, *n. f.* refuse of any thing, any thing deprived of its substance; corn spoiled by cattle.
 CNAMHAIRNEACH, kráv'-ár'-nyach, *n. f.* a transparent small fish, found on all the coast of the islands; sprats of the mackerel, a skeleton; a raw-boned fellow.
 CNAMHAN, kráv'-an, *n. m.* unceasing bickering.

- CNAMHARLACH, kráp'-ar-lech, *n. m.* a hard boned, cadaverous person; a stalk. *Ir.*
- CNAP, krápp, *n. m.* a lump, a knob, a potato, a thump; *v.* thump; 'gam cnapadh, *thumping me.*
- CNAPACH, kráp'-ach, *a.* lumpy, knobby.
- CNAPAIRS, kráp'-ur-á, *n. m.* a thumper; a stout article; a stout fellow.
- CNAPAN, kráp'-an, *n. m.* a little lump.
- CNAPANACH, kráp'-an-ach, *a.* lumpy.
- CNAPARRA, kráp'-arr-á, *a.* stout, sturdy; falling with a thumping noise.
- CNAP-STARRA, kráp'-starr-á, *obstruction;* ball on the end of a spear.
- CNATAN, knat'-an, *n. m.* a cold, cough, *N. H.*; more properly, cneatan.
- CNEAD, kréd, *n. f.* a sudden sign or moan, as when one gets a blow unexpectedly; nothing; cha bhl cnead ort, *nothing will be wrong with you;* cha 'n' eil cnead air, *nothing is wrong with him;* *v.* sigh, moan.
- CNEADAIL, kréd'-u, *pt.* sighing and moaning heavily and quickly.
- CNEADH, *more properly creidh,* a wound.
- CNEAMH, krév, *n. m.* wild garlic; cneamh muc fíadhaich, *hart's tongue;* eleamh-páid; written, cneamh.
- CNEAP, krépp, *n. m.* a button; cneapan, buttons.
- CNEAPADAIRE, krépp'-a-dár, *n. m.* button-maker.
- CNEAS, kréas, *n. m.* bosom, breast, waist.
- CNEASDA, krév'-d-á, *a.* humane; moderate.
- CNEASDACHD, krév'-dáchg, *n. f.* humanity; piety.
- CNEASNAICH, krév'-nyéah, *v.* squeeze and shake a person.
- CNEASNAIDH, krév'-nné, *a.* delicate, slender.
- CNEASNAIDHEACHD, krév'-nné-áchg, *n. f.* delicacy.
- CNEATAN, krétt'-an, *n. m.* a cold, coughing.
- CNEATAIR, *See* Cneidsinn, *knitting, tape.*
- CNEIDH, krév'-yh', *n. f.* wound, hurt.
- CNEIDSINN, kréjáh'-ann, *n. m.* knitting, tape.
- CNO, for Cnú, *a.* a nut, a filbert.
- CNOC, kréchg, *n. m.* a knoll, an eminence.
- CNOCACH, kréchg'-ach, *a.* hilly, rugged.
- CNOCAID, kréchg'-áj, *n. f.* a land-mark, balk.
- CNOCAIRE, kréchg'-ar', *n. m.* a loiterer, saunterer.
- CNOCAN, kréchg'-an, *n. m.* a hillock, a knoll.
- CNOC-FAIRE, kréchg'-fár-á, *n. m.* an alarm post.
- CNOD, kród, *n. m.* a patch; *v.* patch.
- CNOID, krój, *n. m.* a splendid present. *Skye.*
- CNOIDH, krédyh, *n. f.* great pain. *Skye.*
- CNOIDHFIACHALL, krév'-yh-áchg-all, *n. f.* gum-boil.
- CNOIMH, krév'-yh', cruiyh, *n. f.* a maggot.
- CNOIMHEAG, knév'-ág, *n. f.* a maggot; nig-gardly female.
- CNOMHAGAG, Sk. (conachag, a conch) guth-le-gúg. *Zwing.*
- CNOT, krótt, *v.* husk barley, earlip. *Sk.*
- CNOTAG, krot'-ág, *n. f.* husking mortar.
- CNU, krú, *n. f.* a nut, a filbert; cnu-fhrang-ach, *a walnut;* cnu-dharaich, *an acorn;* cnu-bhachair, *a mulacca nut.*
- CNUACHD, krúmhg, *n. f.* a lump; *v.* thump.
- CNUACHDACH, krúmhg'-ách, *a.* lumpy; shrewd.
- CNUACHDAIRE, krúmhg'-ar'-á, *n. m.* shrewd man.
- CNUAS, krúas, *v.* gather eatables; quash.
- CNUASACHD, krun'-achg, *n. m.* gathering eatables.
- CNUASAICH, krun'-ách, *v.* gather, ponder
- Co, kó, *inf. pro.* who; cò an so, *who is this?* cò e, *who is he?* cò i, *who is she?* ade. as; cò mòr, *so big;* cò bheag, *as little;* cò leathann, *as broad;* used for comh; as, co-aontaich, *yield assent,* con sent, admit, permit.
- Co-AONTACHADH, kó-son'-tach-I, *n. m. p.* consent, acquiescence, agreement, consenting, agreeing.
- Co-AONTAICH, kó-son'-ttéah, *v.* acquiesce, yield.
- COB, kób, *n. m.* plenty, palteas. *Irish.*
- COBHAIR, kób'-ár, *n.* relief; *v.* relieve, aid, help.
- COBHAN, koff'-an, (I think,) a chest, coffin. *Ir.*
- COBHAR, kó'-ur, *n. m.* froth, foam, sillabub.
- COBHARTACH, kó'-art-ach, *n. m.* any property coming on shore, supposed by every genuine Celt to be a God-send; *a.* helping.
- Coc, kóchg, *v.* cock; hold up in defiance; coc do bhonnaid, *cock your bonnet.* *Teutonic.*
- COCA, kawchg'-á, *conj. or pro.* whether, which of the two; coca a dh'fhoibhas na dh'fhanas tu, *whether you go or stay.*
- COCAIRE, kawchg'-ur'-á, *n. m. & f.* a cook, *Ger.* coch; is math an cocaire an t-acras, *hunger is a good cook.*
- COCHULL, còch'-ull, *n. m.* husk, skin of a snake.
- COCHULLACH, còch'-ull-ach, *a.* capsular, husky.
- CODACH, kod'-d'-ach, *gen. of* cuid; air son mo chodachas dheth, *for my part of it.*
- CODHAIL, kau'-al, *n. f.* meeting, reproach; am chodhail, *to meet me;* thoir codhail da, *reproach him.*
- Cog, kúgg, *v. n.* war, fight; jibe, joer;

chog iad, they warred, Bible; tha e a' cogadh air, he jibes or jeers him.

COGADH, *kógg'-á*, *n. m.* war, warfare; *pt.* warring; jibing; thum *cogaidh*, for war.

COGALL, *kóg'-ull*, just cockle, peasair chapull.

COGAIS, *kógg'-sh*, *n. f.* a prodigious large, red, carbuncled nose (like a boiled lobster,) *St. Kilda, Rum, Egg, Canna, Mull, Coll, Jura, Islay, Glagha*; also the cog of a wheel; a ludicrous name for a large pinch of snuff, *ib.*; in Skye, just a nose; in Lewis, the nasal canal; in Rose-shire and Caithness, the cork of a bottle; in Inverness, a huge frog; in some parishes of the Continent of Argyre and Perthshire, conscience.

Note.—In the shape of conscience, it is only applied to the male sex. The consciences of all Highland ladies, whether *M——* or not, is universally COIMHEAS. In Arran, it signifies the throttle.

COICHEID, *kóech'-íj*, *n. f.* an objection, obstruction; *cò chuir coicheid, who objected?*

COICHEIDEACH, *coych'-íj-ach*, *a.* objective, hindering.

COIDHEAS, *kóe'-yhas*, more frequently pronounced and written Coingeis, *tha mi coingeis*, I do not care; it is no matter to me.

COIG, *kóeg*, *a.* five; *cóig-deug*, fifteen. In many outlandish places, *oi* is frequently pronounced, or rather mispronounced, *úe*; hence *sud* instead of *siód*, (*shédd*) *drum*, in place of *driom*, (*ddrém*) the back; but in the islands of Argyre, every word is pronounced just as ADAM spoke it.

COIGEACH, *kóeg'-ach*, *n. f.* a hand; from *coig. MSS.*

COIGEAD, *kóeg'-ud*, *n. m.* fifty; *a.* fifty.

COIGEAMH, *kóeg'-uv*, *a.* the fifth.

COIGEAR, *kóeg'-ur*, *n. m. & f.* five persons.

COIGNEAR, *kóeg'-nyur*, *n.* five persons.

COIGREACH, *kóeg'-ryach*, *n. m.* stranger, foreigner.

COIGREACHAIL, *kóeg'-ryach-al*, *a.* strange, foreign.

COIG-SHLISNEACH, *kóeg'-hlésh-nyach*, *a.* pentagonal, pentilateral; *coig-thaobh-ach*, more properly.

COILCEADHA, *kóelg'-kyánn-á*, *n. p.* bed materials. *Oss.*

COILEACH, *kull'-ach*, *n. m.* a cock; *coileach frangach*, a turkey cock; *coileach-caille*, wood cock; *coileach dubh*, a black cock; *coileach fraoigh*, heath cock;

coileach tomain, a cock partridge; *coileach ruadh*, a red grouse cock.

COILEACH-GAOITH, *kull'-ach-gáoth*, *n. m.* weather-cock, a vane.

COILGAR, *kóll'-ár*, *n. m.* a collar, neck. *French, acc.*

COILEID, *kóll'-íj*, *n. f.* noise, stir, hub, bub. *Skye.*

COILLE, *kaðly'-lyá*, *n. f.* wood, forest; *coiltean*, woods.

COILLEANTA, *kaðly'-lyannt-á*, *a.* tall, straight, and slender.

COILLEARNACH, *kuly'-er-nach*, *a.* shrubbery.

COILLTEACH, *kaðly'-tyach*, *n. f.* woodland, a celt, a wild.

COILLTEACHAIL, *kaðly'-tyäch-al*, *a.* woody; savage, wild; sylvan; uninhabited.

COILLTEAR, *kaðly'-tyár*, *n. m.* a saunterer, wanderer.

COILLTEIL, *kaðly'-tyal*, *a.* wild, woodland.

COIMEAS, *koym'-és*, *n. m.* comparison, parable, an equal, a match; *gun a choimeas ann*, without his equal or match; *a.* like.

COIMEAS, *koym'-és*, *v. n.* compare, liken.

COIMEASG, *koym'-ég*, *v.* mix, mingle.

COIMH, *kóe*, a prefix, answering *con.* and *com.* in English, placed before words beginning with the two vowels *e* and *i*, unless when the pronunciation requires it.

COIMHEACH, *kóe'-ach*, *a.* foreign, strange, shy, unkind; *duine coimheach*, a strange person, or a shy person; terrible; *gnoth-uch coimheach*, a terrible affair; *n.* a stranger; *aig na coimhich*, with strangers.

COIMHEAD, *kóe'-údd*, *v.* see, look, *Lochaber*; preserve, keep; watch; *n. m.* preserving inspection; a weaver's lase. *Islay.*

COIMHEARSNACH, *kóe'-ar-smach*, *n. m.* a neighbour.

COIMHEARSNACHD, *kóe'-ar-smächg*, *n. f.* neighbourhood, vicinity; vicinage; neighbourly conduct.

COIMHEICHEAS, *kóe'-éch-us*, *n. f.* estranged affection, want of hospitality, sourness of disposition.

COINGHEALL, *kóe'-ghyall*, *v.* fulfil an engagement, perform your promise.

COINGHEALLADE, *kóe'-ghyál-á*, *n. m.* performance of one's promise, fulfilment.

COIMHIDEACHD, *kóe'-éj-échg*, *n. f.* accompanying, escorting; attending; *luchd-coimhidaeachd*, an escort, a suite, a levee, a retinue.

COIMHLEAPACH, *kóe'-llepp-ach*, *n. m.* and *f.* a bed-fellow.

- COIMHSEAS, kōev'-shas, *n. f.* conscience, (comhaire-fhios or fhás.)
- COIMHSEASACH, kōev'-shas-ach, *a.* conscientious, conscionable.
- COIMHSEASACHD, kōev'-shas-achg, *n. f.* consciousness.
- COIMHLIŊ, cōd'-lġn, *v.* fulfil, fill up, accomplish, perform a promise.
- COIMHLIŊ, kōel'-lyan, *a.* and *adv.* as often as, as many as; equal in number.
- COIMHTHIONAL, cōd'-heun-al, *n. m.* assembly, gathering, collecting; collection.
- COIMPIRE, kōem'-pġr-ġ, *n. m.* and *f.* an equal in rank.
- COIMPIREACHD, kōem'-pġr-achg, *n. f.* equality in rank, a commonwealth, commonweal.
- COIN, kōen, *n. m. pl.* dogs; *coin-fhodair, fġas.* We must not tell the island where this word is used, otherwise our friends would kill us.
- COIN-BHRAGHAD, kōen-vhrġd', *n. pl.* king's evil.
- COINEAN, kōen'-an', *n. m.* a rabbit, a coney.
- COINGEIS, kōeng'-ġah, *a.* indifferent, quite careless; *tha mi coingġis, I am quite indifferent, I do not care; is coingġis cōca, it is no matter; is coingġis dhuit, it is no matter to you, it is all the same to you; an coingġis cō aca a bheir mi leam, is it indifferent which of them I take?*
- COINGHEALL, kōen'-nyall, *n. m.* a loan.
- COINGHEALLACH, kōen'-nyall-ach, *a.* accommodating, lending, helping, kind, ready to lend.
- COINGHEALLAICH, kōen'-nyall-ġch, *v.* lend, accommodate.
- COINIGIN, kōen'-ġgin, *n. f.* a rabbit warren.
- COINNE, kōen'-nyġ, *n. f.* meeting, assignation, reproach; *cha 'n fhaigh mi coinne air son m' athar, I will never be reproached on account of my father; picnic party, North; v. imitate, follow the example of; an am a' coinne riut as a tha thu, is it imitating me you are?*
- COINNEACH, kōen'-nyach, *a.* fog, mist, colmnateach.
- COINNEAL, kaŋn'-nyall, *n. f.* a candle; *pl.* coinnean.
- COINNEALAICH, kōen'-nyal-ġch, *v.* brandish, flourish, *coinnealack' bata, brandish a stick.*
- COINNEAL-BHATE, kun'-nyal-vġh, *v.* excommunicate; Irish, cuir a mach a comunn.
- COINNEAMH, kōen'-uv, *n. f.* meeting, assembly.
- COINNICH, kōen'-nyġch, *v.* meet, assemble, oppose.
- COINNLEAN BIANAIN, teine-thionnacham.
- COINNLEIS, kaŋel'-lyar', *n. m.* a candlestick.
- COIR, koyp, *n. f.* a heap of foam or froth.
- COIR, kōer, *a.* decent; easy minded, worthy; *duine cōir, a decent or worthy man.*
- COIR, kōer, *n. f.* right, equity, justice, integrity, honesty; propriety; *a' cumail na corach riut, doing justice to me; maintaining my right; rinn thu cōir, you have acted with propriety; charter; cōirichean an fhearainn, the charter of the land; proximity, nearness, contiguity; a' shōir a' bhaile, near the town; na d' thġg am shōir, don't come near me; shar bu shōir dhuit, as you ought; cōir-bhreith, birth-right; authority; le cōir, with authority.*
- COIRB, kōerb, *v.* corrupt; *cōirbte, abandoned.*
- COIRCE, kōerk'-ġ, *n. m.* oest.
- COIRCHAG, a bee-hive; *coirng properly.*
- COIRġ, kur'-ġ, *n. m.* blame, fault, defect, wrong, hurt, harm; *sh, guilt, crime.*
- COIRġ, kōer'-ġ, *n. m.* a cauldron, kettle, a place resembling a cauldron; a dell, whirlpool; *cōirġ-bhreacain, the Jura whirlpool.*
- COIRġEACH, kur'-ġch, *a.* in fault, blamable; *n.* a defaulter; *criomachair an cōirġeach, blame the defaulter; the guilty.*
- COIRġEAMAN, kur'-am-an, *n. m.* coriander.
- COIRġICH, kur'-ġch, *v.* blame, reprove.
- COIRġEAL, kur'-al, *n. m.* loud tone of voice, as a person scolding, or in a passion.
- COIRġEACH, kōer'-nyach, the bird kingfisher.
- COIRNEAL, kōern'-all, *n. m.* colonel.
- COIRBHEART, koer'-art, *n. m.* greaves, shoes, &c.
- COIRġ, kōer'-ġ, of a foot.
- COIRġEACHD, kōsh'-ġchg, *n. f.* pedestrianism, walking; travelling on foot.
- COIRġ, kōshg, *v.* staunch; quiet, still; *cuisg.*
- COIRġICH, kōsh'-ġch, *v.* walk, travel on foot.
- COIRġICHġ, kōsh'-ġch-ġ, *n. c.* a traveller, pedestrian.
- COIRġINN, kōsh'-ġnn, *v.* gain, earn, win; *deserve.*
- COIRġIG, kōsh'-rġg, *v.* consecrate, sanctify; *cōirġigte, consecrated; uisge cōirġigte, holy water.*
- COIRġTE, kōsh'-tyġ, *pl.* spent, exhausted, worn.
- COIRTE, kōġt'-ġ, *n. f.* a punt, or small boat; hut.
- COITCHEANN, kōġt'-chyann, *a.* public, ex-

posed to many callers, as a house near the highway.

COITCHEANNAS, kōjt'-chyan-as, *n. f.* exposure, state of being subject to many calling; a public situation, as a house.

COTTEACHADH, kōjt'-ech-as, *pt.* pressing to accept any thing; contending, as in an argument.

COITTEAR, kōjt'-ar, a cottager, cottier.

COTTICH, kōjt'-ech, *v.* press, contend, maintain.

COL, koll, *n. m.* incest; *v.* restrain, hinder.

CÓLLEH, kōlj'-uv, *n. m.* front of a bed; plank, pillar; our alleged friends murder it, calth.

COLG, koll'-ug, *n. m.* fierce, determined look; confounded with calg often.

COLGARRA, koll'-ug-urr-á, fierce-looking, stern.

COLGARRACHD, kōlj'-ug-urr-achg, *n. f.* sternness; new-year's eve; an absurd hammering at any thing.

COLLAINN, kōlj'-ann, *n. f.* new year's eve, &c.

COLLUNN, koll'-unn, *n. f.* the body, the trunk.

COLPACH, kōlj'-ach, *n. f.* heffer; biorach.

COLTACH, kōlj'-tach, *a.* like, probable, likely.

COLTAIR, kōlj'-ur, *n. m.* a coultier.

COLTAS, kōlj'-as, *n. m.* appearance, resemblance.

COM, kōm, *n. m.* the trunk of the body, chest, the region of the viscera.

COM', kōm, *n. m.* *adv.* why, wherefore; *com'* am b'fhlaich leat, *why would you condescend?*—*never mind.*

COMA, kōm'-á, *a.* indifferent, not caring; disagreeable, hateful; *is coma leam thu, I hate you, you are disagreeable to me; nach coma leatsa, what is that to you—never you mind; is coma dhomhsa còc, it is no matter to me—I am quite indifferent; is coma leis an rìgh Eòghan, is coma le Eòghan eo dhùibh, the king hates Hugh, and Hugh does not care a straw for that.*

COMAIN, kōm'-an, *n. f.* obligation, favour received; *tha mi mòran ad chomain, I am much obliged to you; cha 'n'ell mi ad chomain, I am not obliged to you; cha b'e do chomain e, I did not deserve that at your hand; comain do làimh fèin, tis for tat; fogh chomain agadsa, under obligations to you; comain an uile a ni, reprisals, evil for evil. Sm.*

COMAITE, kōm'-ech, *n. f.* messing, mess; eating out of the same dish.

COMANACHADH, kōm'-an-ach-X, *n. m.* sacrament; communion; celebration of the Lord's supper; luchd comanachaidh, communicants.

COMANAICH, kōm'-an-ech, *v.* communice.

COMARADH, kōm'-ar-X, *n. m.* any thing thrown off the shore; booty.

COMARAICH, kōm'-ar-ech, *n. f.* protection. *Sm.*

COMAS, kōm'-as, *n. m.* ability, capability, permission; authority, power; virility; *comachomais*, an amulet to deprive a person of his virility; power, licence.

COMASACH, kōm'-as-ach, *a.* able, capable, powerful; in good worldly circumstances.

COMASACHD, kōm'-as-achg, *n. f.* capability.

COMAIRCH, kōm'-erk-a, *n. m.* dedication. *Irish.*

COMH, kō, for com. and com. in English; written often co, and signifies equality, fellowship; *air chomaidhich is leapa riuma, having the same meat and bed as I have; comh-aighe, follow-festive.*

COMHAINNIRIACH, kō'-m'-shér-ach, *a.* at the same time; contemporary; *n. c.* a contemporary.

COMHAINNIRIIL, kō'-m'-shér-á, *a.* contemporary.

COMHAIR, kō'-ér, *n. m.* direction, tendency; *an comhair a chinn, headlong, forward; an comhair a chuil, backwards.*

COMHAIRLE, kō'-urly-á, advice, counsel.

COMHAIRLICH, kō'-urly-ech, *v.* advise, counsel, admonish, put on one's guard.

COMHAIRLICHE, kō'-urly-ech-á, *n. m.* an adviser, admonisher, monitor, counsellor.

COMHAIR, kō'-shér, *n. f.* contention about rights; *u.* contended about rights, or time to do something.

COMHAOIS, kō'-shér, *n. m.* and *f.* ceiling, a contemporary; one of the same age.

COMH-AONTAICH, kō'-unt'-ech, *v.* yield assent, agree, accede, accord.

COMHARRA, kō'-urr-á, *n. m.* mark, sign, token, symptom; sexual mark.

COMHARRAICH, kō'-urr-ech, *v.* mark, observe, point out; *comharrachte*, singular, noted.

COMHARTAICH, kō'-art-ech, *n. f.* barking, tabhunn.

COMH-BHANN, kō'-vann', *n. m.* bond.

COMH-BHUAL, kō'-vhuál, *v.* strike mutually.

COMH-CHOMUNN, kō'-chóm-unn, *n. m.* fellowship.

COMH-CHRUINNACHADH, kō'-chrünn-nyach-X, collection, assembly, congregation.

COMH-CHRUINNICH, kō'-chrünn-néach, *v.* gather, assemble, collect, congregate.

COMH-CHUDTHROM, kō'-chüd-hróm, *n. m.* equiponderance, equilibrium, equal weight.

COMHDACH, kó'-dách, *n. m.* clothing, dress; a proof, evidence; *mar chomhdach air sin, as a proof of that; dè 'n comhdach bh' air, what dress had he on?*
 COMHDAICH, kó'-ddéach, *v.* dress, cover, clothe, shelter; prove, witness.
 COMH-DHAINNICH, kó'-ghénn-éich, *con-*
firm.
 COMHDHALTA, kó'-ált-a, *n. c.* foster-brother or sister; a Highland cousin.
 COMHDHALTAS, kó'-allt-us, *n. m.* relationship of fosterage; sucking the same breast.
 COMH-DHEUCHAINN, kó'-ghéich'-énn, *n. f.* competition, rivalry, trial of valour.
 COMHDHUIN, kó'-ghūn, *v.* conclude, close, end.
 COMHDHUNADH, kó'-ghun-x, *n. m.* conclusion.
 COMH-EIGNICH, kó'-éig-nnéich, *v.* force, compel.
 COMHEUD, kuv'-vhédd, *adv.* how many.
 COMHFHARPAIS, kó'-arp-ash, *n. f.* competition, emulation; gibling, jeering, taking off.
 COMHFHARPAISEACH, kó'-arp'-ash-ach, *a.* imitative.
 COMH-FHOGHAR, kó'-aó'-ur, *n. m.* a consonant; mutual stroke and sound, resound.
 COMH-FHREAGAIR, kó'-rrag'-ur', *v.* suit, re-echo; *chomh-fhreagair gach tuilm is cnoc, every hill and knoll resounded, re-echoed. Sm.*
 COMHFHREAGAIRT, kó'-rragg'-árty', *n. f.* a re-echo, correspondence, uniformity, agreement.
 COMHFHREAGARRACH, kó'-rrag'-arr-ach, *a.* correspondent.
 COMHFHUILINM, kó'-úill'-énn, *v.* sympathize.
 COMHFHULANNAS, kó'-úill'-unn-us, *n. m.* fellow-feeling, sympathy, fellow-suffering.
 COMHFHURTACHD, kó'-urt'-áchg, *n. m.* comfort, consolation; aid, help.
 COMFHURTAICH, kó'-urt'-éich, *v.* comfort, aid.
 COMHFHURTAIR, kó'-urt'-ár, *n. m.* a comforter.
 COMH-GHAIR, kó'-ghàir, *n. f.* conclamation.
 COMH-GHAIRDEACHAS, kó'-ghárj'-ach-us, *n. f.* congratulation, mutual joy.
 COMH-IONLAID, kó'-ém-láij, *n. f.* commutation.
 COMH-IONNAN, kó'-éun-un, *a.* equal, same.
 COMH-IONNANAS, kó'-éun-ann-us, *n. f.* equality.
 COMHLA, kó'-lla, *ad.* together, along with, in company; *thigibh comhla, come to-*

gether; falbh comhla riomsa, come along with me.

COMHLACH, kó'-llach, *n. f.* straw, fodder.
 COMHLAICH, kó'-lléich, *v.* meet, intercept.
 COMHLADH, kó'-llá, *n. f.* door, shutter.
 COMHLANN, kó'-llann, *n. f.* duel, combat.
 COMHLORG, kó'-lörg, *n. m.* result, effort.
 COMHLUADAIR, kó'-lúad-ar, *n. m.* conversation.
 COMH-MHOTHACH, kó'-vhó'-éich, *v.* sympathize; *comh-mhothachadh, sympathy, sympathizing.*
 COMHNADH, kó'-na^s, *n. m.* help, assistance.
 COMHNADALACH, kó'-na-dull-ach, *a.* conversable; *duine coir comhnadalach, a decent conversable man.*
 COMHNADAIL, kó'-na-dull, *n. m.* conversation, conference, dialogue, talking together; (*comhna-dall.*)
 COMHNARD, kó'-nárd, *a.* level, plain, even; *rathad comhnard, a level or even road or surface; n. m.* a plain.
 COMHNUICH, kó'-nnéich, *v.* dwell, inhabit, reside; more often, *gabh comhnuidh.*
 COMHNUIDH, kó'-nné, *n. m.* habitation, a residence; *an comhnuidh, habitually.*
 COMH-OBAIR, kó'-ób'-ur', *n. f.* same employment.
 COMH-OIBRICH, kó'-aóib'-réich, *v.* co-operate.
 COMH-OIBRICHE, kó'-aóib'-rréich-á, *n. m.* co-operator, coadjutor; fellow-labourer.
 COMH-OIGHRE, kó'-aóib'-rrá, *n. m.* co-heir.
 COMHFHAIRT, *compairt*, partnership.
 COMHRAIDH, kó'-rrá, *n. m.* conversation, dialogue.
 COMHRAO, kó'-ragg, *n. m.* fight, as bulls, &c.
 COMHRAIG, kó'-régg, *v.* fight, as black cattle.
 COMHSAICH, kó'-séich, *v.* contend, dispute.
 COMH-SGOILEAR, kó'-skóill-ár', *n. m.* school-fellow.
 COMH-SHEIRM, kó'-hárum', *n. m.* harmony.
 COMH-SHEOMRAICHE, kó'-hyóm'-rréich-á, *n. m.* a room companion or chum.
 COMH-SHINTE, kó'-hyénn'-tyá, *a.* parallel.
 COMH-SHIONRUITH, kó'-hé'-rruéth, *a.* eternal.
 COMH-SHEUTH, kó'-hrit', *n. m.* confluence.
 COMH-SHUIRICHE, kó'-húir'-éich, *n. f.* rivalry.
 COMH-SHUIRICHE, kó'-húir'-éich-á, *a.* rival.
 COMHSPAID, kó'-spáij, *n. f.* a quarrel.
 COMHSPAIDEACH, kó'-spáij-ach, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious; ill-natured.
 COMH-SPAIRN, kó'-spáern', *n. f.* emulation.
 COMHSTACH, kó'-stach, *a.* obliging, accom-

modating, useful, convenient; *n. f.* a concubine, a whore
 COMHSTATH, kó'sta, *n. m.* a loan, an accommodation, obligation, favour.
 COMH-STRI, kó'strév, *n. f.* strife; emulation, rivalry, mutual striving.
 COMH-THUAS, kó-hrúis', *n. m.* sympathy, pity.
 COMH-THULOADH, kó-húlg'-l, *n. m.* agitation.
 COMPANACH, kómp'-an-ach, *n. m.* companion.
 COMPANACHD, kómp'-an-achg, *n. f.* companionship.
 COMPAIRT, kómp'-árty', *n. f.* partnership.
 COMPAIRTEACH, kómp'-árty'-ach, partaking.
 COMPAIRTEACHD, kómp'-árty'-achg, *n. f.* participation.
 COMPAIRTICH, kómp'-árty'-éch, *v.* participate, partake.
 COMPANAS, kómp'-an-us, *n. f.* partnership, society, friendship, fellowship; intercourse.
 COMUNN, kóm'-unn, *n. m.* society, club, company; fellowship, intercourse, association.
 COMUNNAICH, kóm'-unn'-éch, *v.* associate.
 CONA, kón'-a, *n. m.* moss crops.
 CONABLACH, kón'-abb-lach, *n. m.* anything mangled.
 CONABLAICH, kón'-abb-léach, *v.* mangle, disfigure, lacerate; conablachadh, mangling, &c.
 CONACHAG, kón'-ách-ag, *n. f.* a conch. (Greek).
 CONACHAIR, kón'-ách-aér, *n. c.* a sick person, who neither gets better or worse in health.
 CONAIRT, kón'-árty', *n. f.* barking of many dogs; scolding on a high key.
 CONALTRACH, kón'-alt-rach, *a.* conversable.
 CONALTRADH, kón'-alt-rá, *n. m.* conversation, talk.
 CONAN, kón'-an, *n. m.* one of the Fingallians; peevish person.
 CONANACHD, kón'-an-áchg, *n. f.* venery *Lochaber*.
 CONAS, kón'-us, *n. m.* furze, whins; strife, l.
 CONASACH, kón'-us-ach, *a.* fretful, peevish, short-tempered, apt to take offence.
 CONASG, kón'-ask, *n. m.* whins, furze.
 CONDASACH, kond'-as'-ach, *a.* furious; *air bòil*.
 CONDACHD, kond'-drach, *n. f.* mischief, mishap; *condrachd ort, mischief take you!*
 CONQUAL, cón'-dúal, *n. m.* embroidery. *Ir.*
 CONFHADH, kón'-l, *n. m.* the raging of the sea; fury, the greatest rage.

CONGHAI, kón'-a-gháir, *n. f.* uproar, fury.
 CONGLACH, Irish pronunciation of Comhlach.
 CONN, kónas, *n. m.* water-band of a hank of yarn; *da-chonn, Acar-band*, band for two cuts of yarn. In Skye, principle; *duine gun chonn, a man without principle or sense*.
 CONNADH, kónn'-l, *n. m.* fuel, firewood; *cuall chonnaidh, a faggot of firewood*.
 CONNSAICH, for Connsaich, co-nsaich, quarrel, dispute, contend.
 CONNSPAID, for Connspaid, disputa.
 CONNSPEACH, kónn'-speach, a wasp.
 CONNSPUNN, kónn'-spunn, *n. f.* hero, *geileasach*.
 CONNTAIGH, kónn'-tráid-yh', *n. f.* neap-tide.
 CONNUINN, kónn'-úiv, *n. m.* hornet, cardaman.
 COP, kóp, *v.* capsize; *n. m.* a cup.
 COPADH, kóp'-l, *pt.* capsizing.
 COPAGACH, kóp'-ag-ach, *n. f.* the herb, dock.
 COPAN, kóp'-an, *n. m.* a cup; the pan of the head; any thing curved.
 COPAR, kóp'-par, *n. m.* copper.
 COR, kór, *n. m.* condition, state, situation; *is truagh mo chor, sad is my condition; dè's cor da, what is become of him? air na h-ùile cor, by all means; co a dh' f'hidireas mo chor, who will feel for my condition, who will sympathise with me? s'e sin mo chor, that is my condition; air chor, so that; custom; cor na talmhainne, the custom of the land; cha deam mi e air chor sam bith, I will not do it on any account; air chor air bith, anyway, by no means; air chor is gun d' thig thu, on condition that you come*.
 CORA, kór'-á, more befitting; *bu chòra dhuit dol dachaidh, it is more befitting that you should go home*.
 CORACH, kór'-ach, *gen.* of Còir, of right, justice, rectitude; *alighe na corach, the path of rectitude or justice*.
 CORACHA, same as Còra, more befitting.
 CORC, kòrk, *n. f.* a butcher's cleaver or knife; Scotch whittle.
 CORAM, kór'-um, *n. m.* a faction or association; a bad set of people.
 CORC, kòrk, *n. m.* a fairy bull, a water bull; *laogh coreach, a calf having small ears, like his father the core*, (ominous of evil); *n. f.* hemp, calneab.
 CORCAN-COILLE, kòrk'-an-kully'-a, *n. m.* bullfinch.
 CORCUB, kòrk'-ùr, *n. m.* crimson, scarlet.
 CORD, kòrd'-d, *v.* agree, settle, accord, adjust, arrange; used for Sginnich too.
 CORDADH, kòrd'-l, *n. m.* agreement, settlement, good terms or understanding.

CORN, kórn, n. m. a bale of cloth; a drunk-
ing-house; a field cloth.
CORNADE, kórn'-á, pt. folding cloth.
CORNAISE, kórn'-ár'-á, n. m. a soldier.
CORN-CAISEL, kórn'-laseh'-á, n. m. wall
penny wort.
CORONA, kor'-on, n. m. a crown, a chaplet.
CORP, korpp, corpse, the body.
CORPARRA, kórn'-am'-á, a. corpulent,
bulky.
CORPARACHD, kórn'-am'-achg, n. f. cor-
pulence.
CORPARA, kórn'-am'-a, corporeal, not
spiritual.
CORP-SHUSAIR, kórn'-shusa'-ar'-á, a body
polisher; a statuary.
CORP-SÓIL, kórn'-shóil, n. f. a scapel, or
doctor or dissector's knife.
CORP-SÓILNADAIR, kórn'-shóiln'-ád'-ar', n. m.
a dissector, an anatomist, a doctor.
CORP-SÓILNADAIRACHD, kórn'-shóiln'-ád'-
achg, anatomy, dissection, fear-rann-
tashakh cúirp; also, corp-rannachair.
CORR, kórr, n. m. odds, excess, surplus,
overplus, remainder; thoir dhochtasa an
corr, give me the surplus; a heron, a
stork, a hera; corr air cladsach, a heron
on the sea shore; also, corra chrithich,
corra bhán, a heron, &c.; adj. singular,
extraordinary, odd; bliadhna chórr, an
extraordinary year; duine chórr, a singu-
lar person, an eminent person.
CORRA-BEAGA, cor'-a-béag'-á, tiptoe;
Norá, corra-bhod.
CORRA-CHAGAILT, kórr'-a-chag'-alt', n. f.
sulphureous hue in dying embers, sala-
mander.
CORRACH, kórr'-ach, a. steep, precipitous;
áite corrach, a steep place; passionate.
CORRACH, kórr'-ach, n. f. fetters; Lang-
aid. (Irish.)
CORRACHSANN, kórr'-a-chyann, n. m. a
giddy head.
CORRACHSANNACH, kórr'-a-chyann'-ach,
light-headed, giddy, inconstant.
CORRAO, kórr'-ag, n. f. fore-finger; left-
hand stik of a plough.
CORRA-MARGAIBH, kórra'-márg'-é, n. the
rabble, the outcoursing of the people. B.
CORRA-MOITHIR, kórra'-moith'-ar, n. m.
the sea-pike, seabra diag. Islay.
CORRAN, kórr'-an, n. m. a shearing-hook
or sickle; semi-circular bay; point of
land, like a hook or sickle.
CORRANACH, kórr'-an'-ach, n. f. funeral-
ary. Ir.
CORRA-CHEOSACH, kórr'-a-chyós'-ach, n. f.
oeslip.
CORRA-MEILLE, kórra'-máil'-a, n. m. wild
liquorice.
CORRAMHEUR, kórr'-a-vhérr, n. f. little
finger.

CORRALACH, kórr'-al'-ach, n. m. remainder,
excess, surplus, overplus, odds.
CORRA-SHUSAIR, kórr'-shug'-an, n. f. twist-
handle.
CORRUION, kórr'-ésh, n. f. offence, rage,
anger, ire, wrath; tha corruich air, he is
offended; na gabh corruich, be not of-
fended.
CORRA, kórr'-ad, n. m. coast; air téarma na
Fraince, on the coast of France.
CORRAIR, kórr'-air, n. f. a coaster, cruiser.
CORRAIRACHD, kórr'-air'-achg, n. f. coast-
ing, cruising.
COR-SHOMAIN, kórr'-hóim'-an, n. f. twist-
handle.
COS, an Irish foot, díste, with a hump on it,
colch.
COS, kós, n. m. a sponge, &c.; cervice,
hole. O.
COSACH, kórr'-ach, a. spongy, porous.
COSACHD, kórr'-achg, n. f. sponginess, por-
ousness.
COSACHS, kórr'-ach'-á, n. f. degree of spon-
giness, &c.
COSAIL, kórr'-ad, a. likely, like, similar.
COSALACHD, kórr'-al'-achg, n. f. likeness,
similarity.
COSD, kósd, v. spend, waste, wear. Teu.
COSDAIL, kósd'-al, a. expensive, extra-
gant.
COSDALACHD, kósd'-al'-achg, n. f. expen-
siveness.
COSDAS, kósd'-as, n. f. expense, expen-
diture, cost; waste, profuseness.
COSLAS, kórr'-las, n. m. appearance, like-
ness.
COS-NABUINN, kórr'-náb'-é, n. m. walking
companion. Nae.
COSAMAL, kórr'-a-mal, n. f. refuse of meat,
straw, &c.
COSNACH, kórr'-nach, n. e. a labourer, hired
servant.
COSNADH, kórr'-nách, n. m. earning, win-
ning.
COTA, kaut'-á, n. m. coat, petticoat. (Teut.)
COTA-BAN, kaut'-á-bán, n. m. groat, four-
pence; fourpence land; leirtheas, two
of them; oshdamb, four; ceithreas, eight.
COTA-MOR, kórr'-a-mór, a great coat.
COTHAICH, kórr'-ésh, v. maintain, contend,
strive.
COTHLAM, kórr'-hlám, v. mix different sorts
of wool, as black and white.
COTHLAMADH, kórr'-hlám'-á, n. m. mixture
of wools.
COTHONNACH, kórr'-hónn'-ach, n. f. froth,
spray, foam; coimh-thonn, beating of
waves together; hence the surname Col-
quhoun.
COTHROM, kórr'-um, n. m. justice, fair
play; a dol a dh'ionnsuidh a cothrom,
going to seek justice; opportunity; &

chead chothrom a gheith mé, *the first opportunity I get*; thoir cothrom na Féinne dhomh, *give me fair play*; comfortable circumstances; *tha e ann an cothrom math, he is in comfortable circumstances*; weights. *Loch.*

COTHROMACH, khr'um-ach, *just, honest, B.*; parallel, even with, of the same size; rich, wealthy; duine cothromach, *a just man, or a man in easy circumstances.*

COTHROMACH, khr'um-ach, *a. make even with; make of the same size; a cothrom-achadh na seolta, choosing the shoes; a cothromachadh nam bróg, putting the shoes; weigh, tohale. Leabhar.*

COTA-IOCHDAIR, kót-éagf-ár, *n. m. under petticoat.*

CRAOBACH, kráv'-ach, *a. very religious, very devout, very pious, austere.*

CRABHADAIR, kráv'-a-dár, *n. m. a monk, an austere religionist, devotee.*

CRABHADH, kráv'-í, *n. m. monkish piety.*

CRABHAT, kráv'-ait, *n. m. a cravat; Fr. cravate.*

CRACAIBREACHD, kracg'-ar-achg, *n. f. conversation. Se.*

CRADH, krá'-gh', *n. m. torment, torture; v. torture; ré a laithéan uile crádhair an t'aingidh, the wicked man travaileth with pain (shall be tortured) all his days.*

CRADHGEADH, krá'-yêh, *n. m. shell-drake, a shell-duck.*

CRADHSLAT, krá'-hlat, *n. f. a sort of pillory or tread-mill, used by the old Gael; anguish, torment; O, mo crádhshlat / alas, my torment, (common.)*

CRAO, krágg, *n. f. a large hand; also, eróg.*

CRAICEANN, kralch'-unn, *n. m. skin, hide; murdered into CROICEANN.*

CRAINN, kráénn, *n. f. the queen of the hive; an ugly old woman, Islay; a pig. No.*

CRAITREACH, krá'-tyach, *a. intensely painful, torturing, tormenting; causing great pain.*

CRAITREACHD, krá'-tyachg, *n. m. painfulness.*

CRAMBAD, kramb'-áj, *n. m. a cramp; objection.*

CRALAIDH, krá'-lín, *v. crawl, sprawl; crawl, crawling, sprawling, (crádh-laidh.)*

CRANN, kramm, *n. m. a plough; cuir na h-eich 'sa chrann, yoke the horses in the plough; bar, bolt; cuir an crann air an dorus, bolt the door; a mast; crann na luinge, the ship's mast; full of a barrel of fresh herring; in the shape of a tree (obsolete); a lot; chance, risk, ballot; tháinig an crann air, he was chosen by ballot; cha 'n'eil cuid na crann agad 'sa*

ghothach so, *you have neither part nor lot in this affair, Bible, Islay; side, partiality, interest; the Dia Jehovah air mo chrann, the Lord, Jehovah is on my side, is in my interest; ob bhios air do chrann, who shall be your friend; ma bhios tuas air mo chrann, if you befriend or side me; gabh cuid do chrann, take your chance; ma 's'e sin do chrann, if that be your lot; crann-uais, mast, mainmast, main-mast of a ship; crann-uinge, spruce, sail, a demyprit; crann-dailch, miscan-mast; crann-fige, fig-tree; crann-fleam, a vine.*

CRANN, kramm, *v. bar, bolt, barricade; wither, decay, wear off; wind; a' crann-adh, withering, dying by inches; crann an dorus, bolt or bar the door.*

CRANNAG, kramn'-ag, *n. f. pulpit; cross-tree.*

CRANNALACH, kramn'-al-ach, *n. f. a wreck; chaidh P na crannalach, she was wrecked, (as a ship); ruins of any thing.*

CRANN-ATHAIR, kramn'-á-har, *the constellation called the bear; the seven stars in it; crann-aimh. Béal.*

CRANNCHUR, kramn'-ach-ur, *n. m. lot, ballot; fate, destiny, predestination; casting of lots, choosing by ballot; ma 's'e sin mo crannchur, if that be my fate or destiny; cuir crannchur, refer to the lot.*

CRANN-COTHROMACHADH, kramn'-hór-am-ach-á, *meith, balance.*

CRANNAIDH, kramn'-á, *a. excessively cold and withering, as weather in the spring of the year.*

CRANNAIDHEACHD, kramn'-é-achg, *n. f. cold withering weather, the withering blast.*

CRANN-DEALBH, kramn'-dya'-uv, *n. m. weaver's whorl, or warping machine.*

CRANNTACHAN, kramn'-tach-an, *n. m. churn-stick.*

CRANN-TARA, kramn'-tar-a, *n. m. a beam of gathering, as a signal for battle.*

CRANNTARRUINN, kramn'-tar-unn, *n. f. a tree-nail, or the wooden pegs in ship-building.*

CRANNTARSUINN, kramn'-tar-unn, *n. m. diameter.*

CRANN-TOIBICH, kramn'-tòih'-éah, *n. m. fore-mast.*

CRAOBH, kráov, *n. f. a tree; globules or bells on whisky, or any other liquid; v. spread, gush out and ramify at the same time; 'Thuil a' craobhadh ma thalamh, his blood gushing and ramifying; propagate, shoot forth.*

CRAOBHACH, kráov'-ach, *a. full of trees; in ramifying gushes, as blood; 'Thuil chraobhach, his streaming blood.*

CRAOBHAIDH, krāv'-ē, *a. tender, nervous. N.*
 CRAOBHARNACH, krāv'-arn-ach, *a. shrubby, a hedge of thorn, whins, &c.*
 CRAOBH-NALP, krāv'-tālp, *v. ingraft, graft.*
 CRAOBH-NALPAIRE, krāv'-yālp-ar ā, *n. m. an ingrafter, fear calpaiddh craobh.*
 CRAOBH-SGAOIL, krāv'-skāwēl, *v. branch, ramify, spread, propagate.*
 CRAOBH-SGAOILEADH, krāv'-skāwēl-ē, *n. m. propagation; pt. publishing, spreading.*
 CRAOS, krāos, *n. m. an enormous mouth.*
 CRAOSACH, krāv'-ach, *a. wide-mouthed; voracious; n. f. a wide-mouthed female.*
 CRAOSAIR, krāv'-ar-ā, *n. m. wide-mouthed fellow.*
 CROWNACH, krāv'-nnach, *n. f. particular kind of spear, (sleagh.) Dr. Smith.*
 CRAGACH, krāgg'-ach, *a. crawling or walking, as a person feeling torturing pain; branching, as stamped cloth.*
 CRASGAOIL, krāv'-gāwēl, *v. spread hands and feet, as a person feeling torturing pain; n. f. sprawling, crawling; torture.*
 CRATH, krāh, *v. shake, agitate; crath do cheann, shake your head; tremble, quiver, brandish, flourish; crath e a bhata, he flourished his staff; coinnealach; v. n. besprinkle, sprinkle, wave; crath uisce air, besprinkle it with water; wave; crath ris, wave to him; a crathadh, shaking, brandishing, waving.*
 CRE, krā, *n. m. the body; keel. M. L.*
 CREABHAICHEAN, krāv'-ēch-ān', *n. m. a bandy.*
 CREACH, krech, *v. harrow a nest, rob birds of their young; despoil, plunder, rob, ruin, pillage; chreach thu mi, you have ruined me; n. f. pillage, spoil, plunder, ruination, devastation; mo chreach, mo chreach, my complete ruination! alas! and alas!*
 CREACHADAIR, krech'-a-dār, *n. m. despoiler, pillager, freebooter, depredator, robber.*
 CREACHAN, krech'-an, *n. m. a large, ribbed cockle, a drinking shell; far an nall an t-aige chreachain, hand over the drinking shell.*
 CREADH, krē, *n. f. clay, (No. crē); plaster with clay; bedaub.*
 CREAGACH, krāgg'-ach, *a. rocky, craggy, rough, cliffy; from creig; gen. creige.*
 CREAGAG, krāgg'-ag, *n. f. sea perch; creagag uisce, a water perch; never conger.*
 CREAMB, krāv, *n. m. garlick, leeks.*
 CREAN, krēn', *v. n. suffer for; od a chreanas air sin, who shall suffer for that?*

creasle, dearly bought or suffered for. Isles.

CREANAICH, krāv'-ēch, *v. tremble, shiver, start, feel a tremour or thrilling.*
 CREANGAN, kreng'-an, *n. m. a deep wound.*
 CREAPAL, kreng'-all, *hinder. H. S.*
 CREATHALL, krāv'-all, *n. f. a cradle.*
 CREATHACH, krāv'-rach, *n. f. wilderness, fassach.*
 CREIC, krāchg', *v. sell, dispose of; trade.*
 CREID, krāj', *v. believe, rely; be convinced.*
 CREIDEACH, krāj'-ach, *n. m. a believer.*
 CREIDEADH, krāj'-ad-gh', *n. m. faith, belief, persuasion, religious tenets, Argyle; in Ireland, creideamh.*
 CREIDEAS, krāj'-as, *n. m. credit, esteem.*
 CREIDEASACH, krāj'-as-ach, *a. respectable; responsible, creditable; in good repute, credible.*
 CREIDTE, krāj'-tyā, *pt. believed; confirmed.*
 CREIG, krāgg, *n. f. a rock; taobh na creige, aside the rock; a precipice, quarry.*
 CREIM, krām, *v. pick, nip, nibble, gnaw.*
 CREAMEANTAICH, n. f. picking; *pt. picking.*
 CREIS, krāsh, *v. grease; n. f. grease.*
 CREITHIR, for Greighire, *a. gnat; from greigh, uncommon heat of the sun.*
 CREOTH, kryō *n. hurt, wound. Skye.*
 CREOITHICHE, kryō'-tyēch-ā, *n. m. an invalid or sick person, getting well one day, and worse the next.*
 CREOTHAR, krō'-ar, *n. m. a woodcock. Irish.*
 CREOHLUINN, krō'-lenn, *n. f. a bier, 20; sickly person. Is.*
 CREUBH, krāv, *n. m. body; v. dun, (not English.)*
 CREUBHACH, krāv'-ach, *n. m. withered wood or branches; fire-wood; dry sticks.*
 CREUBHAG, krāv'-ag, *n. f. a beloved little female.*
 CREUCHD, krāchg, *n. m. wound; v. hurt.*
 CREUCHDACH, krāchg'-ach, *a. full of sores, wounded, hurtful, sore distressed.*
 CREUCHDAIRE, krāchg'-ur-ā, *n. m. an invillid.*
 CREUD, krādd, *inf. pron. how, Irish; n. m. a creed, belief; tha barrachd a's chreud is a phaidir aige, he knows more than his creed and rosary, he has had intercourse with the devil, he is a wizard.*
 CREUTAIR, krātt'-ār, *n. c. a creature, a being.*
 CRIATHAIR, krāir'-ār, *v. sift, sieve; examine.*
 CRIATHAN, krāir'-ar, *n. m. a sieve.*

CRAITHRACH, krèir'-ach, *n. f.* marshy ground.

CRAITHRACHAIL, krèir'-rach-all, *a.* marshy.

CRIATHRADH, krèir'-I, *n. m.* the process of sifting; *pl.* sifting; shrugging.

CRIDHE, krèir'-é, *n. m.* heart; presumption; *dé a' chridhe bh' agad, how dare ye presume!* cha'n 'eil a chridhe agad, *you dare not!* a chiall mo chridhe, *my dearest dear!* a mhic cridhe, *my dear, Sir!* a n'ic cridhe, *my dear, Madam!* literally, the son and daughter of my heart; fhir mo chridhe, *my dear fellow!* cha'n 'eil a chridhe neo dh'anam agad, *you dare not for your life!* cha dean cridhe miagmach breug, *the drunken soul tells no lies!* nach ann aige tha an cridhe, *how hardened he is!* bha mi mar mo chridhe airson sin, *I did my utmost for that!* bha e mar a chridhe, *he was very keen for it.*

CRIDHEALAS, krèir'-al-us, *n. m.* kind or hearty reception, as a host; state of being touched with drink.

CRIDHEIL, krèir'-al, *a.* hearty, kind, cheerful.

CRINNEATHRACH, krèir'-vhrèir'-ach, *a.* silly. *NSS.*

CRINE, krè'-nyá, *n. m.* excessive littleness, meanness; also, more or most trifling or diminutive.

CRINLEIN, krèir'-lyén, *n. m.* small writing-desk. *Ir.*

CRIOCH, krèch, *n. f.* boundary, frontier, land-mark; *ma na crìochan, about the borders or boundaries!* end, conclusion, close; cuir crìoch air, *finish it, kill him!* tha 'n lath' a tighinn gu crìch, *the day comes to a close!* intension, design.

CRIOCHNACH, krèir'-nach, *a.* come to the years of maturity or discretion. *Is.*

CRIOCHNAICH, krèir'-néch, *v.* finish, close; expire, die; *chrìochnaich e an rair, he expired last night!* conclude.

CRIOCHDAICH, krèir'-éch, *v.* pat or stroke affectionately.

CRION, krèim, *v.* nip, pick, nibble.

CRIONAG, krèim'-ag, *n. f.* a very small bit.

CRIONAGAICH, krèim'-ag-éch, *make* very small bits; nip, nibble, tease, gall.

CRIONB, krèim, *v.* nip; make small bits.

CRIONBANTA, krèim'-ant-é, *a.* niggardly mean.

CRIONBANTACHD, krèim'-ant-achg, *n. f.* meanness, niggardliness, want of spirit.

CRIONBAINN, krèim'-áir'-a, *n. m.* a miser, churl.

CRION, krèin, *a.* very little or diminutive, very trifling; *v.* wither, fade; *chrìon e, it faded.*

CRIONACH, krèin'-ach, *n. m.* withered branches, fire-wood; *cual chrìonach, faggot of fire-wood.*

CRIONNA, krèim'-a, } attentive to the
CRIONNTA, krèim'-é, } minutest articles
of gain; wise, prudent.

CRIONNACHD, krèim'-achg, } wisdom, pru-
CRIONNTACHD, krèim'-achg, } dence, mi-
nuteness, sagacity.

CRIONAG, krèim'-ag, *n. f.* a clew of yarn.

CRION, krèin, *n. m.* girdle, belt, strap, some; the waist; *v.* gird, belt.

CRIONADAIR, krèir'-ad-ir, *n. m.* belt-maker

CRIONAICH, krèim'-rèch, *v.* gird, bind, swathe.

CRIOND, krèimdd, *n. m.* Christ, our Saviour.

CRIONDACHD, krèimdd'-achg, *n. f.* Christianity, Christendom; *fèadh na Crìodachd, throughout Christendom!* benignity.

CRIONDAIL, krèimdd'-al, *a.* Christian-like.

CRIONDALACHD, krèimdd'-al-achg, *n. f.* a Christian behaviour and disposition.

CRIONDUINN, krèimdd'-é, *n. m.* a Christian.

CRION-GUAILIN, krèim'-gùil-nyá, *n. m.* a shoulder-belt.

CRIONLACH, krèim'-llach, *n. m.* a girdle, belt.

CRIONLAICH, krèim'-lléch, *v.* gird, tighten, bind.

CRION-MUINEIL, krèim'-mùin-é, *n. m.* neck-lace.

CRION-NEIMHE, krèim'-nyèh'-a, *n. m.* the zodiac.

CRION, krèit, *n. m.* an earthen vessel. *N.*

CRIONTHACH, krè'-ach, *n. m.* the aspen or trembling poplar.

CRIONTHAICH, krè'-nnéch, *v.* tremble.

CRIONTHALMHAINN, krè'-hhal-vén, *n. f.* an earthquake.

CRIONTHUNN, krè'-unn, *n. m.* poplar-tree.

CRIONPLACH, krèim'-lach, *a.* cripple, a decrepid person; *Teut.* cruppall.

CRIONPLAICH, krèim'-léch, *v.* cripple.

CRITH, krèh, *v.* tremble, be in a tremour; *n. f.* a tremour, ague; trembling.

CRITH-CHEOL, krèh'-chyól, *n. f.* quavering.

CRITH-CHEIDHEADH, krèh'-chraiff'-I, *n. m.* & *f.* Quakerism; crith-cheideach, a Quaker.

CRITHRANACH, krèh'-an-ach, *a.* tremulous, trembling; *am fiabhras crìtheanach, the ague.*

CRITH-REOTHADH. *See* Liathnach, hoar- or hair frost.

CRO, krò, *n. m.* a fold; *crò-chaorach, a sheep-fold!* a hut; the eye of a needle.

CROC, kròchg, *n. p.* antlers of deer; *v.* pound. *N.*

CROCACH, kròchg'-ach, *a.* antlered; *n. f.* an antlered machine, to keep calves from sucking.

CROCH, kròch, *n. m.* saffron red, dearg.

CROCH, kròch, *v.* hang, suspend; depend; *chroch* lad *e*, *they hanged him*; *croch an còta*, *suspend the coat*; *an crochadh ris*, *depending on it*.

CROCHADAIR, kròch-a-dàir, *n. m.* a hang-man.

CROCHAIRE, kròch-a'-à, a villain, rogue.

CRODH, krò-gh, *n. p.* black cattle, kine; in Perthshire, plural of bò, cows, be.

CRODHA, krò'-à, *a.* valiant, gailell.

CRODHAN, krò'-an, *n. m.* parted hoof.

CROG, krògg, *n. f.* a large hand; a paw.

CROGACH, kròg'-ach, *a.* having large hands or paws; *n. f.* a female having large hands.

CROGAID, krògg'-àj, *n. f.* a beast having small horns.

CROGAIR, kròg'-àr, *v.* handle awkwardly; bungle.

CROGAIRE, kròg'-àr'-à, *n. m.* a man having large hands; a bungler.

CROGAIRICH, kròg'-àr'-sèch, *n. f.* rough handling; bungling, spolling.

CROGAN, kròg'-an, *n. m.* a little dish.

CROGAN, krògg'-an, *n. f.* a little horn.

CROIC, kròégh, *n. f.* difficulty, hardships, a hard task; *cha chròic sin air*, *that is no task to him*; foam, froth.

CROICH, kròych, *n. f.* a gibbet, gallows, cross.

CROID, kròj, *n. m.* a handsome present.

CROIDH, kròy'-yh', *v.* house corn; pen or fold cattle; *a cròidheadh an arbhair*, *housing the corn*; (in Harris,) *a' dlùthheadh an arbhair*; *a cròidheadh nan eòrach*, *penning or folding the sheep*.

CROIDHMIINN, kròy'-yh'-eunn, *a.* white-hoofed.

CROIDHLEON, kròy'-yh'-llyon, *n. m.* a ring or circle of children; game of touch.

CROINN, kròéon, *n. p.* masts; ploughs, &c.

CROINNACH, kròéonn'-ach, *n. f.* gibbe, or old worn-out animal.

CROIS, kròsh, *n. f.* a yarn reel; a misfortune, a mishap; *v.* reel or wind yarn.

CROISGILRID, kròsh'-gél-àj, child's head-dress. *N.*

CROISLIN, kròsh'-llén, the line that measures a circle across; diameter. *Irish.*

CROIS-TARRA, kròsh'-tár'-à, *n. m.* a signal of defiance, before commencing battle.

CROIT, kròét, *n. f.* a hunch-back; eminence.

CROIT, kràét, *n. f.* a croft, a pendicle of land.

CROITHEAR, kràét'-àr, *n. m.* crofter.

CRO-LEABA, krò-leb'-à, *n. f.* a bier to carry a wounded person.

CROM, kròm, *v.* bend, stoop, decline; descend, bow; *tha a' ghrian a' cromadh*, *the sun descends*; *crom do chean*, *bend or*

bow your head; *a. bent, crooked, sloping, curved, not straight*; *n. m.* a circle. *Ossian.*

CROMADH, kròm'-à, *n. m.* roof; *fo chremadh an tìghe*, *under the roof of the house*; *pt.* bending, stooping, bowing.

CROMAG, kròm'-ag, *n. f.* a peg or catch; a tache, a hook to hang on.

CROM-AISINN, kròm'-ash-énn, *n. f.* little rib.

CROMAN, kròm'-an, *n. m.* a hawk; kite; the *S* of a plough; hip-bone; hoe; *crem an donais*, *a bungler, dolt*.

CROM-NAN-GAD, kròm'-na-gad'd, *n. m.* a sort of lassy plough.

CROM-LEAC, kròm'-lleach, *n. f.* a druidical altar; flag supported by three pillars.

CROM, kròm, *n. m.* fault, defect, harm, blame, imputation of wrong.

CROMAICH, kròm'-èch, *v.* hurt with an evil eye; reprove, chide, check, reprimand; *chrònaich e mi*, *he reprimanded me*.

CROMAIL, kròm'-al, *a.* offensive, hurtful.

CROMALACHG, kròm'-al'-achg, *n. f.* offensiveness, hurtfulness; perniciousness.

CROMAN, kròm'-an, *n. m.* purring of a streamlet; purring of a cat; murmuring noise.

CROMANACH, kròm'-an'-ach, *a.* purring, purring.

CROMANAICH, kròm'-an'-èch, *n. f.* a continued slow, gurgling, humming, buzzing, purring sound; a dirge; a bass.

CROM-SEANACHAIS, kròm'-shen'-ach-èsh, *n. m.* anachronism.

CROS, kròss, *v.* forbid, go across; *air a' chrosadh*, *forbidden, set round*.

CROBAG, kròs'-ag, *n. f.* frame of a fishing-line.

CROGANACH, kròs'-an'-ach, *a.* perverse.

CROGANACHD, kròs'-àn'-achg, *n. f.* bickering, picking a quarrel, as children.

CROSDA, kròsd'-à, *a.* perverse, fretful; froward, peevish, ill-natured, cankering.

CROSDACHG, kròsd'-àchd, *n. f.* fretfulness, perverseness, ill-nature.

CROSGACH, kròsg'-ach, *a.* traverse, across, diagonal, put cross-ways.

CRUACH, krùèch, *n. f.* a stack of hay or peats; heap above the brim of a vessel; pile or heap; *v.* pile, heap; *'ga chruachadh*, *heaping it, making into stacks*.

CRUACHAN, krùèch'-an, *n. m.* the hip; *os ceann a' chruachain*, *above the hip*; a conical hill; a hill in Argyle.

CRUADAL, krùèd'-al, *n. f.* hardship, distress, difficulty; hardihood; never virtuous.

CRUADALACH, krùèd'-al'-ach, *a.* hardy, capable of enduring hardship or pain; *duine cruadalach*, *a hardy, energetic*

person, distressing, moving, *ni cruadalach, a distressing thing.*
 CRUADALACH, krúá'dá'-all-achg, *n. f.* hard-ship, hardihood; endurance, bravery.
 CRUADHACH, krúá'-ach, *gen.* steel.
 CRUADHAICH, krúá'-éich, *v.* harden, dry; *a' cruadhachadh, hardening, drying.*
 CRUADHAS, krúá'-as, *n. m.* hardness, rigour.
 CRUAHLACH, krúá'-lách, *n. m.* hard bottom; (boglach, soft bottom); rocky place. *H. S.*
 CRUAIDH, krúá'-yh', *a.* hard, firm; *hite cruaidh, a hard or firm place; distressing, woeful, painful; ni cruaidh, a distressing thing; scarce, hard; bliadhna chruaidh, a scarce year; narrow-minded, niggardly, parsimonious; duine cruaidh, a niggardly, parsimonious, or narrow-minded person.*
 CRUAIDH, krúá'-yh', *n. f.* steel, anchor; *cruaidh agus dearg, steel and fire, straw and fire used to light a torch. M. L.*
 CRUAIDH-GHLEACHD, krúá'-yh-ghleachg', *n. f.* agony.
 CRUAS, krúá', *n. m.* hardness; niggardliness; hardship; difficulty. *Cont. of Cruathas.*
 CRUS, kráb, *v.* crouch, cringe, squat, sit; *n. f.* a lame foot; nave; part of a mill; a halt.
 CRUBACH, krúb'-lach, *a.* lame of a leg.
 CRUBAICHE, krúb'-éich-á, *n. f.* lameness; a halt.
 CRUBAN, krúb'-an, *n. m.* a crab-fish; cringing or crouching attitude.
 CRUDHA, krú'-a, *n. f.* horse-shoe, hoof.
 CRUIDH, krúá'-yh', *v.* shoe, as a horse or wheel of a cart, coach, &c.
 CRUIDETE, krúá'-yh'-tya, *pt.* shod as a horse.
 CRUINE, krúém'-á, *n. f.* a bend, curvature, crookedness; more or most bent.
 CRUINHAL, krúém'-al, *n. c.* a tall bent person.
 CRUINN, krúém', *n. m.* a circle; *a.* round, globular, circular, rotund; *maide cruinn, a round stick; tha'n saoghal cruinn, the world is globular; assembled, collected, gathered, as people; tha'n pobull cruinn, the people are assembled; scant, somewhat scant or short; tha 'm bàrr gu math cruinn, the crop is somewhat scant or short.*
 CRUINNE, krúém'-nyá, *n. m.* roundness, rotundity, circularity; the globe, the world; *gu crìch na cruinne, to the ends of the earth; cha' n' eil do leithid 'na cruinne, your match is not on the face of the globe.*
 CRUINNE-CH, krúém'-nyá-ké', *n. m.* the globe, the world, the universe.
 CRUINNEACHADH, krúém'-nyáich-á, *n. m.*

an assembly, a gathering; *pt.* gathering, collecting, adding.
 CRUINNREACH, krúém'-nyachg, *n. m.* wheat.
 CRUINNREADAIR, krúém'-á-dáir, *n. m.* a geometer, a surveyor, a measurer.
 CRUINNREADAIRBACH, krúém'-á-dáir-achg, *n. f.* geometry, spherics, geography.
 CRUINNREAG, krúém'-nyág, *n. f.* a neat, tidy female.
 CRUINNREAN, krúém'-nyan, *n. m.* all the fingers put together; the quantity the fingers can hold.
 CRUINNREALL, krúém'-áil-á, *n. m.* tidiness, economy.
 CRUINNREIL, krúém'-áil, *a.* tidy, economical.
 CRUINNREIC, krúém'-nyéich, *v.* gather, collect; assemble, accumulate, convene draw close, round.
 CRUINNREICHT, krúém'-éich-tyá, *pt.* collected.
 CRUINNREIR, krúém'-áir-á, *n. m.* a turner. *H.*
 CRUINNREUM, krúém'-lyám, *n. m.* a bound.
 CRUINTE, krúé'-tyá, *pt.* crowned, finished.
 CRUINTEAN, krúé'-éich-an', *n. m.* a lamp.
 CRUINTE, krúé'-áil, *n. m.* a mausoleum. *Sa.*
 CRUIT, krúé', *n. f.* a harp; hunch-back, a cringing attitude; *crúit ehuill, musical instrument.*
 CRUITIR, krúé'-áir-á, *n. m.* a hunch-backed person; a harper, musician.
 CRUITHEAN, krúé'-ar, *n. m.* a creator.
 CRUITHEACH, krúé'-ach, *n. m.* a Pict.
 CRUITHEACHD, krúé'-achg, *n. m.* the universe, the exact figure, the identity of a person.
 CRUN, krún, *n. m.* a crown, five shillings, crown of the head; a garland of flowers.
 CRUNADH, krún'-á, *n. m.* coronation, *crúnadh an rìgh, coronation of the king. pt. crowning.*
 CRUN-NA-SPEIG, krún'-áir-á-pég, *n. m.* a mitre.
 CRUNLUADH, krún'-lúá, *n. m.* a quick measure in highland music, a seal.
 CRUP, krúp, *v.* contract, shrink.
 CRUPADH, krúp'-á, *n. m.* contraction; *pt.* contracting; *crupadh-felthe, a spasm.*
 CRUTE, krú, *n. m.* shape, form, appearance, expression of countenance.
 CRUTHACH, krú'-lach, *a.* identical, exactly like, resembling; *cho chruthach, so identical.*
 CRUTHACHADH, krú'-lach-á, *n. m.* the creation, the universe; *pt.* creating.
 CRUTHADAIR, krú'-á-dáir, *n. m.* a creator.

CRUTH-ATHARRAICH, krù-ŷ'-harr-eh, *v.* change shape, transform, transfigure; *cruth-atharrachadh*, transformation, transfiguration; *pt.* transforming.

CRUTHLACH, krù-'llach, *n. & a.* a tall bent person; a ghost, a fairy.

CU, kù, *n. m.* a dog; dogs, coin; of the dog, a' choin; nan eon, *of the dogs*; cù eunaich, *a pointer or spaniel*; cù luirge, *a blood-hound, a beagle*; cù uisge, *a Newfoundland dog*.

CUACH, kùach, *n. f.* a Norwegian wooden cup; a drinking cup, bowl of a nest; cuach pharraig, *plastrain, a fold, plait*; *v.* plait, fold.

CUACHACH, kùach-'ach, *a.* curled, plaited.

CUAILLEAN, kùal'-an, *n. m.* a cue, plaited hair.

CUAILLE, kùal'-lyà, *n. m.* a club, bludgeon.

CUAIN, kùén, *n. f.* a litter of pigs, whelps, &c.

CUAIRSG, kùèrsag, *v.* roll, wrap, fold.

CUAIRSGEACH, kùèrsag-'ach, *n. f.* a wrapper.

CUAIRT, kùàirt, *n. f.* a circuit, a round, a circle, a circumference; luchd faire air chuairtibh, *watchmen on their rounds*; a cheud chuairt, *the first round*; pilgrimage, sojourn; cha 'n'èil annalainn ach luchd chuairt air thalamh, *we are only sojourners on the earth*; fear-chuairt, *sojourner, a pilgrim*; a trip, a tour, an excursion; chaidh sinn air chuairt do'n ghalltach, *we went on an excursion to the Low Country*; circumlocution, cannt gu'n chuairt, *language without circumlocution*; (MacI.) circulation; chuairt na fola, *the circulation of the blood*; theig ma'n chuairt, *go round, get round about*; ma'n chuairt do dheich bliadhna, *about ten years*; (has an ob-scene meaning in song-books).

CUAIRTEACH, kuairt'-ach, *a.* surrounding; circumambient, circuitous, circulating.

CUAIRTEAR, kùèrt'-ar, *n. m.* a tourist, a sojourner, a pilgrim.

CUAIRTICH, kùèrjt'-èch, *cuartaich*.

CUAIRT-GHAOITH, whirlwind, (bad, bad).

CUAIRTLINN, kùèrjt'-llyn, *n. f.* a whirl-pool.

CUAIRT-RADE, kùèrjt-l-rà', *n. f.* circumlocution.

CUAL, kùal, *n. m.* a faggot, cual chonaidh, *a faggot of fire-wood*.

CUALA, kùal'-à, part of cluinn; an cuala thu, *heard you*!

CUALAG, kùal'-ag, *n. f.* a hard task, a burden; cha chualag sin air, *that is no task to him*; burden.

CUALLACH, kùal'-ach, *n. f.* herding; agus e a' cuallach na spréidhe, *and he tending*

or herding the cattle—a corporation, society; family. *H. S.*

CUAN, kùan, *n. m.* an ocean; an cuan-t-eiar-lar, *the Atlantic Ocean, or Western Ocean*; an cuan-deas, *the Southern Ocean*; an cuan-sàmh, *Pacific Ocean*; an cuan tuath, *the Northern Ocean*.

CUANAL, kùan'-al, a social band; a group of children living on the best of terms; a choir.

CUANNA, kùann'-a, *a.* snug, comfortable.

CUANTAICHE, kùan'-tièch-à, *n. m.* a rover. CUARAN, kuar'-an, *n. m.* a sandal, a bandage on a wounded finger, &c.

CUARSGAG, kuarsk'-ag, an eddy; a curl.

CUARTAG, kùàrt'-ag, *n. f.* an eddy, curl.

CUARTAICH, kuart'-èch, *v.* surround, enclose, encompass, environ, go about, circumnavigate, circumvolve; a cuartachadh, *surrounding, encircling, &c.*

CUB, kùb, *v.* feel the utmost torment of mind; coop, cringe.

CUBA, kùb'-à, a bed; cuba-chull, bedroom. *N. H.*

CUBAID, kùb'-ij. *n. f.* a precursor's desk—in the North, a pulpit, Crannag.

CUBAIR, kùb'-ar, *n. m.* a cooper.

CUBHAG, kù'-ag, *n. f.* a cuckoo, guthag.

CUBHAIDH, kù'-è, *a.* hereditary, having a just claim to; cha bu chubhaidh dhuit, *you have no family right to it*; tha thu mar bu chubhaidh dhuit, *you are just as one would expect from the offspring of such parents*; decent, fit, beseeching; mar bu chubhaidh do mhnàthan pòda, *as befitting married women*. (Bible).

CUBHRAIDH, kù'-rè, *a.* fragrant; faile cubhraidh do 'n'ail, *a fragrant flavour of thy breath*; giving a pleasant smell.

CUBHRAIDHEACHD, kù'-rè-èchg, *n. f.* fragrance.

CUCHAILTE, kùch'-ajlte, *n. m.* residence.

CUCHAIR, kùch'-ér, a hunter, sealgair.

CUDAINN, kùd'-ènn, *n. f.* sprat of coal-fish six months old; a tub.

CUDTHROM, kùd'-hròm, *n. m.* weight, heaviness, importance.

CUDTHROMACH, kùd'-hròm-ach, *a.* weighty, important, momentous; 's ann a tha sin gnothach cudthromach, *that is a momentous affair*.

CUDTHROMACHD, kùd'-hròm-achg, *n. m.* weighing.

CUIBH, kùèvs, *a.* muzzle-bar or splinter; cuibh-mhòr, *one for four horses*; gearra-chuibh, *one for two horses*; (Islay, Lochaber, Cowal—Mainland of Argyle), Amall.

CUISMEAS, kwees, *n. m.* moderation; cha 'n' eil sin na chuibheas, *that is beyond all bounds, all moderation*; cha 'n' eil thu

ad *chuibheas*, you are not easily dealt with; (more expressive,) *y'e' nas canay*.
CUIBHEASACH, *kwee'-ach*, a. easily dealt with.

CUIBHEACH, *kùe'-ryach*, n. m. bondage, trammels; harness of a plough horse; from *cuidh*.

CUIBHEICH, *kùe'-rèch*, n. m. trammel, entangle, put in bonds or irons; discom-mode.

It is proper to note here, that every word ending *ich* and *inn*, is pronounced, in many parts of the Highlands, *ig*; even on the continent of Argyle, *inn* and *ann* are half murdered *ing* and *ang*, which when contracted, is *ag* and *ig*; the Islanders of Argyle, however, never mangle or murder a single Gaelic word.

CUIBHRIINN, *kùe'-rinn*, n. f. a lot of land; a portion, share; allotment, (from *cuibh* and *roinn*).

CUID, *kùj'*, n. c. part, portion; property, share; 'be so mo *chuide*, this is mine; this is my property; a' *chuid* a' s' mò, the greater part, the majority, the generality; *cuid* do chroinn, your chance, your lot; mò *chuide* dheth, my part of it; *cuid* oidhche, a night's entertainment, night's lodging; *cuid* an tràth, what serves for a meal of meat; mo *chuid* do'n t-saoghal, my all, my part and portion; *gen. codach*; air son mo *chodachas*, for my part of it; *cuid* dhuine chloinne, the share of one of a family; *cha d' thoir muir na monadh* a' *chuid* o dhuine sona, dangers by sea or land cannot deprive a fortunate man of his lot; used for his, her: a *chuid* mac, his sons; a *cuid* mac, her sons; used as an *indeq. pro.* *cuid* do na daoine, some of the men; a' *chuid* eile, the rest;—*privates*.

CUIDEACHADH, *kùj'-ach-à*, n. m. assistance, aid, succour, help; *pt.* assisting, aiding, succouring, relieving.

CUIDEACHD, *kùj'-achg*, n. f. company, society; *am chuideachd*, in my company or society; intercourse; a company, a society; *cuideachd* shaighdearan, a company of soldiers.—CUIDE-RI, a bawdy word.

CUIDEACHD, *kùj'-achg*, *conj.* also, likewise; *thàinig ean chuideachd*, he came also; *adv.* in company, accompanying; *cuideachd* rium, along with me.

CUIDEACHDAIR, *kùj'-achg-al*, a. social.

CUIDEALAS, *kùj'-al-ls*, n. m. conceitedness.

CUIDHL, *kùj'-al*, a. conceited, prim.

CUIDHEAL, *kùe'-gh'-al*, n. f. a wheel, coil.

CUIDHILL, *kùil*, n. wheel, lash lustily; coil, roll, make a coil.

CUIDITE, *kùe'-tya*, a. quits, rid of.

CUIDITICH, *kùe'-tyèch*, v. quit, abandon.

CUIDITICHTH, *kùe'-tyèch-tya*, *pt.* forsaken, quit of.

CUIDICH, *kùj'-èch*, v. assist, aid, help, succour; *cuidichte*, helped, assisted, aided.

CUIDREACH, *kùj'-rojach*, a. in partnership.

CUIRIN, *kùe'-an'*, n. m. wad of a gun.

CUIO, *còig*, murdered hollow.

CUIGHAL, *kùe'-al*, a. distaff; *cuirgal* is *stairaid*, *distaff* and *spindle*; *cuirgal* nan loagan, neo nann nan sìth, the herb, reed-mace.

CUIL, *kùj'*, n. f. a corner, a nook, niche.

CUILEHART, *kùj'-a-vhyart*, n. f. wife, doct.

CUILEHARTACH, *kùj'-a-vhyart-ach*, a. wily.

CUILEHARTACHD, *ku'-a-vhyart-achg*, n. f. williness.

CUILEHIEIR, *kùj'-e-vh'*, n. f. a gun, fowling piece.

CUILC, *kùlèg*, n. f. reed, cane.

CUILCHARNACH, *kùlèg'-ar-nach*, n. f. a place overgrown with reed or bulrushes.

CUILC, *kùj'-a*, n. f. a store-room. *N.*

CUILREACHAN, *ku'-ach-an*, basket. *North.*

CUILRAG, *ku'-ag*, n. f. a fly.

CUILEAN, *ku'-an'*, n. m. whelp, cub, pup, used by some blockheads for MY DEAR.

CUILTHINN, *ku'-inn*, a. handsome. *Ir.*

CUILGEAN, *kùlèg'-an*, n. m. particle of awn.

CUILGEANACH, *kùlèg'-an-ach*, a. prickly.

CUILIDH, *ku'-è*, and *èch*, n. f. a press, a lockfast place; cellar; *cha bhl e an àird na 'n lèal*, nach falc shìl an lìlch; is *cha bhl e an cùil na 'n cuilidh*, nach falc shìl a' Mhullach; there cannot be any thing in the sky or earth, but the Ilay men's eye can behold; nor can any thing in a corner or lockfast place, escape the eye of a Mullman.—Ullumh lèach.

CUILIONN, *ku'-unn*, n. m. holly; *eraobh chuilinn*, a holly-tree; *cuilhonn* mara, sea-holly; some places—*tragha*.

CUILIDH, *kùj'-è*, n. m. a horse; *cuir an cuilidh 'nan f' hain*, yoke the horse in the cart, Strathgair.

Dr. Armstrong, an excellent, if not the best of judges, says the people of this district speak the purest Gaelic; Feun, used in Scripture for cart, is not used so (excepting Arran) in Argyle.

CUILTRACH, *kùj'-tyach*, a. dark, dismal, full of ugly nooks; n. f. a skulking female; in Irish, a bed, a bakehouse, and a Cuides.

CUILTEAR, *kùj'-tyar*, n. m. smuggler.

- shuifear, *cuimneachd*, strolling, ambling.
- CUIME, *kūim'-ā*, *int. pro.* of whom? about whom? respecting whom? about what?
- CUIMHNE, *kūiv'n'-nā*, *n. f.* memory, recollection, remembrance; an *cuimhne leat*, do you recollect? is *cuimhne leam*, I distinctly recollect; *chachaimhne leam*, I do not recollect; *ma's cuimhne leat*, if you recollect; *ma's math mo chuibhne*, if I recollect aright; a *nair cuimhne dhomha*, in the best of my recollection; *cum ad cuimhne*, keep in remembrance.
- CUIMHNEACH, *kūiv'n'-ach*, *a. mindful*.
- CUIMHNEACHAIL, *kūiv'n'-ach-ail*, *a. keeping in mind*; *ch'e an duine gu'm bith-eadh tusa cuimhneachail air*, what is *mean* that thou shouldst be mindful of him?
- CUIMHNEACHAN, *kūiv'n'-ach-an*, *n. m. a memorial*; token of respect or gratitude.
- CUIMHNICH, *kūiv'n'-ach*, *v. n. remember, bear in mind, recollect, be mindful*.
- CUIMHNICHE, *kūiv'n'-ech-ā*, *n. m. a remembrance, a reminder, a chronicle*.
- CUIMNE, *kūim'-ā*, *a. tidy, trim, neat, as a female*; equally fitting, exactly of the measure, well proportioned; short, concise.
- CUMREASAD, *kūim'-ā-sag*, *n. f. measure, symmetry; proportion, same size*.
- CUMRICH, *kūim'-ā-rich*, *n. m. as slits; make of the same size; pare, as shoes*.
- CUIMSE, *kūim'-ā*, *n. f. moderation*; *ni gun chuimse, a thing without moderation*; *dean cuimse air shod, aim at that*; sufficiency, enough, *tha cuimse agamsa*, I have enough or sufficiency.
- CUIMSEACH, *kūim'-ach*, *a. moderate, indifferent*, *tha e cuimseach 'na leoir*, he is but very indifferent indeed; *be-fitting, suitable to one's case*; is *cuimseach dhuit ain*, it is but proper that you should be so.
- CUIMSICH, *kūim'-achich*, *v. aim, hit*; *a' cuimseachadh air eomharra, aiming or shooting at a mark, or object*.
- CUIW, or more properly CUIW, *kūim'-āw*, *adv.* when? at what time?
- CUIWG, *kūing*, *n. f. the asthma, or shortness of breath*; *tha e lām cuing*, he is quite asthmatic (*N. cuing-analach*), *tyranny*; *fa chuing agad, under your tyrannical sway*; bondage.
- CUINGEACH, *kueng'-ach*, *asthmatic*.
- CUINGEIL, *kūing'-ail*, *a. tyrannical, arbitrary*.
- CUINGE, *kūing'-ā*, *a. more or most narrow or narrow-minded*; *n. f. exceeding*
- NARROWNESS, *cuing'-fhuail na uinge*; a straitway.
- CUINGEAD, *kūing'-ad*, *n. m. narrowness*.
- CUINGICH, *kūing'-ech*, *v. tyrannise, straiten*.
- CUIW, *kūim'-ā*, *v. coin*.
- CUINNEADH, *kūim'-ā*, *a. coin; p. coining*.
- CUINNEAG, *kūim'-ag*, *n. f. water-pitcher*; in Scotch, a water stoup; in Kintyre, a churn.
- CUINNEAN, *kūim'-an*, *n. m. nostril*.
- CUINNEAN, *kūim'-an*, *n. m. strubble*.
- CUINNEAR, *kuim'-āir*, *n. m. a sword*.
- CUINTE, *kūim'-ā*, *pt. coined*.
- CUIP, *kūip*, *v. whip, lash*; *n. f. a whip, a stratagem, or trick, deceit*.
- CUIW, *kūim'-ā*, *v. sow, sow*; *tha iad a' cur*, they are sowing; *tha e a' cur is eibhadh*, it is snowing and drifting; *put, place, lay*; *cuir an sin e, lay or place it there*; send, despatch; *cuir fios, send word*; *cuir an uiridh, cuir an amharas, suspect*; *cuir amach air, set at variance, be at variance*; *cuir feadh a' obéile, mix*; *cuir seachad, lay by, hoard*; *cuir an eill, declare, profess*; *cuir air fùilbh, send, send away*; *cuir air aghaidh, send forward, forward*; *cuir as da, kill him*; *cuir an, extinguish*; *cuir umad, put on, dress yourself*; *cuir dragh air, put him to inconvenience*; *molest, trouble*; *cuiridh mise riut, I can manage or master you*; *cha chuir e air, it will not in the least annoy him*; *cuir dragh ort, give*; *cò a tha' cur ort, who molests you?* *cuir amach leabhar, publish a book*; *cuir dhl, delay, prorogue*; *cuir an sunnachas, alight, make light of*; *cuir air laidh-thuige, make the ship lie-to*; *cuir cam-pair, ruffle, vex*; *cuir 'ma caman, shake to your heels*; *cuir an mearachd, put wrong, misadvise, misdirect*; *cuir an fìchealbh, bind one to act in a given manner*; *cuir mar f'fìchealbh, make one believe, pretend*; *cuir alladh air, ill-treat him*; *cò a tha' cur ort, who annoys or accuses you?* *cuir an mothadh, render useless, ruin the well being of*; *cuir stad air, stop him or it*; *cuir, invite*; *cuir e, invite him*; *cò a chuir thu, who invited you?*
- CUIR, *kūim'-ā*, *gen. of car*; also *pt. twist, tumble*; *na cuir a chuir a dheth, the tumbles he got*.
- CUIRCINN, *kūim'-āinn*, *n. m. head-dress*.
- H. S.
- CUIRADH, *kūim'-ā*, *n. m. an invitation*; *thig gun chuiradh, obtrude*; *their cuiradh dhalbh*; *invite them*.
- CUIREALL, *kūim'-ā*, *n. m. a kind of peck-saddle*. H.

CUMACNDAIL, kũm'achd-al, s. well-shaped.

CUMAIL, kŭm'-al, *n. f.* detention, maintenance; keeping; *p.* celebrating.
 CUMAN, kŭm'-an, *n. m.* milking pail.
 CUMASO, kŭm'-as, *n. f.* a tumult, itaig.
 CUMHA, kŭv'-ā, *n. m.* an elegy, eulogy or poem in praise of the dead, also an epic poem; mourning, lamentation; *cumha fir Araia, the elegy of the Chief of Aros.*
 CUMHACHD, kŭv'-achg, *n. m.* power, might, strength, energy, ability, authority, commission, permission, influence.
 CUMHACHDACH, kŭv'-achg-ach, *a.* powerful, having great sway or influence; *duine cumhachdach, a-man of great influence or sway; mighty, strong, able.*
 CUMHACHDAIR, kum'-achg-ār, *n. m.* a commissioner, a delegate, agent.
 CUMHANN, kŭv'-unn, *a.* narrow, strait, narrow-minded; contracted; *n.* strait.
 CUMHASAG, kŭv'-as-ag, *n. f.* an owl; *caillseach oidhche, also chumbachag.*
 CUMHANT, kŭv'-nant, *n. m.* a covenant, a league, bargain, contract; an engagement; compact, agreement; *a réir ceannalbh a' chumhant, agreeable to the terms of engagement; an cumhant rinn e riutha, the covenant, contract or compact he made with them.*
 CUMHANTACH, kŭv'-nant-ach, *a.* stingy, unaccommodating; *duine cruaidh cumhantach, a niggardly, stingy fellow.*
 CUMHANTAICH, kŭv'-nant-ēch, *v.* covenant.
 CUMHRADE, kŭv'-rā, *n. m.* a good bargain.
 CUNG, kŭng, *n. f.* a medicine, drug; *droch chungan, bad medicine.*
 CUNGAIDH, kŭng'-ē, *a.* medicine, materials; *na biodh a chungaidh agam, if I had the materials; ingredients; means.*
 CUNGAISICH, kŭng'-ash-ēch, *v.* subdue, conquer, subjugate, overcome.
 CUNGLAICH, kŭng'-lach, *n. m.* narrow place or range, a narrow defile.
 CUNN, kŭnn, *v.* shape, frame, count; *cunn an còta, shape the coat.*
 CUNNA, kunn'-a, *n. f.* shape, form, figure; construction. *Islands.*
 CUNNABHALLACH, kunn'-a-vhall-ach, *a.* well shaped, well formed, well proportioned, as a person; affording means of support.
 CUNNABHALLACHD, kunn'-a-vhall-achg, *n. f.* proportion of limbs; handsomeness.
 CUNNARACH, kunn'-ar-ach, *n. m.* cheap bargain; (has an obscene meaning).
 CUNNART, kunn'-art, *n. m.* danger, risk, jeopardy; *cuir an cunnart, risk, endanger, take chance.*
 CUNNARTACH, kunn'-art-ach, *a.* dangerous.

CUNNRADH, kunn'-rā, *n. m.* cheap bargain.
 CUNNT, kunn't, *v.* count, enumerate.
 CUNNTAIR, kunn't-ēr, *n. m.* counter, an arithmetician; enumerator, accountant.
 CUNNTAS, kunn't-as, *n. m.* number, arithmetic; *tha e cunnas, he is working at arithmetic; an account; paidh do chunnas, pay your account; a' cunnas, settling, numbering.*
 CUNNAIL, kunn'-al, *n. f.* an objection.
 CUP, an English cup, cop, copan.
 CUPLAICH, kŭp'-lēch, *v.* couple, &c.
 CUPULL, kŭp'-ull, *n. f.* a pair.
 CUR, kŭr, *n. m.* sowing; *am a chuir, seedtime; a fall of snow; cur is cabh-adh, a fall of snow and drift; pl. sowing, sowing; tha e a' cur, he is sowing, &c.*
 CURA, kŭr'-a, *n. m.* a protector, a guardian; protection, guardianship; *bithidh e 'na chàra ort, he will be a protector to them, (Latin cura, care).*
 CURACH, kŭr'-ach, *n. f.* a canoe, coracle.
 CURACHD, kŭr'-achg, *n. f.* the quantity sown, or to be sown, seminary.
 CURADAIR, kŭr'-a-dār, *n. m.* curator.
 CURAIDH, kŭr'-ē, *n. m.* a hero, champion.
 CURAINN, kŭr'-ēnn, *n. f.* plaiding, (felt).
 CURAICHE, kŭr'-ēch, *v.* cover, envelope.
 CURAM, kŭr'-am, care, anxiety, charge, responsibility; *air mo chàram, under my charge; na biodh curam ort, never you mind; is beag mo chàram, air a shon sin, I feel no uneasiness on that score; bithidh iad fo chàram, they will feel anxiety or anxious.*
 CURAMACH, kŭr'-am-ach, *a.* careful, solitious, anxious; attentive.
 CURANTA, kŭr'-ant-a, bold, heroic.
 CURANTACHD, kŭr'-ant-achg, *n. f.* bravery.
 CURR, kŭrr, *n. m.* corner, site, pit. *H. S.*
 CURRACHD, kurr'-achg, *n. m.* women's cap or head-dress; *curraichdean, caps, &c.; currachd na cubhalg, hare-bell, blue-bottle.*
 CURRACHDAG, kurr'-achg-ag, *n. f.* peat-heap.
 CURRAN, kurr'-an, *n. m.* a carrot; *curraia bhuidh is curraia ghealla; carrots and parsnips; horses panniers for corn, &c.*
 CURRACAG, kurr'-achg-ag, *n. m.* lapwing or pee-wee, sagharcan.
 CURSA, kŭr'-sa, *n. m.* course; *seòl do chàra, steer your course; career, layer; cursa ma seach, layer about.*
 CUS, kŭs, *n. m.* enough; superfluity; many. *N.*
 CUSP, kŭsp', *n. f.* a kibe, chilblain.
 CUSPACH, kŭsp'-ach, *a.* kibel, as a heel.
 CUSPAIR, kusp'-ar, *n. m.* a mark to aim at, an object of any kind.

CUSPAIREACHD, kúsp'-ár'-achg, *n. f.* intermeddling, officiousness; aiming, marking.

CUSPAIRICH, kúsp'-ár'-éch, *v.* meddle, aim.

CUSPUINN, kúsh'-énn, *n. f.* custom, tribute, import, *tigh-cuspuinn*, Custom-house.

CUT, kút, *v.* gut, as fish.

CUTACH, kút'-ach, *a.* bob-tailed, curtailed, docked; *n. f.* little woman.

CUTAICH, kút'-éch, *v.* curtail, dock.

CUTAG, kút'-ag, *n. f.* a short spoon, or tobacco pipe.

CUTAG, kút'-ag, *n. f.* a circular kiln.

CUTHACH, kút'-ach, *n. m.* hydraphobia.

D

D, d, the fourth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, denominated by the Irish *dair*, (pronounced *ddaibh*), the oak-tree; hence *darach*, the wood of an oak-tree.

D', for do, thy, or your, used before words beginning with a vowel or fh-; as, *d' each*, thy horse; *d' fhear*, thy husband, always pronounced, and very often written T'; as, *f' athair*, f' fhear, your father, your husband; 2d, d' for do, to; *do chloinn*, to children; 3d, sign of pret.

Dá, dá, to him; their dá e, give it to him; their *dhaibh*, give it to them; 2d, d'a, for do a; as, *d'a mhathair*, d'a leanabh, to his mother, to his child.

Dá, dá, *adj.* two; *dá bhean*, two women, two females; *dá sheachdainn*, two weeks; *dá-adharcach*, two-horned, bicornous; *dá-cheannach*, two-headed, bicipitous; *dá-chorpach*, bicornal.

DABHACH, dáv'-ách, *n. f.* a mashing-tun, or vat; Fingall's mother; a huge lady; *urchair an doill m' an dabhaich*, a throw, or blow at a venture.

DABHAN, dáv'-an, *n. m.* pitcher. *Ir.*

DABHAG, dáv'-usg, *n. m.* a deer. *H. S.*

DABHD, dáv'-ud, *n. m.* sauntering.

DABHDAIL, dáv'-ud-ul, *n. m.* and *part.* prowling, sauntering, loitering.

DABHLADHACH, dáv'-vhléán-ach, *n. e.* a two year old beast; used of cattle, murdered in some parts—*dó'-vhléán-ach*.

DABHOCH, dáv'-öch, *n. f.* a farm, capable of pasturing three hundred cattle. *Skye.*

DACHA, dách'-a, more likely, for *dócha*.

DACHAIDH, dách'-é, *n. f.* a home, dwelling place; residence, domicile; *ga dhachaidh fhein*, to his own home; *adv.* homewards; *a dol dachaidh*, going homewards, going home.

DACHASACH, dá'-chás-ach, *a.* two-footed; *n. e.* a biped; *gach dachasach a th' agam*, every biped I have.

DAD, dádd', } any thing, aught, no
DADUM, dádd'-um, } thing; *cha 'n 'eil dad*
maith air, it is not worth any thing; *dé*
th' ort, what is wrong with you? *cha 'n*
'eil dad, nothing is wrong with me;
dad a's leasa, aught of thine.

DADHAS, dá'-us, *n. m.* a fallow deer.

DAGA, dagg'-á, *n. f.* a pistol; *daga* dioll-aid, a holster, a blunderbush. *Saxon.*

DAIBH, dáiv, to them; their *daibh*, give them; near Inverary, *dáil*.

DAIBHAIR, dáiv'-éir, *adj.* adverse, destitute; *daibhir na saibhir gu'n robh mo chor*, let my fate be either prosperous or adverse; *n. m.* the common, or worst pasture of a farm; *Innis*, the best pasture.

DAIBHEID, ddév'-aj, *n. m.* self-command, circumspection; *daibheideach*, self-denying.

DAIBHEBAS, dáiv'-rus, *n. m.* poverty.

DAICHALACHD, dáéch'-all-áchg, *n. f.* plausibility, false appearance.

DAICHEIL, dáéch'-al, *a.* plausible, like a hero, but a coward; is ming a bha an *Donas daichell*, the Devil has been found often plausible.

DAIGHNEACH for dainneach, from dainn, a rampart.

DAIL, dáil, *n. f.* a field—collar *Naag. H. S.*

DAIL, dá'l, *n. f.* delay; preparation; interval, intermediate space; *thig gun dáil*, come without delay; *dáil eadar an dá lámhnain*, the intermediate space of the couples; trust, credit; *dáil shé miosan*, credit for six months; contact; is come leam dol 'na dháil, I don't like to get in contact with him, or to have any thing to do with it; *feumaidh sinn rudaiginn an dáil an dónaich*, we must have something in preparation for the Sabbath; *cuir dáil*, delay, procrastinate; their *dáil*, give on trust, or credit.

DAIL-CHUAICH, dá'l'-chúáéch, *n. f.* an herb.

DAIMH, dáiv's, *n. pl.* oxen, bullocks.

DAIMH, dáév, *n. f.* connexion, affinity, relationship; *dlúth an dáimh*, nearly connected; *fada mach an dáimh*, distantly related; *dáimhich*, blood relations.

DAIMHALACHD, dhév'-all-ach, *n. f.* relationship, kindred spirit, habits, and disposition.

DAIMHEIL, dhév'-al, *a.* kindred, fond of relations, affectionate; nearly related.

DAINN, dáénn, *n. f.* a rampart, barrier; hence, dainneach, a fort, fortification; and *dannarra*, not easily prevailed upon.

DAINGNEACH, deng'-nyach, } *n. f.* a for-
DAINNEACH, dénn'-ach, } tress, a fort,
castle.

DAINGEANN, } dhénn'-unn, *adj.* firm, strong,
DAINNIONN, } unmovable, tight.
DAINNICH, } dhénn'-nyé, *v.* fortify, con-
DAINGNICH, } firm, establish, tighten.
DAINNREACHAS, dhénn'-ach-as, *n. m.* assur-
ance, confirmation, perfect security.
DAIR, dhár, *n. m.* the state of being lined
as a cow; air dhár, *a-bulling*.
DAIR, dabér, or dhár, *v.* line, as a bull;
dairte, *lined, in calf*.
DAIS, dhásh, *n. m.* a mow in a barn of sheaf
corn, or a pile of seasoned fish; *v.* mow,
pile as seasoned fish.
DALL, dhál, *a. blind*; *n.* blind person; *v.*
blind, dazzle; 'gam dhalladh dhénn'ag
me.
DALLAG, dháll'-ág, *n. f.* a young dog-fish—a
shrew-mouse, a leech. *H. S.*
DALLANACH, dháll'-an-ach, *n. f.* a large fan;
a volley or broadside; blindness from
excessive drinking; air an dallanach,
(blin' fu'), *completely intoxicated*; leig
iad dallanach, *they fired a volley or
broadside*.
DALLARAN, dháll'-ar-an, *n.* a bewildered
person.
DALLTA, dháll'-tá, *n. m.* the very same case,
or way, or method; *adv.* in the way, ve-
ry same manner; *dallta* sheumais, *just
as James would have acted*; *dallta* an
fhir nach mairean, *just as he that is no
more would have done*.
DALMA, dhállm'-á, *adj.* audacious, bold.
DALMACHD, dhállm'-áchg, *n. f.* audacity,
presumption, impertinence, forwardness.
DALTA, dhállt'-á, *n. c.* a foster child, step-
son, step-daughter, god-son.
DAM, dhám, *n. m.* mill-dam (linne mhull-
inn,) reservoir, conduit. *Teutonic*.
DAMAIN, dhám'-énn, *v.* damn, curse—*Bible*;
damainte, *accursed, most abandoned*.
DAMH, dháv, *n. m.* an ox, bullock; stag;
a mast. *Oss.*; a joist: *damh* súirn, *a
kib-joint. Is.*; a *Gaelic Doctor. H. S.*;
damhan-eallaich, a spider; líon an *damh-
ain-eallaich, a cobweb*.
DAMHAIS, dháv'-ésh, *v.* dance, caper.
DAMHSA, dháv'-sá, *n. m.* dancing, a ball.
DAMHSAIR, dháv'-sáir, *n. m.* a dancer, ca-
perer.
DAMNADH, dhám'-nÁ, *n. m.* damnation, *pt.*
damning; *damnar* e, *he shall be damn-
ed. B.*
DÁN, dhán, *adj.* resolute, intrepid; pre-
sumptuous; cha dhán leam innseadh
dhuit, *I do not think it presumptuous to
me to tell you*; cho dhán is a chaidh e air
'aghaidh, *he went forward so resolutely*.
DÁN, dhán, *n. m.* destiny, fate, decree, pre-
destination; ma tha sin an dhán, *if that
be ordained*; bha sin an dhán domh, *that
was my fate*; song, poem; sean dhán le

H-Osian, *Osian's ancient poems*; is duil-
leah cuir an aghaidh dhán, *to oppose fate
or destiny, is difficult*; ma tha e an dhán
domh a bhí beo, *if it be destined for me
to live*.

DANACH, dhán'-ach, *a. poetical, of poetry*.

DANACHD, dhán'-áchg, *n. f.* poetry; bold-
ness.

DANADAS, dhán'-add'-as, *n. m.* presumption,
familiarity; audacity, boldness, assur-
ance; agus mar an ceudna o pheacadh
danadats cum t-oglach air 'ais, *and also
from sins of presumption keep back thy
servant. Psalms*.

DANAICH, dhán'-ésh, *v.* defy, dare. *Arm.*

DANNARRA, dhánn'-arra, *a. mulish, stub-
born, obstinate, contumacious, opinion-
ative*.

DANNARRACHD, dhánn'-arr-áchg, *v. f.* stub-
bornness, obstinacy, boldness, resolu-
tion.

DANTACHD, dhánt'-áchg, *n. f.* fatalism.

DAOCH, dháoch, *n. f.* disgust; déisthinn.

DAOR, ddúé, *a. wicked*; foolish. *Smith.*

DAOINEAN, dabé'-mon, *n. m.* diamond.
Eng.

DAOINE, dháoen'-á, *n. f.* men, people;
mòran dhaoine, *many people*; amasg
'nan daoine, *among the people*.

DAOINEACHD, dháoen'-áchg, *n. f.* popula-
tion.

DAOIRE, dháoir'-á, *more or most dear*; *n.*
extreme dearness; ní's daoire, *dearer*.

DAOL, dhól, *n. f.* a chafer, beetle.

DAOLAG, dhól'-ag, *n. f.* little chafer.

DAONNA, dháon'-na, *a. human*; humane;
an cinne daonna, *mankind*.

DAONNACHD, dháon'-náchg, *n. f.* humani-
ty; fear na daonnachd, *the humane man*.
St.

DAONNAN, dháonn'-an, *adv.* always, conti-
nually, habitually, at all times.

DAOR, dhóir, *a. high priced, dear, costly*;
scant, scarce; bliadhna dhaoir, *a year of
scarcity*; also, most abandoned; com-
plete, corrupted; daor shlaughtire, *a
most abandoned rascal*; daor mheair-
leach, *a most abandoned thief*; daor
bhodach, *a complete churl*; daor bhal-
ach, *a complete boor*.

DAORSA, dháor'-sá, *n. f.* famine, dearth;
bondage, captivity; ar clann ann an
daorsa, *our children in bondage or cap-
tivity. Bible*.

DA-PHEIGHINN, dhá-phé'-énn, *n. f.* two pence
Scots; ancient coin.

D'AR, dhár, *pre. and pro.*; do ar; into our;
d'ar cloinn, *to our children*.

D'AR-RIGHRIBH, dhár-ré-ry'-uv, *adv.* in ear-
nest; seriously; an ann d'ar righribh
a tha thu, *are you serious? are you in
earnest? you are not joking? literally,*

is it to our kins you are speaking? (*de-ridheadh* is nonsense.)
DARA, dar'-á, *a. second; the second; an dara uair, the second time.*
DARACH, dá'-rach, *n. m. oak timber.*
DARAG, dar'-ág, *n. f. stump of a tree.*
DARARACH, dar'-ar-ach, *n. f. a volley; stunning noise.*
DARNA, dár'-na, *a. second; either the one or the other; an dar-na cuid, either of the two; an dara té, the second woman.*
DASAN, dás'-un, *pre. and pro. to him; thoir ddsan e, give it to him.*
DATH, dá, *v. colour, tinge, dye; n. m. dye, colour, tinge.*
DATHADAIR, dá'-add-ár, *n. m. dyer.*
DATHADAIRREACHD, dá'-add-ár-ích, *n. f. the process of colouring; trade of a dyer.*
DATHAIL, dá'-al, *a. well-coloured.*
DE, jjá, or dyá, *int. pro. what? used in all the Oriental languages as an interrogative, or a personal pronoun; dé sin, what is that? dé b'aille leat, what is your will?*
DEE, jjá, or dyá, *gen. of Dia, God.*
DE, jjá, *adv. an dé, yesterday.*
DEACAID, fjechg'-aj, *n. f. corsets; boddice.*
DEACAIR, dyechg'-ur, *a. difficult, sore.*
DEACAIRREACHD, dyechg'-ur-ích, *n. f. difficulty.*
DEACH, dyech, *pret. int. of v. theirig; an deach e dhachaldh, has he gone home? more often deachaldh.*
DEACHAMH, dyécl'-uv, *n. m. tythe, tenth.*
DEACHD, dyechg' or dyúchg, *v. indite, dictate, inspire, B.; make completely certain; assure positively, I say; deachdta, completely certain; gu deachdta, most certainly, most assuredly.*
DEACHDAIR, dyechg'-ur-a, *n. f. dictator, &c.*
DEADH, dyá, *a. very good, excellent; placed always before the noun it qualifies; deadh bheusan, excellent morals, &c.*
DEADHAÍNM, dyá'-én-um, *n. m. good name.*
DEAGAL, dyá'-g-ul, *twilight. Irish.*
DEAL, dyal, *n. f. a leech, test ballan (Ir. gioll); a. keen, eager; more properly déil; cho déil is a tha e aig a' ghnóthuch, so enthusiastic at his business.*
DEALACHADH, dyal'-ach-á, *n. m. separation, divorce; a division, pt. separating, divorcing.*
DEALACHAIL, dyal'-ach-al, *a. causing separation; that may be separated, separable.*
DEALAICH, dyál'-éch, *v. a. separate, divide, part with; cha dhealach mi ris, I will not part with it.*
DEALAN, dyal'-an, *n. m. cross-bar on a door.*

DEALAN-DE, dyal'-an-jjá', *n. m. a butterfly.*
DEALANACH, dyal'-an-ach, *n. m. lightning.*
DEALAS, dyal'-as, *n. m. the keenness of a woman spinning or in household affairs.*
DEALASACH, dyal'-as-ach, *a. keen, eager.*
DEALBH, dyal'-uv, *n. m. warping, abb; figure, image, form; ghoid Rachel na dealbhan, Rachel had stolen the images; shape, form, conformation; agus bha'n talamh gun dealbh, and the earth was without form; order, arrangement; gnothuch gun dealbh, an absurd thing; is beag dealbh a th' air, it is out of order or arrangement; cuir air dealbh neo cuir dealbh air, arrange, adjust, put in order.*
DEALBH, dyal'-uv, *v. warp, make abb of; form, shape; ma'n do dhealbhu thu an talamh agus an cruinne, ere thou hadst formed the earth and the world; devise, plot, contrive; glacar iad 'sna innleachdan a dhealbhu iad, let them be taken in the devices they have imagined; tha i a' dealbh, she is warping or making abb.*
DEALBHACH, dyal'-ach, *a. handsome, well-shaped; likely, probable; n. f. abb; smath air crann-dealbhu fighedair, 12.*
DEALBHADAIR, dyal'-vadd-ar, *n. m. de-viser, former; warper.*
DEALBHADAIRREACHD, dyal'-vadd-ar-ích, *n. f. warping; delineation, framing, shaping.*
DEALBHADH, dyal'-á, *p. delineating, forming, shaping, contriving.*
DEALBH-CHLUICH, dyal'-uv-chlúech, *n. f. play, stage-play, drama. H. S.*
DEAL-EACH, dyal'-ech, *n. f. horse-leech; gioll-tholl.*
DEALG, dyal'-ag, *n. f. stocking-wire, a skewer, a bodkin; hair-pin, a prick.*
DEALGACH, dyallg'-ach, *a. prickly, thorny.*
DEALGAN, dyall'-ug-an, *n. m. collar-bone; (in Bible, spindle, fairsaid.)*
DEALRACH, dyall'-rach, *a. shining, brilliant, refulgent, resplendent, radiant, bright.*
DEALRADE, dyall'-rá, *n. m. effulgence, refulgence, splendour, lustre, radiance; pt. gleaming, shining, beaming.*
DEALAIR, dyall'-ur, *v. shine, beam, gleam.*
DEALRAICH, dyall'-rrech, *v. shine, beam, gleam, glitter, flash, emit rays.*
DEALT, dyáilt, *n. m. rain glittering on the grass; dew, drizzle.*
DEALTAIN, dyáil'-táir, *v. glitter, gild.*
DEALTADH, dyalt'-rá, *n. m. glitter, besprinkling; pt. bedropping; varnishing.*
DEAMHAN, dyóv'-an, *n. m. devil, demon.*
DEAMHAS, dyév'-as, *n. m. sheep-shears.*
DEAN, dyén, *v. make, do, act, perform; suppose, imagine, think; dean urnuigh, pray; dean deifir, hasten, make haste;*

- dean gu rèidh, do at leisure; dean moll, delay, stop; dean fuasgladh, deliver, release; dean gairdeachas, rejoice; dean uall, boast, brag; dean strì or strìobh, try, strive, compete; dean rèite, make peace, reconcile; tha mi a deanadh, I suppose; am bheil thu deanadh, do you suppose; dean domh, make for me; dean fastath, hire yourself; dean iomlaid, exchange; dean faighidinn, wait a short time, have patience.*
- DEANACHDACH, dyén'-ächg-äch, *a. vehement, keen, incessant; usage deanachdach, vehement rain; as speech, emphatic; labhair e gu deanachdach, he spoke emphatically or with great emphasis.*
- DEANACHDACHD, dyén'-ächg-achg, *n. f. emphasis, vehemence, violence of rain.*
- DEANADACH, dyén'-add-äch, *a. industrious, persevering, laborious, diligent.*
- DEANADACH, dyén'-add-as, *n. m. industry, diligence, perseverance, activity.*
- DEANADACH, dyén'-X, *pf. doing, making, supposing; imagining.*
- DEANAS, dyén'-as, *n. m. an act, result of one's industry or labour.*
- DEANASACH, dyén'-as-ach, *a. industrious.*
- DEANASACHD, dyén'-as-achg, *n. f. industry.*
- DEANN, dyann, *n. f. a small quantity of any thing, like meal, snuff; cha 'n eil deann snaoisean agam, I have not a particle of snuff; a rush or dash towards any thing; thàinig e stigh 'na dheann, he rushed in; full speed; an t-each 'na dheann, the horse at full speed.*
- DEANNAG, dyann'-ag, *n. f. a very small quantity of snuff, meal, &c.*
- DEANNAL, dyann'-al, *n. m. a spell or a little while at any thing with all one's might,—conflict; shot; hurry.*
- DEANTAG, see Feantagach, nettle.
- DEANTA, dyén'-tyá, *pf. done, made.*
- DEANTANAS, dyén'-tán-as, *n. m. an act.*
- DEARBADAN-DE, dealan'-dè, butterfly.
- DEARBH, dyérv, *v. prove, confirm, try; dearbh sin, prove that; adj. sure, certain, very identical; an dearbh ni a bha dhì orm, the very thing I wanted; an dearbh dhuine, the identical man; tha gu dearbh, yes, indeed; adv. truly, really, certainly; is dearbh gu'm bheil, it is truly or positively so.*
- DEARBHACH, dyérv'-ach, *a. confirmatory.*
- DEARBHACHD, dyérv'-achg, *n. f. demonstration.*
- DEARBHADAS, dyérv'-ad-as, *capability of proof; way of leading a proof.*
- DEARBHADH, dyér'-X, *n. m. proof, confirmation; evidence; pf. proving, confirming, demonstrating; mar dhearbhadh air sin, as a proof of that; a' dearbhadh*
- na cùise, confirming the fact; proving the case.*
- DEARBHANN, dyérv'-ann, *n. m. axiom. Ir.*
- DEARBHTA, dyérv'-tyá, *pf. proved, established; confirmed, demonstrated.*
- DEARÒ, dyerk, *n. f. a berry; a grape; fàgaidh tu dearcan, thou shalt leave grapes, &c.; n. look steadfastly and piercingly, fix the mind on intensely; dearc am ort do gnàth, I will make thee the subject of my meditations continually. Pa.*
- DEARÒ-ÀITINN, dyerk'-ajt'-énn, *n. f. a juniper berry, (dearc iùbhair); dearc dhar-ach, an acorn; dearc fhraingach, a currant; dearc fhiona, a grape.*
- DEARÒ-LUACHAIR, dyerk'-lùach-ér, *n. f. a lizard or asp.*
- DEARNACH, dyerk'-nach, *a. handsome. Irish.*
- DEARNACHADH, dyerk'-nach-X, *n. m. marking or criticising, scrutinising keenly.*
- DEARNAICH, dyerk'-nnéich, *v. criticise, look steadfastly and keenly.*
- DEARG, dyerg, or dyer-ug', *adj. red; most abandoned, notorious or complete; dearg amadan, a complete fool; dearg mheair-leach, a notorious thief; dearg strìopach, a most abandoned strumpet; dearg mar fhuil, red as blood; air an dearg chaoth-ach, stark mad.*
- DEARG, dyerg, *n. m. red colour, crimson; v. redden, make red, make an impression; cha dearg e air, it makes no impression on him or it.*
- DEARGAN, dyerg'-an, *n. m. red stain; deargan dolrionn, a nebula; deargan àilt, a kestrel hawk.*
- DEARGANN, dyerg'-unn, *n. f. a flea; deargann tràgha, a multipede.*
- DEARG-LAS, dyerg'-lās', *v. blaze.*
- DEARGNAIDH, dyerg'-né, *a. unlearned. P.*
- DEARLAN, see Earlan, brimful.
- DEARMAD, dyer'-mad, *n. m. an omission.*
- DEARMADACH, dyer'-mad-ach, *adj. forgetful; negligent, careless.*
- DEARMADACHD, dyer'-mad-achg, *n. f. extreme forgetfulness or negligence.*
- DEARMAID, dyer'-mé, *v. omit, forget.*
- DEARN, dyárn, *n. f. palm of the hand.*
- DEARNADAIR, dyárn'-ad-ár, *n. m. a palmarist.*
- DEARNADAIRACHD, dyár'-add-ar'-achg, *n. f. palmistry, divination by the palm of the hand.*
- DEARNAGAN, dyárn'-ag-an, *n. m. a cake. B.*
- DEARRAS, dyárr'-as, *n. m. keenness, enthusiasm.*
- DEARRASACH, dyarr'-as-ach, *a. keen, eager.*
- DEARRS, dyárs, *v. shine, beam, emit rays, gleam, radiate, burnish.*

DEARRSACH, dyarr'-sach, *a. shining, radiant.*

DEARRSACH, dyarr'-sach, *n. m. a gleam, a ray.*

DEARRSACH, dyarr'-sach, *v. polish, glaze.*

DEARRSACH, dyarr'-sach, *n. m. a polisher.*

DEARRSACH, dyarr'-sach, *a. radiant, effulgent, gleaming, beaming.*

DEAS, dyas', *n. m. the south; bhó'n deas, from the south; adj. south; gaath deas, south wind; proper, right; rinn thu sin gu deas, you have done that properly; well-shaped, handsome; duine deas, a well-shaped, personable individual; ready, prepared; am bheil thu deas, are you prepared; easily accomplished; bu deas domh sin a dheanadh, I could easily accomplish that; bu deas domh mo lamh a' ghacail, I could easily engage or close a bargain; an lamh dheas, the right hand.*

DEASACH, dyas'-ach, *n. m. a West Highlander; Teathach, a North Highlander.*

DEASACHADH, dyas'-ach-X, *n. m. the act of baking; a bake; pt. baking, preparing.*

DEASACH, dyas'-ach, *v. prepare, bake, gird; deasaich do chathmh, gird your sword. Pr.*

DEASACH, dyas'-ach, *v. argue, dispute.*

DEASACH, dyas'-ach, *n. m. a disputant.*

DEASACHADH, dyas'-ach-X, *n. f. disputation, dispute, wrangling, reasoning.*

DEASACH, dyas'-ach, *n. f. eloquence.*

DEASACHADH, dyas'-ach-X, *n. f. eloquent, witty, ready in replying.*

DEASACHADH, dyas'-ach-X, *n. pl. barn, yeast, rumet, leas.*

DEASACHADH, dyas'-ach-X, *n. f. dexterous.*

DEASACHADH, dyas'-ach-X, *n. f. curiosity. N.*

DEAT, dyat', *n. m. a year old unshorn sheep; coisall ri deata, like an unshorn year old sheep. Skye.*

DEATACH, dyett'-ach, *n. m. smoke on the eve of getting into a flame; gas.*

DEATAM, dyat'-um, *n. m. keenness, eagerness. Sk.*

DEATAMACH, dyat'-am-ach, *a. necessary; needed, is; eager, keen for the world. Skye.*

DEATAMACH, dyat'-am-ach, *n. m. a requisite; a family necessary or want.*

DEATACH, dyat'-ach, *n. f. smoke (toit). P. S.*

DEE, jja, *n. p. gods; more properly deidh.*

DEIBH, deibhinn, dyav'-enn *pre. about; concerning. Irish.*

DEICH, dyéech', *n. f. ten; a. ten.*

DEICH-FILTE, dyéech'-felly-tya, *a. ten fold.*

DEICHNHOIS, dyéech'-vhéas', *n. m. December.*

DEICHNEAR, dyéech'-nur, *n. c. ten persons.*

DEICH-ROINN, dyéech'-raénn', *n. m. a decimal.*

DEICH-SOLISNEACH, } dyéech'-hleah-nyach
DEICH-THAOBHACH, } dyéech'-háov-ach,

n. m. a decagon.

DEIDHACH, dyáij'-X, *n. m. the toothache.*

DEIDH, dyá-yh', *n. f. great propensity; a deidh air ól, his great propensity for drink; keen desire, longing; tha e an deidh urra, he is very fond of her; na deidh sin, after that; na deidh, after her; nar deidh, after us; mar deidh, about, concerning us.*

DEIDHACHADH, dyá-yh'-achg, *n. f. extreme or degree of desire or propensity.*

DEIDHEIL, dyá-yh'-ach, *a. very fond of, or addicted to; deidheil air an uisge bheatha, fond of, or addicted to, whisky.*

DEIFR, dyáif'-er, *n. f. speed, expedition; (more properly deifir,) haste, hurry.*

DEIFRACH, dyáif'-ryach, *a. requiring expedition; gnothuch deifreach, an affair requiring the utmost expedition; hasty, hurried.*

DEIFRICH, dyáif'-réch, *v. n. hasten, expedite; deifrich ort, be quick, or clever.*

DEIGH, dyá, more fit; (eligh, ice, Sk.)

DEIGH-LAIMH, dyá-yh'-láv', *adv. too late, afterwards; after-hand.*

DEIGHLEAN, dyá-lyán, *n. m. quire of paper. Irish.*

DEIL, jál, *n. m. lath. Irish.*

DEIL, jja, *a. enthusiastic, keen; cho deil aig a gnothuch, so keen or enthusiastic at his business; indefatigable, persevering, industrious.*

DEILE, (dè-elle) jál'-á, *inter. pro. what else? deil a th' air t' fhaire, what else do you mean? deil a dheanainn, what else could I do? deile a dhean e, what else did he do?*

DEILE, jja, *n. f. enthusiasm, industry.*

DEILE, jál'-á, *n. f. a deal, plank.*

DEILEANN, dyál'-unn, *n. m. barking. North.*

DEIMHINN, dyév'-enn, *a. certain, sure, of a truth; gu deimhinn, verily; gu deimhinn, gu deimhinn, tha mi ag radh riut, verily, verily, I say unto you. Bible.*

DEIMHNEACHD, dyév'-enn-achg, *n. f. complete certainty or proof.*

DEIMHINNICH, dyév'-enn-éch, *v. verify, confirm, ascertain, demonstrate.*

DEINE, dyán'-á, *a. more keen, more certain; n. f. eagerness, keenness.*

DEINACHD, dyán'-áich, *n. f.* ardour.
 DEINEIS, dyán'-ash, *n. f.* faint attempt to be diligent or eager; keenness.
 DEIR, jjár', *v.* say, affirm; *a' deirim, I say; a deir ean, says he. Ir.*
 DEIR, jár, *n. f.* shingles, an rualdh. *Ir.*
 DEIRIC, jáérk', *n. f.* alms, charity.
 DEIRCRACH, jáérk'-ach, *n. c.* beggar.
 DEIRCIRE, jáérk'-ur-á, *n. m.* beggar; an almoner.
 DEIREADH, dyár'-á, *n. m.* end, conclusion; *deireadh a níl eo, the conclusion of this thing; stern of a boat, &c.; deireadh na luinge, the stern of the ship; deireadh cuile, a round stern; rear; deireadh poite, lees; air deireadh, behind, in the rear; ma dheireadh, at last; toiseach tighinn is deireadh falbh, first to come and last to go. (Gaul's motto.)*
 DEIREANNACH, dyár'-ann-ach, *a.* last, hindmost, hindmost, latter; *'sna laithean deireannach, in the latter days; last; an deach deireannach, the last individual.*
 DEIREAS, dyár'-as, *n. m.* requisite, a convenience; *dearasan, domestic necessities or convenience; tha mi gun deireas, I am quite well.*
 DEIREASACH, dyár'-ás-ach, *a.* very requisite, needful, defective.
 DEIRGE, dyérg'-á, *redness, red; more or most red; also deirgead.*
 DEIS, dyásh, *adv.* *an déis, after.*
 DEIS, dyásh, *v.* skip the breech.
 DEISEAG, a little skelp on the breech.
 DEISE, dyásh'-á, *n. f.* suit of clothes; symmetry of the body; shapeliness; proportionable parts,—more or most fit; shapely, proportioned. *See Deas.*
 DEISCIOBUL, dyás'-kéb-ul, *n. m.* a disciple.
 DEISEAD, dyásh'-ad, *n. f.* degree of symmetry, handsomeness, elegance of person, &c.
 DEISEALANN, dyásh'-al-ann, *n. m.* slap on the cheek, box on the ear.
 DEISEARACH, dyásh'-arr-ach, *a.* conveniently situated, applicable; *deisearach air an sgoil, near the school, &c.*
 DEISEARACHD, dyásh'-arr-achg, *n. f.* convenience in point of situation, applicability.
 DEISEIL, dyásh'-al, *a.* toward the south, southward; *neas 'sa bhios a' ghrian a' dol deiseil, while the sun goes southwards.*
 DEISINN, more properly deisthinn, disgust at the conduct or consequence of skelping the breeches.
 DEISTINN, dyásh'-tyém, *n. f.* disgust; *see déisthinn, (deís and tinn, sick).*
 DEISTHINN, dyásh'-hyém, *n. f.* disgust, squeamishness, abhorrence.
 DEISTHINNEACH, dyásh'-hyém-ach, *a.* disgusting, causing squeamishness.

DEISTHINNEACHD, dyásh'-hyém-achg, *n. f.* disgustfulness, extreme disgustfulness.
 DRO, dyó, *n. f.* breath, the vital spark, the ghost; spark of fire; ray of light; *gun deò, breathless; cha 'n'eil aige na chum-as an deò ann, he has not what will keep the vital spark in him; tha e an imfhuas an deò a chail, he is on the eve of giving up the ghost; thug Abraham suas an deò, Abraham gave up the ghost; cha 'n'eil deò gaoith ann, there is not a breath of wind; deò gaalbainn, a spark of fire; deò solais, a ray of light; cha d' thig deò do 'n' ghrèin a stigh, a single ray of the sun cannot enter; neas a bhios an deò ann-ad, while you breathe; gun deò leisinn, without a ray of vision, stone-blind; glacaidh mo dheò, lay hold on my departing spirit—on my ghost; deò-greine, sun-beam, standard of Fingal.—*Ossian.*
 DROCAN, dyóchg'-an, *n. m.* noise in sucking, &c.
 DROCH, dyóch, *n. f.* a drink, draught, liquor; *thoir dhomh droch, give me a drink; thoir deoch as, take a draught out of it; deoch-eiridinn, a potion; deoch an doruis, a stirrup-cup; deoch slainte, a toast, a health; dat. dibh, deochann-an, spirits, all sorts of drinks, liquors; deoch-eolais, the first glass drunk to a stranger; deoch m' eolais ort, may we be better acquainted.*
 DROIGH, dyóé'-yh', *adv.* *fa dheòigh, at last.*
 DROIN, dyóén, *n. f.* will, pleasure, acquiescence, assent; *am dheòin-as, with my assent or concurrence; le deòin Dia, God willing; a dheòin neo dh' aindeòin, whether he wishes it or not; cha b' ann am dheòin a rinn mi e, I did not do it intentionally, or on purpose—I was forced to it.*
 DROIR, dyóir, *n. pl.* tears; *deur, a tear.*
 DROIRID, dyóir'-éj, *n. c.* a broken-hearted, tearful person; also deoirideach.
 DROINACH, dyóén'-ach, *a.* willing; *adv.* *most willingly, voluntarily; is deònach a dheanainne e, most willingly would I do it.*
 DROINICH, dyóén'-éich, *v.* grant, give consent, vouchsafe; *deònaich dhuinn gairdeachas do shlainte, vouchsafe unto us the joys of thy salvation. B.*
 DROBACHD, dyóir'-achg, *n. f.* affliction.
 DROTHAIL, dyó'-áil, *v.* suck, extract; *fut. deothlaidh, shall suck, extract, &c.*
 DROTHAL, dyó'-áil, *n. m.* sucking, suck as infants or young of any kind.
 DROTHAR, dyó'-as, *n. m.* longing or eagerness of a calf for its mother; *lust; this abominable word is used by indelicate writers often very improperly.*
 DROTHASACH, dyó'-as-ach, *a.* keen as a calf; very lustful as a person.*

DETH, dyé, (pro. et pre.) of him, of it, off; *thoir dheth a' phoite, take off the pot.*

DEUBH, jiáv, *n. f.* fetters for the fore feet of a horse; (1) deubh-leum, (4) deubh-ann, (Lewis), Mainland, gad.

DEUBH, dyáv, *v.* leak, chink as a dish; *tha chuinneag air deubhadh, the water-pitcher is leaking or chinking.*

DEUBHOIL, dyé'-vhyél, *n. f.* enthusiasm, eagerness; *adj.* keen, enthusiastic, (deubhoil-) *Islay.*

DEUCH, dyéeh, *v.* taste, try, sort.

DEUCHAINN, dyéeh'-énn, *n. f.* trial, taste, experiment, essay, distress; *fhualr mi deuchainn deth, I got a taste or trial of it.*

DEUCHAINNACH, dyéeh'-énn-ach, *a.* trying.

DEUD, dyádd, *n. m.* set of teeth; teeth.

DEUDACH, dyádd-ach, *n. f.* tooth-brush.

DEUG, dyágg, *n. pl.* teens; used only in composition; *cóig-deug, fifteen.*

DEUR, dyérr, jérr, a drop, a tear; a si-leadh nan deur, *shedding tears*; *cha'n'eil deur an so, there is not a drop here*; a deoir a' snitheadh, *her tears trickling.*

DEURACH, dyérr'-ach, *a.* tearful, sorrowful; *n. f.* a burning pain. *North Highlands.*

DEURSHUILRACH, dyérr'-hú'l-ach, *a.* bleary-eyed.

DH', gh', aspirated form of d' for do.

DH', gh', do, sign of the past, used before fh and a vowel; as, *dh' fhàg e i, he abandoned her, he left her*; *dh' aithnich mi, I understood, I recognised.*

DHA, yhá, *asp.* of dà, two; *dha neo tri, two or three*; also, for do e, *thoir sin dà or dhà, give him that*; *thoir sin daibh or dhaibh, give that to them*; *dhomh, to me*; *dhuinn, to us.* See Grammar.

DHACHAIDH, dhach'-é, *asp.* form of dachaidh, away home, home.

DH'AINDEOIN, ghénn'-nyén, *adv.* in defiance, spite of; in spite of.

DHEIBHINN, yhá'-énn, *pre.* concerning; *ma dhéibhinn sin, concerning that.*

DHI, yhé, to her; *thoir dhi, give her.*

DHOMH, ghóv's, to me; *innis dhomh, tell me*; *thoir dhomh, give me*; *dean dhomh, do for me, or to me.*

DI, jé, *n. m.* a day; *dì-luain, Monday*; *dì-màirt, Tuesday*; *dì-ciadain, Wednesday*; *dìor-daoine, Thursday*; *dì-thaoine, Friday*; *dì-sathuirne, Saturday*; *dì-domhnuich, Sunday.*

DIA, dyéá, *n. m.* God, the Almighty, a god, deidh, gods.

DIABHLUIDH, dyéávil'-é, *a.* devilish, hellish.

DIABHLUIDHEACHD, jéávil'-é-achg, *n. f.* devilishness.

DIABHOLL, dyéáv'-ul, *n. m.* Satan; the devil.

DIACHADAICH, jéách'-ad-éeh, *adv.* especially. *N.*

DIADHACHD, jéá-gh'-achg, *n. f.* divinity, godliness, theology; *diadhaidheachd.*

DIADHAICH, jéágh'-éeh, *v.* delfy, adore.

DIADHAIDH, dyéá-gh'-é, *a.* godly, holy.

DIADHAIR, dyéá'-ghar', *n. m.* a divine.

DIADHAIREACHD, dyéá'-ghár'-éehg, *n. f.* divinity.

DIADHALACHD, dyéá-gh'-al-éehg, *n. f.* godliness.

DIA-DHEANADH, dyéá-yhén'-á, *n. m.* deification.

DIAL, dyéáll, *n. m.* attachment, fondness, continuance; *'s mòr an diall a th' aige air an ulage, there is a great continuance of rain*, *v.* attach, get fond of, as a child, dog, &c.

DIALTAG, dyéáll'-ag, *n. f.* a bat.

DIAMHALLAICH, dyéá-vhóll'-éeh, *v.* blaspheme.

DIA-MHASLACH, dyéá-vhas'-lach, *a.* blasphemous.

DIA-MHASADH, dyéá-vhas'-là, *n. m.* blasphemy.

DIAN, dyéán, *a.* keen, impetuous, eager, vehement, violent, furious; nimble; often used before the noun qualified *dian fhearg, fiery indignation*; *dian ruaig, close pursuit*; *oppression*; *adv.* *dian iarr, importune*; *dian-loisg, burn vehemently*; *dian theth, intensely hot*; *dian-mhear, furiously lustful.*

DIAS, dyéás, *n. f.* an ear of corn.

DIASACH, dyéás'-ach, *a.* luxuriant as a crop.

DIASAG, dyéás'-ag, *n. f.* ludicrous name for a carper, or satirist's tongue.

DIASAIR, dyéás'-ur, *v.* glean; *dioghloim.*

DIORDAOIN, dyérr'-dáoer', *n. m.* Thursday.

DI-SATHUIRNE, dyé-sa'-hurn'-á, *n. m.* Saturday.

DIBH, dyév, *dat.* of deoch, liquor, drink.

DIBHE, dyév'-á, *gen.* of deoch, of drink.

DIBHEACH, dyév'-ach, *n. m.* an ant; sean-gan.

DIBLIDH, dyéb'-llé, *a.* very mean or abject.

DIBLIDHEACHD, déb'-llé-achg, *n. f.* abjectness.

DICHEANN, dyé-chyann', *v.* behold.

DICHIOLL, dyéeh'-chyal, *n. m.* utmost endeavour; a forlorn effort; diligence.

DICHIOLLACH, dyéeh'-ull-ach, *a.* struggling with disadvantages; diligent, endeavouring.

DI-CHRANNAICH, dyé-chrann'-éeh, *v.* dismast.

DI-CIADAOIN, dyé'-kéádd-an's, *n. m.* Wednesday.

DIDEANN, dyéij'-ann', *n. m.* rampart, protection, refuge; more correctly dighdian.

DID, dyéj, *v. peep, N.; a. worse, Is.; is beag a's did thu sin, you are little the worse for that.*

DIG, dyégg, *n. f. a fen, a ditch, a drain; (N. wall of loose stones;) v. dress or trench, as potatoes; furrow, drain.*

DIGIRE, dyégg'-ur-á, *n. m. a ditcher.*

DIGH, dyé, *n. f. a conical mound built by the Danes; a rampart; an shade of fairies; dígh mhór Thallanta, a noted one in Islay; hence dideann, a place of refuge.*

DIL, dyél, *a. diligent, persevering, sealous. Is.*

DILE, dyé'-lá, *n. f. flood, deluge; an díle ruadh, the general flood, or deluge.*

DILE, dyé'-á, *a. more or most diligent or persevering; n. m. love, fr.; an herb.*

DILEAB, dyél'-ub, *n. f. a legacy, a bequest.*

DILEABACH, dyél'-ab-ach, *n. c. a legatee.*

DILEABAICHE, dyél'-ub-é-ch-a, *n. c. a tator, fear-dominance.*

DILEAB, dyél'-us, *a. loyal, favourable, faithful; nearly connected or related; b'i díleas do'n rígh, be loyal or faithful to the king; díleas domh, nearly connected with me; díleas do d' mhaighistir, faithful to your master; n's díleas, more loyal.*

DILINN, dyél'-énn, *n. f. deluge, eternity, age; gu dílna, ever, never; adv. never, ever; cha dílna a thig e, he shall never come (through all eternity); gus an calléar ann dílna aois, till age is lost in the flood of time; gu dílna cha dúing thu, you shall never awake. Oss.*

DILLEACHDAN, dyélly'-achg-an, *n. c. an orphan; díleachdach, fatherless. MSS.*

DILLEA, dyélly'-ahá, *n. f. relationship, faithfulness; more or most nearly related.*

DILLSEACHD, dyélly'-aháchg, *n. f. degree of kindred; faithfulness, connection.*

DI-LUAIN, dyé'-llúáin, *n. m. Monday.*

DI-MAIRT, dyé'-máirty, *n. m. Tuesday.*

DIMEAS, dyém'-méas, *n. m. disrespect, contempt, reproach.*

DIMEASACH, dyém'-méis-ach, *a. disrespectful, contemptible, despicable, mean.*

DIMEASAIL, dyém'-méis-al, *a. disrespectful.*

DING, jéng, *a wedge, gelinn. Irish.*

DINN, dyénn, *v. press down, ram, stuff.*

DINNÉADH, dyénn'-á, *pt. pressing down, cramming, stuffing; n. m. act of pressing.*

DINNÉAR, dyénn'-ar, *n. f. dinner. French.*

DINNIRE, dyénn'-ur-á, *n. m. ramrod.*

DINNSEAR, dyénn'-ur, *n. m. ginger; wedge.*

DINNTÉ, dyénn'-tyá, *pt. packed, pressed; closely packed or stuffed; crammed.*

DIORAIR, dyébb'-ar, *v. extirpate, root out;*

d'hobair mi an fheanntagach, I have extirpated the nettle; depopulate, banish; forsake, abandon.

DIOBAIRT, dyébb'-arty, *n. f. extirpation, depopulation; pt. forsaking, leaving.*

DIOBARACH, dyébb'-ar-ach, *n. c. an outcast; a deserted person; an exile díobarach Israel, the outcasts of Israel. Bible.*

DIOBHAIL, dyé'-al, *n. f. want; díobhail mimich, want of courage; defeat.*

DIOBHAIR, dyé'-ér, *v. vomit, puke; in Lochaber, dyúr or jú-er.*

DIOBHART, dyé'-arty, *n. f. vomiting.*

DIOCAIL, dyéhd'-él, *v. abate, as rain.*

DIOCHUIMHN, dyé'-chyuénn, *n. f. forgetfulness; díochuimhneach, forgetful.*

DIOCLA, dyéchg'-la, *n. m. abatement of rain; ulag gun díocla, incessant rain. Isds.*

DIOD, jhédd, *n. f. a drop, spark. Is.*

DIOG, j'óg, *n. m. a word, a syllable; nan h-abair díag, say not a word.*

DIOGAIL, dyé'-éil, *v. tickle; díogailt, tickling; cuir díogailt ann, tickle him.*

DIOGAILTEACH, dyé'-alty-ach, *a. ticklish.*

DIOGHAIL, dyé'-éil, *v. revenge, retaliate.*

DIOGHAILT, dyé'-alty, *a. pt. revenged, avenged.*

DIOGHALTACH, dyé'-alt-ach, *a. vindictive, revengeful, requiring much.*

DIOGHALTAR, dyéll'-tyar, *n. m. an avenger.*

DIOGHALTAS, dyéll'-tyas, *n. m. vengeance.*

DIOGHLOM, dyéll'-ém, *v. glean after shears; cull, gather minutely; n. m. dioghloim, gleanings, the thing gathered.*

DIOI, dyéll, *v. recompense, requite; díiol thu sin, you have recompensed that; n. m. condition, estate; is bóidheach a díiol, he is in a pretty condition; satiety, satisfaction, abundance; tha mo díiol agamas, I have my satisfaction or abundance; a díiol tíne aige, he has plenty of time; complement, proportion; eadh chais le a díol do dh'ím, a stone of cheese with its complement of butter. (Law.)*

DIOILAIN, dyéll'-én, *a. illegitimate; mac díolain, an illegitimate son or bastard.*

DIOILANAS, dyéll'-an-as, *n. f. bastardy, illegitimacy, fornication; rugadh an díolanas e, he was born in fornication.*

DIOILLAID, dyéll'-ajj, *n. f. a saddle.*

DIOILADAIR, dyéll'-ad-ár, *n. m. saddler; díolladalreachd, saddler's business.*

DIOMB, jémb, *n. f. indignation, offence, resentment, displeasure; na toill díomb dáine 'sam bith, incur not the displeasure of any person.*

DIOMBACH, jémb'-ach, *a. indignant, dissatisfied, offended at, displeased.*

DIOMBACHD, jémb'-achg, *n. f. indignation.*

DIOMBUAIN, dyém'-án, *a. fading, transito-*

- ry, fleeting, transient; more properly diomain, the b being changed into m, which often happens.
- DIOMBUANACHD, dyém'-an'-achg, n. f. transitoriness, evanescence, short duration.
- DIOMBUANAS, same as above.
- DIOMBUIL, dyém'-bùil, n. f. misapplication.
- DIOMHAIR, dyév'-ur', a. secret, mysterious, private; gnothach diomhair, a private affair; lonely, solitary.
- DIOMHAIREACHD, dyév'-ar'-achg, n. f. privacy, mystery; solitude.
- DIOMHANACH, jjev'-an'-ach, a. idle, lazy; in vain; vain; is diomhanach dhult teannadh ris, it is idle, it is in vain for you to attempt such.
- DIOMHANAS, jjev'-an'-as, n. f. idleness, laziness; labour in vain; emptiness, vanity.
- DIOMOL, dyém'-ol, v. dispraise, libel, depreciate, undervalue, disparage.
- DIOMOLADH, dyém'-ol'-I, n. m. dispraise, disparagement; abuse; pt. dispraising, undervaluing, abusing.
- DION, dyén, n. m. shelter, covert, defence; fo dhìon do agèith, under the covert of thy wing or shield; airson mo dhìon, for my defence, for my protection; state of being wind and water tight; tha dhìon san tigh, the house is wind and water tight; v. protect, defend, shield, save; shelter, guard; dhon thu fhèin, defend yourself; dhon mi le d' agèith, defend me with thy shield; dhon àite, a place of refuge.
- DIONACH, dyén'-ach, a. water-tight, airtight; not leaky as a vessel; tigh dhionach, water-tight house; long dhionach, a ship without a leak; safe, secure.
- DIONACHADH, dyén'-ach'-I, n. m. security, caution, bail.
- DIONACHD, dyén'-achg, n. m. security.
- DIONADAIR, dyén'-add-ér, n. m. a fender, a defender, protector.
- DIONAICH, dyén'-éch, v. secure.
- DIONAG, dyén'-ag, n. f. a two-year old sheep or goat. (jén-ag, N.)
- DION-BHEIRID, jén'-vhríj, n. m. apron.
- DIONG, jung, a. hillock; v. join, H. match; dìongamaa rìgh Innescon, let me match the king of Innescon. Oss.
- DIONG, jung, a. worthy, unmoveable.
- DIONGALTA, jung'-alt-á, a. firm, secure, efficient, completely certain.
- DIONGALTAS, jung'-ált-as, n. f. security, complete certainty, efficiency, sufficiency, tightness; also dìongaltachd.
- DIONAS, jerr'-as, n. m. tenacity, pertinacity; childish efforts.
- DIONASACH, jerr'-as-ach, a. tenacious, pertinacious; opinonative, striving in vain.
- DIONASACHD, jerr'-as-achg, n. f. extreme pertinacity or tenacity.
- DIOSS, jjéssg, v. creak as hinges, gnash as

- teeth; n. m. state of being without milk, as a female; a diah. North.
- DIOGAIL, dyéng'-aj, n. m. pt. creaking.
- DIOT, dyét, n. f. diet, meal.
- DIPINN, dyép'-énn, n. f. deepening of a net, a certain quantity of net.
- DÌR, dyér, v. ascend, go up; a dīreadh a' bhruthaich, ascending the acclivity or steep.
- DIREACH, dyér'-ach, a. straight; an nì sin a tha cam, cha ghabh e dheannadh dīreach, that which is crooked cannot be made straight, B.; adv. directly, exactly so; dīreach mar thuit thu, just as you said; dīreach! dīreach! just so! just so! upright, is dīreach Dia, God is upright.
- DIREACHAN, dyér'-ach-an, n. f. perpendicular.
- DIREADH, dyér'-I, n. m. pt. ascending; ceò a' dīreadh sonaich, mist ascending a hill.
- DIRICH, dyér'-éch, v. make straight, mount, climb; cha dīrich thu am fīreach, thou shalt not climb the steep, Oss. dīrich e an carbad, he mounted the chariot, M'L.; am fear nach dīrich a dhìom, he that will not be at the trouble of raising his head, straightening his back. MacIachlan.
- DÌE, dyéah, a. fond of the fire; susceptible of, or not capable of bearing cold; n. m. a Celtic Deity, a God.
- DI-SATHUINNE, dyé-sa'-hurn-á, n. m. Saturday.
- DISEAN, dyéah'-énn, n. m. a die, dice; gen. diene, ag ionmair air dienean, playing at bagammon; a cube, a wedge, as in the shaft of any thing.
- DISEL, another form of dilise, more nearly connected.
- DIT, dyét, v. condemn, sentence; co a dhìreas iad, who shall condemn them, Sm.; reproach, despise; na dít mi airson sin, reproach me not for that. C.
- DITEADH, dyét'-I, n. m. condemnation; 'be so an dīeadh gu d' thàinig an solus do 'n t-saoghail, and this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world. Bible.
- DITH, dyé, n. f. want, deficiency; dūth cèille, want of sense; cha 'n eil dith air, he wants for nothing; dè tha dhith ort, what do you want? is mòr a tha dhith orm, I want much; chuir thu dhith orm, you deprived me of this; is mòr a tha sin a dhith orm, I want that very much; is beag a tha sin a dhith ort, you stand very little in need of that; thèid iad a dhith orm, I shall be deprived of them; a dhith fasgaidh, for want of shelter; tha mòran a dhith, there is a great deficiency.
- DITH, dyé, n. f. a layer, a course, a streak;

dith ma seach, *a layer about*; *dithéan* saille, *layers or streaks of fat*, as in beef; a vein, as in a mine; *dithéan* luaidh is airgid, *veins of lead and silver ore*; v. press, squeeze. N.

DITHEACH, dyé'-ach, n. c. a beggar.

DITHEAN, dyé'-an', n. m. the herb daniel.

DITHICH, dyé'-éch, v. extirpate, root out; *dithéachaidh* mi an bomaighéan, *I will root out their images*; *dithích* mo chéirdéan, *my friends have failed*. B. O.

DITHIS, dyé'-éshj, more properly dithiad.

DITHISÉ, dyé'-éshj, n. c. two; a brace; pair; *tháinig dithiad, two came*; *adj. dithiad* fear, *two men*; na *dithiséan*, *in pairs*; *dithid* do gach seana, *two of each species*.

DITH-LATHRAICH, dyé'-llár'-ésh, v. utterly destroy, annihilate.

DIMHILLTEACH, dyé'-vhéllj'-tyach, n. m. a destroyer; a miserable person.

DITHREABH, dyé'-ruv, n. f. wilderness; *éanach, B.*; higher grounds. North.

DIO, jó, a. due; French deu.

DIO, jó, n. m. refuse; the worst; *soghaian is dith, pick and choose*; an object of contempt; *cha dith idir, it is no object of contempt*.

DIURN, jó, *pre. and pre., of them*; *cuid dithé, some of them*; *son dithé, one of them*; also *dithéan*.

DIURHAIR, jóv'-al, n. f. calamity, distress; destruction, ruin; *mo dithéall, my ruination*; is mór an *dithéall, it is a thousand pities*; differs from *dithéall*, want, deficiency.

DIURHALACH, jó'-al-ach, a. calamitous, distressing; heart-rending.

DIURHALAICH, jó'-al-éch, v. recompense, compensate; make up deficiencies; *dithéalachadh, compensation*.

DIURHD, jóéhg, n. m. duke, (Latin dux).

DIUG, jógg, *inter. chuck*.

DIUGH, jó'-gh, adv. an diugh, to-day; an *diugh fhéin, this very day*.

DIUID, jój, a. timid, diffident, fearful, bashful, awkward, sheepish.

DIUIDE, jój'-á, n. f. timidity, diffidence, sheepishness; more or most timid.

DIUIDEACHD, jójj'-échg, n. f. extreme diffidence; backwardness, timidity.

DIULACH, jóll'-éch, n. m. a hero; a handsome brave man.

DIULT, dyúlt, v. refuse, reject.

DIULTADH, dyúllt'-l, n. m. refusal, denial; *pt. refusing, rejecting, denying*.

DIUNAWACH, jónn'-ach, v. wallop; drub; 'ga dhuinannachadh, *wallopping or drubbing him*.

DIUNLACH, dyún'-llach, n. m. handsome man.

DIURN, jórr, n. f. vital spark; *cha'n'éi diérr ann, he is quite dead*.

DIURRAIS, jórr'-ésh, n. f. a secret, a mystery; an *diurrais, as a secret*.

DIURRAISACH, jórr'-ésh-ach, a. secret, private; requiring secrecy.

DIUTHA, dyésh'-á, *pre. and pre. of them*; *cuid dithéa, some of them*. Is.

DLACH, dloé'-gh, n. m. what the hand can grasp in shearing corn; natural order; as a *dhlach, out of its natural order or arrangement*.

DLAS, dlám', n. m. right, due, merit, desert; *mo dhlás fhéin, my own due or right*; *adj. due, deserved, merited*; is *dleas sin da, that is due to him*; na tha sin *dleas dult, if that be due to you*; incumbent; in duty bound; an *dleas dhomh ain a dheanadh, is it incumbent on me to do that*; v. owe, extort, procure; na *dleas ni do dhuine sam bith, owe no man any thing, Bible*; *dleas-adh* airm uirinn, *arms procure respect*. G. Proverb.

DLASNACH, dlám'-nach, a. dutiful.

DLASNAH, dlám'-nas, n. m. duty; filial duty; affection; *rimn mi mo dleasnas, I did my duty*; obligation.

DLIGH, dlé, v. owe; na *dhlighas mi ni sam bith, if I owe any thing. Bible*.

DLIGHÉ, dlé'-á, n. m. duty; right; due; 'se so mo *dhlighé, this is my due. Bible*.

DLIGHTEACH, dlé'-ach, a. rightful, lawful; legitimate; *oghre dlighéach, rightful heir*; *clann dhlighéach, lawful children*; due; na'n *dhlighéach* dhuil sin, *if that be due you*.

DLOOS, dló'-ghd, n. m. a wart; handful of half-threshed corn.

DLOSHANN, dló'-nas, n. f. sheaf-corn half-threshed, given to cattle when fodder is scarce.

DLUTH, dlúéach and dlúé, a. near, approach, draw near; house-corn (Harris); *dhlúth rium, draw near me*; *dhlúth iad ris a' bhaile, they approached the town*.

DLUTH, dlúh, a. near, nigh, close to; *dhlúth air an latha, near day-light*; *dhlúth air a' chéile, close upon, near each other*; related, nearly connected.

DLUTH, dlú'-gh, n. m. warp of cloth; na leoir do *dhlúth* is fulgheal innich, *abundance of warp, and remainder of woof* enough and to spare, something to go and come upon. *Preu.*

DLUTHADH, dlú'-a', and dlúch'-l, *pt. approaching, nearing, drawing near*.

DLUTHAICH, dlú'-éch, v. same as dlúth.

DLUTE-LEAN, dlú'-llen, v. stick close to.

DLUTH-THANN, dlú'-hyann, v. press; near.

Do, daó, (du, when before a consonant); *prep. to*; do 'n duine, *to the man*; pro-

nounced *dun duine*; takes often *dh'* before vowels; *do dh' Eirían, to Ireland*; pronounced *daibh-yáir'-ém, do d'mhàthair, to thy mother*, pronounced *dud-vàir'-hyaér, to thy mother*; *do* is wholly Irish. The Celtic preposition, in common with the old French and Teutonic, being *du*, the *u* pronounced as in *gu*; it is the case joined to the pronouns—*thusa, doinn, to us*; *duit, to thee*; *duibh, to you*; excepting *domh* and *daibh*, or, as the Irish spoil the latter *doibh, to them*.

N. B.—Some of our *dóbbliadhasach* friends pronounce *daibh, daév, and dh, to him, do*.

Do, and du, daö, pro. thy; do mha-thair, thy mother, pronounced *dav'-vha-hyér*—often changed before vowels into *t'*; as *t'athair, thy father*; as, in the French, the initial consonant is always joined to it; *do lámh, duh'-láv, thy hand*; *do fhreagairt, dur'-rág'-árty, thy answer*; *d* is always written *dh'* after it; *do dhamh, daö yáav, thy ow*; sign of the past inter.; as *an do fhreagair e, did he or it answer?* used adverbially, or as a negative before words thus—*do-fhulaan, difficult to endure; almost impossible to endure*.

DO-AIREAMH, dō-ár'-2-uv, difficult to count, innumerable.

DOBHAIDH, dō'-vé, a. boisterous; oidhehe dhóbhaidh, a boisterous night; terrible.

DOBHARCHU, dōw'-ur'-ohú, n. m. a kind of otter which has no existence but in *DO-NALD's* imagination; the price of his skin which can heal all diseases, is its full of pure gold, when made into a bag—a charm.

DO-BHEAIET, dō'-vhyárty, n. f. vice.

DOBHRAN, dōr'-an, n. m. an otter; ball *dobhrain, a freckle on the skin, mole*.

DOBHRON; see *Dubh-bhrón*, dejection.

DOCAIR, dóchg'-ur', n. f. uneasiness, trouble, annoyance; *a. uneasy, not settled*; *áite-suidh docair, an uneasy seat*; *so-cair nee docair, either easy or uneasy, or difficult*.

DOCHA, dóch'-a, a. comp. of toigh; is toigh learn thusa ach 's docha leam esan, *I like you, but he is more dear to me*; *I love you, but I love him more*.

DOCHA, dóch'-á, a. comp. of dogh; is dogh gu'm bheil, *probably it is so*; 'se so a's dócha, *this is more probable, or likely*.

DOCHAINN, doch'-énn, v. injure, hurt.

DOGHAIR, dóch'-ur, n. m. hurt; *v. hurt*.

DOCHANN, doch'-unn, n. m. hurt, harm, damage, mischief; agony; *a dochann báis, from the agony of death*. Smith; *f huair e dochann, he got a hurt*; *thaobh dochann, on account of damage*. Bible.

DOCHANNACH, dóch'-ann-ách, a. hurtful, injurious, noxious.

DOCHARACH, doch'-ar-ach, a. uneasy; 'se an suidhidh docharach, *sa tigh-òda is fhearta, the un easiest seat in the ale-house is the best*.

DO-CHARACHADH, dō'-char-ach-á, a. not easily moved, unmoveable.

DOCHAS, dóch'-as, n. m. expectation, hope, trust, confidence; *tha mi an dòchas, I fondly hope*; *gun dòchas, without hope*; *an dòchas do theachd, in expectation of thy coming, Oas.*; conceit, notion, presumption; *do dhòchas, your conceit, your presumption*.

DOCHASACH, dóch'-as-ach, a. conceited, vain, presumptuous; 'se fear dochasach e, *how conceited or presumptuous he is*; hoping, confident, confiding.

DOCHARACH, dóch'-as-ach, n. f. confidence, hopefulness, conceitedness.

DOCHAS, dō'-chas, a. unquenchable.

DO-CHEANNSACHADH, do'-chyánn'-sach-á, a. not easily managed, invincible.

DO-CHIONACHADH, dō'-chíon-ách-á, a. unconquerable, invincible.

DO-CHLAOIDH, dō'-chíolá'-yh, a. indefatigable.

DO-CHLAOIDTEACH, n. f. dō'-chíolá'-yhtach, n. f. invincibility, insuperability.

DO-CHROMHAIRLEACHADH, dō'-chém'-urly'-ach-á, a. incoercible, untameable.

DO-CHREIDSINN, dō'-chráidj'-shénn, a. incredible; *do may be prefixed to almost any word,—it signifies not easily accomplished*.

DOD, dōd', n. m. a huff; see *Salod*.

DODACH, dōd'-ach, a. pettish, peevish.

DO-DHEANADH, dō'-ghén-á, impossible.

DOG, ddög, n. m. a junk; a short thick piece of any thing; thickset person; *dog bàill, a junk of a rope, &c.*

DOGANTA, dog'-ánt-á, a. thickest, stumpish,—*fierce North*.

DOGH, dō, n. m. opinion; 'mo dhòghsa gu 'm bheil, *in my opinion it is so*; *a. like, probable*; *is dogh nach 'eil, it is probably not so*; 'se so is dócha, *this is more probable—sometimes doigh*.

DOIBH, for daibh, ddiv, to them.

DOICHEALL, dòech'-ull, n. m. act of grudging, churlishness; *pt. grudging*.

DOICHEALLACH, dòech'-all-ach, a. churlish, grudging, inhospitable.

DOICILL, dòech'-éll, v. begrudge, grudge; *cha 'n ann 'ga dhòchoill a tha mi, I am not grudging it to you*; *be churlish*.

DOID, dōj, n. f. a croft, a pendicle.

DOIDIRE, dōjj'-ur-á, n. m. a crofter, a cottager.

DOIDEACH, ddōjj'-ach, a. frizzled. *North*.

DOIDEAG, dōjj'-ág, n. f. a celebrated Mull



witch who caused the DESTRUCTION of the Spanish Armada !!!

DOIGH, dòe-yh, *n. f.* method, manner, way, means; air an dòigh so, *in this manner*; condition, state; dà an dòigh a th' ort, *how are you?* cuir air dòigh, *arrange, adjust, put in order*; confidence, trust; cuiridh mi mo dòigh an Dia, *I will put confidence in God, Bible*; gun dòigh, *out of order, absurd*.

DOIGHGHOINN, dòe-yh'-è-gènn, *adv.* somehow or other, somehow.

DOIGHHEALACHD, dòe-yh'-al-achg, *n. f.* excellent arrangement, capability of adjustment.

DOIGHIIL, dòe-yh'-al, *a.* well arranged, in good trim or condition; systematic, in proper train.

DOILEAB, dòl'-as, *n. f.* difficulty, hardship.

DOILGHEAS, dòl'-ghèa, *n. m.* sorrow, affliction.

DOILGHEASACH, dòl'-ghèa-ach, *a.* sorrowful.

DOILLE, ddaòl'-lyá, *n. f.* blindness, darkness, stupidity; more blind or stupid, ignorant.

DOILLEACHD, dòl'-lyar'-achd, *n. f.* stupidity, darkness, obscurity.

DOILLEIR, dòl'-lyar, *a.* dark, stupid; duine dòileir, *a stupid person*; (do-leir.)

DOILLEACH, dòl'-lyar'-ech, *v.* obscure, dim.

DOIMH, dòe-v', *a.* galling, vexing; gross, clumsy; gu dùmhail, *doimh*, mar bhìos mathair fhìr an tìghe an rathad na doimhe, *bulky and clumsy, as the husband's mother is in the way of the children. Prov.*

DOIMHEADACH, dòe'-ad-ach, *a.* vexing, galling; is doimheadach an nì e, *it is a vexing thing*.

DOIMHEADAS, dòe'-ad-as, *a.* vexation, grief.

DOIMHNE, dòe'-nyá, *n. f.* depth, the deep, the ocean; doimhne a' gairm, *air doimhne*, *deep calling into deep*; air gnùis fhòlmeach na doimhne, *on the still face of the deep, Sm.*; na's doimhne, *deeper, more profound*.

DOIMHNEACHD, dòe'-nyachg, *n. f.* depth, deepness, profundity; deep water; 'san doimhneachd, *in deep water*; air an tanalach, *in shoal water*.

DOIMHNEAD, dòe'-nad, *n. m.* degree of depth, deepness, profundity.

DOIMHNICH, dòe'-nyèch, *v.* deepen, hollow.

DOINION, dòe'-un, *storm*; more properly doirionn, *do-rion*; (rián, *North*.)

DO-INNE, dò-ènn'-shá, *a.* unaccountable.

DO-IONCHAIR, dò-ènn'-ach-ur, *a.* intolérable.

DO-IONPACHADH, dò-èmp'-ach-I, *a.* perverse.

DOIRB, dóer'-ub, *n. f.* a minnow; breac-deamhain, *a reptile. Arms.*

DOIRBH, dóer'-uv, *a.* difficult; ceist dhoirbh, *a difficult question*; stormy, boisterous; oidhche dhoirbh, *a boisterous night*; wild, ungovernable; duine doirbh, *a turbulent incorrigible person*; grievous, intolerable; mo reachdas cha 'n eil doirbh, *my law is not grievous. Bible.*

DOIRBHE, dóer'-á, *a.* more difficult, &c. *n. f.* difficulty, boisterousness, indocility, &c.

DOIRBHEACHD, dóer'-achg, *n. f.* difficulty.

DOIRBHEAD, dóer'-ad, *n. f.* degree of difficulty, boisterousness, storminess, hardship.

DOIRBHEADAS, dóer'-ad-as, *n. f.* un governableness, peevishness, turbulence.

DOIRBHEAS, dóer'-as, *n. f.* difficulty, &c. grief, anguish, distress, boisterousness; latha an doirbheis, *the day of adversity*; a' dol gu doirbheas, *getting obstreperous, unmanageable*.

DOIRCH, dóerch, dór'-ech, *n.* get dark; dhoirch an oidhche dhuinn, *we were benighted, the night got dark on us*.

DOIRCHE, dór'-èch-á, darker, *n. f.* extreme darkness.

DOIRE, ddóer'-á, *n. m.* a grove, a thicket, a species of tangle, (in *Skye*, stamh); shuidhich Abraham doire chraoibh, *Abraham planted a grove of trees*; gach coille is gach doire, *every wood and grove*.

DOIREACH, daòr'-ach, *a.* woody, wild.

DOIRIONN, dóer'-unn, *n. f.* inclemency, stormy weather; thàinig doirionn a gheamhraidh, *the inclemency of winter has come*; storminess; (doirbh or doirion.)

DOIRIONNACH, dóer'-unn-ach, *a.* stormy.

DOIREANNACHD, dóer'-unn-achg, *n. f.* storminess.

DOIRLINN, dóer'-lyènn, an islet to which one can wade at low water; (*Mainland*), peebly or stony part of a shore; (*Islands*), an isthmus.

DOIRNEAG, ddóer'-ag, *n. f.* a pebble.

DOIRNEAGACH, ddóer'-ag-ach, *a.* pebbled.

DOIRT, dóer'ty, *v.* pour, spill, shed, rush forth; stream, gush; scatter; dhòirt e 'fhuil, *he shed his blood*; dhòirt e ma cheann e, *he poured it on his head*; dhòirt iad thun a chladaich, *they rushed towards the shore. Ossian.*

DOIRTEACH, dóer'ty'-ach, *a.* apt to spill; *n. f.* flood, a sudden pour of rain.

DOIRTEALL, dóer'ty'-all, *n. m.* a sink, a drain.

DOITE, dò'-tyá, *pt.* dogh, *singed, seared*.

DOITEACHAN, dò'-tyach-an, *n. m.* a miserable singed looking person.

DOL, dòil, *n. m.* condition, state; is boidh-

each an *dol* a th' air, it is in a pretty condition; an *dol* a dh' fhàg thu air, the condition in which you left it; *dol* an t-saoghail, the state of the world; *dol* as escape; cha 'n eil *dol* as aige, he has no way of escape.

DOL, *dòl*, *pt.* of their; their *dhachaidh*, go home; a' *dol* dachaidh, going home; *dol* fodha na grèine, going down of the sun; a' *dol* lomroi air a chèile, missing each other; a' *dolas*, escaping, extinguishing as fire, light; a' *dol* sìos, going down, descending; a' *dol* suas, ascending.

DOLACH, *dòl'-ach*, *a.* indifferent; duine *dona dòlach*, a bad, or at least, an indifferent person.

DOLAIDH, *dòl'-è*, *n. f.* harm, ruination, mischief; cuir a *dholaidh*, ruin, destroy the well-being of; is beag an *dolaidh*, it is no great harm; dè an *dolaidh* a rug ort, what the mischief came over you?

DOLAS, *dò'-las*, *n. m.* harm; grief; (*dol-eas*.)

DOLASACH, *dò'-las-ach*, *a.* grieved, hurtful.

DO-LEASACH, *dò-làs'-ach*, *a.* irreparable.

DO-LEIGHEAS, *dò-là'-us*, *a.* irremediable.

DO-LEUBHADH, *dò-làv'-l*, *a.* illegible, inexplicable, ill to explain.

DO-LUBADH, *dò-lùb'-l*, *a.* inflexible.

DOLUM, *dò'-um*, *n. m.* wretchedness, ill.

DOLUMACH, *dò'-um-ach*, *a.* wretched.

Do m', dumm, to my, or mine; *do m' mhàthair*, to my mother; for *do mo*.

DOM, *dòm*, *n. m.* gall bladder.

DOMAIL, *dòm'-al*, *n. m.* injury, harm, damage, particularly damage by cattle, as corn.

DOMBLAS, *dòm'-las*, *n. m.* gall; more often *domlas-sath*, gall-bladder.

DOMEAIL; see *Dumhail*, bulky.

DOMHNALL; see *Macdòmhnall*.

DOMHNALL-DUBH, *dòm'-all-dùgh'*, *n. m.* Old Nick, Old Pluto, Aul' Mahoun. *N. Ian.*

DOMHAN, *dov'-un*, *n. m.* the universe, the globe, the whole world; an *domhan*'s na bheil ann, the universe and all it contains; an *domhan* ma 'n iadh grian, the globe which the sun surrounds.

DOMHNACH, *dòv'-nach*, *n. m.* Sunday, the Sabbath; *dòmhnach* chisg Paschal Sunday, Easter.

DONLAS, *dòm'-las*, *n. m.* the gall.

DON, *don*, *n. m.* want; *don* bidh ort, ill be-tide thee, may you want food; *v.* make worse, deteriorate.

DONA, *dòn'-à*, *a.* bad, evil, vile; na 's mìosa, worse; is mìosa, the worst.

DONADAS, *dòn'-ad-as*, *n. m.* evil, badness; a' *dol* an *donadas*, deteriorating.

DONADH, *dòn'-l*, *n. m.* evil, injury. *Orsian.*

DONAS, *dòn'-as*, *n. m.* the Devil; evil, mischief; harm, hurt, badness.

DOWN, *dònn*, *a.* brown, dun, sable, brown-haired; *Diarmuid down*, brown-haired *Dermaid*; *nighean donn*, a nut-brown girl; each *denn*, a bay horse; indifferent, bad; cha 'n eil ann ach duine *donna*, he is only a man so and so, an indifferent man; *v.* make brown, imbrown, bronze; 'nuair a' dhonnadh na speuran, when the heavens were darkened. *Ossian.*

DONNAG, *donn'-ag*, *n. f.* a young ling.

DONNAL, *dònn'-all*, *n. m.* a howl, bawl.

DONNALAICH, *dònn'-al-èch*, *n. f.* continued howling, or slow drawling barking; *v.* bark.

DONN-RAUDE, *donn-rùl'-gh'*, *a.* chessnut-coloured.

DORCH, *doràch*, or *dorch*, *a.* dark, somewhat dark; obscure, mysterious.

DORCHADH, *dòr'-eh-l*, *pt.* getting dark or obscure, mystifying; *doirich*.

DORCHADAS, *dòrch'-ad-as*, *n. m.* darkness; a bhròn a' dorchadh, his sorrow darkening. *Ossian.*

DO-REIR, *dò'-rèir*, *prep.* according to; do rèir fhàrtais, according to, or agreeable to your request.

DORGH, *dòrgh'*, *n. m.* hand-line drogh, *Lewis*.

DORLACH, *dòr-làch*, *n. m.* considerable quantity; confounded with *dornlach*, hilt, &c.

DORN, *dòrn'-n*, *n. m.* a fist, a box, the hold of an oar; *v.* box; *dorn e*, box him.

DORNADAIR, *dòrn'-ad-àr*, *n. m.* boxer, pugilist.

DORNADAIRACHD, *dòrn'-ad-àr'-achg*, *n. f.* boxing, pugilism, thumping.

DORNALACH, *dòrn'-làch*, *n. f.* hilt of a sword, quiver, handfult.

DORNAN, *dòrn'-an*, *n. m.* handful of lint.

DORRANAN, *dòrr'-a-man*, *n. m.* a person alone, a hermit, a recluse. *Islay.*

DORRANACHD, *dòrr'-am-an-achg*, *n. f.* hermitage, living or dandering alone, seclusion.

DORRAN, *dòrr'-an*, *n. m.* offence at a trifling cause; vexation, slight offence.

DORRANACH, *dòrr'-an-ach*, *a.* vexing, gall-ing.

DORSACH, *dòrr'-ach*, *a.* exposed to the blast, as a house, a field of corn, &c.

DORSAICHE, *dòrr'-sèch-à*, *n. f.* exposure to the blast; exposed situation.

DORSAIR, *dòrr'-sàr*, *n. c.* a door-keeper, porter.

DORSAIRACHD, *dòrr'-àr'-achg*, *n. f.* office of a door-keeper, portage; b' fhèarr leam bhith dorsairachd, I had rather be a door-keeper. *Bible.*

DORTACH, *dòrt'-ach*, apt to spill, not tight, or keeping, or retaining.

DORTADH, dòr'-t, *n. m.* shedding, spilling; *dortadh fola, bloodshed; an issue of blood.*

DO-RUIGSINN, dò-rùig'-shènn, *a.* unattainable.

DORUINN, dòr'-ènn, *n. f.* pain, anguish.

DORUINNACH, dòr'-ènn-àch, *a.* painful, excruciating, tormenting; much pained.

DORUINNACHD, dòr'-ènn-àch, *n. f.* painfulness; extreme painfulness.

DORUS, dòr'-us, *n. m.* door-way; *dthin an dorus, shut the door; an opening, or office; as of a wound; neasgaid làn dhorsak, an ulcer full of orifices.*

DOS, dòs, *n. m.* a plume or cockade; a thicket; one of the drones of a bagpipe; a tassel; a forelock; a bush; *dos do'n t-sìoda, a tassel of silk; gen. and pl. duis.*

DOSGACH, dòg'-àch, *a.* calamitous; liable to accidents or damage; unfortunate.

DOSGAICH, dòg'-àch, *n. f.* misfortune; loss of cattle; accident; damage; liability to damage or misfortune.

DO-SGRUDADH, dò-sgrùd'-à, *a.* unscrutable.

DOSGUINN, dòg'-ènn; see *Dosgaich*.

DO-SHEACHANTACH, dò-hech'-ànt-àch, *a.* inevitable, unavoidable.

DO-SNACHDACHADH, dò-smach'-àch-t, *a.* incorrigible, untractable, obstinate.

DOSRACH, dòs'-rach, *a.* luxuriant, flourishing, as corn, trees, &c.; tufted, bushy; *a' cinntinn gu dosrach, growing or flourishing luxuriantly; plumed.*

DOSRAICH, dòs'-rach, *n. f.* luxuriance, branching appearance.

DO-THUIGSINN, do'-hùig'-shènn, *a.* unintelligible.

Note—Do does not convey the idea of impossibility, but difficulty, as a prefix.

DRAB, dràb, *n. f.* a slattern, a slut. *Teut.*

DRABAIRE, dràb'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sloven.

DRABASDA, dràb'-àd-à, *a.* filthy, obscene, smutty; indecent in words.

DRABSDACHD, dràb'-asd-ach, *n. f.* obscenity of language; smuttiness.

DRABH, dràv, *n. m.* draff; grain.

DRABH, dràv, *v.* scatter, as a multitude; bulge, as a wall.

DRABH, dràv, *n. m.* ruination, ruin; *chaidh e dhràbh, it or he has gone to pigs and whistles; he is gone to ruin.*

DRABHADH, dràv'-t, separating, as a crowd; bulging, as a wall.

DRABHAO, dràv'-ag, *n. f.* a market thinly attended; a scattered multitude.

DRABHAS, dràv'-as, *n. m.* filth. *Irish.*

DRABHLOINN, dràv'-llaènn, *n. f.* absurdity; sheer nonsense; (*dhràbh, ruin, and lotinn, propriety*); pronounced on continent of Argyle, drow-lunn.

DRABHLOINNACH, dràv'-llaènn-ach, *a.* absurd; very nonsensical; an absurd person. *Islands.*

DRABHLOINNACHD, dràv'-llaènn-ach, *n. f.* sheer absurdity; absurd conduct.

DRAIGH, draò'-gh, *n. m.* trouble, annoyance; *na cuir draigh air, don't trouble him; v. drag, tug; ga dhraghaidh, dragging it.*

DRAIGHAIL, draò'-gh'-al, *a.* troublesome.

DRAIGHAIRE, draò'-gh-ur-à, *n. m.* a dray.

DRAIGHAISTICH, draò'-asht-àch, *v. drag*; in an absurd or childish way.

DRAIGHALACHD, draò'-gh-al-ach, *n. f.* troublesomeness; annoyance.

DRAGON, dràg'-on, *n. m.* a dragon.

DRAIGH, dràg'-h, *n. f.* thorn-tree.

DRAIGHAENACH, dràg'-h-ach, *a.* hedge of thorn; thicket of thorn.

DRAIGHIONN, dràg'-h-ionn, *n. m.* thorn, wood of the thorn generally.

DRAIGHNEACH, draò'-nyach, *n. f.* lumber; absurd detention. *Islay.*

DRAING, dréng, *n. f.* a snarl; grin.

DRAINGEIS, dréng'-ish, *n. f.* snatling, carping; childish bickering.

DRAINGEISEACH, dréng'-ash-ach, *a.* girling, snarling; bickering.

DRAINN, dràinn, *n. m.* a hum; a word; a syllable; *cha t' fhuair sin drainn, we have not got a word.*

DRAINNAN, drànn'-an, *a.* hum; buzzing of bees; a bickering, querulous complaint; grumbling, teasing.

DRAINNANACH, drànn'-an-ach, *a.* querulous; humming; buzzing.

DRAINNANACHD, drànn'-an-ach, *n. f.* querulousness; gurgling noise.

DRAINNADH, drànn'-t, *n. m.* word.

DRAOIDHEACHD, draò'-yhyach, *n. f.* enchantment; state of being spell-bound.

DRAOSDA, draòsd'-à, *a.* obscene, smutty.

DRAOSDACHD, draòsd'-ach, *n. f.* obscenity; smuttiness; lewdness; filthiness of speech.

DRAOTH, dràò, *n. c.* a good-for-nothing person; a humdrum.

DRAATHAIS, drà'-èsh, *n. f.* an old pair of trousers; patched one.

DREACH, drech, *n. m.* colour or hue of the complexion; form, image, probability, seemliness; *v. colour, paint.*

DREACHADAIR, drech'-ad-àir, *n. m.* painter.

DREACHAIL, drech'-al, *a.* handsome, good-looking; comely, personable.

DREACHALACHD, drech'-al-ach, *n. f.* comeliness, handsomeness, personableness.

DREACHMHOIR, drech'-ur, *a.* handsome.

DREAG, dràg', *n. f.* a meteor, supposed to portend the death of a great personage, particularly the LAMH, (draoidh-eug.)

DREALL, dryall, *n. m.* a blase; a torea.

DREALLAG, dryall'-ag, *n. f.* sawing, sawing machine; abundance.
DREALLAIRE, dryall'-ár-á, *n. m.* loiterer.
DREALLAICH, dryall'-each, *n. f.* a blazing fire; the face blazing with liquor.
DREAM, dréim, *n. m.* race of people; a tribe.
DREAMAG, dréim-ag, *n. f.* handful of sheaf-corn, used as a decoy for a horse; a little sheaf-corn.
DREAMLUINN, in Skye for drabblesian.
DREANG, dréang, *n. f.* a snarl, grin; a grinning expression of countenance; *v.* snarl, grin.
DREANGAIRE, dréang'-ár-á, *n. m.* a snarler.
DREANGAIS, dréang'-ash, *n. f.* marking.
DREAS, dréas, *n. f.* a bramble, briar; of a briar, dris.
DREASAH, dréas'-al, *a.* prickly.
DREASARNACH, dréas'-ár-nách, *n. f.* a thick set of brambles or briars.
DREATHANN, dré'-ann, *n. m.* a wren.
DREORDAN, dryórch'-ann, *n. m.* putting.
DREODAN, dryórch'-an, *a.* little louse.
DREOAN, dryól'-an, *n. m.* a wren.
DREOS, dryós, *n. m.* a blaze. *MacIntyre.*
DREOLLUNN, dryóll'-unn, *n. m.* an old name for the island of Mull.
DRIALLACH, dréim'-lach, *n. m.* a fishing-line; tall, ugly fellow.
DRIL, drél, *n. m.* a drop of dew; state of being slightly drunk.
DRILLEACHAN, dréll'-ach-an, *n. m.* the bird, sand-piper.
DRILLEACH, dréll'-ach, *a.* glimmering.
DRILLSHAN, dréll'-shan, *n. m.* a glimmer; glimmering fire; rush-wick; rush-light.
DRILLSHANACH, dréll'-shan'-ach, *a.* glimmering, sparkling as fire.
DRIMNEACH, dréim'-neach, *a.* striped, streaked; party-coloured; pie-bald.
DRIOBHAIL-DRABHAIL, dréiv'-ul-drav'-ul, *adv.* hurly-burly.
DRIOD-PHORTAN, dréid'-ort-an, *n. m.* an anecdote; a mishap; *ag innseadh dhriod-shorta, relating anecdotes.*
DRIODSHUILEACH, dréid'-húil'-ach, *a.* having a twinkling eye.
DRIOTHLUNN, dryóll'-unn, *n. f.* a ray of light.
DRIOTHLAG, dryóll'-ag, *n. f.* a glimmering fire.
DRIP, dréip, *n. m.* predicament; hurry-burly; snare meant for another, but ensnaring the author of it.
DRIPEIL, dréip'-al, *a.* embarrassed; confused.
DRUCAN, dryúch'-an, *n. m.* beak, *Ir.*; an incision under one of the toes. *Islay.*
DRUICH, dréich, *n. m.* activity, energy; cuir drúich ort, *bestir yourself.*

DRUCHAIL, drúich'-al, *adv.* betive, lively.
DRUCHAN, drúich'-an, *n. m.* a stripe, as in cloth; drúichan gear is dubh, *a white and black stripe.*
DRUCHANACH, dryúich'-an-ach, *a.* striped.
DRUCHD, dryúch, *n. m.* dew. *Proven.*
DRUCHDAN, dryúch'-an, *n. m.* a dew-drop.
DRUGH, drúg, *n. m.* a market (Lewis); a crowd; a drove, *Co. The etymon of drove in English.*
DRUBHAIR, drúb'-ár, *n. m.* a drover; cattle-dealer; a man at a market.
DRUBHAIRACHD, drúb'-ár'-lach, *n. f.* cattle-dealing; assembling at market.
DRUCH, drúch, *a.* bad, evil; droch bhean, *droch shear, a bad woman; a bad man; used always before the noun.*
DRUCHAID, drúch'-á, *n. f.* a bridge.
DRUCHBHAIRIL, droch-vár'-al, *n. f.* a bad opinion; a prejudice.
DRUCH-CHREIDHACH, droch'-chréidh'-ach, *n. m.* heresy; *droch-chreideach, a heretic.*
DRUCHMHAINT, droch'-mháint, *perverse.*
DRUCHMUNADH, droch'-mhún'-adh, *malice.*
DROGAID, dróg'-á, *n. f.* drugget; any thing spoiled by being mixed.
DROGHA, dróg'-á, *n. m.* a hand fishing-line.
DROINEACH, dréim'-ach, *n. f.* a ragged garment.
DROINEAP, dréim'-ap, *a.* ragged person; any thing ragged.
DROING, dréing, *n. f.* a race; tribe.
DROLA, dról'-á, *n. m.* pot-hook; bug-hall.
DROLABHAID, dról'-a-vá, *n. m.* lumber.
DROLABHAM, dról'-a-vín, *n. m.* a good-for-nothing fellow.
DROLL, dróil, *n. m.* back of a beast; rump; high dudgeon.
DROLLACH, dróil'-ach, *a.* apt to take great, great offence.
DROMA, dróm'-a, *of back; enaimh an droma, the back bone, spine.*
DROMACH, dróm'-ach, *n. f.* backbone. *P.*
DROMAN, for druman, *alder.*
DROMANNAN, dróm'-án-an, *n. p.* backs.
DROMN, dróinn, *n. f.* back, rump.
DROMNAG, dróm'-ag, *n. f.* a hunch.
DROTHANACH, dró'-an-ach, *n. m.* a light breeze, a gentle breeze.
DRUAIP, drúáip, *n. f.* debauchery, drinking in bad company; a debauchee.
DRUAIFEIL, drúáip'-al, *a.* debauched.
DRUAIFIRE, drúáip'-ur-a, *n. m.* a tippler.
DRUCHD, drúch, *n. m.* dew, tear; *v.* cease, emit drops.
DRUDHADH, drú'-dh, *n. m.* impression, influence; cha d' rinn e an drúdhach a bu lugha air, *it has not made the smallest impression on him; pt.* pouring out the last drop, penetrating to the skin; oozing.

DRUDHAG, drú'-ag, *n. f.* a small drop.
 DRUID, drúej, *v.* shut, close.
 DRUIDEADH, drúej'-i, *pt.* closing, shutting; *n. m.* a conclusion, close.
 DRUIDH, drú'-yh, *v.* penetrate to the skin, impress, make an impression, influence, ooze; *dhruídh e orm, the rain has penetrated to my skin; 'an mar sin a dhruídh e air, that is to the way it impressed him, or he felt it; v. n.* pour forth the last drop; *dhruídh e an soithneach, he poured forth the last drop in the dish.*
 DRUIDH, drú'-yh, *n. m.* a magician, a sorcerer, a philosopher; *dh'imnis e sin do na druidhean, he told that to the magicians.*
 DRUIDHEACHD, drúe'-yachg, *n. f.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft.
 DRUIDHTeach, drúet'-ach, *a.* impressive, emphatic, penetrating; *caimnt dhruídh-teach, impressive or emphatic language.*
 DRUIDTE, drúejt'-á, *pt.* shut, closed.
 DRUIN, for dríom, back, keel, &c.
 DRUIN, drúén, *v.* shut, close.
 DRUINNEAN, drúen'-nyán', *n. m.* the lowest part of the back.
 DRUIS, drúsh, *n. m.* lust.
 DRUISALACHD, drúsh'-al-achg, *n. f.* moisture.
 DRUISIL, drúsh'-al, *a.* lustful.
 DRUISIRE, drúsh'-ur-a, *n. m.* fornicator.
 DRUMA, drúm'-a, *n. f.* a drum.
 DRUMACH, drúm'-ach, *n. f.* ridge-band of a cart horse, &c.
 DRUMAIRACHD, drúm'-ar-achg, *n. f.* drumming; absurd hammering; noise.
 DRUADH, drún'-i, *pt.* shutting, closing; *n. m.* conclusion.
 DRUTE, drú, *n. f.* a harlot. *Irish.*
 DU, dú, *a.*; see Dáth.
 DUAICHTACHD, dúáich'-nyachg, *n. f.* ugliness, deformity.
 DUAICHNIDH, dúáich'-né, *a.* ugly, gloomy, any thing but pretty.
 DUAICHNICH, dúáich'-néch, *v.* make ugly.
 DUAIRC, dúáichg, *n. f.* surliness.
 DUAIRCHIL, dúáichg'-al, *a.* unamiable.
 DUAIS, dúásh, *n. f.* a reward, premium, present; in Perthshire, wages, fees.
 DUAISIRE, dúásh'-ur-i-á, *n. m.* a rewarder.
 DUAL, dúall, *n. m.* a fold, or ply of a rope, or any thing twisted; a plait; also corruption of duthall, hereditary; *v.* plait, fold, ply.
 DUALACH, dúall'-ach, *a.* plaited as hair.
 DUAN, dúán, *n. f.* a poem.
 DUANACHD, dúán'-achg, *n. f.* poetry, versification, making poems.
 DUANAG, dúán'-ag, *n. f.* a sonnet, a ditty, a catch, a canto, a little poem.
 DUBAILTE, dúb'-alyt-a, *pt.* double, double-minded; (French, Spanish, &c.); *duine débailte, a double minded person.*

DUBAILTEACHD, dúb'-ilyt-áchg, *n. f.* dissimulation, double dealing; deceit.
 DUBH, dú-gh, *a.* black, dark, lamentable, disastrous; more properly dugh; *v.* blacken.
 DUBH, dú'gh', *n. m.* the pupil of the eye; ink, blackness, darkness.
 DUBHACH, dú'-ach, *n. m.* blackening; *dubh-ach bhróg, shoe blackning; dubhach cobhain, lamp-black.*
 DUBHACH, dú'-ach, *a.* very sad, very sorrowful, melancholy, disastrous, mournful.
 DUBHACHAS, dú'-ach-as, *n. m.* melancholy, sorrow, sadness.
 DUBHADAN, dú'-ad-an, *n. f.* ink-holder.
 DUBH-AIGHEAN, dú'gh'-éig-én', *n. m.* abyss.
 DUBHAILC, dúv'-áilc, *n. f.* vice.
 DUBHAN, dú'-an, *n. m.* a hook, particularly a fishing hook, a claw, a clutch; *ad dhubhain, in thy clutches.*
 DUBHAR, dúv'-ér, *v.* darken, shade.
 DUBHAR, dúv'-ur, *n. m.* shade; the anam an righ mar *dhubhar na h-uighe, the soul of the king is like the shade of the grave; darkness.*
 DUBHARACH, dúv'-ar-ach, *a.* shady, shadowy, opaque, dusky.
 DUBHARACHD, dúv'-ar-achg, *n. f.* a shady or dusky place; opacity, an eclipse of the sun or moon.
 DUBHARAICH, dúv'-ar-éich, *v.* shade, eclipse.
 DUBH-BHRON, dú-vhrón', *n. m.* overwhelming grief; *dubh-bhrónach, disconsolate.*
 DUBHCHAILL, dú'-chal'-á, *n. f.* a trollop.
 DUBHCHASACH, dú'-chas'-ach, *n. f.* maiden hair.
 DUBH-CHIS, dú'-chyésh', *n. f.* blackmail.
 DUBHDHEARG, dú'-yherg', *a.* dark red.
 DUBHDHONN, dú'-yhorn', *a.* drab, dun.
 DUBH-GHALL, dú'-gháll', *n. c.* a lowlander, a foreigner. *Islay.*
 DUBHGHLAS, dú'-ghlās, *a.* dark grey; also the surname Douglas.
 DUBHGHORM, dú'-ghörm, *a.* very blue.
 DUBHGHRAIN, dú'-ghrán', *n. f.* complete disgust.
 DUBH-GHRAINICH, dú'-ghrán'-éich, *v.* detest.
 DUBHLACHD, dúb'-lachg, *n. f.* cold and storm in season; wintry weather, depth of winter.
 DUBHLACHDAIL, dúl'-lachg-al, *a.* wintry.
 DUBHLAIDH, dúll'-é, *a.* darkish; wintry.
 DUBHLAIDHEACHD; dúll'-é-achg, *n. f.* darkness, dark-blue.
 DUBHLAN, dúll-un, *n. m.* hardihood, capability of bearing cold, hardship, and want; the quick, defiance, challenge; *cuir ga dhubhlán, touch him to the quick, defy, challenge; 'nuair théid duine ga*

dhúilleán, when a person is touched to the quick.
DUBHLANACH, dúil'-unn-ach, *a. capable of bearing cold and fatigue, hardy; brave, defying, challenging.*
DUBHLIATH, dúil'-lith, *n. f. the spleen.*
DUBHLOISRE, dú-bhlóis'-tyá, *pt. burnt to a cinder; dúbhlóig, burn to a cinder.*
DUBH-OGHA, dú'-á-a, *n. m. the great grandson's grandson. H. S.*
DUBHRADH, dúil'-í, *n. m. a dark object in the distance, darkness.*
DUBHRADH, dúil'-a-dan, *n. m. a mote.*
DUBHRUADH, dúil'-rúigh, *a. suburn.*
DUBH-SHUIBHLEACH, du-húil'-ach, *n. f. a strolling female or gypsy.*
DUBH-THRATH, dúil'-hrá, *n. m. the duck.*
DUBLACHADH, dúil'-lach-í, *n. m. distilling the second time; pt. act of doubling.*
DUBLAICH, dúil'-léch, *v. double, distill.*
DUD, dúid, *n. m. a hollow sound.*
DUD, dúid, *n. m. a small lump.*
DUDACH, dúid'-ach, *n. f. a trumpet, a bugle, a war-horn.*
DUDAIR, dúid'-ur-á, *n. m. trumpeter.*
DUIBH, dúil', to you, (do sibh.)
DUIBHE, dúil'-á, *n. m. blackness; more or most black; ní's dubhe, blacker.*
DUIBHRE, dúil'-á, *darkness, shade. Smith.*
DUIBHSE, dúil'-shá, to you, *emph. form.*
DUIBREAC, dúil'-breach, *n. m. a spiriting.*
DUIL, dúil', *n. f. expectation, hope, belief; supposition; the dúil againn, we expect; tha mi 'n dúil, I hope, I suppose, I expect, I imagine; am bheil dúil aga, do you suppose? an dúil ra thocht, in expectation of his coming; thug sinn ar dúil deth, we lost all expectation of him; am bheil dúil agadna, do you suppose? is beag dúil a bh'agadna, little did I expect; tha dúil agam ris, I expect him; am bheil dúil agalbhis ris, do you expect him? sháill sinn ar dúil deth, we lost all expectations of him.*
DUIL, dúil', *n. m. a creature, nature, the elements; gach dúil bheo, every living creature; na dúile leaghaidh, the elements shall melt. Smith.*
DUIL, dúil', *v. hoop or thread as a hook. P. shire.*
DUILE, dúil'-í, *n. m. a poor creature, a little or diminutive person; also dúileag.*
DUILEACHD, dúil'-achg, *n. f. doubt, suspicion, as of a child; ga chur an dúileachd, suspecting that the child is not your own; dubh shliochd.*
DUILEANN, dúil'-unn, *n. m. a perquisite, a present; móran dhúileannan eile, a great number of other perquisites; a tribute. Ir.*

DUILEUM, dúil'-lyum, *n. m. a bound, leap.*
DUILEASO, dúil'-uag, *n. m. díle, sea weed.*
DUILICH, dúil'-éich, *a. difficult, hard; ceid dhúilich, a difficult question; sorry, grievous; is dúilich leam, I am sorry; is dúilich leis, he is sorry; is dúilich dhuit fhágáil, it is a pity for you to leave him; seúl a bu dhúilich leinn, news for which we are very sorry; is dúilich leam gur fíor, I am sorry it is too true; na's dúile, more difficult.*
DUILICHINN, dúil'-éich-éinn, *n. f. sorrow, grief, vexation; tha e fo mhóran dúilichinn, he is very sorry, he is much grieved; is beag dhúilichinn, a th' ort, you seem, not to be the least sorry for it.*
DUILLE, dúil'-y-á, *n. f. a leaf of any kind.*
DUILLEACH, dúil'-y'-ach, *n. m. foliage.*
DUILLEACHAN, dúil'-y'-ach-an, *n. m. a pamphlet.*
DUILLEAG, dúil'-y'-ag, *n. f. a leaflet; a leaf of any kind; taobh duilleag, a page; duilleag comhla, leaf of a door; flap of the breast; duilleag bháite, white water lily.*
DUILLEAGACH, dúil'-y'-ag-ach, *a. leafy.*
DUILICH, dúil'-y'-éich, *v. sprout, flourish.*
DUIH, dúil', *v. n. shut, enclose, close, button, lace, darken, obscure; dháin ceò bhliadhna air a dheartra, the mist of years has shrouded his splendour, Ossian; dháin an doras, shut the door.*
DUIHNE, dúil'-á, *n. m. a person; body; a man; an individual; an dhúine, the landlord; an dhúine agadna, my good man; my husband; am bheil dhúine á's tigh, is there any body in? is fhearra dhúine na doimne, a proper person is better than many men. G. P.*
DUIHNEACHAN, dúil'-éich-an, *n. m. a manikin.*
DUIHNEALACHD, dúil'-all-achg, } *n. m. man-*
DUIHNEALAS, dúil'-all-as, } *liness; decision of character.*
DUIHIL, dúil'-il, *a. manly; like a man.*
DUIINN, dúil'-inn, to us; *thoir dhúina, give us.*
DUIHNE, dúil'-inn-á, *a. more or most brown.*
DUIHTE, dúil'-tyá, *pt. shut; closed.*
DUIHTEAN, dúil'-tyán, *n. pl. heaps; fortification, forts.*
DUIRE, dúil'-é-a, *a. more obstinate; more untractable; n. obstinacy, stiffness, in-docility.*
DUISEAL, dúil'-al, *n. f. a whip. North.*
DUISG, dúil'-shak, *v. awake; dúisgte, awakened.*
DUIT, dúil'-ty, to you; *also dhúil.*
DUL, dúil', *n. m. a noose; slipping noose.*
DUL, dúil', *gen. of Dúil, Dia nan dúil, the God of nature.*
DULDAIDH; see *Dúhlaidh.*

DUMHAIL, dùr'-al, bulky; thick.
 DUMHLACHADH, dùl'-ach-I, *pf.* crowding; growing more dense; thickening.
 DUMHLADAS, dùl'-ad-us, *n. m.* bulk, bulkiness, crowdedness, clumsiness, denseness.
 DUMHLAICH, dùl'-èch, *n.* crowd; get more dense; press as a multitude.
 DUN, dùn, *n. m.* a heap, a fortress, a castle, a fortification, a fort.
 DUNADH, dùn'-I, *n. m.* conclusion; close; *pf.* shutting, closing.
 DUNAICH, dùn'-èch, *n. f.* mishap, mischief; *dè'n dunaich a thàinig ort, what the mischief came over you?*
 DUNAN, dùn'-an, *n. m.* a dung-hill.
 DUN-EIDION, dùn-èij'-un, Edinburgh; from dùn, *fort*, and eidion, *went of proper ramparts or defence*.
 DUN-LIOS, dùn'-lìes, *n. m.* palace-yard.
 DUNT, dùnt, *n. m.* a thump.
 DUNTAIL, dùnt'-al, *n. f.* *et part.* thumping.
 DUR, dùrr, *a.* indocile, untractable; stubborn, stiff; (water, *obsolete*).
 DURACHD, dùrr'-achd, *sincere intention or wish; sincerity, earnestness; am bheil e ann an dùrachd math dhuit, has he good intentions towards you? does he mean well?*
 DURACHDACH, dùrr'-achg-ach, *a.* sincere; very sincere or earnest; neodhùrachdach, *careless*.
 DURADAN, dùr'-ad-an, *n. m.* a mote; particle of dust; chaidh dùradan am shùil, *a mote stuck in mine eye*.
 DURAICH, dùrr'-èigh, more often dùrèigh; *v.* sincerely hope; *fain* hope; sincerely wish.
 DURD, dùrd, *n. m.* a hum, buzz; *v.* hum, buzz.
 DURDAIL, dùrd'-al, *pf.* buzzing, humming; *n. f.* continued buzzing, humming, murmuring.
 DURDAN, dùrd'-an, *n. m.* grumbling, teasing.
 DURDANACH, dùrd'-an-ach, *a.* querulous.
 DURDANAICH, dùrd'-an-èch, *n. f.* querulousness.
 DURRADH, dùrr'-I, *n. f.* a pig, sow; *durr-adh! durradh! grumphy! grumphy!*
 DURRAG, dùrr'-ag, *n. f.* a little pig; worm.
 DUS, dùs, *n. m.* dust, smithy ashes.
 DUSAL, dùs'-al, *n. m.* slumber. *Bible*.
 DUSAN, dùs'-an, *n. m.* a dozen. French, *douze*.
 DUSGADH, dùsg'-I, *n. m.* awakening; excitement; *pf.* rousing, exciting.
 DUSLACH, dùs'-lach, *n. m.* dust; milndust.
 DUSLACHAIL, dùs'-lach-al, *a.* dusty; dusail.

DUSLAINN, dùs'-lìes, *n. m.* dust; *dark* place.

DUTH, dù, *a.* due, hereditary, fit; *what* circumstances warrant; *beating one's case; cha dùth dha sin, that cannot be expected from him; tha e mar is dùth dha, he is just as you would expect; an dùth dhomhas sin, can that be expected of one similarly situated with me? is dùth dha gu'm bheil e mar sin, it is befitting his case that he should be so.*

DUTH, dù, *n. m.* complement, proportion; equitable share; proportionate quantity or number; *tha mo dhùth fhèin agamas, I have my own proportion; each lme le a dùth do chàis, a slone of butter, with its complement of cheese; na falghinn mo dhùth fhèin, were I to get my own equitable share; tha dhùth sin a dhùth orm, I want a proportionate quantity or number; there is the equal to that deficient.*

DUTHAIL, dùth'-al, *a.* hereditary; giving just grounds to anticipate or expect; quite natural; reasonable; *is dùthail dhùthchas im ur a bhith air blàthaich, it is quite natural that new-churned milk should produce fresh butter.*

DUTHAICH, (dùth'-fhaich,) dù'-èch, *n. f.* country; air an dùthaich, *on the country; muintir mo dhùthcha, my country folk.*

DUTHAICH, dù'-èch, *n. f.* large gut; the anus.

DUTHCHAS, dùch'-us, *n. m.* hereditary, failing, or propriety of conduct; nativity.

DUTHCHASACH, dùch'-chàs-ach, *a.* hereditary; *bu dhùthchasach sin dà, that was hereditary in his family; n. c.* a native; an aboriginal; 'nuair a' thrèigean na dhùthchasach Ila, *beannachd le sìth Albainn, when the natives forsake ISLAY, farewell to the peace of SCOTLAND; St. Collumbus, A HUGH REFORMER.*

DUTHCHASACHD, dùch'-chàs-achg, *n. f.* hereditary right, or privilege, or failing; nativity.

E

E, e, ã, the fifth letter of the alphabet, named eubh, the aspen-tree; it has various sounds; e, the personal pronoun, sounds like e in there; in rè, *during*; cè, *the earth ã*, as a in fame,—at the end of a word, particularly participles, it sounds like u in gun, pronounced quick, without touching the ã; as,

E, è, personal pronoun, he, him, and it, both accusative and nominative; when it precedes e the accusative, or fèin, self, it is written 'eò, as, mharbh 'se e, he killed him; marbh 'se e fèin, he killed himself.

E, à! inter. ay! è! è! ay! ay!

EA-, à, or à, neg. part. improperly used for eu, which is also very stupidly confounded by respectable people, though miserable Gaelic scholars, with ao-,—as, eugag for sogag, appearance, &c.

EABAIR, à'-bàir, v. make slimy, as mud, by continual tramping; roll in the mud.

EABAR, à'-bur, n. m. slimy mud, mire.

EABHRA, àv'-rà, or yv'-ra, n. f. Hebrew, the Hebrew language or tongue.

EABHRACH, yv'-rach, n. m. a Hebrew, a Jew; adj. Hebrew, Jewish; na h-eabhraich, the Jews; a chainnt Eabhreach, Hebrew.

EABRACH, àv'-ràich, a. miry, slimy.

EABRADE, àv'-rà, n. m. pt. a wallowing, &c. a chum a h-eabrada 'san làthaich, to her wallowing in the mire. Bible.

EACH, ech, (in one parish in Islay, yyàch,) n. m. a horse, a brute; horses, eich; eich mheamnach, mettlesome horses; each marachd, a riding horse; each ceannaich, a post horse; each buldh, a cream-coloured horse; each breac, a piebald horse; each mibhd, each fuadain, a stray horse; each cartach, each fèin, a cart horse; each odhar, a dun horse; each donn, a brown horse; each beilichte neo each meileige, a muzzled horse; each gorm, a dapple-grey horse; each geal, each bàn, a white horse.

EACHACH, ech'-ach, a. well supplied with horses.

EACHARNACH, ech'-arn-ach, n. f. park for horses. Islay.

EACHAN, ech'-an, n. m. swifts; smooth cockle.

EACH-AODACH, ech'-òd-ach, n. m. caparison.

EACHDAIR, echg'-ur, n. f. history. Ossian.

EACHDAIRE, echg'-ar'-à, n. m. a historian, a chronicler, a recorder; eachdair' ar comhraig, the historian of our battle, Os. from euchd, a feat treubhas.

EACHDAIREACHD, echg'-ur'-àch, n. f. historiography, history, chronicles.

EACHDRAICHE, echg'-rèch-à, n. m. a historian. Islay.

EACHDRAICH, echg'-rèch, or -rè, n. f. history.

EACHDRAIDHEACHD, echg'-rè-ach, n. f. historiography, chronicles, history.

EACHLAIR, ech'-làir, n. m. a brutish fellow.

EACHLAIRACHD, ech'-lar-ach, n. f. brutish conduct.

EACHLAIR, ech'-làir, n. f. a passage, entry.

EADAIL, corruption of feudail, wealth in castle; m' fheadail, my treasure.

EADAILT, corruption of an Fheadailt, Italy; 's an Fheadailt, in Italy; the aspiration of f is the cause.—see 1st page.

EADAR, à'-ddàr, prep. between; eadar mise agus tusa, between us; among; eadar-uibh f'hèin, f'huaradh e, among yourselves it was found; both; eadar bheag is mhòr, both great and small; eadar long is lamruig, between the cup and the lip, lit. between the ship and the quay; eadar f'heale-dhà is d' ar rightibh, between jest and earnest; eadar mhaith is oile, both good and bad; eadar am bogha is an t-sreang, with much ado, making both ends meet with great difficulty; eadar da lioan, between wind and water, between sinking and swimming.

EADAR-DHEALACHADH, à'-ddar-ghuàil-ach, n. m. distinction, difference; pt. distinguishing; separating.

EADAR-DHEALAICH, à'-ddar-ghuàil-ach, v. distinguish, separate, divide.

EADAR-GHUIDH, à'-ddar-ghuàil-ach, v. intercede, make intercession.

EADAR-GHUIDHE, à'-ddar-ghuàil-ach, n. f. intercession, mediatory prayer.

EADAR-GHUIDHEAR, à'-ddar-ghuàil-ach, n. m. an intercessor, a mediator.

EADAR-MHEADHONACH, à'-ddar-vhé'-un-ach, a. intercessory; indifferent, middling.

EADAR-MHEADHONAICH, à'-ddar-vhé'-un-ach, n. f. middling state; tha e'sa eadar-mheadhonaich, he is but very indifferent.

EADAR-MHEADHONAIR, à'-ddar-vhé'-un-àir, n. m. an intercessor, a mediator, an arbiter; eadar-mheadhonaireachd, mediation, intercession.

EADAR-MHINEACHADH, à'-ddar-vhèin'-ach, n. m. annotation, interpretation, explanation.

EADAR-MHINEACHAIR, à'-ddar-vhèin'-ach, n. m. interpreter, annotator, explainer.

EADAR-MHINICH, à'-ddar-vhèin'-ach, v. explain.

EADAR-SGAR, à'-ddar-èkar, v. separate.

EADAR-SGARACHDAINN, à'-ddar-èkar'-achg-ènn, n. f. separation, divorce; pt. divorcing.

EADAR-SHOILLSE, à'-hàcelly'-ah, n. f. dawn.

EADAR-SHOILLSICH, à'-ddar-hàcèil'-shèch, v. dawn.

EADAR-SHOLUS, à'-ddar-hol-us, n. m. twilight, dawn.

EADAR-THEANGACHAIDH, à'-héng'-ach-I, v. translation, interpretation; pt. translating, interpreting.

EADAR-THÉANGACH, ádhlaí-héag'-éach, *v.* translate.

EADAR-THÉANGAIR, ádhlaí-héag'-lir, *m. m.* translator.

EADH, ead'-gh', *adv.* yes; an eadh, *is it so?* cha'n eadh, *is it not so.*

EADHAIN, yú-er éú'-yhan', *adv.* to it, namely; bheir mise, eadhain mise, *dile uisgeanna air an talamh, and I, even I, will bring a flood of waters upon the earth.*

EADRADE, á'-dérá, *n. m.* noon; ma eadradh, *about noon; time of day for milking cattle.*

EADRAIGINN, á'-dérá-géinn, *n. f.* interposition to separate two combatants; act of separating; is minig a fhuair fear na h-eadraiginn buille, *often has the queller of strife been struck; interference.*

EADRUINN, á'-driúinn, between us; a' cur eadruinn, *causing us to disagree; thinning rudáiniginn eadruinn, we disagreed about something.*

EAG, ágg', *n. f.* a nick, notch, or hack.

EAGACH, ágg'-ach, *a.* notched, indented.

EAGACHADH, ágg'-ach-á, *pt.* indenting, hacking.

EAGAICH, ágg'-éach, *v.* indent, notch, imbed.

EAGAL, ágg'-all, *n. m.* fear, dread, terror; de 's eagal duit, *no harm will happen to you; ni h-eagal leam, (P. S.) I am not afraid; tha eagal orm, I fear, I am afraid; is mór m' eagal, I am much afraid, I fear very much; ó a chuireas eagal orm, who shall make me afraid? is beag m' eagal, I am not the least afraid, I little fear; tha eagal a chridh air, he is terrified out of his wits; an eagal domhas do chruth, am I afraid of your form—spectre, Oss.; cha'n eagal duit, there is no fear of you; superstition; chuir an t-eagal as da, superstition deprived him of his senses.*

EAGALACH, ágg'-al-ach, *a.* fearful, dreadful, superstitious; ni eagalach, *a dreadful thing; duine eagalach, a terrible or superstitious person; tha e eagalach, he is superstitious.*

EAGALACHD, ágg'-al-áchg, *n. f.* terrible-ness, dreadfulness, superstitiousness.

EAGAR, ágg'-ur, *n. m.* regular building, as peats, hewn stone; (M'L.) order, rank; Bible.

EAGAIR, ágg'-ét, *v.* build as peats; gniomh.

EAGLAIS, ágg'-lléah, *n. f.* a church, temple; eaglais chathach, *church militant; eaglais nemeahaidh, church triumphant; eaglais na Roimh, Catholic Church; (French, eglise,) almost all other languages.*

EAGLAISEIL, ágg'-llash-al, *a.* ecclesiastical.

EAGLAISEAR, ágg'-llash-ar, *n. m.* a churchman.

EAGWACH, ágg'-nyach, *a.* careful about little things, as a housewife; prudent.

EAGNAIDH, ágg'-nyé, *a.* attentive to nig-nags; extremely careful; more properly égnidh.

EAGNAIDHREACHD, ágg'-nyé-áchg, *n. f.* pointedness about the minute articles of gain; prudence.

EAILEIS, éir'-léah, *n. f.* earnest-penny.

EAILEIG, éarr'-llyé, *n. f.* strait for want of money; from éarr, the chime of a cask, and léig.

EAILEIGEACH, éarr'-llyé-ach, *a.* urgent.

EAIRLINN, éarr'-llyénn, *n. m.* keel; eriom. St.

EALA, éall'-a, *n. f.* a swan; Tighearn Loch nan eala, *Lochnell; the proprietor of Lochnell.*

EALACHAIN, éall'-ach-lén, *n. f.* the furnace, particularly of a distillery; a hearth; a gauntree, fulcrum.

EALAINN, see eallaidh, (eun-laidh.)

EALAIN, eall'-ány', *n. f.* trade, profession, occupation; de'n ealain a tha e lean-tainn, *what profession does he follow? what is his trade or occupation?*

EALAMH, eall'-uv, *a.* quick, expert.

EALAMHAOHD, éall'-uv-achg, *n. f.* expertness, quickness.

EALANTA, éall'-ant-a, ingenious.

EALANTACHD, eall'-ant-achg, *n. f.* ingenuity.

EALBHUIR, eall'-a-vhúé, *n. f.* St. John's wort; seud challum chille. Mackintyre.

EALG, éall'-ug, *a.* noble, expert. O. G.

EALLA, eall'-a, *n.* gabh ealla ris, gabh tola ris, *look on it, and have nothing to do further with it.*

EALLACH, eall'-ach, *n. m.* burden, charge.

EALLACHAIL, eall'-ach al, *a.* hard, grievous.

EALT, éallt, *n. m.* flight of birds, flock.

EALTAINN, eall'-ton, *n. m.* raptor; lann-smig; also a flock of birds. H. Society.

EARACH, éar'-ach, *n. f.* dandruff ceannaghalair, hat or scarf; down, wool. North.

EANCHAINN, éuch'-ach-énn, *n. f.* brains; impudence, audacity, ingenuity.

EANDAGACH; see Feandagach, nettle.

EANG, eng, *n. m.* the twelfth of an inch; mesh of a net; a gusset, a tract.

EANGAON, eng'-ach, *n. f.* a large fishing-net; a chain of nets.

EAR, er, *n. f.* the east; an ear, from the east; gaoth an ear, east wind.

EARAIL, err'-al, *n. f.* exhortation, guard; *v. n.* caution; dh' earail mi air, *I cautioned him.*

EARAILT, err'-alyty', *n. f.* exhortation; caution.

EARAILTEACH, err'-alyty'-ach, *a.* circum-spect.

EARAILTEACHD, *err'-allyty'-achg*, *n. f.* cautionousness.
 EARALACHADH, *err'-all-ach-I*, *pt.* cautioning, exhorting, putting on one's guard.
 EARALAICH, *err'-al-éich*, *v.* caution, warn, guard against; exhort, entreat.
 EARAR, *err'-ur*, *n. m.* the day after to-morrow.
 EARARADH, *err'-ar-I*, *n. m.* parched corn; parching of corn in a pot for the mill.
 EARASSAID, *err'-as-áij*, *n. f.* a sort of sur-tout worn long ago by Highland ladies; a frock; a shawl of tartan.
 EARB, *erb*, *v. n.* confide, rely, depend, hope; *carbham ris*, *I will confide in him*; *carbham riut*, *I entrust to you*; *na h-earb as a sin*, *depend not on that*; *n. f.* a roe; *mhosgail an earb*, *the roe awoke*. *P.*
 EARBACH, *er'-bach*, *a.* full of roes.
 EARBAIL, *erb'-uill*, *n. f.* trust. *North H.*
 EARBAIL, *erb'-ash*, *n. f.* inhibition. *N.*
 EARBALL, *erb'-all*, *n. m.* a ludicrous name for a tail or train.
 EARBHA, *erb'-sa*, *n. f.* complete trust, dependence, reliance, or confidence.
 EARBHACH, *erb'-sach*, *a.* fully depending, confident, relying, trusting.
 EARBHACHD, *erb'-sachg*, *n. f.* complete confidence, fullest assurance or trust.
 EARGAICH, *erg'-nech*, inflame; fearg-naich.
 EARLAID, *éar'-llaj*, *n. f.* trust. *Stewart G.*
 EARNACH, *éarn'-ach*, *n. f.* murrain; bloody flux in cattle.
 EARE, *éarr*, *n. m.* lowest extremity; tail; *glac air a h-éarr* *I, catch her by the tail*; extremity of a barrel.
 EARRACH, *éarr'-ach*, *n. m.* the chink of a dish, where the edge of the bottom enters; lower extremity; the chime.
 EARRACH, *éarr'-ach*, *n. m.* the spring.
 EARRACHAIL, *éarr'-ach-al*, *a.* spring-like; *n. m.* loss of cattle in spring. *Skye.*
 EARRADH, *éarr'-I*, *n. m.* dress. *Ossian.*
 EARRADHREAS, *éarr'-a-ghrís*, *n. f.* dog-brier.
 EARRADHUDE, *éarr'-ghú*, *n. m.* wane; 'sa *carradhudh*, *in the wane*; *geallach carradhuidh*, *the waning moon*.
 EARRAGHLOIR, *éarr'-a-ghlóir*, *n. f.* glibberish.
 EARRAGHAIDHIELL, *éarr'-a-gháid-éil*, *n. m.* Argyle.
 EARRAGHEALL, *éarr'-a-ghyall*, *seoma coin*, nygart.
 EARRAID, *éarr'-ajj*, *n. m.* king's messenger; *maor-righ*.
 EARRAIG, *éarr'-ég*, *n. f.* the last shift; great deal ado; greatest strait.
 EARRAIGEACH, *éarr'-ég-ach*, *a.* straitened.
 EARRAIGH, *éarr'-é*, *n. m.* a captain. *H. S.*
 EARRANN, *éarr'-ann*, *n. f.* share; section

of land; division; portion; a paragraph.
 EARRANNACH, *éarr'-ann-ach*, *n. f.* fleece; wool.
 EARRANNAICH, *éarr'-ann-éich*, *v.* share, divide.
 EARRAS, *éarr'-as*, *n. m.* goods; portion; Helen 'sa h-earras *théid dhachaidh*, *Helen and her marriage-portion shall go home*; the person secured, or the principal; *cha'n fheart an t-uiras na t-earras*, *the security is not a whit better than the principal, the one secured*; property; gun or gun *earras*, *penniless*, and without property; wealth, treasure.
 EARRASACH, *éarr'-as-ach*, *a.* wealthy, rich.
 EARR-FHIGHE, *éarr'-é-I*, *n. m.* weaver's tent. *Skye.*
 EAS, *és*, *n. m.* a waterfall, cataract, cascade; *gach coille, gach doire is gach eas*, *every wood, grove, and waterfall*. *O.*
 EAS, *és*, prefix, signifying in, un, &c.
 EASACH, *és'-ach*, *a.* full of cascades; *n. f.* a cascade.
 EAS-AONTACHD, *és'-font'-achg*, *n. f.* discord, factiousness, disagreement, disobedience.
 EAS-AONTAICH, *és'-font-éich*, *v.* disagree; secede.
 EASAONTAS, *és'-font-as*, *n. m.* transgression.
 EASARAIGH, *és'-ár'-é*, *n. f.* state of requiring much attendance and service without moving from your seat; boiling of a pool where a cascade falls; tumult, noise.
 EASBALAIR, *ésb'-ul-ar*, *n. m.* a trifling, tall, slender, good-for-nothing fellow.
 EASBHUIDH, *és'-vé*, *n. m.* want, defect; *dè tha casbhuidh ort*, *what do you want?*
 EASBUIG, *ésb'-bég*, *n. m.* a bishop.
 EASBUIGEACH, *ésb'-bég-ach*, *a.* episcopal.
 EASBUIGEACHD, *ésb'-bég-achg*, *n. f.* bishopric.
 EASCAIN, *ésb'-kan*, *n. f.* imprecation. *Sm.*
 EASCAIRDEACH, *ésb'-kärj-ach*, *a.* inimical, hostile.
 EASCAIRDEAS, *ésb'-kärj-as*, *n. f.* enmity, hostility.
 EASCAOIN, *ésb'-kan*, *n. m.* unsoundness, as meal, grain; *a.* unsound, as grain. *I.*
 EASG, *ésk*, *n. f.* a ditch formed by nature; a fen, a bog; an eel. *Ar.*
 EASGACH, *ésk'-ach*, *a.* full of ditches.
 EASGAID, *ésk'-áij*, *n. f.* the hough; the ham.
 EASGAIDHEACH, *ésk'-áij-ach*, *a.* having a slender hough; *n. c.* term of contempt for a slender, tall person.
 EASGAIDH, *ésk'-é*, *a.* willing to serve, quick, nimble to do a thing you have no right to do, but neglectful of duty; *is easgaidh*

an droch ghille air chumailt, *the lazy servant is active from home*; officious, too ready.

EASQAIRHEACHD, éag'-é-achg, n. f. *assiduousness, excessive readiness of a lazy person to do what he has no right to do.*

EASANN, éag'-ann, n. f. an eel; more correctly easg'hinn. — eag, a ditch where eels come alive, and don't, a hair, the thing from which they breed.

EASAKNACH, éag'-ann-ach, a. supple, lively.

EAS-IONRAIC, éa'-éur'-eag-us, n. m. dishonesty.

EAS-IONRAIC, éa'-éur'-ég, a. dishonest, bad.

EASAIN, éa'-éin, a. infirmity, sickness.

EASAINNT, éa'-éaint, n. f. sickness; luchd easainnt, *invalids, sick people*. B.

EASAINNTHEACH, éa'-éaint-ach, sickly, infirm.

EASIAN, éa'-éian, a. sickly, invalided.

EAS-ONAR, éa'-éon'-ar, n. f. dishonour.

EAS-ONARAICH, éa'-éon'-ar-éich, v. dishonour.

EAS-ORDUGH, éa'-éord'-ugh, n. m. anarchy.

EASBRADH, éa'-ébr'-adh, n. m. ferns; froin-each. *Skye.*

EAS-UNHAIL, éa'-éun'-ail, a. disobedient, irreverent; *eas-unhail do pharantan, disobedient to children. Bible.*

EAS-UMHACHD, éa'-éun'-lachg, n. f. disobedience, insubordination, disloyalty, rebelliousness, irreverence; luchd na heas-umhachd, *the insubordinate.*

EAS-URRAM, éa'-éur'-am, n. f. disrespect, contempt.

EAS-URRAMACH, éa'-éur'-am-ach, a. disrespectful.

EAS-URRAMACH, éa'-éur'-am-éich, contempt.

EATAR, éa'-éur, n. f. a boat, a skiff.

EATORRA, éa'-éur'-a, between or among them.

EATORRAS, éa'-éur'-as, n. f. mediocrity, middle state of health; *deamar tha thu, how do you do? tha mi an eatorras, I am tolerably well, in tolerable health.*

EIBH, éiv', n. f. the death-watch, a tingling noise in the ear, portending sudden death; tha an eibh am chluais, *gu'n gleidheadh Dia na 's eomh lean, the death-watch is in my ear, may God watch over all who are dear to me*; a long-continued swelling cry, as when women hear of some disastrous catastrophe; *eibh nam ban Muileach is iad a' coisleadh 'na tuir-eadh, the lamentation of the Muil women mourning for the dead*; *eibh a bhàis, the lamentable cry of death. Osa.*; n. cry in a slow swelling manner.

EIBHINN, éiv'-éinn, a. very happy, ecstatic, overjoyed, odd, curious; is eibhinn thu fhéin, *you are an odd fellow.*

EIMH, éiv'-al, n. f. an ember; eibhinn, embers.

EIMHAG, éiv'-ilag, n. f. a small ember.

EIMHNEACH, éiv'-nyach, a. in raptures, in transports of joy, rapturous.

EIMHNEAR, éiv'-nyus, ecstasy, raptures.

EIMHRIINN, éiv'-riinn, n. m. a castrated he-goat; in Lochaber, eibhrionnach.

EICHEANT, éiv'-yant, n. f. injustice; a unjust.

EID, éiv', n. accoutre, put on your uniform, dress; mount, as with silver, or as swingles, (Grealagan) 'ga eideadh fhéin, *putting on his accoutrements, dressing.*

EIDHADH, éiv'-h, n. m. uniform, the Highland garb, armour; na eideadh soille, *in his armour of light. Osa.*; ar eideadh cuirp, *our body garments*; gun eideadh gun each, *without horse or armour*; nuair nachadh tu t' eideadh, *when in full dress, when in your Highland garb or uniform. Osa. Sm. T.*; eideadh caspa, *greaves*; eideadh uchd, *breast plate*; eideadh bròin, *mourning, mourning dress*; eideadh muineil, *a gorget*; eideadh gaidhealach, *Highland garb*; eideadh droma, *back-piece.*

EIDHEANN, éiv'-éinn, n. m. ivy, (Islay); *spion an t-eidheann bho 'craoibh, spion an fhiolair bho cìar chreach, spion an leann-abb bho 'mhàthair ghaol-ach na spion o m'ghaol mis', tear the ivy from its twigs, tear the eagle from her den prey, tear the babe from its fond mother, but never tear me from my love.*

EIDHEANNACH, éiv'-éinn-ach, } in Islay, ioc.
EIDHEANTACH, éiv'-éinn-ach, } in Arran, ivy.

EIFEACHD, éiv'-éachg, n. effect, avail, consequence; gun eifeachd, *without effect. Bible.*

EIFEACHDACH, éiv'-éachg-ach, a. effectual.

EIGH, éiv'-é, n. f. a web; eighachan, webs. EIGHACH, éiv'-éach, n. f. abb, seath air crann-dealbh fightheadair, 20.

EIGHEANNACH, éiv'-éinn-ach, a. requiring every kind of shifts, indispensable; (from eigin.)

EIGHEANTAS, éiv'-éyunt-us, n. m. miserable shifts; state of requiring every kind of shifts.

EIGINN, éiv'-éinn, a. some; cuideigin, *some person*; fearalgin, *some man*; rudalgin, *something*; te-eigin, *some female or woman.*

EIGINN, éiv'-éinn, n. f. rape, violence; thug e a b-eigin, *he committed rape, he forced or violated her*; distress, difficulty, strait; tha e 'na eigin, *he is distressed, he is straitened*; thug e air eigin a bhàil, *he raised his eye with difficulty*; bho na eigin, *just alive and that is all*; air eigin, *with much ado, scarcely.*

EIGINNACH, *éiginn-ach*, *a. indispensable*;
EIGNICH, *éig-níoch*, *v. force, ravish*; agus
dh' éignich an h-Amosaich clann Dáin,
and the Amorites forced the children of
Dan, Bible; *ag éigneachadh*, *forcing, rav-
ishing, violating*.

EIL, *éil*, (for *bheil*), *cha 'n éil*, *no, not*.

EILDE, *éil-já*, *gen. of Eilki*, *a hind*.

EILDEACH, *éil-jach*, *a. abounding in hinds*.

EILE, *é-ilá*, *pro. indeft another, other*;
duine eile, *another person*; *ni eile*, *an-
other thing*; *neach eile*, *another indivi-
dual*; agus rud eile dheth, *and another
thing of it, more than that*; *co eile*, *who
else?*

EILWACH, *é-lach*, *n. m. mill-dam*; *linn-
muilinn*.

EILEAN, *é-ilán*, *n. m. an island*.

EILEANACH, *é-llán-ach*, *a. insular*; *n. c.
an islander, inhabitants of an island*.

EILNACHADH, *é-llán-achg*, *n. f. insularity*.

EILNAR, *é-llár*, *n. f. a deer's walk, desert*.

EILGHADH, *é-ghá*, *n. m. first ploughing*.

EILID, *é-iléid*, *n. f. a hind*; *haidh an eilid*
air an thuanán, *the hind lay of the spring
wall*.

EILIDHOM, *é-il-dhóm*, *n. f. a bier, hearse*,
(*Síge*); *ansolmh*, *West Highlands*.

EILTHIRACH, *éil-thér-ach*, *n. c. foreigner*.

EILTHIRACH, *éil-thér-ach*, *n. m. locomotion, pow-
er of motion*; *tha eomas eilthirich aice*,
she is able to move about; *pl. seeking*.

EIRBHEIR, *éir-ar*, *v. seek in an indirect
way*; *co a th' éir eirbheir sin ort*, *who
asks that of you? insinuates that?*

EIRIS, *éir-á*, *n. f. burden*; *ealach*.

EIRNACHD, *éir-éachg*, *n. f. for eirneachdas*.

EIRNACHDAIL, *éir-éach-al*, *a. handsome*,
fine; *beauteous, graceful*; *fit to appear in
company with, as dress*.

EIRNACHDAS, *éir-éachg-ás*, *n. f. decency, suit-
ableness to appear in company with*,
seemliness, handsomeness; *company*; *a'
dol a dh' eirnachdas leis*, *appearing in
company with it*.

EIRNAG, *éir-ag*, *n. f. a pullet, a young hen*.

EIRNARAICH, *éir-ar-éich*, *n. f. parched oorn
hastily made for the hand-mill*.

EIRICH, *éir-éich*, *v. rise, get up*; *éirich
moch 'na mhaidinn*, *rise early in the
morning*; *éiridh mi*, *I shall rise*.

EIRIDINN, *éir-é-jjéinn*, *n. f. nursing a sick
person*; *pl. nursing the sick*; *v. nurse or
attend a sick person or patient*; *deoch
eiridinn*, *a potion*.

EIRIDINEACH, *éir-éjj-éinn-ach*, *n. c. a pa-
tient*.

EIRIDNICH, *éir-éj-nyèch*, *v. nurse the sick*.

EIRIO, *éir-éig*, *n. f. ransom, mulct for blood-
shed, reparation*; *an éirig m' anams*, *in
ransom for my soul*; *ann an éirig a
ghràidh*, *in return for his love*. Bible.

EIRIUNACH, *éir-éig-ach*, *a. as a ransomed*;
n. m. a heretic, a captive, a bondman;
guine a tha na éirigach, *a man that is a
heretic*. Bible.

EIRIUN, *éir-éig*, *n. f. rebellion, rising*.

EIRIUN, *éir-éig*, *n. f. Ireland, pattand*;
Dr. Armstrong-ach *It Iar-fhonn*, *West-
land*; *the Irish*, *I-Iarainn*, *the Iron Island*.

EIRIUNWACH, *éir-éig-unn-ach*, *n. m. an Irish-
man*; *adj. Irish*; *tas Eirionnach*, *Irish
butter*; *éisteacht Iar-guist*, *Lochaber*,
i. e. Eibhsteanach, *mass property* *Bibh-
riann*.

EIRITHIR, *éir-éir-éir*, *n. m. links*; *éighéan*,
éighéach.

EIR, *éir*, *n. f. want, abstraction*. Lewis.

EIR, *éir*, *v. listen, hear, hearken, hark*;
éiridh uille shluagh, *hearken all ye people*.

EIRIUNACH, *éir-éig-achg*, *n. f. hearing, list-
ening, hearkening*; *attention*; *luchd
éiridheach*, *hearers, auditors, audience*;
an ti bheir éiridheach, *he that hears or
listens*.

EIRIUNACH, *éir-éig-ach*, } *n. f. a crupper, Jura*

EIRIUNACH, *éir-éig-ach*, } *and Mainland*.

EIRIUNPLAIR, *éir-éig-pláir*, *n. m. example*,
pattern, ensample, model; *eirunplair-
each*, *exemplary*; *gu 'n robh sibh na'r
eirunplairich*, *that you were examples*.

EIRIS, *éirig*, } *a satirist; éirigearachd*,

EIRIGEAR, *éirig-éir*, } *satire, a satirical*

EIRIS, *éirig*, } *turn*.

EIRIGIL, *éirig-il*, *satirical, flippant*.

EIRILINN, *éirig-lléinn*, *n. f. fish pond*.

EIRIOMAIL, *éir-éim-al*, *n. f. reverence, de-
pendence, power*; *cha 'n 'eil mi t-eisio-
mál*, *I am not in your reverence*; *gun éis-
iomail*, *gun umhlachd*, *without reverence*,
or dependence; *ni mi e gun eisiomail*, *I
can do it without being in the reverence
of any person for help*; *cha 'n 'eil mi
bonn ad eisiomail*, *I am not a whit in your
reverence*; *written eiseimeil also*.

EIRIOMALACH, *éir-mal-ach*, *a dependent*.

EIRIOMALACHG, *éir-mal-achg*, *n. f. de-
pendence, state of dependence, poverty*.

EIRIS, *éir-éir*, *n. f. an oyster*; *eisrean*,
oysters.

EIRLEAN, *éir-lyan*, *n. m. drowsiness*.

EIRLEANACH, *éir-lyan-ach*, *a dull, drowsy*.

EIRTEACH, *éir-tach*, *n. f. burnt heath*. Arm.

EIRTEAN, *éir-tan*, *n. m. kernel*; *eidean chnù*,
kernel of nuts; *itean properly*. Bible.

EIRTEACH, *éir-tach*, *n. f. perjury, false oath*;
thug e mionnan eirteach, *he perjured him-
self*; *luchd eirteach*, *perjurers*. Bible.

EIRTEAR, *éir-hyur*, *n. f. a boat, barge*. Oss.

EIRTECH, *éir-éich*, *v. refuse, deny*. Arm.

EIRIDH, *éir-tyé*, *a. dismal, ugly*. Oss.

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *n. f. for éiridh*. Ossian.

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EIRIDH, *éir-ré*, *gen. of eum—also birds—also*

EOL, **éol**, *n. m.* knowledge; *is eol dhomh, I know*; seldom used. *Provin.*

EOLACH, **éoll'-ach**, *a.* acquainted, knowing, intelligent, expert, skillful; *this m' éolach air, I am acquainted with him; I know him; am bheil thu éolach air, do you know him? dúine éolach, a man well acquainted, an intelligent man.*

EOLAS, **éoll'-as**, *n. f.* acquaintance, intelligence, knowledge; *dith éolais, ignorance; ann an t'ir m' éolais, in the country where I am acquainted, in my own country; chaidh e air éolas, he strayed to the place where he was formerly—said of cattle; cuir éolas air, get acquainted with him; skill, science, an enchantment or spell; éolas nan sùl, a spell to get free of a mote in the eye.*

EORNA, **éorn'-á**, *n. m.* barley; *éorná agus líon, barley and flax; éorna fo dhéis, barley in ear; a cur éorna, sowing barley.*

EORNACH, **éorn'-ach**, *n. f.* barley-land.

EORPA, **éorp'-a**, *n. f.* Europe; *shìubhall m' an Roinn Éorpa, I travelled the whole of Europe.*

ESAN, **es'-un**, *pron.* he, him, himself.

EUBH, **év**, *n. f.* Eve, first woman; *Adhamh agus Eub, Adam and Eve; aspen-tree.*

EUCAIL, **é'-kal**, *n. f.* disease, distemper; *neart m' eucalach, the strength of my disease; gach eucail'na soraibh, every disease or distemper in his constitution. B. J.*

EUCAILEACH, **é'-kal'-ach**, *a.* diseased, distempered.

EUCAILEACHD, **é'-kal'-achg**, *n. f.* state of disease; infectiousness, distemper.

EUCHD, **échg**, *n. f.* exploit or achievement; *cuimhne euchd neo treubhais, memory of; exploit or achievement. Oss.*

EUCHDACH, **échg'-ach**, } heroic, chivalrous,
EUCHDAIL, **échg'-al**, } brave, daring;
doaine treubhach euchdail, heroic, chivalrous people; Bàs a ghaigich euchdail, the death of the chivalrous hero, (Oss. song); euchdalachd, degree of heroism, bravery.

EUD, **édd**, *n. m.* jealousy; malice at another's success; zeal; *eud do theachdas, the zeal of thine house; trì nìthe gun iarraidh, eud, farmed is eagal, three things that come without seeking, (in defiance,) jealousy, malice, and fear—superstitious fear.*

EUDACH, **édd'-ach**, *n. m.* jealousy between man and wife; *ag eudach rithe, accusing her of being unfaithful to his bed; also provincial for eodach, clothes, dress.*

EUDACHAIL, **édd'-ach-al**, *adj.* jealous.

EUDAICH, **édd'-éch**, *v.* watch zealously. *Arm.*

EUDAL for feudal, wealth in cattle.

EUDANN, **édd'-ann**, for aodann, face.

EUDMHOIRACHD, **édd'-vhuir'-achg**, *n. f.* jealousy; degree of jealousy, or jealousy.

EUDMHOR, **édd'-vhuir**, *a.* jealous, zealous.

EU-DOCHAS, **éò-dóch'-as**, *n. m.* despair; despondency, dejection; see Aodóchas, &c.

EUG, **ég**, *n. m.* death; *gain an éig, sound sleep of death; v. die, perish; dh' eug i, she died; an dòigh 'an d' eug i, the manner in which she perished.*

EUGACH, **ég'-ach**, *a.* death-like; deadly; *buille eagalach eugach, a terrible deadly blow.*

EUGAS, **ég'-us**, *n. m.* likeness, for eugmhais, eugas, &c.; see Aogmhais, Aogais, &c. &c. being the same.

EUGSAMHUICH, **ég-sáv'-lléch**, *v.* vary, change; (seldom used.)

EUGSAMHUI, **ég-sáv'-él**, *a.* various, different; *dathan eugsamhuil, various colours, Bible; mournful; ceòl eugsamhuil, mournful music. Ossian.*

EUN, **én**, *n. m.* a bird, chicken; *coin, birds; an t-eun-floinn, the hen-harrier; eun-shubhall, a bird of passage, a straggler; cu-eunaich, a pointer.*

EUNADAIR, **én'-add-áir**, *n. m.* fowler, game-keeper, bird-catcher; *O lion an eunadair, from the fowler's snare; eunadair eadh, game-keeping.*

EUNADAN, **én'-ad-an**, *n. m.* a bird-cage. *Bible.*

EUNAN, **én'-an**, *n. m.* a humming bird

EUNBHRIGH, **én'-vhré**, } soup; } chicken-
EUNRUITH, **én'-réch**, } broth; } *cha'n'eil aon a dh'itheas páirt da sheanmhair naeh fhaod páirt da h-eunruith é, he that eats a slice of his grandmother's may, with great propriety, sip the soup that is made of the same. Prov.*

EUNLAIDH, **él'-llí**, *v.* creep; sneak as a bird-catcher or fowler.

EUNLAITH, **én'-lléch**, or **éll'-éch**, *n. f.* fowls; birds; *callt eunlaith, a flight of birds; eunlaith a-réir an gné, fowls after their kind. Bible.*

EUR, **ér**, *v.* refuse, (obsolete). *Ossian.*

EUTROM, **éot'-tróm**, *a.* light; see Aotrom.

F

F, *f*, styled Fearn by the Irish, is the sixth letter of the alphabet. It has the same sound as in other languages. Fh is always silent, which is the cause of many corruptions; *dh' fhuirich mi, I staid; neo-fhasanta, unfashionable, (nyó-ks'-ánt-á.)*

FA, *fá*, prep. on account, upon. *Smith*; *fá-dheoigh, at last*; *fá-leith, apart*.

FABHD, *fáv'-ud*, (foud,) fault; *Perthshire. Lewis*.

FABH, *faff*, } n. m. a thick cake;
FABHACHD, *fáv'-achg*, } thick bread.

FABHOR, *fáv'-ur*, n. m. favour, interest, friendship.

FABHORACH, *fáv'-ur-ach*, a. favourable, kind.

FABHORACHD, *fáv'-ur-achg*, n. f. favourableness; a friendly disposition; kindness.

FABHRA, *fáv'-ra*, n. m. an eye-lid, (wag); a fringe; a flourish. *Bible*.

FACAL, *fachy'-al*, n. m. word; solemn oath; their *t'fhacas, swear, make oath*, a solemn appeal; mispronounced and written in one county in Ireland *focai*, but never so in the Highlands: *focal* is a pole-cat.

FACHOMHAIR, *fa-chó'-ár*, pres. before, opposite to him; *fa-comhair, opposite to her*; m'am *choimreamh ma coimeasmh*, properly speaking.

FACLACH, *fachg'-lach*, a. wordy, verbose.

FACLACH, *fachg'-lach*, n. m. a vocabulary.

FAD, *fáid*, n. m. length, distance, tallness; *fad* is lead an tigh, the length and breadth of the house; *ceann fada, at long distance of time*; a' dol am *fad, getting longer*; bho *ceann fada, long ago*; *fad sinn foimneach an laithe, the five-long day*; prep. during, over, throughout; *fad am t-eaghlail, throughout the world*; *cha d' thig e gu ceann fada, he will not come for a long while*; air *fad, altogether, wholly*; air *fhad, lengthways, longitudinally*; *fad láithean mo bheatha, throughout my whole life*.

FADA, *fáid'-a*, adj. long, distant; o thir *fhada, from a distant country*. *See*; *rathad fada, a long way*; *fada bhuan, far from me*; *fada air falbh, far off, at a great distance*; adv. long, tediously; is *fhada, a dh'fhan thu, you staid long*.

FADADH, *fád'-á*, n. m. fire-place of a kiln; pan of a gun; part. inflaming, kindling a fire; a' *fadadh geallbhein, kindling a fire*; a' *fadadh bhur ana-mianna, inflaming your lusts*. *Bible*.

FADAICH, *fád'-éih*, } kindle, inflame,
FADAIDH, *fád'-l-yh*, } lengthen; *fa-daichte, kindled*.

FADAL, *fáid'-all*, n. m. longing, thinking, tedious; na *gabhad fadal, do not think it too long*; the *fadal arm, I think it long*.

FADALACH, a. drowsy, tedious, longsome; *oidheachan fadalach, drowsy or tedious nights*, *Bible*; slow, tardy.

FADHANNACH, *fád'-chyan-ach*, adj. long-headed, sagacious, shrewd.

FADHANNACH, *fád'-chyan-ach*, a. striding, bounding, bounding.

FADHLUASACH, *fád'-chlúas-ach*, a. long-eared.

FADPHULAN, *fád'-lly'-unn*, n. m. long-suffering, forbearing, longanimity.

FADPHULANACH, *fád'-lly'-unn-ach*, a. long-suffering, forbearing, patient.

FADH, *fá'-gh*, gen. plur. of *fáidh*; na bith-eadh fíod nam *fáidh agam, had I the gift of prophecy*?

FADHAIRT, *fád'-áirt'*, n. f. temper of a knife, hatchet, &c.; gun *fhadhairt, Mund*.

FADHAIRTICH, *fád'-áirt'-éih*, a. temper.

FADLANHACH, *fád'-láv'-ach*, a. long-handed; disposed to pilfer, thievish.

FADHLASALACH, *fád'-hlól'-ach*, a. long-lived; living a long life.

FADTHARRUINN, *fád'-harr'-éinn*, n. f. dilatoriness, procrastination, drawing; *fad-tharruinnach, dilatory, procrastinating*.

FAG, *fág*, v. leave, quit, abandon, forsake, relinquish; *fág sin, leave that*; *dh'fhág é i, he forsook her*; he abandoned her; *outtrim, outstrip*; *dh'fhág am bita sin to eile, the one boat outstripped the other*; *render, make, effect*; *dh'fhágadh tu am buamaidair treabhach, thou wouldst render the bloodthirsty heroic*; a. a father upon, accuse of, lay to the charge; *dh'fhág iad sin air, they fathered that upon him, they laid that to his charge*; *dh'fhág iad am páide air, they fathered the child on him*; *fág m'fhianais, get out of my presence*; cackle as a duck.

FAGAIL, *fág'-al*, pt. leaving, forsaking; rendering, abandoning; n. f. a curse, a fatality, destiny; the *'fhagail fhéin aig' gach neach, every one has his own peculiar destiny or fate*; is bocht an *fhagail a th' agad, there is a sad fatality following you*.

FAGAIKE, *fág'-ur'-á*, n. m. a wag; a wit, though nothing like such; *fagaireachd, wagging or witticisms of a person from whom nothing of the kind is to be expected*.

FAGANNTA, *fág'-annt'-á*, adj. slow, dawdling, yet witty and waggish.

FAGHAIL, *fá'-al*, pt. getting, gaining.

FAGUS, *fág'-us*, } near, nigh, near hand,
FAGUSD, *fág'-usd*, } nearly related; *fagus oirinn, near or nigh us*; *fagus air bhi deas, nearly ready*; na 's *fhaise, nearer*.

FAIBHE, *fí'-lú*, n. m. beech-wood.

FAIC, *fáichg*, v. see, behold, observe; *faic cam do lámh gheal, let me see your fair hand*; *faic mo dheoir, observe my tears*; inter. see! behold! lo!

FAICH, fích, n. f. a field where soldiers are reviewed; a plain, a meadow, a green.
 FAICHE, fích'-é, n. f. the burrow of shell-fish; *faiche* glomach, a lobster's burrow.
 FAICHEACHD, fích'-achg, n. f. training, drilling of soldiers, parading.
 FAICHEIL, fích'-al, a. neat, trim, tidily and cleanly dressed as soldiers, and at same time proud of such; stately in gait.
 FAICILL, } fích'-íll, n. f. caution, pre-
 FAICILL, } caution; *faicill* ort, take care, be on your guard; be upon the watch; (faich-chiall).
 FAICHILLEACH, } físch'-íll'-ach, adj. cau-
 FAICILLEACH, } tious, circumspect, watchful.
 FAICHILLEACHD, físch'-chýll'-achg, n. f. chariness, cautiousness, circumspection, watchfulness, observance.
 FAICINN, físch'-inn, n. f. observation; *leig* 'fhaicinn domh, show me; pt. seeing, observing, viewing, attending to.
 FAICINNACH, físch'-shénn'-ach, adj. visible, conspicuous, notorious; an eaglais *fhaicinnach*, the visible church; very observant.
 FAICINNACHD, físch'-shénn'-achg, n. f. visibility, conspicuousness, clearness.
 FAID, fá, n. m. a prophet, *faidh* fr.
 FAIDE, fáj'-á, deg. longer, longest; a's *fhaide* gu mór, longer by far; length.
 FAIDH, fáe'-yh', n. m. a prophet, seer; tha 'm fáidh breugach, the prophet is a liar; *fáidhean*, prophets.
 FAIDHEADAIRACHD, fá'-dheer'-achg, proph-
 ecy.
 FAIDHEIL, fá'-yhal, a. prophetic.
 FAIDHIR, fá'-ár, n. f. market, fair.
 FAIDHE, fásh'-á, n. m. lump of bread.
 FAIGH, féé'-yh', v. get, acquire, obtain, find; gheibh (yah) sinn, we shall get; fhuair sinn, we have found; *faigh* a mach, find out.
 FAIGSE, fíég'-shá, n. m. nearness; deg. more or most near; a's *fhaigse*, is nearer.
 FAIL, fá', n. f. mark, print, trace; *fail* do laimhe, the print of your hand; *fail* do shoile, the print of your foot, Argyle; úng. jewel, ouch, Bible; *fail*-chon, dog-kennel; *fail*-mhuc, a pig sty; v. get rotten; air *faileadh*, rotting, loosening as wool from a skin; adv. where.
 FAIL, fá', n. f. a peat-spade; ring. B.
 FAILBHE, fá'lv'-á, for Failmhe, the firmament; from Fallamb, empty.
 FAILBHEAG, fá'lv'-ag, n. f. a ring, a bolt-ring for a rope; *fáilbheagan* óir, gold rings; ceithir *fáilbheagan* óir, four gold rings. Bible.
 FAILO, fáilk', for Falc, bathe.
 FAILEACH, fáilk'-ach, n. f. a bath, bath.

ing; *faileach* do lubhar beinne, bath of the juice of juniper, a sovereign remedy for the head-ache. OLD WIVES.
 FAILCHAN, fáilk'-án, n. m. the rotula or whirl-bone of the knee, Arm.; (Fáil-mean, Is.)
 FAILE, } fáil'-aigh, n. m. smell, flav-
 FAILEADH, } our; droch *fháileadh*, bad smell; the air, the draught; tha 'm fáil-eachd fuar, the air is cold.
 FAILEAG, fá'Y'-ag, and a'Y'-ag, n. f. hiccup; tha 'n an *fhaileag* orm, I have the hiccup.
 FAILRAS, fá'Y'-as, n. m. shadow, reflected image; mar *fhaileas* ar láithean, our days are like a shadow—spectre.
 FAILRACH, fá'Y'-as-ach, a. shadowy.
 FAILINN, fá'Y'-lyenn, n. m. fainting fit; failing; tháinig *failinn* air, he fainted.
 FAILINNEACH, } fáel'-nyach, a. faint, deb-
 FAILNEACH, } cate, wanting; fallible, frail.
 FAILLEAN, fá'Y'-án, n. m. drum of the éar; a chluas o'n *fhailean*, the ear from the roof; branch, tender twig.
 FAILMEAN, fá'Y'-myaen', n. m. pan of the knee.
 FAILMHE, fálv'-á, n. f. firmament, a void.
 FAILNICH, fáel'-nyech, v. fail, faint, decay, fall off; a' *fáilneachadh*, decaying, failing, fainting, wearing away.
 FAILTE, fály'-tyá, n. f. salutation, welcome, a salute, hail; chuirinn *fáille*, I would hail or salute; ceud *fáille*, a right, a hundred welcomes, O king! *fáille* shíth, salutation of peace, Oeslan; cuir *fáille* air, urra, welcome or salute him, her.
 FAILTEACH, fály'-tyach, a. kind, hospitable.
 FAILTEACHAS, fály'-tyach-as, n. f. hospitality; kind reception, salutation.
 FAILTEACHAIL, see Fáilteach, hospitable.
 FAILTICH, fály'-tyech, v. salute, hail.
 FAIM, f'im, v. hem, border; n. f. a hem, a border; a' *faimneadh*, aodach, hemming his garments; circumspection; cuir *faim* air do theanga, be circumspect in what you say.
 FAINICH, see Aithnich, recognise, know.
 FAINNE, fáen'-nyá, n. m. a ring; thug iad leo *fáinneachan*, they brought rings.
 FAINNEACH, fáen'-nyach, a. in ringlets, in curls; a cúl *fáinneach*, her curled locks.
 FAIR, fáer, v. watch at night, keep guard, keep awake; *fair* thusa an nochd, keep you guard to-night.
 FAIRE, fáer'-á, n. f. guard, watch; cuir *faire* air, set a watch or guard on it croc *faire*, a watch-tower; a wake; tigh na *faire*, the wake-house; *faire* chlaigh, church-yard watch; dawn; bristeadh na *faire*, the dawn; attention, circumspection; dé th' air t' *faire*, what do you mean? thoir an *faire*, take care, be cir-

- cumspact, be upon the watch; cum t' fhaire air sin, advert or attend you to that; 'sè sin a bh'air m' fhaire, that is what I had in view.*
- FAIRC**, fàirk, *n. f.* a link, or land sometimes covered by the sea, *Bute Is. hole; u. bathie. North.*
- FAIRCHALL**, fàirk'-all, *n. m.* lid, (brod) *St.*
- FAIRCHE**, fàirk'-à, } *a. mallet, iron-*
- FAIRCHEAN**, fàirk'-àn, } *mer, hammer.*
- FAIRDIUNN**, fàirj'-ènn, *n. f.* a farthing; *bonn a sè is fàirdiunn, three farthings.*
- FAIRR**! **FAIRR**! fàir'-à-fàir'-à, *inter. ay!*
ay! my conscience! what a pothor!
- FAIRREACH**, fàir'-èch, *a. watchful.*
- FAIRREACHADH**, fàir'-èch-à, *pt. n. m.* waking; *am bheil thu t' fàirreachadh, are you awake? eadar cadal is fàirreachadh, between sleeping and waking.*
- FAIRREACHAIL**, fàir'-èch-ail, *a. attentive.*
- FAIRREAG**, fàir'-ag, *n. f.* a gland, a hard lump between flesh and skin.
- FAIRGE**, fàirg'-à, *the sea, an ocean; 'sa fhaire, in the sea; thar fàirge, cross the sea; fàirgeachan, seas, oceans.*
- FAIRICH**, fàir'-èch, *v.* watch, feel, perceive; *dè dh' fhaich thu, what do you feel? what do you mean? fàirich as do shuain, awake from your profound sleep, Smith.; n. f.* a parish, *Arm.*
- FAIRSLICH**, fàir'-llyèch, *v. n.* defy, worst;
- FAIRTLICH**, } *dh' fhaistich e ormsa, he or it defied me, he worsted me.*
- FAISO**, fàish, *v.* press, wring, squeeze by twisting; *'ga fhaigeadh eadar a làmh, compressing it in his hands; n. m.* cheese press, chest; (*fiodhan*), *Irish; fàisgte, wrung, squeezed, pressed, compressed.*
- FAISGE**, fàishg'-à, *n. f.* nearness, proximity; *'fhaige air a' bhaile, his proximity or nearness to the town; fàisge air fhead bliadhna, near twenty years; deg. nearest, nearer; is ean a' fhaige, he is the nearest or nearer.*
- FAISGEACH**, fàishg'-ach, *n. f.* sponge, a press.
- FAISNEACHD**, fàsh'-nyachg, *n. f.* prophecy, soothsaying; *fàisneach, prophetic, from fàisinnis, secret hint.*
- FAISNICH**, fàsh'-nyèch, *v.* prophecy, foretell, divine, forebode; *a' fàisneachadh, a'isinnèan brèige, prophesying, false dreams. Bible.*
- FAISNEAS**, fàsh'-nyas, *n. m.* a friendly or secret hint; *secret intelligence. Islay.*
- FAITEACH**, fàjty'-ach, *a. delicate, timid, shy.*
- FAITCHEAS**, fàjty'-us, *n. m.* delicacy of
- FAITEAS**, } sentiment, timidity, shyness; *cha ruig thu leas fàiteas sam bith a bhi ort, you need not feel the least delicacy.*
- FAITHILTEAN**, fàit'-èly'-tyar, *n. m.* broker.
- FAL**, fall, *n. f.* sythe, (speal) peat-spade, bow; a fold, a hedge, *Arm.; v.* sythe, mow, cut peats. *Arm.*
- FALA**, fal'-a, or fòl'-a, of blood.
- FALACH**, fal'-ach, *n. m.* concealment, a place of concealment; *tha e am falach, he or it is concealed; a veil, covering; falach fead, do-perp, hide and seek.*
- FALACHD**, fal, or fòl'-achg, *n. f.* a feud, a family quarrel or grudge; *more often folachd; folachd eadar chàirdean, feuds among friends. Oss.*
- FALADAIR**, fal'-ad-àir, *n. m.* a mower, (spealadair) *fàladairachd, mowing; (Cowl, P. S.)*
- FALAICH**, fal'-èch, *a. hide, veil, conceal.*
- FALAIRE**, fal'-ur-à, *n. m.* an ambler, prancing horse; *fàlairesachd, cantering, prancing.*
- FALAMH**, fal'-uv, *a. empty, void; in want, unoccupied; tigh falamh, unoccupied house; soitheach falamh, an empty dish; air àite falamh, in a void space; is fhearra fuine thana na bhi uile falamh, a thin batch is better than to want bread altogether.*
- FALAMHACHD**, fal'-uv-àchg, *n. f.* void, gap.
- FALBH**, falv, *v.* go, begone, depart, retire, away with you; *falbh romhad, go about your business; more often foibh, n. m.* gait, motion.
- FALBHAN**, falv'-an, *n. m.* continual motion.
- FALC**, falch, *v.* bathe; *'ga fhalcadh, bathing; falcrae, a bather.*
- FALLAID**, fall'-ej, *n. f.* sprinkling of meal.
- FALLAINE**, fall'-àn-à, *deg. more or most healthy; 's ean is fallaine, he is more healthy; also healthiness, soundness.*
- FALLAINEACHD**, fall'-àn-achg, *n. f.* soundness, healthiness, wholesomeness, salubriousness; *fallaineachd am fheoil, soundness in my flesh. Is.*
- FALLAN**, fall'-an, *a. healthy, sound; duine fallan, a healthy man; wholesome; biald fallan, wholesome food; fallaidh fallan, salubrious air.*
- FALLSA**, fall'-sa, *adj.* false, (Latin) deceitful, treacherous; *measg bhràithrean fallsa, among false brethren. B.*
- FALLSACHD**, fall'-sachg, *n. f.* falseness, treacherousness; *false philosophy, sophistry.*
- FALLSAIRE**, fall'-sàir'-a, *n. m.* a sophist, false philosopher; *fallsaireachd, sophistry.*
- FALLSAIL**, fall'-sail, *a. false, deceitful.*
- FALLSANACH**, fall'-san-ach, *n. m.* sophist.
- FALLSANACHD**, fall'-san-achg, *n. f.* sophistry.
- FALLOISG**, fall'-lloishg, *n. f.* moor-burn—burnt heath, (from *fal*, mark, and *loisg*, burn.)

FALLUINN, fál'-enn, *n. f.* mantle, cloak.
 FALLUS, fál'-us, *n. m.* sweat, perspiration;
tha mí 'm lòn falluis, I am over head
and ears in perspiration; fallus do ghuibis,
the sweat of thy brow. B.
 FALLUSAIL, fál'-us-al, *a. n.* sudorific.
 FALM, falum, *n. m.* alum.
 FALM, falum, *n. f.* helm, rudder; elm-
 tree; the letter A; mucaga failm, elm-
 berries; glac an fhalm, take your turn
 at the helm, steer.
 FALMADAIR, fálum'-ád-ár, *n. m.* a tiller.
 FALT, fált, *n. m.* hair of the head; *gen-
 fult, a single hair of the head, fulltean;*
'fhalt or bhuidh, his golden locks. Oca.
 FALTAN, fál'-an, *n. m.* a snood, hair-belt.
 FAMH, fáv, *n. m.* a mole.
 FAMHAIR, fáv'-lér, *n. m.* a giant; *bann-
 shamhair, a giantess; famhairéan,*
giants.
 FAMHAIREACHD, fáv'-lér-achg, *n. f.* gi-
 ganticness; prowess of a giant.
 FAN, fan, *v.* wait, stay, stop, continue,
 remain; *fan an so, remain here; fan*
ort, stop, wait a little, not so fast; dh'
fhán sinn, we staid; fanaidh bhuir
maol, your wives shall stay; fanaidhse
an so, tarry ye here; fan agad fhéin,
keep by yourself, keep your distance,
come not near me.
 FANACHD, fan'-achg, *n. f.* waiting; *pt.*
 staying, tarrying, remaining, residing.
 FANAID, fán'-h, *n. f.* mockery, ridicule.
 FANAIDEACH, fan'-aj-ach, *a.* mocking.
 FANAS, fan'-us, *n. m.* an opportunity; a
 sly kind of undue advantage; a void.
 FANG, fáng, *n. f.* a vulture; (*feitheid*) *sóil*
na fainge, (feitheide,) the vulture's eye,
B.; n. m. a fank, durance, custody; *ann*
an fang, in durance, in custody.
 FANN, fánn, *a.* weak, feeble, faint; *duine*
fann, a feeble person; v. fish while the
 boat is rowing slowly. *Is; while station-*
ary. Skye; a' fannadh, fishing with the
artificial fly while the boat rows slowly—
while sailing under great weigh, slob-
ladh.
 FANNAICH, fann'-éih, *v.* get faint, debili-
 tate, make feeble; *tha e a' fannachadh,*
he is getting more feeble, or making more
feeble.
 FANTALACH, fant'-al-ach, *a.* dilatory.
 FANTAINN, fant'-énn, *n. f.* et *pt.* waiting.
 FAOB, fább, *n. m.* a lump; a large one.
 FAOBAINNEACH, fúb'-ar'-nyach, *n. m.* a
 large one of any thing.
 FAOBHAR, fáov'-ur, *n. m.* edge of a tool, as
 knife; *air fhaobhar, edgewise.*
 FAOBHRAICH, fáov'-rèch, *v.* edge, sharpen,
 whet, hone; *faobhraich an sgian, hone*
the knife, whet the knife; faobhraichle,
honed, whetted, sharpened.

FAOCH, fáoch, *a.* periwinkle, whirlpool;
faochag, a little whirl or whirlpool.
 FAOCHADH, fáoch'-h, *n. m.* a favourable
 crisis of a disease; alleviation; *fhuaig i*
faochadh, she got a favourable crisis; guth
fhaochadh fad an latha, without the
slightest alleviation the five-long day.
 FAOCHANN, fáoch'-énn, *v.* entreat most
 earnestly; urge earnestly.
 FAOCHNACH, fáoch'-nach, *adj.* urgent, ear-
 nest in requesting; *ní faochnach, an ur-*
gent affair.
 FAOCHNASH, fáoch'-nsh, *n. m.* a most ur-
 gent request or petition; *pt.* urging; a
faochnadh orm dol leis, vehemently urg-
ing me to go along with him.
 FAOCHNAIGH, fáoch'-nèch, *v.* urge, en-
 treat perseveringly; be not refused.
 These words, peculiar to Argyle, has re-
 ference to a mode of expression quite
 common—*chuir e luingha ear d'èth is a*
chuir am biadh 'san fhaochag, d'f'heuch
an rachainn leis, he tried all manner of
means, to see if I would go along with
him—literally, he used as many wiles
as there are twists in the kernel of the
wilk, &c.
 FAODHAIL, fáv'-ul, *n. f.* a river through a
 strand; *a.* a strait or narrow, through
 which one can wade at low water.
 FAOGHAID, fáv'-h, *n. f.* a chase, a hunt;
tha faoghaid a bhalie na deigh, all the
dogs in the village are in pursuit of her.
 FAOGHAR, fáv'-ur, *n. m.* a sound, a vowel.
 FAOIL, fáoil, *n. m.* profuse hospitality.
 FAOILEANN, fáoil'-énn, *n. f.* sea-gull,
 mew.
 FAOILIDH, fáoil'-é, *a.* profusely liberal.
 FAOILLEACH, fáoil'-ach, } *n. m.* the
 FAOILTEACH, fáoil'-tyach, } storm-days,
 first fortnight in spring and last in win-
 ter; the opposite of *luchar, the worm-*
month; smeuran dubha 'san fhaoilteach,
ripe bramble-berries in the storm-days—a
great rarity.
 FAOILTE, nonsense, for *faillte*.
 FAOIN, fáoin, *a.* silly, trifling, light, idle;
ní faoin, a trifling affair; is faoin duit,
it is idle for you, it is unavailing for
you; duine faoin, a silly fellow; tha thu
faoin ad bharail, your opinion is ill-
founded.
 FAOINEACHD, fáoin'-achg, *n. f.* extreme
 silliness or vanity; silly manner.
 FAOINEIS, fáoin'-ash, *n. f.* trifling con-
 sideration or conduct; vanity, idleness.
 FAOISG, fáoisg, *v.* chink, as a dish; un-
 husk, as nuts.
 FAOISGICH, fáoisg'-nèch, *v.* chink, gape,
 as a dish; *tha chuinneag air faoisgneadh,*
the water-pitcher chinks or teaks.
 FAOL, fáol, *n. m.* wolf; *madadh-gala.*

FAOSAD, fíós'-ad, *n. m.* confession to a priest; *dean d' fhaosad, confess to the priest.*

FAONDRACH, fáon'-drach, *a.* neglected.

FAONDRADH, fáon'-rá, *n. m.* neglect, unsettled state; *air faondradh, neglected, unattended to.*

FAOTUINN, fáon'-tinn, *pt.* getting, finding; *faigh so, get this; a' faonfutan, getting.*

FAR, far, *adv.* where; *far a bheil e, where he is; v.* freight; *far am léite, freight the boat; hand, reach, bring; fár (fár) a nall an t-searraig, hand or reach here the bottle; far for where, is less often used than fál; fál a bheil e, where it is.*

FARADH, fár'-l, *n. m.* a ladder; shrouds.

FARADH, fár'-l, *n. m.* freight, fare; *paidh am faradh, pay the fare or freight; bearronst or cock-loft; air an fharadh, on the cock-loft.*

FARAICH, fár'-éich, *n. f.* cooper's wedge.

FARADHA, fár'-adha, *a.* merry, solid, solemny, softly; *gu faradha fóil, solemnly and softly. Oseian.*

FARADACHD, fár'-adachg, *n. f.* composure.

FARBHAIL, fár'-vhuil, *n. f.* a lid. *H. Society.*

FARBHALLA, see BARRBHALLA.

FARCHACHAN, fár'-ach-an, *n. m.* a mallet.

FARCLUAIS, fark'-klish, *n. f.* eaves-dropping, listening thievishly, overhearing.

FARDACH, fard'-ach, *n. f.* house; lodging; *fardach oidhche, night's lodgings.*

FARDAL, fard'-al, *n. m.* delay, detention.

FARDATH, fard'-dh, *n. m.* lye, or any colour in liquid; *fardath gorm, liquid blue.*

FARLEUS, fár'-léis, *n. m.* sky-light.

FARMAD, fár'-mad, *n. m.* envy; *cúis fhar-maid, an enviable object; gabh farmad ris, envy him; a grudge at another's success; malice.*

FARMADACH, farm'-ad-ach, *a.* envious.

FARMAIL, fár'-mal, large pitcher. *North.*

FARPAIS, farp'-ais, *n. f.* meddling, contention.

FARRADH, farr'-a, *n. m.* litter in a boat.

FARRAID, farr'-dh, *v.* inquire; *n. f.* inquiry.

FARRAN, farr'-an, *n. m.* slight offence.

FARRUG, farr'-ug, *n. m.* inner rhind, or skin.

FARSACH, farsp'-ach, *n. f.* sea-gull. *Low.*

FARSUINN, farts'-tinn, *a.* wide, capacious.

FARSUINNEACHD, fars'-tinn-achg, *n. f.* wideness.

FARSUINNICH, farts'-tinn-éich, *v.* widen.

FARUM, far'-um, *n. m.* sound of the trampling of horses; clangour, clashing, rustling; *farum an stailinn, the clangour of their steel; farum an duillich shearthe, the rustling of their withered foliage, Oss.; merry.*

FARUMACH, far'-um-ach, *a.* noisy, merry;

a' dol air aghaidh gu farumach, *going forward merrily; beating at regular intervals.*

FAS, fás, *n. m.* growth, vegetation, increase, produce; *fás an fhuinn, the produce or increase of the land; cha 'n'eil fás aig ni sam bith, there is no vegetation of any thing; pres. part.* growing, increasing; *adj.* unoccupied, uncultivated, vacant, hollow, void; *tigh fás, an unoccupied house; fearann fás, waste or uncultivated land; ni thu e fás, thou shalt make it hollow; rinn mi fás an sráidean, I have laid their streets waste or desolate, Bible; cuir fás, lay waste; false, hollow; thug e ceum fás, he gave a false step.*

FAS, fás, *v.* grow, increase, become, rise; *dh'fhás e mòr, he grew tall; dh'fhás sléibhte eod air an fháirge, mountains of mist rose on the sea; fás ramhar, get fat; dh'fhás an t-eòrna, the barley grew, vegetated.*

FASACH, fás'-ach, *n. f.* wilderness, desert, desolation; *fásach fhíadhaich, terrible wilderness.*

FASAICH, fás'-éich, *v.* desolate, lay waste, depopulate; *dh'fhásach e an duthaich, he laid waste or depopulated the country.*

FASAIL, fás'-al, *adj.* desolate, solitary, *sruthan fásail, a lonely brook, dry brook.*

FASAN, fás'-an, *n. m.* refuse of grain.

FASAN, fás'-an, *n. m.* fashion; *'as fhasan, in fashion; 'as an fhasan, out of fashion.*

FASAIN, fás'-ur, *n. f.* harness; pasture.

FASANTA, fás'-annt-á, *a.* fashionable.

FASANTACHD, fás'-ant-achg, *n. f.* fashionableness, adherence to custom or fashion.

FASHUAIN, fás'-vhuáin, *n. f.* stubble.

FASDADH, fad'-d, *n. m.* hiring, engagement, as a servant; *part.* hiring, binding.

FASDAIDH, fad'-le-yh', *v.* hire, engage.

FASO, fás, *v.* search for vermin.

FASGACH, fag'-ach, *a.* well sheltered; *áite fagach, a well sheltered place.*

FASGADH, fag'-l, *n. m.* search for vermin.

FASGATH, fag'-h, *n. m.* shelter, refuge; (*'Fo, under, and Sgath, shade.*)

FASGACH, fag'-nag, *n. f.* winnowing fan.

FASLACH, fás'-lleach, *n. f.* a hollow, a void.

FATH, fá, *n. m.* cause, reason; *fáth mo dhuilichinn, the cause of my sorrow; opportunity, seasonable time; gabh fáth air sin, watch an opportunity for that.*

FATHAMAS, fá'-am-as, *n. m.* indulgence, lenity, partiality; *gun fathamas do dhuine seach duine, without partiality to one man more than another; mitigation.*

FATHAST, fá'-ist, *adv.* yet, still; *thig e fathast, he shall come yet.*

FATHUNN, fá'-unn, (*babhd.*) sort of report

FE, fē, n. f. dead, calm; *tháinig fē oíran, we were bewitched; fē thig an fhe, when the calm comes; thá'n oídhche na fē, the night is dead calm. Use.*

FEAMAS, (can't pronounce this,) provincial for feobhas, superiority, degree of goodness.

FEAMOR, fēch, n. m. forces, troops, war, an army; *bhídhna an fheoróid (1745,) Prince Charles' year; warfare, a host; láthaidh oíth 'is fēach, in the days of fight and warfare; fēachd man soon, the battle of the brow; v. yield, swerve; ceannabhard na h-gabhadh fēachd, a chief who would not yield, Mack. Sm.; can a dh' fheachd o'n eabhr, he that swerved from the path of rectitude. Mac-lachlan.*

FEACHDAIRE, fēachd-ár-í, n. m. a warrior.

FEAD, fēd, n. f. whistle; hissing noise as of wind; *fēad an aonach, the hissing of the wind on the heath; deán fēad, whistle; ní e fēad, he shall whistle; v. whistle; him; fēada-cuille, sorrel (name).*

FEADAG, fēd'-ag, n. f. a plover; *binn fheadag is an collesach ruadh, the shrill plover and grousecock; Scots. Bible.*

FEADAILICH, fēd'-ul-ích, } n. f. con-
FEADAIRNACHD, fēd'-ur'-achg, } tinued
whistling or hissing.

FEADAILT, fēd'-al-ty', n. f. Italy; *adfa fheadailteach, belonging to Italy; also an Italian man.*

FEADAN, fēd'-an, n. m. an oaten-pipe, fife, discharge of a still, a spout; water-pipe; *fēadan taomaidh, a pump; chamber of bagpipes.*

FEADANACH, fēd'-an-ach, a. piped, well
supplied with fife, flageolets, &c.

FEADH, fēdh-yā', prep. among, amid, during, through; *fēadh ghleannatan fannil, through desert valleys, Ossian; fēadh gach tír, throughout every land; fēadh an látha, during the day time; sometimes, air fēadh; ach, while, whilst, so long as; fēadh 'is beo mé, while I live; an fheadh 'is mhaireann an rualg, while the chase lasts; fēadh is a bha míne' tigh-tan, while I was coming.*

FEADHACHAN, fēdh-ach-an, n. m. gentle breeze.

FEADHAINN, fēdh'-, fēdh'-énn, n. c. folk, people; some, others; those; *fēadhainn, a tháinig a tigh, people that came in; fēadhainn diutha, some of them; fēadhainn eile, others; an fheadhainn a dh' fhág sinn, those we left; an fheadhainn diutha a thig, those of them who mean to come; cuid 'na fēadhach so, the property of those; ceann-fēadhna, chief of them.*

FEADRAIC, fēd'-réch, n. f. whistling.

FEAID, fēidj, degree of math and maith; is fheaid thu sin, you are the better for that; cha'n fheaid thu stughe, you are nothing the better for that.

FEAINDRACH, fēidj'-achg, improvement, convalescence; superiority, excellence; cha'n fhaic mi fhéin fheindreachd sam bith air, I don't see any symptom of convalescence or improvement.

FEAIST, fēist, n. f. answer, attention; notice; *na d' thoir fheist air, don't answer, pay no attention to him.*

FEALL, fēall, n. f. deceit; a. false.

FEALLA-DHA, fēalla-dhá, n. f. a joke; *théid an fhealla-dhá gu fēalla-trí, joking will soon end in serious earnest.*

FEALLAN, fēal'-an, n. f. itch; *agribach. B.*
FEALLA-GHICHE, fēall-ghí-ché, n. m. a quack.

FEALLAINN, fēall'-énn, } n. m. a so-
FEALLANACH, fēall'-an-ach, } phist; false
philosopher. Bible.

FEALLANACHD, fēall'-ann-achg, n. f. sophistry; false philosophy or learning.

FEALLACH, fēall'-ach, a. false. Bible.

FEALLTAIR, fēall'-tar', n. m. a quack.

FEAM, fēam, } a dirty talk or train.
FEAMAIN, fēam'-énn, } dirt, filth.

FEAMAINN, fēam'-énn, n. f. sea-weeds, seaweed; *v. marinus with sea-weeds; 'a fēamainn an fheoróid, mowing the land.*

FEANN, fēann, v. skin, dry; a' fēannadh, drying or obtaining a bait; deán fēannadh builg, dry as a horn.

FEANNAG, fēann'-ag, n. f. a Royston or hooded crow; as a ridge, nonsense.

FEANNAGACH, fēann'-ach, and fēann'-ag-ach, n. f. nettle; sometimes, places where nettles grow.

FEAR, fēar, n. m. a man, a husband, a good-man; any object of the masculine gender; *fear seandú, a seaman; fear an tigh, the landlord; fear aing, a ferryman; fear baile, a tenant of a whole farm; fear balaise, a bridegroom; fear brataich, an ensign; fear cluise, a clerk, a clerk, a tradesman; a mechanic; fear cinidh, a kinsman, namesake; fear ciuil, a musician; fear-cuiridh, an officer; fear-cúirn, an outflow; fear-faire, a guard, a watchman; fear-fuinne, a struggler; fear-labhairt, a speaker; fear-sotal, a flatterer; fear-obair, a workman; fear-lagh, a lawyer; luchd-lagh, lawyers; fear-tagraich, a pleader; fear-pòda, a married man; fear-suidh, a sweetheart, a wooer; plural, fear or luchd; as, luchd-ciùil, for-chiùil, musicians; v. follow; as a chiefdom, claim kindred with; a dh' aindeoinn co dh' fhearras ort, in defiance of any person*

that will take your part; fear-anbair, an overseer.

FEARACHAS, fer'-ach-as, } a. act of
FEARACHDAIN, fer'-achg-ann, } claim-
ing kindred, or siding with; following,
as a chief, kindred, &c.

FEARAIL, fer'-al, a. manly, masculine.

FEARALACHD, fer'-al-achg, n. f. manliness.

FEARANN, fer'-ann, n. m. land, earth,
ground, country; *fearenn allainn na*
b-Eirinn, the fair country of Ireland;
fearenn tiorann, dry land.

FEAR-BOGHA, fer'-bò-à, n. m. archer, bow-
man.

FEARDHA, fyar'-gha, a. brave—Macdonald.

FEAR-KADRAIGINN, fer'-dè-drà-ginn, n. m.
reconciler.

FEAR-FEOIRNE, fer'-fyen-d, n. m. cham-
man.

FEARG, ferg, n. m. anger, wrath, fury,
passion; *fearg dhoirennach, stormy*
wrath, Sm.; a' cur feirg air, irritating,
provoking, or enraging him; ann am
feirg, in a passion, furious; a passionate
person.

FEARGACH, ferg'-ach, a. passionate, angry,
furious, enraged, irritated, outrageous,
raging; *'ann doirionn fheargach, in the*
raging storm; an dà rìgh feargach, the
two kings outrageous, in a passion;
'nuair a thòrras fhearg, when his pas-
sion subsides.

FEARGACHD, ferg'-achg, n. f. passionate-
ness.

FEARGAICH, ferg'-èch, v. entrage, fret, vex,
gall, get outrageous, provoke.

FEARN, fyarn, n. m. the alder-tree; letter
F; alder-wood; a shield; *leis am bris-ear*
gach fearn, by whom every shield
shall be broken. Ar.

FEARR, fyarr, deg. of math and maith,
better, best, preferable; *is fhearr dhuit*
falbh, you had better go; an fhearra
dhomb falbh? is fhearr, had I better be
going? yes; b' fhearr learn bhi dorsair-
eachd, I would prefer being a door-keep-
er; I had rather be a door-keeper.

FEARRASAD for ORTASAD, unanilo.

FEARRASAD, fyarr'-sèj, n. f. a spindle.

FEAR-SARAICHAIDH, fer'-sàr'-ìch-è, n. m. an
oppressor; *fear-seolaidh, fear-stiùraidh,*
a guide; fear-rùin, a confidant; bean
rùin, a confidante.

FEART, fyart, n. f. a virtue, an attribute;
a virtue to effect something; wonderful
qualities; *feartan buairidh, tempting*
qualities. Mk.; Dia nam feart, God of
many attributes; feartach, having many
virtues; substantial; tordh feartach,
substantial or productive crops.

FEARTACH, fyart'-al, a. having good qua-
lities.

FEART-BHRIATHAR, fyart'-vrèir, n. m. an
adjective.

FEARTHUINN, fer'-hùinn, n. m. rain. *Sm. &.*
FEARD, fiad, adv. never; over, for ever;
cha d' thig e ann feard, he shall never
come; an do agair a ghraim ann feard, has
his grace ceased for ever?

FEASGAR, fiesg'-ar, n. m. evening, after-
noon.

FEATH, fèd, n. f. calm weather; dead calm;
more properly *feadh*, cu being always
long, prevents the è being marked.

FEATHAIL, fè'-al, a. calm, quiet, still.

FEATHALACHD, fè'-al-achg, n. m. calmness.

FEIDH, fè'-yh', gen. and pl. down, rest.

FEILD, fèily, n. m. philosopher. *Irish.*

FEILB, fèil'-d, n. f. generosity, hospitality;
oidhe na fèile, the liberal soul. Is.

FEILLEADH, fèil'-l, n. m. kilt; *fèile-bag,*
the kilt in its modern shape.

FEILL, fèily, n. f. market day; holiday;
a' cumail laith fèil, observing or holding
a holiday or festival; a fèist; an fheall-
bride, Candlemas; an fheall-mairtin,
Marasmus; fèill-micheil, Michaelmas.

FEILTIRE, fèil'-tyr'-d, n. f. an abnomen.

FEIN, fèin, self; *pron. used in compounds;*
mi-fhèin, myself; thu fhèin, yourself or
thyself; sibh fhèin, yourselves; the pro-
per orthography is "FHEIN." In Angles
generally we hear sibh pèin.

FEINKEACH, fèin'-achg, n. f. selfish-
ness.

FEINKIL, fèin'-al, a. selfish, self-interested.

FEIN-FHIOCHACH, fèin'-fè'-ach, a. coun-
cil.

FEIN-FHIOCHACHD, fèin'-fè'-rach, a. con-
sciousness; experience of self; *fèin-*
fhoghainteach, self-confident; fèin-
ghluasadach, self-moving or anatomical;
fèin-iridh, condescending.

FEIN-MHORT, fèin'-mhòrt', n. f. self-murder;
suicide.

FEIN-MHORTACH, fèin'-mhòrt'-ach', n. c. a sui-
cide.

FEINN, fèinn', the Fingians; the country
of the Fingallians; the Highlands; the
Irish militia; troops, forces.

FEIN-SPHE, fèin'-spèh', n. f. self-conceit,
conceit.

FEIN-SPHEIRIL, fèin'-spèh'-il, a. self-con-
ceited.

FEIRD, fèihj, n. f. an entertainment, festi-
val, banquet; a feast.

FEIRTEAR, fèihj'-dè-à, n. m. an entertainer.

FEITH, fè, n. n. wait upon, wait; *fèith na,*
wait for him; fèith air, attend him; n. f.
a short respite or crisis of a disease;
'fhuair e fèith, the fever abated a little.

FEITH, fè, n. f. a sinew, a tendon; an
fèith a churp, the sinew which shrunk;
a fen, a bog, a morass; (easg) a fear. a

bhios 'san fhèithe cuiridh gach duine a chas air, *every one has a kick at him who sticks in the mud.*

FEITHRACH, fē'-ach, *a.* sinewy, muscular.

FEITHIADH, } fā'-ā, n. m. and pf. waiting,
FEITHIADH, } attending; a' *feithiadh*
ortha. attending you.

FEITHSID, fēp'-aj, n. c. a bird or beast of prey, a vulture; thug na *feithsidean* leo e, *the vultures have taken it away, the birds of prey*; in Mainland, thug na *sithich* leo e. (ravens.)

FEITHIDEACH, fē^{sh}-aj-ach, a. like a bird or
beast of prey; **n. c.** a person ready to
pounce on any thing, like a vulture or
bird of prey.

FEITH-GHAIRE, fè'-ghäér-ä, n. m. a smile.

FEOBHAS, fyöð, and fyöð'-us, *n.f.* excellence, superiority, improvement; 'a dol am feobhas, *getting better, improving*; cha'n thale mi feobhas, *I cannot see its superiority*; an duine d'a feobhas, *man in his best estate*; almon feobhas, *for its superiority*; air 'fheobhas gu'm faigher thu, *let you exert yourself ever so much*; tha'n duine tinn a' dol am feobhas, *the weak or sick person is convalescent*. is getting better.

FRODAR, fyôd'-ar, n. m. pewter.

FRODAIRE, fyôd'-ar-â, n. m. a pewterer.

FEOIL, fyó'll, *n. f.* flesh; muilt-*fheoil*, *m.* ton; *fheoil-dhathach*, carnation colour.

FROIL-ITHACH, fyöll-é-ch'-ach, a. carnivorous.

FROIRLINN, fyôr'-llinn, *n. f.* a mite, or the twelfth part of a penny. turn-odhar.

FROIRNE, fyôér'-ná, n. m. chess.

FEOIRNEAN, fyoenn'-an, *n. f.* blade of
grass.

FEOLADAIR, f'vôl'-ed-är', *n. m.* a butcher.

FEOLMHOIREACHD, fyól'-vur-achg, n. f.
Inst.

FROLMHOR. frôl'-v'hur, *a. lustful.*

FRORAG, fyôr'-ag, *n. f.* squirrel.

FEORAICH, fyôr'-èch, *v.* inquire, ask; *n. f.* an inquiry; asking, inquiring.

FRUCH, fēch, v. n. try, taste, shew; *inter.*
behold! lo! see!

FEUCHADAIR, fèch'-ad-àér, *n. m.* a tester, competitor. rival—witch. wizard. *H. S.*

FEUCHAINN, fèch'-ann, *n. f.* trial, taste;
pt. trying, tasting; striving, competing;
a' feuchainn a chèile, competing with
each other.

FEUCHAINNEACH, fèch'-enn-ach, *a.* trying.

FEUD, fed, may, can, for FAOD.

FEUDAIL, fād'-al, n. *f.* wealth in cattle, treasure, dearest object; *tha 'fheudail*, *yes, my dearest of earthly objects.*

FEUDAR, fād'-ur, I must, *Is.*; *is fheudar*
domb, *I must*; *ma's fheudar duit, if*
you must.

FÈUM, fàm, v. *imp.* it behoves, requires, must, must needs; *fèumaidh tu falbh, I must needs go*; *dh' fheumadh tu dol dachaidh, you would require to go home*; *it behoves me to go home*; *n. m.* urgent need; dire necessity or poverty; 'è *am fèum a thug air sin a' dheanadh, dire necessity or sheer want made him do that*; need, worth, use, occasion; *dè 'a fèum da, what is the use of it?* *cha 'n 'eill fèum sa chruinne again air, I have no earthly use for it*; *is beag fèum a th' ort, there is little occasion for you, you are quite useless, there is no necessity for you, time of need*; distress; *ann am fheum, in my distress in time of need.*

FEUMAIL, fām'-al, *a.* needful, requisite.

FEUMALACHD, fām'-al-achg, *n.* *f.* what occasion requires, what serves one's purpose; shuair mi m'fheumalachd, *I have got what serves my purpose*; utility; *fheumalachd an ni so, the utility of this thing.*

FEUMANNACH, fām'-ann-ach, n. c. the needy, the poor, the destitute, the beggar—overseer, *North*; cuid an fheumannaich, *the portion of the poor*.

FRUN, fân, n. f. cart, (cairt), wain, Bible;
Strath Tsy, Arran, feunadair, waggon-
er.

FEUR, *ferr*, n. m. gram, pasture, herbage, hay; *feur* *toram*, hay; *crauch fheoir*, hay-rick; v. pasture, feed cattle in choice pasture; *dh' fheur e an t-each*, he grazed the horse.

FEURACH, ferr'-sch, *a.* grassy; *n. m.* pasture.

FEURAICH, fèrr'-ech, v. feed, graze.

FRURAN, ferr'-an, n. m. sives.

FEUR-ITHEACH, féir-éich-ach, *a. graminivorous*; beathaichean *feur-itheach*, *graminivorous beasts*; beathaichean nach ith ach feur.

FEURLOCHAN, ferr'-loch-an, n. m. moor, marsh.

FEUSAG, fès'-ag, n. f. beard.

FEUSAGACH, fès-ag-ach, *a.* bearded, hairy.

FEUSGAN, fèsg'-an, n. m. a mussel.

FHUAIR, hūhēr, *part.* of faigh, did get.

FIABHRAS, fěāv'-ras, n. m. a fever.

FIABHRASACH, fěāv'-ras-ach, *a. feverish.*

FIACAILL, *fiachg-elly'*, *n. f.* a tooth, a jag,
as in a saw, file, rasp, comb, or any other
dentated instrument; *fiacian*, *teeth*, *jags*,
worms.

FIACH, féach, *n. m.* worth, value; *fiach shé* agillian, *steprene worth*; *an fhiach e*, *is it worth, is it good?* *cha 'n fhiach e*, *it is not good, it is worthless*; *an d' fhuair thu 'fhiach*, *did you get its value*; *come am b' fhiach* *leat labhairt ris, why would you condescend to speak to him, why would you*

stoop so low as to speak to him; cha 'b' fhiach lean e, I would scold it, I would scold it, I would spurn at the idea; debt, incumbent duty, solemn charge, inviolable obligation; am bheil sin mar fhiach-airbh orna, is that my incumbent duty, am I under obligations to do that; am bheil e am fhiach-airbh orna so a' dheanadh, is it incumbent on you, is it obligatory on you, to do this; cuirtean mar fhiach-airbh orna, let me charge you; tha e cuir mar fhiach-airbh orna, he would fain make me believe, he pretends; 'b' hill leis a' chur mar fhiach-airbh orna, gur chise mo shroin, the fellow would fain make me believe that my nose is cheese. In this last sense fhiacham is used—tha e cuir mar fhiacham orna, he pretends to me, he assumes as taken for granted.

FIACH, fèach, a. worth, worthy, respectable, important, valuable; cha 'n fhiach so, this is not worth, this will not do; ma 's fhiach an duine a tha do gnothach ris, if you have to do with a respectable person; an fhiach dhuit do shaoir, is it worth your trouble, your while; ma 's fhiach an teachdaire, is fhiach an gnothach, if the bearer is respectable, the message is important, Prov.; cha 'n fhiach sin idir, that is not proper at all; ma 's fhiach leat, if you condescend to such; (ironically).

FIACHAIL, fèich'-al, a. worthy, respectable, valuable, important; duine fìachail, a respectable or worthy man; ni fìachail, an important affair.

FIACHAN, fèich'-an, n. m. value; debt.

FIACHAN, fèich'-an, n. m. pretension; cuir idir fhiachan, pretend, assume.

FIACLACH, fèachg'-lach, a. toothed, jagged, pronged.

FIACLAICH, fèichg'-lèch, v. grin, bicker and gape; indent, notch, make jaws.

FIADH, fèa'-gh, n. m. deer; fèidh, deers.

FIADHACH, fèa'-gh'-ach, a. full of deer.

FIADHACHD, fèa'-gh'-achg, n. f. deer-hunt.

FIADHAICH, fèa'-èch, } a. wild, terrible, savage, as weather, boisterous; fiadhaidheachd, ferocity, savageness.

FIADHAIR, fèair, ley-land; flax.

FIAL, fèil, a. kind; n. m. bounty.

FIALACHD, for fialaidhachd.

FIALAIDH, fèil'-è, a. profusely liberal.

FIALAIDHEACHD, fèil'-è'-achg, n. f. hospitality, liberality to profusion.

FIAMH, fèa', n. f. a tinge, tincture, hue; fiamh dhearg, a tinge of red; fiamh ghorm, a tincture or hue of blue; a deegre or tinge of fear, slight fear; fiamh ghairne, a smile, literally, a tinge of a laugh; awe, reverence.

FIAMHACHD, fèa'-achg, n. f. modesty. **Sg. FIANN, fèinn, n. m.** a Fingian, a giant; na Fianan, the giants; fannachan, a dwarf of the Fingians—about the size of the celebrated SAN MACDONALD.

FIANUS, fèar'-sh, n. f. testimony, record, evidence; thog iad fianus na aghaidh, they bore testimony against him; mar fianus air sin, as evidence of that; witness; aom do na fianuscan, one of the witnesses; presence; mach am' fhanus! get out of my presence, go about your business! tog fianus, bear record, give evidence.

FIANUSACH, fèar'-sh'-ach, a. capable of bearing testimony; n. c. a witness; is fianusach thuas air sin, you are able to give evidence in this instance; aom do 'na fianusach, one of the witnesses.

FIAR, fèar, adj. and adv. oblique, slant, awry, cross, inclining, meandering, fluctuating; cuir fìar e, place it obliquely, crossways; mar bhogha fìar, as a slanting bow; ann an gleann-taibh fìar, in meandering valleys; perverse, froward, unjust; duine a tha fìar na shlighe, a man that is perverse or froward in his way. Bible.

FIAR, fèar, v. pervert; a' fìaradh na fìrinn, perverting the truth, the Bible, (Paul); sheer, go obliquely, as a ship, beat against the wind; squint.

FIARSHUILLEACH, fèar'-hùil'-ach, a. squint-eyed.

FICHEAD, fèch'-ud, n. and adj. twenty.

FICHEADAN, fèch'-ud'-an, a. twentieth.

FIDEAG, fèij'-ag, n. f. fife, whistle, herb.

FIDHLE, fèil'-è, gen. of a fiddle.

FIDHLEACH, fèil'-ar, n. m. a fiddler; fìdh-leireachd, playing on the violin or fiddle; more properly fìdhleir.

FIDIR, fèij'-ir, v. sympathise, inquire minutely; cha 'n fhidir an sathach an seang, the satiated will not sympathise with the starving; weigh, consider well.

FIDRICH, fèij'-reech, v. inquire into minutely.

FIGH, fè-yh', v. weave, plait, knit; figh an eige, weave the web; figh na stoach, knit the stocking; figh an t-seang, plait the cord.

FIGHDRAN, fèij'-un, } n. c. links, or land FIGHDRACH, fèij'-ach, } sometimes covered by the sea; in Cow, gabbit, masfhaichean, ML.—fìghdhan Lìte, Lìth Lìtha.

FIGHE, fè'-è, n. f. state of being woven, plaited, &c.

FIGHEADH, fè'-l, pt. weaving, knitting.

FIGHEADAIR, fè'-ad-air, n. m. weaver, knitter.

FIGHTE, fè'-tya, woven, &c.

FILE, fè'-lè, n. m. a hard, a poet. *Oscaim.*

FILEACHD, fí'achg, n. f. poetry, poesy.

FILEANTA, fí'ant-á, n. f. eloquent, fluent.

FILEANTACHD, fí'ant-achg, n. f. eloquence, flow of language, fluency.

FILL, féll, v. fold, imply, plait; *All an t-aoдах, fold the cloth; the sin a' fílleadh a stigh, that implies.*

FILLEADH, féll'-á, pt. folding, implying; n. m. a fold, a ply; tri fílleam, three plies or folds; fíllte, implied, folded, plaited.

FINE, féin'-á, n. f. a tribe, a surname, a clan, kindred; na fíneachan gaidhealach, the Highland clans; an fhíne againne, our clan.

FINEACHAS, féin'-ach-us, n. f. kindred.

FINEAG, féin'-ag, n. f. a cheese-mite.

FINEAGACH, féin'-ag-ach, a. full of mites.

FINEALTA, féin'-allt-a, a. fine, polite.

FINEALTACHD, féin'-alt-achg, n. f. fineness, eloquence, polished manners, politeness.

FINICHD, féin'-chig, } n. f. jet; cho dubh

FINICHE, féin'-ch-á, } ri fíneach, as black as jet.

FINID, féin'-h, n. f. end, finale; cuir ceann fínid air, bring it to a close, finish it.

FINNE, féin'-á, n. f. a maid, a maiden.

FINNEAN, féin'-an, n. m. a buzzard.

FIODH, féin'-gh, n. m. wood, timber; an t-sall as an fhíodh, the log out of the timber; fíodh-ghual, charcoal.

FIODHAG, féin'-gh'-ag, n. f. a fig, bird-cherry.

FIODHLAIR, féin'-ar, n. m. a fiddler.

FIODHRACH, féin'-ach, n. m. timber; fíodh-rach a thóirt do Loch-chabair, to bring timber to Lochaber, bringing coals to Newcastle; fíodhrach-tarsuinn, ribs of a boat or ship.

FIODHULL, féin'-ull, n. f. fiddle, violin.

FIOLANN, féin'-unn, n. f. an earwig.

FIOLAIR, féin'-ur, n. f. an eagle.

FION, féin, n. m. wine; ól fíon, drink wine.

FIONAN, féin'-an, n. m. vine, vineyard, vinery; garradh-fíon, fíon-líoc—fíon-dhearc, a grape; also fíon-chaor; fíon-amar, wine press.

FION-FHASGAIRE, féin'-ag-ur-á, n. m. wine press; literally a wine squeezer.

FIONN, fí'ynn, n. m. Píngal; cataract on the eye; adj. pale, lilac, wan, a lady of the masculine gender !!! a degree of cold; v. flay, skin. P. S.

FIONNACHD, féin'-achg, n. m. cool, coolness; am fíonnachd an fíneagair, in the cool of the evening.

FIONNA, féin'-á, n. m. fur, pile in beasts, hair, the grain; 'ga tharruinn an aghaidh an fhíonna, pulling it against the grain.

FIONNAG, féin'-ag, n. f. the fish whiting.

FIONNAIRIDH, féin'-ar-á, n. f. watching.

FIONNAR, } féin'-ar, a. coldish, cool,
FIONNFHUAR, } piercing cold.

FIONNARACHD, féin'-ar-achg, n. f. coolness; in Kintyre, fannarachd.

FIONNARAICH, féin'-ar-éich, v. cool.

FIONNOGH, féin'-ó, n. c. great-great-grand-child; see fíonnogh.

FÍOR, féin, a. true, genuine, real, just, upright; true enough, sterling; am bheil e fíor, is it true? is fíor e, true enough; very; fíor ghrund an loch, the very bottom of the lake; duine fíor, a just man, adu fíor bhoichd, very poor, or poorly; fíor chosail, very probable; fíor mhath, just so, very well, perfectly so; fíor shlaughtire, a complete villain; is fíor an seanfhacal, the proverb holds true; fíor dhíleas, very nearly connected; fíor-chreideach, orthodox; fíor-chreideadh, orthodoxy.

FÍORGLHAN, féin'-ghlin, a. transparent, pure.

FÍORUISG, féin'-ishg, n. m. spring-water.

FÍOS, féin, n. m. word, information, message, invitation, intelligence, notice; fhuair mi fíos, I got word, I got notice; thoir fíos, inform, give notice; fhuair sinn droch fhíos, we received sad intelligence; am fíos duit, do you know? are you aware? tha fíos 'am, I know, am aware; c'uin a fhuair thu fíos, when got you information? a réir fíos dhomhsa, to the best of my knowledge; a' fíos do'n bhead, the living know; g'a fíos-se, to her knowledge; g'a fhíos, to his knowledge; tháinig e stigh gun fhíos da, he came in unknown to him, without his knowledge; gun fhíos nach d' thig e, not knowing but he may come, lest he should come; gun fhíos dè nì mì, not knowing what to do; gun fhíos c'aron, not knowing why or wherefore, B. Sm. O.; tháinig fíos ort, a message came for you; fíos an t-òrraidh, an invitation to the funeral; fíos fuadain, a flying report; fíos nam fadh, foreknowledge, prophet's knowledge; a fíos a bu lugha, the slightest hint; fíos air an fhíos, repeated information, an urgent invitation; is beag fíos domhsa, little do I know.

FÍOSACHD, féin'-achg, n. f. fortune-telling, divination, augury, sorcery, soothsaying.

FÍOSAICHE, féin'-ch-á, n. m. soothsayer wizard.

FÍOSRACH, féin'-rach, a. intelligent, conscious; tha mi fíosrach, I am conscious; is fíosrach mi, I am fully aware; duine fíosrach, an intelligent man; am fíosrach thu air sin, are you aware of that, are you apprised of that; mar is fíu is mar is fíosrach mi, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

FÍOSRACHADH, féin'-rach-á, pt. inquiring,

- experience; o m' fhéin *fhiosrachadh*, from my own experience; a' *fhiosrachadh* a mach, ascertaining.
- FÍOSRACHAIL, fíer-rach-al, a. intelligent.
- FÍOSRAICH, fíer-réich, v. enquire, ask, enquire into, enquire after, ask after, examine.
- FÍR, fíer^s, n. f. men, husbands; gen. of man.
- FÍR-BHOLO, fíer^s-vholug, n. pl. the Belgae, old Irish.
- FÍR-CHLIS, fíer^s-chléah, } stream.
- FÍR-CHLISNEACH, fíer^s-chlé-nyach, } streams, Northern lights, aurora borealis; in Broad Scotch, merry dancers.
- FÍREACH, fíer^s-ach, n. m. moors, hill-land.
- FÍREAN, fíer^s-éan, n. c. the righteous, the just.
- FÍRINTÉACHD, } fíer^s-éannt-tyachg, n. f. righteousness, integrity.
- FÍREANTACHD, } fíer^s-éannt-tyachg, n. f. righteousness, integrity.
- FÍREUN, fíer^s-éun, n. m. the eagle, the real bird.
- FÍRINN, fíer^s-énn, n. f. the truth, a truth: *fírinna shuidhlichte*, an aphorism, an established fact.
- FÍRINN, fíer^s-énn, a. girl, maiden; an *fhirinn*, the girl, Brae-Mar.
- FÍRINNEACH, fíer^s-énn-ach, a. true, righteous.
- FÍRINNICH, fíer^s-énn-éich, v. justify, excuse.
- FÍRINTÉACHD, fíer^s-éannt-tyachg, n. f. righteousness.
- FÍRIONN, fíer^s-énn, a. male, masculine.
- FÍRIONNACH, fíer^s-énn-ach, n. m. a male, a man.
- FÍRIONNACHD, fíer^s-énn-achd, n. f. manhood.
- FÍTHEACH, fíer^s-éich, n. m. a raven, vulture.
- FÍTHRIACH, fíer^s-éich, n. m. dilse duileasg.
- FÍU, fíu, a. worthy, estimable; cha'n *fhiú*, e dad, it is not worth any thing; cha'n *fhiú* e air, he is not deserving of it; cha'n *fhiú* e mise, he is not worthy of me; n. m. knowledge, value; is beng *t' fhiú*, you are worth little; mar is *fhiú* is mar is *fhiorrach* mi, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
- FÍUBHAIDH, fíu^s-ve, n. m. an arrow. *Mac-lach*.—a prince, a chief. *High Society*.
- FÍUGHAIR, fíu^s-uér, n. m. earnest expectation, hope; cha'n *éil fíughair* ris, there is no expectation of it; bha *fíughair* againne, we expected.
- FÍUGHANTACH, fíu^s-annt-ach, a. liberal, benevolent, giving profusely; brave.
- FÍUGHANTACHD, fíu^s-annt-achg, n. f. liberality, generosity, benevolence, bravery.
- FÍUGHANTAS, fíu^s-annt-as, n. f. liberality.
- FÍURAN, fíu^s-an, n. m. a sapling, stripling.
- FLAICHE, flí-e, n. m. gust of wind. *Irish*.
- FLAITHEAS, fláe^s-us, } n. m. Heaven.
- FLAITHEANAS, fláe^s-un-us, } region of bliss, (flath-innis)
- FLANN-BHUINEACH, flann^s-vúinn-ach, flann.
- FLATE, fla, n. m. a prince, a hero. *Ossian*.
- FLATHAIL, flá^s-al, a. stately, princely, gay.
- FLEAGH, flíab^s-gh, n. f. a banquet, feast; *fléagh do m' réir*, feast worthy of me. *Ossian*.
- FLEASG, fléag^s, n. m. crown, chaplet, wreath; *fléag óir*, a crown of gold. *B.*
- FLEASOACH, fléag^s-ach, n. m. a bachelor, a hero, a youth; *nur a bha thu ad fhléas-gach óg*, when you were a stripling.
- FLEISDEAR, fléag^s-ar, n. m. an arrow-maker; Mac an *fhleideir*, the surname Fletcher or Leslie.
- FLEOG, flíog, n. m. a sole, bradan leathan.
- FLICHE, fléich^s-á, n. f. witness, sluiche.
- FLICHNE, flích^s-nyá, n. f. sleet (Cow. Coll.)
- FLICHNEACH, flích^s-nyach, a. sleety.
- FLINNE, flénn^s-á, n. m. sleet. *Isleay*.
- FLICHNEACHD, flích^s-ny-achg, } sleety weather.
- FLINNEACHD, flénn^s-achg, } ther; cold raw weather.
- FLIODH, flíob^s-gh, n. m. chicken-wood; wen. *B.*
- FLIUCH, flíuch, v. wet, make wet; *flíuch e*, wet it; adj. wet, rainy; *latha flíuch*, a wet day, rainy day; 'ga *flíuchadh*, wetting it.
- FLIUCHBHOID, flíuch^s-vóid, n. m. keel-board. *North*.
- FLIUCHALACHD, flíuch^s-al-achg, n. f. wetness.
- FLIUCHS, fíluéich^s-á, n. m. wetness; more wet, &c.
- FLOD for plod, float; a fleet.
- FLUR, flúr, n. m. flour. *B.*; French.
- FÓ, fó, (before consonants, before a vowel, foidh); under, beneath, below, at the foot of; *fó chis*, tributary, paying tribute; *fó bhron*, mournful; *fó león*, wounded, mentally wounded; *fóidham*, under me; *tha tighinn fódham*, I feel inclined.
- FÓBHAILE, fó^s-val-á, n. m. a suburb.
- FÓCAL, fóch^s-al, n. m. a pole-cat; *faoghaid an fhócal*, chase of the pole-cat; *fócalan*, the kitten of a pole-cat.
- FÓCHADH, fóch^s-aj, n. f. mocking, scoffing.
- FÓCHADEACH, fóch^s-aj-ach, a. derisive.
- FÓCHAR, fóch^s-ar, n. m. contact, presence, conjunction; *dithiad na fochar*, two in contact with them, near them.
- FÓCHANN, fóch^s-ann, n. m. blade; corn in the blade; *fó fhochann*, in blade.
- FÓCALAN, fóch^s-al-an, n. m. pole-cat's kitten.
- FÓD, fód, n. m. land, country, cold clammy earth; *gus an charar mi fón fhoa*, till I am placed under the clammy earth; *o'n thainig e do'n fhód*, since he came to the country. *Mull Song*.
- FÓDAR, fód^s-ur, n. m. fodder, provender.

FOURACH, fód'-ach, *v.* give provender.
FOGAI, fóg'-ur', *v.* banish, expel; *gach cagal fogaídh, shall banish every fear.*
FOGAIRT, fóg'-aírt, *n. m.* banishment, expulsion; *pl.* driving away, expelling.
FOGARRACH, fóg'-uir'-ach', *n. c.* an exile, a vagabond, an outlaw, a fugitive.
FOGHAIL, for othail gun ardan gun othail, *without pride or blustering.*
FOGHAINN, fóg'-ann, *v. n.* be sufficient, suffice; *foghainnigh se, this will suffice, this is sufficient; do for, finish, kill; faghainnigh mi dhuit, I will do for you, I will finish your days.*
FOGHANNA, fóg'-anna-us, *n. f.* sufficiency, **FOGHANTA**, fóg'-annt-us, *n. f.* quite enough; *tha m' foghanta agamsa, I have quite enough, I have sufficiency.*
FOGHAINTEACH, fóg'-tant'-ach, *a.* sufficient, fit; *eo tha' faghainteach air son na nithe so, who is sufficient for these things; Bible; brave, valorous; duine faghainteach, a brave, valorous person.*
FOGHAR, fóg'-ur, *n. m.* a rebound, a re-echo; a blow that causes a sound; vowel.
FOGHAR, fóg'-ur, *n. m.* autumn, harvest; **FOGHAR**, meadhon an' f'hoibhair, *mid-autumn.*
FOGHARRADH, fóg'-urr'-L, *n. m.* autumn, **FOGHARRADH**, harvest; meadhon an' f'hoibhairradh, *middle of autumn; (fo bharr.)*
FOGHLAINTREACH, fóg'-lláint'-ach, *n. m.* an apprentice.
FOGHLUIM, fóg'-lúim, *v.* learn, educate.
FOGHLUIM, fóg'-lúim, *n. m.* learning, intelligence; *pl.* learning, acquiring; *a' fogh-luim gliocais, learning wisdom. B.*
FOGHUMADAIR, fóg'-mad'-ar', *n. m.* a professor, teacher.
FOGHUMALD, fóg'-um'-al, *n. f.* a college, a university; (foghluim and áite,) *a place of learning.*
FOGHUMACH, fóg'-um'-ach, *n. m.* learner, novice.
FOGHUADH, fóg'-L, *n. m.* enough; use.
FOGRACH, fóg'-ach, *n. m.* an exile, fugitive.
FOGRADH, fóg'-L, *pl.* banishing, exiling.
FOI', for foidh.
FOIGHIAL, fóg'-al, *n. m.* day's hire. *N.*
FOID, fóg', *n. m.* a peat, a turf, a sod, clod.
FOIDH, fóg', fóg'-h, *prep.* under; cuir foidh, *put under; mispronounced in many places, fuidh.*
FOIGHID. See Foighidinn.
FOIGHIDINN, fóg'-íj'-ann, *n. f.* patience, **FOIGHIDINN**, forbearance, long-suffering.
FOIGHIDINNEACH, fóg'-íj'-nyach, *a.* pa-
FOIGHIDINNEACH, tiént; fuilich gu f'ighidinn each ri Dia, *wait patiently on God.*

FOIGHNEACHD, fóg'-neach, *n. f.* inquiry, inquire, ask, question.
FOIGHNICH, fóg'-nich, *v.* inquire, ask.
FOIL, fóg', *v.* roast or broil hurriedly on embers; *a' folleadh bonnach, toasting a cake in a hurried manner; folleachan, the cake so toasted or roasted.*
FOIL, fóg', *a.* solemn in gait, stately.
FOILL, fóg'-il, *n. f.* deceit, treachery.
FOILL, fóg'-il, *n. m.* composure, ease. *N.B.*
FOILLALACHD, fóg'-il'-al'-ach, *n. f.* falsehood, deceitfulness, treachery.
FOILLEIL, fóg'-il'-al, *a.* false, treacherous, unfair, fraudulent, deceitful.
FOILLEICH, fóg'-il'-ach, *v.* reveal, publish, disclose, discover, manifest, lay open, declare; *a' foilleachadh, manifesting, declaring.*
FOINNE, fóg'-inn'-L, *n. m.* a wart; *foinn-camb.*
FOINNIH, fóg'-nyeh, *v.* temper. *Arma.*
FOIR, fóg', *v.* help, aid; *v.* help, aid.
FOIRREACH, fóg'-r'-ach, *a.* come to years of discretion or maturity; *n. m.* an elder in the church; one come to years of discretion; forbhidheach.
FOIRREACHD, fóg'-r'-ach, *man's estate; eldership; tha e aig foirreachd, he is come to man's estate.*
FOIRRHIDH, fóg'-r'-h, *a.* come to man's estate; come to years of maturity; duine foirrhidh, *a full grown man, complete.*
FOIRRHIAITHAIR, fóg'-r'-iathair, *n. adverb.*
FOIRDHEALBH, fóg'-r'-hyalv, *n. f.* scheme.
FOIRDHORUS, fóg'-ghór'-us, *n. m.* a vestibule.
FOIRIGINN, fóg'-íj'-ann, *n.* ineffectual effort to force a door; force, violence; *v.* try to force ineffectually.
FOIRIGNICH, fóg'-íj'-nyeh, *v.* force.
FOIRFE, mispronunciation of foirbhidh.
FOIRICHEAN, fóg'-ich'-un, *n. pl.* borders, suburbs; *ma 'na foirichean so, about these borders; foirichean a bhailte, the suburbs of the city.*
FOIRIOMAL, fóg'-íom'-al, *n. f.* orlomal.
FOIRLION, fóg'-lín, *n.* crew, gíocha.
FOIRM, fóg'-m, *n. f.* pomp, ostentation, display; *thàinig e aigh le fòirm, he came in with pomp, with ostentation.*
FOIRMEALACHD, fóg'-m'-al'-ach, *n. f.* pomposity.
FOIRREIL, fóg'-m'-al, *a.* pompous, forward.
FOIM, fóg', *v.* intrude. *Irish.*
FOIRNEART, fóg'-nyart, *n. m.* violence, force, oppression, fraud.
FOIRNEARTACH, fóg'-nyart'-ach, *a.* violent.
FOIS, fóg', *n. f.* rest, respite, quietness, leisure; *gabh gu fois, take to rest; fois do t'aman, peace to thy soul; fois d'a bhonn a chois, rest for the sole of his*

foot; gabh gu *fois*, *take rest*; is beag *fois* a fhuair e, *little rest did he get*.

FOISDIN, fōsh'-ēnn, *n. f.* quietness.

FOISDINNACH, fōsh'-jēn'-ach, *a.* at rest.

FOISICH, fōsh'-ēch, *v.* rest, remain.

FOLA, fōl'-a, *gen. of full, blood*.

FOLACH, fōl'-ach, *a.* for falach.

FOLACHD, fōl'-achg, *n. f.* a feud, grudge, extraction; ard am *folachd*, *of noble extraction*; isal am *folachd*, *of a base extraction*—such as every person that is not HIGHLAND!!!!

FOLAIS, fōl'-ash, *n. f.* publicity, public view; a thoirgt gu *folais*, *to give it publicity*; state of being well known.

FOLAISEACH, fōl'-ash-ach, *a.* public, exposed to public view; quite public.

FOLAISEACHD, fōl'-ash-achg, *n. f.* publicity, state of being public; clearness.

FONN, fōnn, *n. m.* land, region; cha'n eil a leithid 'sa fonn, *his match is not in the land*; humour, frame of mind; dè n fonn a th'ort, *how do you do? in what frame of mind are you?* tha fonn eist-ach air, *he is in a grand key, glees, or humour*; air, tune; òran air fonn Bhàin Donnain, *a song, to the air of Ben Donnain*.

FONNAR, } fōnn'-ur, *a.* cheerful, gay,

FONNMHOR, } gleesome, musical; àite fonnar, *a cheerful situation*; inclined.

FONNARACHD, } fōnn'-ur-achg, *n. f.*

FONNMHORACHD, } cheerfulness, gaiety, hilarity.

FOIRAEUIDH, fōr'-ah-ē, *adj.* premature.

FONNHAIR, fōnn'-air, *n. m.* trooper.

FONNTAN, fōnn'-an, *n. m.* a thistle.

FORAIL, fōr'-al, *n. m.* command. *H. S.*

FORAIM, fōr'-aim, *nickname*.

FORAS, fōr'-as, *n. m.* assumed importance, or airs of a trifling person; a denomination.

FORASACH, fōr'-as-ach, *a.* assuming airs.

FORC, fōrk, *push with the feet, as a person dragged against his will*; also fork, (Welsh, *for*; Lat. *furca*; Teut. *vorcke*); pitch with a fork; (agorr. *Is.*)

FORLACH, fōr'-ach, *n. m.* leave of absence to a soldier; furlough.

FORN, fōrn, *n. m.* furnace; shop-work. *Ir.*

FORTAIL, fōrt'-al, *a.* strong. *H. Society.*

FORTAN, fōrt'-an, *n. m.* fortune.

FORTANACH, fōrt'-an-ach, *a.* fortunate.

FORTANTANACHD, fōrt'-an-achg, *n. f.* extreme good luck, or good fortune.

FOS, fōs, *adv.* moreover, yet, still, also; ma'n do ghineadh fōs na cuile, *before ere yet the hills were formed*; fōs tamul beag, *yet a little while*. *B.*

FOS, fōs, *v.* rest, respite; fòsadh, *a respite*; fòsadh-còmhraig, *cassation of arms*. *Macdonald*; fòsadh property.

FO-SCHIOB, fō-schr'v, *v.* subscribe.

FO-SCHIOBHADH, fō-schr'v-I, *n. f.* post-script.

FOSGAIL, fōsg'-ai, *v.* open, unbolt, disclose, unlock; fòsgail an doras, *open or unbolt, or unlock the door*; fòsgailte, *opened, unbolted, unbarred*.

FOSGAILTEACHD, fōsg'-aiety'-achg, *n. f.* openness, candour, fairness.

FOSGLADH, fōsg'-li, *n. m.* an opening, act of opening; pt. opening, discharging.

FOSAIR, fōs'-air, *v.* labour awkwardly in dressing food—pound bark. *N. H.*

FOT, fōt, *n. m.* rotten earth.

FOTAS, fōt'-as, *n. m.* rotten pus, refuse.

FOTHACH, fō'-ach, *n. m.* glanders in horses.

FRAIDHARC, frai'-ark, *n. m.* eyesight, vision, sight, view.

FRAO, frāg, *n. f.* a kind wife. *H. Society.*

FRAIGH, frē-yh, *n. f.* partition wall; a roof, a shelf; fraigh a'naighie, *rain coming through a wall*, *M.F.*; is duilleh beanas-taighe a dheanadh fo na fraighieh fa'amh, *it is hard to keep house with empty cupboards*, *G.P.*; a border of a country. *Armstrong*.

FRAIGHNICH, frēn'-ēch, *n. f.* moisture oozing through the wall of a house.

FRAINGHALAS, frang'-a-las, *n. f.* tansy. *M.L.*

FRAING, frāng, *n. f.* France.

FRAINGEIS, frāng'-ēsh, *n. f.* French, gibberish.

FRANGACH, frang'-ach, *adj.* French; *n. m.* a Frenchman, a Frank; gill. *Lw.*

FRAOCH, frāoch, *n. m.* heath, heather; anger, a girling expression of countenance, ripple.

FRAOCHAG, frāoch'-ag, *n. f.* whortle-berry.

FRAOCHAIL, frāoch'-al, *a.* furious, fretful.

FRAOCHAN, frāoch'-an, *n. m.* shoe too-bit.

FRAOCH-FRANGACH, frāoch'-frang-ach, *n. m.* cat-heather; miannfhrāoch, *frāoch meangain*.

FRAOIGHLECH, frāoch'-lēch, *n. f.* blustering, as one in liquor.

FRAON, frāon, *n. m.* shelter in a hill.

FRAS, frās, *n. f.* a shower; *n. m.* seed, small shot; fras fōir, *grass seed*; fras 'sa ghunna, *small shot in the gun*; fras lín, *flax seed*; *v. n.* shower, scatter, dash; 'ga fhrasadh ma chluasan, *dashing or scattering it about his ears*.

FRASACH, fras'-ach, *a.* showery.

FRASACHD, fras'-achg, *n. f.* showery weather.

FREACADAN, fōr freiceadan.

FREAGAIR, frāg'-gur, *v.* answer, reply; freagair an duine, *answer the man*; reply, suit, fit; am freagair an còta, *will the coat suit?*

FREAGAIRT, frāg'-arjty', *n. f.* an answer, a reply; pt. answering, suiting, fitting.

FEAGARRACH, fráj'-arr-ach, *adj.* answering, answerable, suitable, fitting.

FEAGARRACHD, frág'-arr-achg, *n. f.* answerableness, suitability, fitness.

FEAGARRAICH, frág'-arr-éch, *v.* suit, fit.

FEASDAIL, frásd'-él, *v.* attend, wait on; *feasdail do'n bhord, attend the table, wait at table*; *v. n.* assist, relieve; *ed a fheadail, who relieved*; helped, aided, attended?

FEASDAL, frásd'-al, *n. m.* providence; *feasdal Dè, God's providence*; attendance, service; visitation, charge; choimhead do fheadail, *thy visitation has preserved*; *feasdal Dè, the charge of God*.

FEASDALACH, frásd'-al-ach, *a.* attentive, serviceable, providential.

FEACADAIN, fráchg'-ad-éin, *v.* watch narrowly and slyly.

FEACADAN, fráchg'-ad-an, *n. m.* watching most attentively and slyly, watching narrowly.

FEACADANACH, fráchg'-ad-an-ach, *a.* watching narrowly, and very attentively.

FEAMHSEANTA, frem'-ésh-ant-a, *adj.* hale, hearty, though very old.

FEAMHADH, frem'-ésh, *n. m.* a great huff, or offence, for no, or slight cause.

FEAMHAIL, frem'-éshail, *a.* hale, hearty, though an old person, jolly.

FEITRACH, fráit'-ach, *n. m.* a vow to refrain from any thing, interdictory resolution to keep from drinking, &c.

FEITICHE, fráit'-éch, *v.* vow, resolve to keep from something, as temperance society folk, &c.

FEUMH, frév', *n. m.* root, stock, stem, lineage; *v.* take root, establish.

FEUMHACH, frév'-ach, *n. m.* root, fibre.

FEUMHACH, frév'-ach, *a.* fibrous, rooted.

FEUMHACHD, frév'-achg, *n. f.* an original cause; etymology.

FEUMHAICH, frév'-éch, *v.* take root.

FEUMHAIL, frév'-al, *a.* radical.

FRI, fré, } *prep.* through; 'tar m' onam

FRID, fréj, } *gu'n deach e frid a' bhealach inbhóir, (say the Irish) that is, 'pon conscience he took leg-bail, he took to his heels.*

FRID, fréj, } *n. f.* a letter, ring.

FRIDEAG, fréj'-ag, } worm, flesh-mite.

FRIDIOMH, fréj'-émb, *n. m.* the use of another man's house for a limited time, as your own; kindest hospitality; hence the Belgic and English word freedom, and fer-dimb, (fri-diomb.)

FRIDIOMBACH, fréj'-émb-ach, *a.* quite at home, under no restraint in another man's house.

FRIDH, fré-yh', *n. f.* a forest, *Bible*; *Adhire, forester. B. S.*

FRIOCHD, fréuchg, *v.* lance, prick, pierce,

or probe quickly as with an awl, pin, &c. —half-glass whisky after a agail, a bumper. *N. H.*

FRIOCHDACH, fréuchg'-I, *n. m.* a quick stab; *pt.* stabbing quickly and painfully.

FRIOGHAN, fréu'-gh'-an, *n. m.* sows' bristles.

FRIOGHANACH, fréu'-gh'-an-ach, *a.* bristly.

FRIONAS, fréun'-as, *n. m.* fretfulness.

FRIONASACH, fréun'-as-ach, *a.* fretful.

FRIONASACHD, fréun'-as-achg, *n. f.* fretfulness, peevishness, choleriness, impatience.

FRIOTH, fré, *adj.* and *prefix*, small, slender; used before words whose first vowel is a, o, or u; frith, before e and i. It is always used before the noun qualified.

FRIOTHAILT, fré'-slyt, *n. f.* attendance on a woman in child-bed.

FRIOTHAINNEACH, fré'-énn-ach, *n. m.* arrears, trifling debts, remainder of a debt.

FRIOTH-BHUAL, fré'-vúél, *v.* palpitate, vibrate.

FRIOTHFHEOINEACH, } fré'-róén-ach, *n. f.*
FRIOTHFHEAINNACH, } dwarf-fern.

FRIOTHGHARRADH, fré'-ghar-I, *n. m.* an old or small fence; *alg taobh an fhríothgharraidh, aside the old fence.*

FRIOTHRADH, fré'-rád, *n. m.* a foot path.

FRITH, fré, *a.* little—before e and i.

FRITH, fré, *n. f.* an incantation to find whether people at a great distance or at sea be in life, *Islay*; gain, profit, part of.

FRITHEALADH, fré'-al-I, *pt.* attendance on women in child-bed; *pt.* attend such, *Islay*; minister, *Bible*; *bean fhrithéalaidh, a midwife*; *fear-fhrithéalaidh, a man attending a woman in child-bed, accoucheur.*

FRITHEARR, fré'-uir, *a.* peevish, whimsical.

FRITHEIL, fré'-eily, *v.* attend a woman in child-bed; *Bible*, minister, attend.

FROG, fróg, *n. f.* a dark dismal hole or crevice, an ugly place or cranny.

FROGACH, fróg'-ach, *a.* full of ugly cran- nics, *hairs, sunk eyes.*

FROGAN, fróg'-an, *n. m.* degree of tipsiness.

FROGANTA, fróg'-annt-a, *a.* merry, lively.

FRÖINEACH, fröén'-ach, *n. f.* ferns.

FRÖINSE, fröén'-shá, *n. f.* fringe. *H. S.*

FRÖIS, frösh, *v.* spend, as standing corn; come off as thread, untwine yarn from a clue, scatter.

FRÖISEACH, frösh'-ach, *a.* apt to spend, as corn, scattering, shaking.

FROMH, fröv', *n. m.* hoarseness, a cold.

FROMHAIDH, fröv'-e, *adj.* hoarse; *guth frómhaidh, a hoarse voice, deep-toned.*

FUACHD, fúichg, *n. m.* a cold, or obstructed perspiration; coldness.

FUADACH, fúad'-ach, *a.* the driving a vessel out of her course; estrangement of affections, as a person, abalienation; *pt.*

- driving out of the course or destination; estranging the affections; air ar *fuadach* do dh' Ehirinn, *weather-beaten into Ireland*; 'ga *fuadach* air an tigh, *scaring him from the house*.
- FUADAICH, fuad'-ech, v. n. drive out of the proper course or channel; estrange the affections.
- FUADAN, fuid'-an, n. m. carrying clandestinely, as a horse; state of straggling; is coma leam fear *fuadain* is e luath a' labhairt, *I hate a talkative straggler*, G. Proverbs; naigheachd *fuadain*, a *side-wind story*.
- FUADACHD, fuid'-achg, n. f. estrangement, abalienation, banishment.
- FUADH, fuid'-gh, n. m. a horrid sight, ghost. Lewis.
- FUAIDREAG, fuid'-reg, n. f. the eel or natural fly used in fishing. *Isley*.
- FUAIGH, fuid'-yh', v. sew, stitch, *seam* or nail as planks in boat-building; fuaighite, *sewed, seamed, nailed, pegged*.
- FUAIGHNEAL, fuid'-gh'-al, n. m. and pt. sewing, stitching.
- FUAIGHNEIL, fuid'-gh'-helly', v. sew, a seam, nail, peg.
- FUAIM, fuid'-em, v. a sound, a noise, echo; u. sound, give a sound, re-echo.
- FUAIMEIL, fuid'-em'-al, a. resounding.
- FUAIMNEACH, fuid'-em'-nyach, a. somnolous.
- FUAIRE, fuid'-er, a. deg. colder, coldest.
- FUAIREAD, fuid'-er'-ad, n. f. degree of coldness.
- FUAL, fuid'-all, n. m. urine; galar-*fual*, the stone.
- FUAR, fuid'-a, a. cold, cool, stingy; u. get ahead; get before the wind of another ship or boat; get to windward of a point; feuch am *fuar* thu a charraig, *see and weather the point, try to get the weather-board of the point or ship*.
- FUARADH, fuid'-X, n. m. the weather-gage, the starboard, on your starboard, air *fuaradh ort*; on your larboard, *leis ort*, *neo leis dhìt*—also, air taobh an fhuairaidh is air an taobh leis; pt. weathering, beating, as a ship, gust before a shower.
- FUARACHADH, fuid'-ach-X, n. m. relief; pt. cooling.
- FUARAG, fuid'-ag, n. f. mixture of cold water, or cold milk and meal; hasty pudding, Scotch crowdy.
- FUAARAICH, fuid'-ech, v. cool, become cool.
- FUARAN, fuid'-an, n. m. a perennial spring.
- FUAR-CHRAIBDAIR, fuid'-chrav'-add-her, n. m. a hypocrite; fuar-chràbhaidh, *hypocrisy*.
- FUARLIT, fuid'-lyét, n. m. cataplasm, poultice, (fuar-lite.)
- FUARACHD, fuid'-achg, n. f. dampness, chill.
- FUARRAIDH, fuid'-é, adj. dampish, damp.
- FUAS, fuid', contraction of fuathas.
- FUASGAILL, fuid'-éily', v. loose, untie; fuasgail an t-sreang, *loose the cord*; unriddle, guess; fuasgail an toimheasgair, *guess the meaning of the riddle*; v. n. relieve, aid, assist; fuasgail air, *relieve him*.
- FUASGAILTE, fuid'-éilt-á, pt. and adj. loose, untied, free; unrestrained, active, nimble, loosed.
- FUASGAILTEACH, fuid'-éilt'-ach, a. loose, active.
- FUASGAILTEACHD, fuid'-éilyt'-achg, n. f. nimbleness; freedom, activity, unconstraint, free use of limbs.
- FUASGLADH, fuid'-ill, part, loosing, freeing; 'ga *fuasgladh*, *loosing or freeing him or it*; relieve; a fuasgladh air, *relieving him*; n. m. relief, redemption; thug e fuasgladh dhà, *he gave him relief, succour or aid*; fuasgladh na ceisid, *the answer of the riddle or dark question*.
- FUATH, fuid', n. m. hatred, aversion, hate.
- FUATHACH, fuid'-ach, a. hating, loathing.
- FUATHACHAIL, fuid'-ach-al, a. loathsome.
- FUATHACHD, fuid'-achg, n. f. loathsomeness.
- FUATHAICH, fuid'-ech, v. hate, loath, detest; fuathaichte, *hated, abhorred, detested*.
- FUATHAS, fuid', n. m. a prodigy, a spectre, terrible sight; choinnic iad fuathas, *they saw an apparition or spectre*; great number or quantity; fuathas dhaoine, *fuathas* éig, *a vast number of people, a vast quantity of fish*.
- FUATHASACH, fuas'-ach, adj. terrible, horrid, prodigious, wonderful, astonishing.
- FUATHMHOIR, fuas'-vur, a. horrifying; hateful.
- FUC, fuid'-g, v. n. press against.
- FUCADAIR, fuid'-ad-her, n. m. fuller; muillear-luaidh.
- FUDAR, fuid'-ur, n. m. powder, gunpowder.
- FUDARAICH, fuid'-ar-ech, v. powder; urge on to mischief; instigate; is tusa a dh' fhudaraich e, *it is you that instigated, that urged him to it*.
- FUIDH! FUIDH! fuid'-é! fuid'-é! adv. fie! fie! pahaw!
- FUIDH, fuid', mispronunciation of foidh, under; why not, fuidhainn, fuidhad, if you mean to be consistent.
- FUIDIR, fuid'-er, v. fumble, besprinkle.
- FUIDREADH, fuid'-ry-X, n. m. sprinkling; pt. fumbling.
- FUIDSE, fuid'-sha, n. m. craven; poltroon-cock.
- FUIDHEAG, fuid'-ig, n. f. a thrum; fuigh-ealag.

FUIFFREAN, fuif'-an's, *n. m.* a blister on the breech.
FUIGHEAL, fū'ē-al, *n. m.* remainder, refuse.
FUIGHEACH, fū'ē-ach, *n. m.* remains.
FUIL, fū'ē, *n. f.* blood, bloodshed; extraction; a' doirteadh fola, *shedding blood*; rinn iad fuil, *they made bloodshed*; o'n fhuil rioghail gun smal, *from the royal extraction uncontaminated*; fuil bhrùite, *extravasated blood*; gu fuil is gu bàs, *to bloodshed and death. Oseian.*
FUILCHIONT, fū'ē-cheant, *n. f.* blood-guiltiness.
FUILEACH, fū'ē-ach, *a.* bloody, sanguinary, cruel; comhrag fuileach, *a bloody battle*; a rìgh a's fuiliche lann, *ye kings of the most sanguinary sword. Oseian.*
FUILEACHD, fū'ē-achg, *n. f.* bloodiness.
FUILEACHD, fū'ē-achg, *n. m.* extraction.
FUILEACHDACH, fū'ē-achg-ach, *adj.* bloody, sanguinary, ravenous; duine fuileachdach, *a bloody man*; an eunlaith fuileachdach, *the ravenous birds. B.*
FUILEAMAIN, fū'ē-am-lēn, *n. m.* a blister on the toe; on the breech, fuifhean.
FUILICH, fū'ē-ēch, *v.* bleed; let blood; dh'fhuilich e gu bàs, *he bled to death.*
FUILIG, fū'ē-ēg, } *v.* suffer, permit,
FUILINN, fū'ē-ēnn, } bear, admit; fhuil-
 tas domh, *permit me*; cha'n fhuilinn an
 geothach e, *the circumstance will not ad-*
mit of it; cha'n fhuilinn mi dhuit, *I will*
not suffer you.
FUIL-MIOG, fū'ē-mēw', *n. f.* menstrual dis-
 charge.
FUILEACH, fū'ē-ēch, *a.* bloody, cruel.
FUILEACHAS, fū'ē-tyach-us, *n. f.* bloodi-
 ness, slaughter, cruelty; extreme cruelty.
FUILTEAN, fū'ē-ēn', *n. m.* a single hair
 of the head.
FUIN, fū'ēn, *v.* bake, knead, make bread;
 a' fulne 'na taobh, *baking the dough. B.*
FUINE, fū'ēn'-ā, *n. f.* a batch, a bake; *pt.*
 baking, kneading; fuinte, *baked, kneaded.*
FUINEADAIR, fū'ēn'-ad-air', *n. m.* a baker.
FUIREACH, fū'ē-ēch, *n. m.* stay; *pt.* stay-
 ing.
FUIREACHD, fū'ē-achg, *n. f.* stay; dh' 'n
 fhuirachd a nì thu, *what stay will you*
make? pt. staying.
FUIRICH, fū'ē-ēch, *v. n.* stay, remain, re-
 side, abide, stop, reside; take up your
 abode.
FUIREACH, *n. f.* a parchment or skin to
 cover a milk dish.
FUIRM, fū'ērm, *n. pl.* stools; also *gen.*
FUIRNEIS, fū'ērm'-ēsh, *n. f.* furnace; house-
 hold furniture.
FUIRNEISICH, fū'ērm'-ēsh-ēch, *v.* furnish.
FULANG, } fū'unn, *n. m. pl.* suffering, ca-
FULANN, } pability of suffering; forbear-
 ance, patience, hardihood.

FULANNACH, fū'ann-ach, *adj.* hardy; pa-
 tient.
FULANNACHD, fū'ann-achg, *n. f.* passive-
 ness.
FULANGAS, } fū'unn-us, *n. f.* endu-
FULANNAS, } rance.
FULASG, fū'ang, *v.* moving, turmain.
FULMAIR, the bird fagadair. *Englisk.*
FURACHAIL, fūr'-ach-al, *adj.* attentive;
 carefully observing; looking keenly.
FURACHARAS, fūr'-ach-ar-as, *n. f.* vigilance;
 extreme attention to the business in
 hand.
FURAIL, fūr'-al, *adj.* command; offering.
FUR, fūr, **FURAN**, fūr'-an, joy at meeting;
 fawning, courtesy, courteous reception.
FURANACH, fūr'-an-ach, *a.* joyful at meet-
 ing.
FURANACHD, fūr'-an-achd, complacency.
FURAS, fūr'-us, *n. m.* leisure; am bheil
 furas ort, *have you leisure?* a cheud
 fhuas a bhios ort, *the first leisure I*
get.
FURAS, fūr'-us, **FURASDA**, fūr'-as-d-a, easily
 accomplished; not difficult to accomplish.
FURASDACH, fūr'-ad-ēchg, *n. f.* facility;
 easiness in doing or accomplishing.
FURSHAILT, fūr'-shly't, *n. f.* kindly recep-
 tion, complacency, urbanity.
FURSHAILTEACH, fūr'-shly't-ēch, *adj.*
 courteous, complaisant, polite, affable;
 (fūr, kindness, and falte, f being chang-
 ed into bh, i, e, hospitable reception.)
FURSHAILTEACHD, fūr'-shly't-ēch, *a.* cour-
 teousness, affability; extreme comple-
 cency; a Highland welcome.
FURM, fūr'm, *n. m.* a stool, seat.
FURTACH, fūr'-ach, *n. f.* relief, aid, help.
FURTACHAIL, fūr'-ach-al, *a.* giving relief.
FURTACHD, fūr'-achg, *n. f.* comfort, re-
 lief, aid, consolation; furtachd aige an
 Dia, *consolation with God.*

G

G, g, the seventh letter of the Gaelic al-
 phabet, named Gort or Gart, a garden or
 vineyard; (obsolete except in names of
 farms, in this sense); it has the same
 sound as in English, except before e and
 i; see gh.
'G, 'g, for, ag and aig; as, tha mi 'g iarr-
 aith, (ag iarraidh), *I seek, I want*; be-
 fore consonants never used; 2d, comp.
 pro. (for aig), with whom or which, to
 whom or to which; 'g am bheil an eridhe
 briste, *who has the broken spirit*; i. e.
 to whom there is a broken spirit; 3d,
 prep. for gu, to; 'ga céiltinn 'ga cheann,

concealing it to his head; 'gu bhrogan, to his very shore.

G'A, gá, (for ag a,) at him, at her, at it; 'gu leaidirt, *drubbing him*; 'gu loireadh, *wallowing him*; 2d, (for alg a,) 'gu bheil cinnte air gach ní, *who has complete certainty about every thing*; 3d, (for gu a,) to him, to her, to its; g'a cheann, *to his head, or to its extremity*; g'a ceann, *to her head, or its extremity*.

GAB, gabb, n. m. a mouth never at rest; (almost in all languages,) a tattling mouth.

GABACH, gabb'-ach, a. garrulous; n. f. tattling female.

GABAIR, gabbar'-á, n. m. a garrulous fellow.

GABH, gav, (murdered by some, gow and gaw,) v. n. accept, receive, take, accept of; *gabh so, take this, accept of this*; kindle, burn; *ghabh an t-ainneul, the fire kindle*; conceive, be in the family way; *ghabh i ri cloinn, she conceived*; assume, pretend; *gabh ort gu'm fac thu mise, pretend that you saw me*; betake, repair; *gabh thun a mhonaidh, betake yourself to the hill, repair to the hill*; go, proceed; *gabh air t'aghaidh, proceed, go on*; *gabh romham, lead the way, guide or lead me*; *gabh seachad, pass by*; *gabh thun an doruis, be off! leave my presence*! enlist, engage; *ghabh e 'san arm, he enlisted in the army*; *gabh agamsa, engage with me*; *gabh mo leithseuil, excuse me, apologise for me*; contain, hold; *gabhaidh so tuillidh, this will contain or hold more*; beat, belabour; *gabh air, beat or belabour him*; *gabh comhairle, be advised, take advice*; *gabh òran, sing a song*; *gabh rann, deliver an oration*; *gabh naigheachd dheth, inquire after news from him*; *gabh ris a' phàisde, father the child*; ferment; an caochan a' gabhail, *the wash fermenting*; be infected; *ghabh e bhreac dheth, he was infected of the small-pox by him*.

GABHADH, gáv'-h, n. m. a jeopardy, peril; great danger; *gabhadh cuain, perils by sea*; an gabhadh gach uair, *in jeopardy at all times*.

GABHADHHEIL, gáv'-a'-vheill, n. m. a druidical ordeal; literally the jeopardy of Bel, the god of the Druids.

Note.—The Druids used the ordeal of fire in cases where the innocence of a person could not be otherwise ascertained; and hence Dr. Smith thinks it probable, that St. Paul, who might have seen this engine of torture, when passing through the nations which he travelled, alludes to it in 1 Cor. iii. and 15.

GABHAIDH, gáv'-é, a. austere, stern, tyrannical; *duine gabhaidh, an austere or*

tyrannical fellow; boisterous, inclement; *uair ghábhaidh, inclement or boisterous weather*; perilous, dangerous; *amanan gabhaidh, perilous times*; dreadful.

GABHAIDHEACHD, gáv'-é-achg, n. f. austerity, tyrannical manner, tyranny; inclemency, boisterousness; dreadfulness, terribleness.

GABHAIL, gáv'-ul, n. f. a portion of land done by cattle in ploughing; a lease, a farm; pt. taking, accepting, fermenting; fathering; a tack, as a ship; a course; air a ghabhail so, *on this tack*; mol a' ghabhail, *keep a sharp look out*; a chum as a' ghabhail gun dad luagain, *which preserves her course without jumbling*. *Macd.*; taking as fish, rising to the fly; *chuir thu as mo ghabhail mi, you have disappointed me*; na cuir as a' ghabhail e, *do not disappoint him*.

GABHALTACH, gáv'-ált-ach, a. infectious, contagious; *galar gabhallach, an infectious or contagious disease, contagion*.

GABHALTACHD, gáv'-ált-achg, n. f. contagiousness, infectiousness, capaciousness.

GABHALTAICHE, gáv'-ált-éich, n. m. a renter, farmer; deg. more or most infectious or contagious.

GABHALTAS, gáv'-ált-us, n. m. a tenement, leasehold, a farm; conquest. *N. M.*

GABHAR, ga'-ar, n. f. a she-goat. *Perthshire*; in Argyle universally gobhar; gen. goibhre; *gabhar-athair, a snipe, Skye*; *meanbhaghuthrag; gabhar-bhreac, a buck-snail, shell-snail*.

GABHD, gáv'-ad, n. f. a hellish stratagem.

GABHDACH, gáv'-ad-ach, a. hellishly crafty or cunning; n. f. a shrew, a coquette.

GABHDAIRE, gáv'-ad-áir, n. m. a hellish stratagist.

GABHDAIREACHD, gáv'-ad-áir-achg, n. f. low stratagem, mean artifice, low cunning.

GABHT, gowt, n. m. links. *Cowal*.

GABHTA and GABHTE, gáv'-tyá, pt. taken.

GACH, gäch, adj. every, all, each; *gach coille, gach doire, 's gach eas, every wood, each grove, and each cataract. Oseian*.

GAD, gád, conj. although, though; in Irish, ged; n. m. a wythe; gold, wythes; *gad-rach, wythe-twig*; *gad do chrochte mi, though I were hanged*.

GADACHD, gad'-achg, n. f. theft, roguery.

GADHAR, gad'-ur, n. m. a lurcher-dog; more proper than gaothair, as being always long.

GADMUNN, gad'-munn, n. m. a nit, mote, insect. *H. S.*

GADUICHE, gáv'-éich, n. m. a thief, robber.

GÄEL, see Gaidheal, a. a Highlander.

GAG, gág, n. f. a chink; impediment of speech; v. chink, cleave.

GAGACH, gág'-ách, *a.* stuttering, stammering; *n. f.* a stuttering or stammering female.

GAGACHD, gág'-achg, } *n. f.* impediment
GADAICHE, gág'-éch-a, } of speech; a
stammer, a stutter; *gagaire*, a stammerer.

GAID, gáejj, *v.* steal; more often, and less properly gold.

GAIDHEAL, gá'-al, *n. m.* a Highlander; an ancient Gaul; Highlandmen, *gaidheil*, *Highlanders*.

GAIDHEALACH, gáel'-ach, *adj.* Highland.

GAIDHEALTACHD, gáel't'-achg, *n. f.* Highlands of Scotland; *feadh na gaidhealtach*, throughout the Highlands.

GAIDHLIG, gá'-lìeg, *n. f.* the Gaelic language.

GAIBHEACH, ga'y'-ach, *a.* boisterous, as weather; enormous, as price; austere, as a person; terrible.

GAILL, (gàill), surly look; storm.

GAILLEACH, gáelly'-ach, *n. m.* seam of shoe-uppers.

GAILLEART, gáelly'-art, *n. f.* masculine woman.

GAILLIONN, ga'ly'-unn, *n. f.* storm, tempest.

GAILLIONACH, gáelly'-unn-ach, *a.* wintry.

GAILLEACH, gáelly'-achg, *n. f.* earwig, (*frìothlunn*.)

GAINEAMH, gáen'-uv, } *n. f.* fine sand;
GAINEACH, gáen'-ach, } *gaineach-shùigh*,
quick-sands.

GAINEAMHAN, gáen'-uv-an, *n. m.* sand-bottom, (sea.)

GAINNE, gáen'-nyá, *n. f.* scarcity; more scarce.

GAINTTIR, gáenn'-tyér, *n. m.* a prison, jail.

GAIR, gáér', *v.* laugh; *n. f.* a drawing, melancholy din of many voices, as women drowning.

GAIRBH, gáèrv, *n. m.* deer's stomach.

GAIRBHE, gáerv'-á, *n. f.* roughness; degree of garbh; *na's gairbhe*, more rough, most rough.

GAIRBHEAD, gáèr'-ad, degree of roughness.

GAIRBHEAL, gáèr'-al, *n. m.* free-stone. *B.*

GAIRBHEIL, gáèr'-al, *adj.* rough tempered.

GAIRDEACH, gáèrj'-ach, *a.* joyful, glad.

GAIRDEACHAIL, gáèrj'-ach-al, *a.* congratulatory, joyous, joyful, glad.

GAIRDEACHAS, gáèrj'-ach-as, *n. m.* congratulation, joy, rejoicing, gladness.

GAIRDEAN, gáèrj'-an, *n. m.* an arm.

GAIRDEANACH, gáèrj'-an-ach, *adj.* brawny.

GAIRDICH, gáèrj'-éch, *v.* rejoice.

GAIRE, gáér'-á, *n. m.* a laugh—near. *N.*

GAIREACH, gáér'-ach, *a.* laughing.

GAIREACHDAICH, gáèr'-achg-éch, *n. f.* laughter; continued bursts of laughter.

GAIREAS, gáèr'-as, *n. f.* convenience.

GAIREASACH, gur'-as-ach, *a.* convenient.

GAIRGE, gáèrg'-á, *n. m.* tartness; more tart.

GAIRICH, gáèr'-éch, *n. f.* continued walling.

GAIRISINN, gáèr'-esh-enn, *n. f.* disgust.

GAIRISINNEACH, } gáèrsh'-nyach, *a.* dis-

GAIRISINNEACH, } gusting, horrible, detestable.

GAIRM, gáèrm, *v.* proclaim banns in church; crow as a cock; call on beasts, as hens, &c.; *n. f.* proclamation of banns; a call to do something; calling.

GAIRMEADAIR, gaèrm'-ad-àèr, *n. m.* proclaimer.

GAIRNEAL, gáèrn'-nyal, *n. f.* a large chest.

GAIRNEALAIR, gáèrn'-al-àr, *n. m.* gardener.

GAIS, gash, *v.* daunt; shrivel up. *ML.*

GAIS, gásh, *n. f.* a surfeit. *Islay*; torrent. *High. Society.*

GAISE, gash'-á, *n. f.* daunt; cha do chuir e gaise air, it did not daunt him in the least; boldness. *High. Society.*

GAISGE, gashg'-á, *n. f.* heroism, valour, feats, achievements; do ghaige fein, your own valour.

GAISGEACH, gashg'-ach, *n. m.* a hero, a champion.

GAISGEACHD, gashg'-achg, *n. f.* heroism.

GAISGEANT, gashg'-annt, *adj.* heroic.

GAISGEALACHD, gashg'al-achg, *n. f.* heroism.

GAISGEIL, gashg'-al, *a.* heroic, brave.

GAL, gal, *n. m.* walling; *v.* wall; *pt.* walling; 'a gal is a' caoinidh, waiting and weeping.

GALAD, gal'-ad, *n. f.* term of kindness to a girl.

GALAN, gal'-an, *n. m.* youth; a sapling.

GALAN, gal'-àr, *n. m.* disease, distemper.

GALC, galk, full cloth; (*luaidh*.) *N.*

GALL, gáll, *n. m.* a Low countryman; gall, Low countrymen—also, of a Low countryman.

GALLAN-GREANNACH, gall-an-gren'-ach, *n. m.* colts foot; *gallan mòr*, butterwort.

GALL-CHNU, gall-chrù', *n. f.* walnut.

GALLDA, gald'-á, *a.* Low country, foreign.

GALLDACHD, gald'-achg, *n. f.* the Low country of Scotland, stinginess.

GALL-DRUMA, gall-drù'm-a, *n. f.* kettle-drum.

GALL-SHEILEACH, gall-shàl'-ach, *n. m.* cooper's willow.

GAMHAINN, gáv'-enn, *n. m.* stirk, year old calf; a stupid fellow; *gamhainn tairbh*, year old bull; a yearling.

GAMHLAS, gav'-llas, *n. m.* malice, grudge.

GAMHLASACH, gáv'-las-ach, *a.* vindictive.

GAMHNACH, gáv'-nach, *a.* fartow; *n. f.* a fartow cow; *tha i gamhnach*, she is fartow.

GANGAID, gang'-ajj, *n. f.* deceit, giddy girl. *H. S.*

GANN, gánn, *a. scarce, scant, limited; bliadhna gánn, a year of scarcity; adv. scarcely, hardly, scarce; 's gánn a ráinig mi, I scarcely arrived; 's gánn a ní e feum, it will hardly do; rare; few, small; ní gánn, a scarce thing; mic an anna gáinn, sons of the pious/antinous souls; gun longantas gánn, with no small wonder.*

GANNTACHD, gann't-achg, *n. f. scarcity.*

GANRADE, gán'-rX, *n. m. a gander.*

GANRAICH, gán'-réch, *romping, screeching.*

GAOG, gúg, *n. m. lump, as in cloth.*

GAOID, gáoi, *n. f. blemish, flaw, particularly in cattle; defect; gun ghaoid gun ghalar, without blemish or disease.*

GAOIR, gáoir, *n. f. noise of steam escaping; buzzing of liquors fermenting; continuous drawing, moaning; the spigot of a cask; thoir a' ghoair as a' bhuidéal, take the spigot out of the cask; gaoir chath, the din of arms; gaoir theas, a flickering sheet of cobwebs, seen on the grass in autumn, portending rain.*

GAOISEACH, gáois'-ach, *n. f. a gun-bolt.*

GAOISID, gáois'-éij, *n. f. coarse hair, horse-hair.*

GAOISDEACH, gáois'-éij-ach, *a. hairy.*

GAOISNEACH, gáois'-nyach, *a. hairy, rough.*

GAOTH, gáoth, *n. sometimes the nominative, and always the genitive of gaoth, wind.*

GAOTHSEACH, gáoth'-éiyach, *a sheaf put as thatch on a little shock.*

GAOL, gáol, *n. m. love, affection, fondness, a darling; a ghaol, my darling; a mhic mo ghaol, my beloved son; am fac thu mo ghaol, saw you my beloved? clann mo mháthar ghaol, the children of my beloved mother; a nighean mo ghaol, girl of my affections, M'L; my beloved girl; thug mi gaol d'ar righribh dhuit, I loved you most truly.*

GAOLACH, gaol'-ach, *n. c. beloved person, a darling; adj. beloved, affectionate, dearly beloved; Ardair gaolach, beloved; Ardair gaolach am brón, affectionate in grief; tha, a ghaolach, yes, my darling!*

GAORR, gúrr, *n. m. gore; v. tap, gore.*

GAORRAN, gúrr'-án, *n. m. big-belly.*

GAORSACH, gáor'-sach, *n. f. a most abandoned strumpet, one that lies down in the kennel.*

GAORSACHD, gáor'-sachg, *n. m. prostitution.*

GAORT, gúrr, *n. m. saddle-girth.*

GAOTH, gáoth, *n. f. the wind, flatulency; gaoth tuath, north wind; gaoth deas, south wind; gaoth 'mair, west wind; gaoth 'n ear, east wind.*

GAOTHAIR, gáoir, *n. f. wind-piece of a bagpipe.*

GAOTHAIR, gáoth'-uir, *n. m. lurcher, gadhar.*

GAOTHAIR, } gáoth'-uir, *adj. windy; as a*
GAOTHAIR, } *person flatulent.*

GAOTHAIRACHD, } gáoth'-uir-achg, *n. f. fla-*
GAOTHAIRACHD, } *tulency, windiness.*

GAOTHAIR, gáoth'-uir, *n. m. a giddy fellow.*

GAR, gár, *v. warm; gar thu féin, warm yourself; garaidh 's e féin, he shall warm himself.*

'GAR, (for gar ar), gár, *pre. and pro. 'gar toirt, bringing us; 'gar léireadh, formenting us.*

GARADH, gar'-X, *n. m. den of quadrupeds; warming of the body with fire; pt. warming; dean do gharadh, warm yourself; tha garadh aig na slonnaich, the foxes have dens. B.*

GARAIL, gár'-al, *a. snug, comfortable.*

GARALACHD, gár'-al-achg, *n. f. snugness.*

GARRH, gárr, *adj. rough, thick, not slender, rugged; harsh; brawny; maide garbh, a thick stick; duine garbh, a harsh or a brawny man; casan garbh, brawny legs; líte garbh, a rough or rugged place; hoarse; stormy, boisterous; coarse; guth garbh, hoarse voice; anart garbh, coarse linen; oldhche gharbh, a boisterous night; garbh 'na chaint, harsh in his expressions; a' gharbh chuid diutha, the majority, the generality of them, the bulk of them; more or most harsh, gairbhe; —ní a's gairbhe na leasraidh, what is thicker than the loins, Bible; n. m. thick; an garbh is an caol, the thick and thin.*

GARRHAG, garv'-ag, *n. f. the plaice, or spotted kind of flounder; —North, sprats of herring, agadan gearr.*

GARRHAN, garv'-an, *n. m. coarse ground meal, Islay; gills of fish, (giúran), N.*

GARRHEALLACH, gárr'-vall-ach, *a. brawny.*

GARBHECHRAMHACH, garv'-chráv-ach, *a. raw-boned.*

GARBHECHRIOCHAN, garv'-chréich-an, *n. pl. rough boundaries, part of Scotland.*

GARBHGHUCAG, garv'-ghuchg-ag, *n. f. first-shot, or what comes first from the still.*

GARBHLACH, garv'-lach, *n. m. rank moor-grass; (fineach, Lew.) rugged country.*

GARG, gárg, *a. fierce, harsh, turbulent; duine garg, a turbulent person; tart, bitter, acrid, pungent; blas garg, a pungent or tart taste; is gairge, more tart.*

GARLACH, gárl'-ach, *a. spoiled child; a most impertinent fellow, (gárr.)*

GARLUCH, gar'-luch, *n. f. a mole. H. S.*

GARMAINN, garm'-énn, *n. f. weaver's beam; garmainn bhall, a windlass.*

GARR, gárr, *n. f. a gorbelly, the belly of a spoiled child, or starvling.*

GARRACH, gárr'-ach, *n. m. a gorbellied child, a most impertinent fellow.*

GARRADH, garr'-X, n. m. a garden, a fence or dike, wall-fence.

GARRADAIR, garr'-ad-aér, n. m. a gardener.

GARRAG, garr'-ag, young crow.

GART, gart, n. m. standing corn, vineyard.

GARTAN, gart'-an, garter.

GART-BUN, gart'-en', n. m. a quail.

GARTGLAINN, } gart'-lláinn, v. weed,

GARTLAINN, } free from noxious weeds.

GARTGLAN, } gart'-lann, n. m. weeds;

GARTLANN, } (gart and lann, weed-hook.)

GARTHAICH, see Sgathruith.

GAS, gis, n. m. stalk, stem, particle, a broom; *gas* a sguabadh an tìghe, a broom to sweep the house; *gas càil*, a stock of coleworts;—*gach gas*, every particle;—*Mainland*, *gen. gois*.

GASAIR, gas'-ér, v. line as a bitch.

GASAR, gas'-ar, n. m. pert fellow.

GASDA, gasd'-a, adj. fine, well-shaped; *ni gasda*, a fine thing; *duine gasda*, a well-shaped or handsome person.

GASDACHD, gasd'-achg, n. f. fineness, handsomeness, beauty, expertness, H.

GASG, gäsg, n. m. tail, H. Society.

GAT, gät, a. bar of iron; a stalk; *gät slab-uinn*, a bar or stalk of soap; *gät sìocair duibh*, a stalk of black sugar.

GATH, gä, n. m. a sting, a dart, a beam, or ray; *gath an t-sèillein*, the sting of the bee; *gath na grèine*, sun beam, also *Fingal's banner*; inner row of sheaves in a corn stack; *gath dubh*, foundation sheaves.

GATH-CUIP, gä'-küep, n. m. medical tent.

GATH-MUIGH, gä'-mùe-y', n. m. a mane, gath-muing.

GE, gä, *pro. indef.* whatever, whoever; *ge b'neach*, whatever person; *conj.* though.

GEAD, gäd', n. f. a bed in a garden or small ridge of land; star in a horse's head; v. clip, H. S.

GEADAS, gäd'-äs, n. m. coquetry; the fish, pike.

GEADASACH, gäd'-as-ach, a. coquettish, flirting.

GEADH, gè-aùgh', n. m. a goose, lump of the finest part of meal, made by children, tailor's goose.

GEADH, gé, v. pole or shove a boat by means of a boat-hook or pole.

GEADHA, gé-ä, n. m. a pole, a boat-hook.

GEADHACH, gé-ach, n. f. goose quill, lte.

GEADHACHAIL, gäd'-ach-al, n. pl. domestic jobs or messages.

GEADHAIL, gye'-ul, n. f. a field, park.

GEAL, gyal, adj. white, fond of, clear, bright; *cha 'n' eil e geal da*, he is not fond of it or him, he has no great affection for him; n. m. white of any thing; *geal na sìùile*, the white of the eye.

GEALACH, gäl'-äch, n. f. the moon.

GEALACHADH, gyal'-ach-X, n. m. bleaching, a bleach; *pt.* bleaching; *blàr gealachaidh*, bleachfield.

GEALAG, gyal'-ag, n. f. a grise, bànaig

gealag bhuachair, a bunting, H. Society.

GEALAGAN, gyal'-ag-an, n. m. the white of an egg.

GEALAICH, gyal'-èch, v. bleach, whiten.

GEALBHAN, gyalv'-an, n. m. a common fire.

GEALBHONN, gyalv'-onn, n. m. a sparrow.

GEALL, gäll, n. m. a pledge, bet, or wager, mortgage; *thoir dhomh geall*, give me a pledge, *Bible*; *cuir geall*, lay a bet; *mo gheallas nach faic thu e*, I pledge my word you shall not see him; great fondness; *tha e an geall urra*, he is excessively fond of her; v. promise, pledge, vow; *geallaidh iad gealladh*, they shall vow a vow, *Bible*; *tha e an geall na's fhiasach e*, every thing he has is at stake.

GEALLACHAS, gyal'-ach-as, n. m. prospect, success.

GEALLADH, gyal'-X, n. m. a promise, a vow, a mortgage; *gealladh gun a choghealladh*, a promise without performance; *gheall mi*, I promised; *gealladh-pòsaidh*, betrothment.

GEALLTAINN, gyal'-tténn, *pt.* promising.

GEALLTANNACH, gyal'-unn-ach, a. promising, auguring well, promissory, hopeful.

GEALLTANAS, gyal'-an-as, n. m. pledge.

GEALLSHUIL, gyal'-hüel, n. f. moon-eye.

GEALLSHUILTEACH, gyal'-hüel-ach, a. moon-eyed.

GEALTACH, gyal'-ach, a. cowardly.

GEALTACHD, gyal'-achg, n. f. cowardice.

GEALTAIR, gyal'-éir, n. m. a coward.

GEAMHA, gé-a, n. m. pledge, compensation; *cha bu gheamha leam*, I would not for, it would be no compensation to me; *am bu gheamha dhomhsa air an t-saoghail*, would the whole world be a compensation to me?

GEAMHD, gyév'-ud, n. m. a junk, thick-set person.

GEAMHLAG, gyév'-lag, n. f. a crow, lever, bar.

GEAMHRACH, gyáv'-rach, n. f. a winter, park.

GEAMHRACHAIL, gyáv'-rach-al, } a wintry,

GEAMHRADAIL, gyáv'-rad-al, } stormy, cold.

GEAMHRADH, gyáv'-rì, n. m. winter.

GEAMHRAICH, gyáv'-rèch, v. winter; feed during winter, furnish provender

geamhraichte, wintered.

GEAMHRAIL, gyáv'-ral, adj. wintry, cold.

GEAN, gyen, n. m. good humour.

GEANAIL, gen'-al, adj. cheerful, gay.

GEANM, genúm, n. f. chastity.

GEANMNAIDH, genúm'-nnè, adj. chaste.

GEANNAIRE, gyann'-ár-á', n. m. a hammer, hammer; *ri geannaireachd, hammering.*

GEANTA, gènt'-a, abstemious; modest, chaste.

GEANTACHD, gènt'-achg, n. f. abstinence, modesty, self-command, continence; *geantachd na faollainn, the abstinence of the sea-men—which eats a full grown fish at a gulp, and makes three portions of the sprat.*

GEARAIN, ger'-tén, v. complain, appeal.

GEARAN, ger'-an, n. m. complaint, appeal, accusation, supplication, application for redress; *dean do ghearan ris, apply for redress, or appeal to him; cha ruig thu leas a bhi gearan, you need not complain; fuilinn domh mo ghearan a dheanadh riutna, permit me to appeal to you; cha 'n 'eil stàth dhuit a bhi gearan ris, it serves no end to appeal to him; rinn lad gearan, they murmured; ri gearan, complaining; wailing, moaning; bha e a' gearan feadh 'na h-oidhche, he was moaning through the night.*

GEARANACH, ger'-an-ach, a. plaintive, sad, apt to complain, querulous; *seul ma 'n gearnach daoine, news about which men are apt to complain.*

GEARR, gyár', v. cut, geld, satirize, describe as a circle; *adj.* short, of short continuance; *ann an tìne ghearr, in a short time; n. m.* an abridgement; *gearr a ghnothuich, the abridged statement of the affair; an còrr's an gearr, the short and the long of it—the odds and ends—the two extremes. A hare, (gearraidh,) weir, for fish, (caraidh,) Provincial.*

GEARRACH, gyár'-ach, n. f. flux, dysentery.

GEARRACHUISH, gyár'-a-chùiv', n. f. a muzzle-bar for two horses; *cuibh-mhòr, for four horses. Islay.*

GEARRAHOdach, gyár'-a-vòd'-ach, n. m. a young middle-sized cod.

GEARRAHONN, gyár'-a-vònn', n. m. a half sole.

GEARRADAIR, gyár'-ad-àir, n. m. cutler.

GEARRADH, gyár'-à, n. m. a cut, shape; a severe taunt, or sarcasm; bowel complaint, flux.

GEARRAIDH, gyár'-l-yh', n. m. a hare. *Is.* GEARRAISEACH, ger'-tsh-ach, n. f. swing-chain. *North.*

GEARRAN, gyár'-a, n. m. a gelding; time from 15th March to April 11th, inclusive.

GEARR-FHIAIDH, gyár'-tsh-gh', n. m. short deer, a hare.

GEARRSGIAN, gyár'-akéin, n. m. a dirk, biondg.

GEARRSHAOGHLACH, gyár'-hui-ach, a. short-lived.

GEARSUM, gyár'-sum, n. m. entry money; difference in money.

GEARTACH, gyár'-ach, n. f. a trip, an excursion; *geartach do 'n Ghallachd, a trip or excursion to the Low country; a short time.*

GEAS, gias', n. f. metamorphosis, enchantment; *nighean rìgh to gheasaibh, a princess metamorphosed; chaidh e to gheasaibh, he was metamorphosed; a solemn engagement, or charge; tha mi a' cur mar gheasaibh ort, I solemnly charge you; sorcery.*

GEASADAIR, gias'-ad-àir, n. m. an enchanter, a charmer; *geasadaireachd, enchantment, sorcery, witchcraft.*

GEATA, giat'-à, n. m. a gate; sort of play, a stick; *dhèin lad an geata, they shut the gate. Bible.*

GEILL, gyal'y', v. yield assent, admit, submit; *tha mi a' gèillachdainn da sin, I admit that, that is granted, I concede that point; dha 'n gèill mòr ghaillion, to whom yields the great tempest, Oe.; n. f.* submission, homage, concession, admission; *na d' thoir gèill da leithid sin, yield assent to no such thing, make no concession; tha e a' cur an geill, he is manifesting, holding forth, strenuously maintaining; a gèillachdainn da reachd, yielding assent to his law, admitting the uprightness of his law. Ps.*

GEILT, gyal'ty', n. f. terror, dread, awe.

GEINHEAL, gér'-ul, n. f. chain, fetter.

GEINHELICH, gér'-lyech, v. chain, fetter.

GEINN, gyánn', v. a wedge, any thing firm.

GEINNEANTA, gyánn'-aunt-à, *adj.* firm, stout.

GEIR, gyár', n. f. tallow, grease, (suet, sail)

GEIRE, gár'-à, *adj.* more sharp, &c. sharp, keen.

GEIREAD, gyár'-ud, n. f. degree of sharpness, or acuteness.

GEIREAS, gár'-ash, n. f. witticisms.

GEIREANACHD, gár'-an'-achg, n. f. a satirical turn, bickering sort of wit.

GEISG, see Glog.

GEOS, gyòb, n. m. a gaping mouth, a little mouth; v. gape with the mouth, as fish when losing the vital spark.

GEONAIL, gyòb'-al, n. m. a gape; *pt.* gaping.

GEOC, gyòchg, n. f. gluttony.

GEOCACH, gyòchg'-ach, n. m. a glutton, gormandiser.

GEOCAIL, gyòchy'-al, a. gluttonous.

GEOCALIR, gyòc'-àir, n. m. a glutton, a gormandiser; *geocalireachd, gluttony, gormandising.*

GEODHA, gyó'-à, n. m. a narrow creek, or cove between impending rocks.

GEONGAIL, gyòg'-ul, n. f. blustering talk.

GEOLA, gyol'-a, n. f. a yawl, a small boat.

GEOLACH, gyl'-ach, *n. f.* a bier, shoulder-belt. *Armat.*

GEON, gyón, *n. m.* avidity, keenness.

GEONAIL, gyón'-al, *a. keen*, with avidity.

GEOTAN, gyót'-an, *n. m.* a dribblet, or trifling sum or debt, an item, a small quantity; *a' cruinneachadh gheotan*, collecting trifling debts; a pendicle.

GRUBAN, gáb'-an, (agrdhan) crop. *Bible.*

GRUG, gág, *n. f.* a branch, a sapling; a young superfine female; *barr-grug*, a belle, laudable, a beau.

GRUGACH, gág'-ach, *a. branchy*, ramifying.

GRUM, gá'm, *n. m.* lowing of cows, calves, &c. *v. low.*

GRUMNAICH, gá'm'-nyéeh, *n. f.* continuous lowing.

GRUA, gér, *a. sharp*, sharp pointed, sharp edged; mentally acute, shrewd, ingenious; acute of vision; *aglan gheur*, sharp knife; *duine geur*, a shrewd, acute, or ingenious fellow; *suil gheur*, a keen eye; *claidheamh geur*, a sharp-edged sword; *acrid*, bitter, tart; *bias geur*, acrid, bitter, or tart taste; severe, harsh, keen; *tha e tullidh is geur*, he is too severe or keen; *sleagh gheur*, sharp-pointed spear; *bainne geur*, milk of an acrid taste; *fhon geur*, sour wine.

GEURACH, gár'-ach, *n. f.* the herb agrimony.

GEURAICH, gér'-éeh, *v. sharpen*, hone, whet; *a' geurachadh* na agine, sharpening, honing, or whetting the knife; sour, embitter; *am bainne a' geurachadh*, the milk souring; *adv. sharply*, keenly; *a geur amharc*, looking keenly; *geurachite*, sharpened, whetted, honed.

GEURCHUIS, gár'-chúish, *n. f.* acuteness, penetration, ingenuity, mental energy.

GEURCHUISEACH, gúr'-chúish-ách, *adj.* acute, penetrating, sharp, ingenious, subtle, inventive.

GEUR-LEAN, gár'-llen, *v. persecute*, harass.

GEUR-LEANMHUINN, gér'-len-vhénn, *n. f.* persecution; *geur-leanmhúinn*, na gort, persecution or famine.

GHEIBH, yhé, *fut. aff. of faigh*; *faigh aon*, get one; *gheibh mi*, I shall get; *f'huair mi*, I have got, or I got.

GHEIBHEADH, yhé'-x, *would get.*

GHEIBHEAR, yhé'-ur, *shall or will be got.*

GHEIBHINN, yhé'-enn, *I would get.*

GIAL, géil, *n. m.* gum; ciobhall, contracted and corrupted, a jaw-bone.

GIBNEACH, géb'-nyach, *n. m.* cuttle-fish.

GIDHEADH, gé'-yhaogh', *conj. yet*, nevertheless.

GIGHIS, gé'-yhé, *n. m.* a masquerade.

GILB, géib, *n. f.* a chisel; *gilb-thollaidh*, gough.

GILB, géib'-á, *n. f.* white, fairness, degree; *na'gilb*, whiter, fairer; *gile a'n anairt*, the linen; also gilead.

GILLE, géilya'-m, *n. m.* berant man; a young man; *gille-each*, a groom; *gille-coise*, a man; *gille-ruith*, a courier; *gille-an and -fhonrain*, a small white peewee; *gille-greasaigh*, a position; *gille-marcachd*; *gille-gnoth-uich*, that runs messages; *gille-mi-rein*, a whirligig; *gille-guiminn*, a horn-slabious; *gille-aguain*, train-bearer; *gille-copain*, cup-bearer; *lean-abh-gille*, a male child, a man child.

GILM, gem, *n. m.* a buzzard.

GIN, gén, *v. beget*, gender, conceive, produce; *o'n a ghineadh e*, since he was conceived; *ma'n do ghineadh na cnoc*, before the hills were produced; *ghin an crodh*, the cattle gendered; *ginte*, begotten; *n. m.* one, individual, one, any, nobody; *'na h-uile gin*, every one, all; *cha'n'eil gin agam*, I do not possess a single one; *cha d'fhainig gin*, none came, nobody came; *am bheil gin agadae*, have you any?

GINEAL, génn'-al, *n. f.* offspring, race, lineage; *do ghineal*, your offspring; *a ghineal dhubb*, the black race; growth of corn in the stack or shock.

GINEALACH, génn'-al-ach, *n. f.* a race. *B. GINEALACH*, génn'-al-ach, *v. grow as corn* in shocks.

GINEAMHUINN, gér'-uv-énn, *n. m.* conception.

GIOB, géib, *n. f.* shag, hairiness.

GIOBACH, géib'-ach, *adj.* shaggy, hairy.

GIOBAG, géib'-ag, *n. f.* a handful of lint.

GIOBAICHE, géib'-éeh-á, *n. f.* shagginess.

GIOBAINEACH, géib'-ár-nyach, *n. m.* cuttle-fish.

GIOBALL, géib'-all, *n. m.* mantle, shawl; *n. c.* an odd fellow, or lady.

GIOBARSAICH, géib'-ars-éeh, *n. f.* shagginess.

GIOG, géig, *v. peep*, steal a look at; cringe, crouch, fawn; *ghlog e stigh air an uinneig*, he peeped in at the window; *cha ghlogainn do dhuine*, I would not cringe to any man.

GIOGATRE, géig'-ar'-á, *n. m.* a cringer, fawner.

GIOL, géil, *n. f.* a leech; *giol-tholl*, horse-leech.

GIOLC, géilk, *v. bend*, stoop, aim at; *giolcom ort*, let me try to hit you; make a sudden movement.

GIOLLA, for gille.

GIOLLACHD, géill'-or géil'-achg, *n. f.* and *pt.* manufacturing, preparing, dressing, improving; *a' giollachd leathraich*, dressing

or manufacturing leather; a' *giollaichd* bunthata, *dressing potatoes in the fields*.

GIOLLAICHD, *geúl'-éich*, v. dress, manufacture, as leather, &c.; a' *giollaichd* lin, *dressing or manufacturing lin.*

GIOMACH, *gém'-ach*, n. m. a lobster.

GIOMANACH, *gém'-an-ach*, n. m. a masterly fellow in any thing; *giomanach* a *ghuena*, *the masterly marksman or shooter.*

GIOMLAID, *gém'-laid*, n. f. gimlet.

GIOM, *gém'*, n. m. excessive love or desire; appetite; *tha mo ghion ort, I am excessively fond of you, I love you with all my heart.*

GIOMACH, *gém'-ach*, adj. appetised, keen.

GIORAG, *gém'-ag*, n. m. panic, great fear.

GIORAGACH, *gém'-ag-ach*, a. panic-struck.

GIORRA, *gém'-a*, n. f. shortness, fewness; *giorra* *lathian neo, giorra* *shaonhall*, *fewness or shortness of days or life*; a-bridgement, degree of gear and goitrid, *na's giorra, shorter, more limited.*

GIORRACH, *gém'-ach*, n. f. short heath or hair. H.

GIORRACHD, *gém'-achg*, n. f. shortness, abridgment, compendium, abbreviation.

GIORRAICH, *gém'-éich*, v. shorten, abbreviate, abridge, curtail, epitomise.

GIORRUINN, *gém'-éinn*, n. f. a barnacle (*giorra-eun*), it being a bird of passage.

GIORG, *gém'*, v. creak; a' *giorgall, creaking*; n. m. a creak; *giorg* *fhiacian*, *gnashing of teeth.*

GIOLINN, *gém'-lyenn*, n. f. a barnacle; (*giorra-linn*), a bird of passage.

GIS, *gém'*, n. m. enchantment; *giareag*.

GISREAGACH, *gém'-rag-ach*, a. superstitious; fond of charms or enchantment.

GIUGACH, *gyúg'-ach*, a. cringing, drooping the neck in a cringing position; (*from giug*.)

GIUG, *gyúg'*, n. f. a crouch; cringing, drooping position of the head, as a person sheltering himself from rain; v. cringe, droop.

GIUGIRE, *gyúg'-ér-á*, n. m. cringer.

GIUIR, *gyúér*, n. f. same as giug.

GIUIRIDEACH, *gyúér'-éij-ach*, n. c. a cringing, drooping, miserable looking person.

GIULAIN, *gém'-dán*, v. carry, behave, conduct; *giúlain* *an gunna so, carry this gun*; *giúlain* *thu féin, conduct or behave yourself*; bear, suffer, permit; *cha urra mi sin a' ghéilan, I cannot suffer or bear that*; *I cannot support or endure that.*

GIULAN, *gyúl'-an*, behaviour, conduct; *do ghéilan* *f'heia, your own conduct or behaviour*; pt. carrying, permitting, enduring, tolerating.

GIULLA, *giúl'-a*, for Gille.

GIUNAR, *gyú'-us*, n. m. fir, pine; the GIUTHAR, *gyú'-us*, banner or armorial ensign of the Macalpinnes, (kidnapped by others); *ga ba shualcheantas giubhas, whose armorial ensign is the fir-erop. Song.*

GIURAN, *gyú'-an*, n. m. gills of fish; a sort of herb.

GLAC, *gléichg*, v. seize, lay hold of, catch, grasp, embrace, take prisoner; *ghlac* *iad a' phoite ruidh, they seized the still*; *ghlac* *iad e, they took him prisoner*; n. f. a valley, a defile, a dell, a hollow; *'na ghlaic so, in this hollow, a grasp or hollow of the hand*; embrace; *glac* *na beinne, the defile of the mountain*; *fuair ghlaic a bháid, the cold embrace or grasp of death. Hom.*; *is gann a chitear tom na glac, scarcely could hill (bush), or dell be seen*; an *glacáibh* a *chéile, embracing each other*; *handful.*

GLACACH, *gléichg'-ach*, n. f. swelling in the hollow of the hand; *painful*, adj. full of jelly.

GLACADAIR, *gléichg'-ad-áir*, n. m. catcher, seizer.

GLACAD, *gléichg'-ad*, n. f. handful.

GLACADE, *gléichg'-a*, n. f. seizure; pt.

GLACAIL, *gléichg'-ail*, } seizing, catching.

GLAG, *gléig*, n. m. a crash; a horse-laugh.

GLAGAD, *gléig'-ad*, n. f. blustering female.

GLAGAIR, *gléig'-air-á*, n. m. a blusterer.

GLAGARSAICH, *gléig'-ar-ach*, n. f. crashing, clangour, blustering, horse-laughter.

GLAIM, *gléim*, n. f. a large mouthful; v. seize upon voraciously; usurp.

GLAIMSEAR, *gléim'-shair*, n. m. a fellow that wishes to monopolise booty; a usurper.

GLAINE, *gléinn-á*, for gloine. North.

This certainly is the proper pronunciation and orthography (*from glan*). West, gloine.

GLAIS, *gléish*, v. lock, embrace, secure.

GLAISE, *gléish'-á*, n. f. greyness. H. S.; a strait.

GLAISEACH, *gléish'-ach*, n. f. foam; cothar, lockfast place.

GLAISREAN, *gléish'-aen*, n. m. a coal-fish.

GLAISLEUN, *gléish'-lén*, n. f. spearwort.

GLAISNEALACH, *gléish'-néil-ach*, adj. pale, wan.

GLAISREIA, *gléish'-rég*, n. f. a female fairy, half-human, half-beast; a gorgon.

GLAISTE, *gléish'-á*, pt. locked, secure.

GLAM, *glám*, v. handle awkwardly; lay hold of voraciously.

GLAMAIR, *glám'-us, glám'-ér, and -us, n. m.* smith's vice; chasm.

GLAN, *glán*, v. clean, wipe, cleanse, wash, purify; *glan* *so, clean this*; free from scandal, purge, blaze, brighten, beam; *ghlan* *solus an sodann an righ, light*

beamed on the face of the king, Oselan; giansaidh e 'beul, he shall wipe her mouth. Bible.

GLAN, glán, *adj.* clean, cleansed, purged or freed from scandal; pure, radiant, clear; *glan mar a ghrian, clear as the sun; is glaine a menag nam ban, purest among women, Oss.; adv.* thoroughly, wholly, completely; *glan mharbh, completely dead; glan ruingte, wholly bare.*

GLANADAIR, glán-ad-air, *n. m.* a cleanser, purifier.

GLAODH, gláó-gh, *n. m.* a cry, a shout.

GLAODHAICH, gláó-éich, *n. f.* incessant crying.

GLAOGH, gláó-gh, *n. m.* a glue; *v.* glue.

GLAOGHAN; see LAOGHAN.

GLAOIDH, gláó-éyh', *v. n.* cry, bawl, shout, proclaim, call; *gláoidh air, call to him.*

GLAS, glas, *n. f.* a lock; *glas-chrochta, padlock; glas-ghuib, a muzzle, a gag; chuir mi a' ghlas-ghuib air, I muzzled him, I gagged him; a ghlas-mheur, a masterpiece of bagpipe music.*

GLASACH, glas-ach, *n. f.* ley-land. *North.*

GLASADH, glas'-á, *pt.* looking, securing.

GLASDAIDH, glasd'-é, *adj.* greyish.

GLAS-LAMH, glas'-láv, *n. f.* handcuff, manacles.

GLASRAICH, glas'-réich, *v.* convert into meadow.

GLASTALAMH, glas'-tal-uv, *n. m.* unploughed or pasture land.

GLASTARRIUNN, glas'-tarr-énn, *v.* remove sheaf-corn when cut; *n. f.* act of removing such.

GLE, glá, *adv.* enough, sufficiently; *glé gheall, white enough, or sufficiently white.*

GLEACHD, gleachg, *n. f.* sparring, sparring-match; a struggle, a conflict; agony; a fight; *a' gleachd ris a bhàs, in the agonies of death; le mòr ghleachd, with many a struggle; pt.* struggling, striving, endeavouring.

GLEACHD, gleachg, *v.* strive; properly gleichd.

GLEACHDAIR, gleachg'-ár'-á, *n. m.* a sparrer.

GLEADH, gláó, an onset, exploit. *H.*

GLEADHAR, gláó'-ur, *n. m.* a noisy blow.

GLEADHRACH, glýáó'-ach, *n. m.* sea-weed. *North.*

GLEADHRAICH, gláó'-éich, *n. f.* clangour; a rattling rustling noise.

GLEADHRAN, gláó'-an, *n. m.* a rattle.

GLEANG; see GLIONG.

GLEANN, glyann, *n. m.* a valley, a dell, a dale; *glinn and gleannan, glens, valleys.*

GLEANNAN, glyann'-an, *n. m.* a dale.

GLEANNACH, glyann'-ach, *a.* full of dales.

GLEANTAIL, glyant'-al, *adj.* haunting or fond of roaming in glens.

GLEIDH, gláé-y', *v.* keep, preserve, retain hold, protect; *gleidhte, kept, protected, &c.*

GLEIDHEADH, gláé'-á, *pt.* preserving, keeping; *n. m.* preservation; a good turn.

GLEIDHTEACH, gláé-y'-tyach, *a.* careful, frugal; in safe custody or keeping; *tha sin gléidhteach, that is in safe keeping; duine gléidhteach, a careful or frugal man.*

GLEIDHTEACHD, gláé-y'-tyachg, *n. f.* safe custody; state of preservation or keeping.

GLEO, glyò, *n. m.* a dawning kind of haziness about the eyes, as a person losing sight, or threatened with a cataract.

GLEODHEADH, glyó'-á, *n. m.* tipiness.

GLEOG, glyóg, *n. f.* a blow, a slap. *H. S.*

GLEOGAIR, glyóg'-ar', *n. m.* stupid fellow.

GLEOID, glyójd, *n. f.* bewildered female.

GLEOIDSEACH, glyójah'-ach, *n. f.* stupid woman.

GLEOIDSEAR, gly'-ójah-ár', *n. m.* a stupid man.

GLEODHAMAN, glyó-am-an, *a.* silly man.

GLEORANN, glyó'-rann, *n. m.* cresses; biollair.

GLEOSG, glyosg, } *n. f.* a silly blue.

GLEOSGAID, glyosg'-aj, } tiring humdrum of a female.

GLEUS, gláe, *v.* tune, attune, put in trim, prepare; *gleus an fhiodhull, tune the fiddle or violin; gleusaibh bheir cridheachan gu ceòl, attune your hearts to music; gléus iad na h-each, they trimmed or harnessed the horses. MacIachlan.*

GLEUS, gláe, *n. m.* trim, order, condition; lock of a gun; screw of a spinning-wheel; gamut in music; preparation; *dè an gleus a th'ort, how do you do, how are you? readiness for action; tha iad air gléus, they are in trim, in readiness for action; cuir air gléus, prepare, make ready; trim; thug ais dhiom gleus, age deprived me of my trim or readiness for action, Oselan; chaidh e air gléus, he put himself in preparation. MacIachlan.*

GLEUSADAIR, gláe-ad-air, *n. m.* tuner, trimmer.

GLEUSDA, gláé'-á, *a.* in trim, ready, clever; well exercised; well accomplished; *is gleusda a gheibhear e, he does well, he is clever; keen.*

GLEUSDACHD, gláé'-achg, *n. f.* expertness, cleverness; attention and success in business.

GLIB, glip, glépp, *n. f.* weather in which sleet and showers of hail prevail alternately; raw weather.

GLIBELL, glépp'-al, *a.* sleety and showery with hail now and then.

GLISHED, glìv'-aj, *n. f.* weather in which a curious mixture of rain, sleet, and hail prevails.

GLISHEDRACH, glìv'-ij-ach, *a.* rainy, sleety, thawing.

GLIC, glèchg', *a.* wise, prudent; *na's glìce, wiser, or most wise, or prudent, or sagacious.*

GLIDICH, glèij'-èch, *v.* move, stir. *Parth.*

GLINN, glènn, *n. pl.* glens, valleys.

GLIACAS, glèuchg'-as, *n. m.* wisdom, prudence.

GLIOCAIRE, glèuchg'-àir-à, *n. m.* a wise

GLIOCARAIN, glèuchg'-àir-àr', *n. m.* a philosopher, in a good sense, a sage.

GLIOG, glèug, *n. m.* motion; *cha d' thoir e glìog na, he cannot stir or move it.*

GLIOGABSAICH, glèg'-ar-èch, *n. m.* dangle and tingling; also glìogartaich.

GLIOMACH, glèim'-ach, *n. m.* an enormous man's

GLIONG, glèung, *n. m.* clang, tingle, jingle; *a. tingle, jingle, clash, as metals.*

GLIONGABSAICH, glèung'-ar-èch, *n. f.* GLIONGARTACH, *n. m.* a continuous tingling, ringing noise.

GLUCHD, glèuchg, *n. m.* a bumper, a gulf; a blubbering and sobbing.

GLOC, glèoch, *n. m.* a large wide throat or mouth; the bung of a cask; clucking of hens; *a' glèoch, clucking.*

GLOCAN, glèochg'-an, *n. m.* a bird cherry; bung.

GLOG, glèg, *a.* sudden, hazy calm or sleep.

GLOGACH, glèg'-ach, *a.* soft, lubberly.

GLOGAID, glèg'-aj, *n. f.* a lubberly female.

GLOGAION, glèg'-èan, *n. f.* a sudden, hazy kind of calm, with sometimes puffs of soft wind; stupor, dozing slumber.

GLOGAIRE, glèg'-ar', *n. m.* a lubber.

GLOGLUINN, glèg'-llènn, *n. f.* rolling of the sea; a calm. *H. S.*

GLOICHG, glèochg, *n. f.* a stupid female.

GLOICHDEIL, glèochg'-al, *a.* idiotical, as a female, stupid, senseless.

GLOINE, glèan'-a, *n. m.* glass, drinking glass, a bumper, a pane of glass.

GLOIR, glèir, *n. f.* glory, state of bliss; *treun thair glèir, powerful beyond praise.*

GLOIREIS, glèir'-ash, *n. f.* prating nonsense.

GLOIRIONN, glèir'-unn, *adj.* of an ugly drab colour.

GLOIRMOR, glèir'-vur, *a.* glorious. *Bible.*

GLOMAINN, glèim'-èan, *n. f.* twilight, dawn.

GLOMHAR, glèiv'-ar, *n. m.* a gag in beasts; *thàinig an glòmhasa, he is ungagged.*

GLOMHAS, glèiv'-us, *n. m.* a horrible chasm.

GLOMNAICH, glèim'-nèch, *n.* dawn.

GLONN, glènn, *n. m.* fast, quailm. *H. S.*

GLUAS, glèish, *v.* move, bestir, stir, make a motion, get up; *gluais as an ao, move out of this; gluais gu bhar, bestir yourself to the battle; gluais o'n ear a mhaidion ghlan, radiant morn advanced from the east, Oss.;* affect, agitate; *ghluasadh an rìgh, the king was affected or agitated; ghluais iad thum a bhàile, they proceeded towards the town, Oss. Bible, &c.; an ni nash cluim cluas eha ghluais e cridhe, what does not reach the ear cannot affect the heart; ghluais e an t-àing, he agitated the water; ghluais, moved, agitated.*

GLUASAD, glèis'-ad, *n. m.* motion, movement, agitation, conduct, behaviour; *gun ghluasad, without motion; ann ad ghluasad, in your behaviour, in your bearing; ghluasad stìmh, unostentatious behaviour; gesture, gait, carriage; tha ghluasad mha uallise aice, she has the gait of a lady; pì. moving, stirring.*

GLUG, glug, *n. m.* rumbling noise, as fluids; a rumbling stutter or stammer; *a. stammer.*

GLUGACH, glug'-ach, *a.* rumbling noise or stammer; *n. f.* stammering female.

GLUGAIRE, glug'-àir-à, *n. m.* rumbler.

GLUINACH, glèin'-ach, *a.* in-kneed, having joints, as reeds; jointed; *n. f.* in-kneed female; large-kneed female.

GLUINIAN, glèin'-ar', *n. m.* a garter. *Skye.*

GLUM, glum, *n. f.* large mouthful of liquids. *H. S.*

GLUN, glàn, *n. m.* a knee, a joint in reeds; *ghàin, ghùintean, knees; bean ghàin, midwife; an t-son nach teagagaghar ris a' ghàin, cha fhoghlumar ris an ullainn, the child that is not taught at the knee, cannot be taught at the elbow; gèim-lubadh, genuflexion.*

GLUT, glüt, *n. m.* a gulp, a glut; *v.* gulp, glut.

GLUTAIR, glüt'-àir-à, *n. m.* glutton.

GNATHRACH, grà'-shach, *n. f.* arable land under crop.

GNATHSAR, grà'-shar, *n. m.* husbandman.

GNATH, grà, *n. m.* custom, habit, manner, practice; *mar bu gnàth leis, as his practice or manner was; talla do'n gnàth na cuirm, halls where feasting (hospitality,) was the fashion or frequent. Oss.; an do, or a ghnàth, always, habitually; adj. gnàth obair, constant work; gnàth chleachdais, habitual practice.*

GNATHACH, grà'-ach, *a.* customary.

GNATHACHADH, grà'-ach-à, *n. m.* behaviour, conduct, custom, practice; *do dhroch ghnathachadh, your own bad habits or behaviour; your evil conduct.*

GNATHAICH, gnàith, gràch, *v. n.* use, make a practice of, behave; *gnàith neo*

gnáthach thu fhéin gu coart, *behave yourself properly*; a' *gnáthachadh* tobacac, *using tobacco*; is dona a' *ghnáthach*, e i, *he behaved very ill to her, he conducted himself very ill towards her*.

GNATHFHACAL, grá'-áchg-al, *n. m.* a proverb, an aphorism, a wise saying.

GNATHA, grá'-tyá, *adj.* arable; *talamh gnáthta*, *arable land*.

GNE, gré, *n. f.* expression of countenance, complexion; a slight degree of the nature of any thing; a tinge, or tincture; in the Bible, species, kind, sort; is dona a' *ghné* a th' air, *his expression of countenance does not bespeak any thing good, his physiognomy is greatly against him*; ainfhair a bu mhíne *gné*, *a virgin of the mildest complexion*, Oae; *gné* chreadha, *a slight degree of clay—clayish*, (as soil); *gné* dheirge, *a tinge, or tincture of red*; gach creutair a réir an *gné*, *every beast after its kind*, B.; nature, quality.

GNEIDHEALACHD, gré'-al-achg, *n. f.* state of having much of the milk of human kindness; tenderness, good nature.

GNEIDHEIL, gré'-al, *adj.* humane, kindly, tender, urbane.

GNIOIME, grév, *n. m.* work, action, a deed; office; a farm steward, or overseer; the seventh sheaf as payment to the hinds that work the farm of tenants or landlords; the building of a peat stack, or hewn stones; droch *ghníomh*, *bad deed*; *ghníomh* mná-ghlúin, *the office of a midwife*; pháidh an *ghníomh* mí, *the overseer paid me*; v. build or pile as a peat stack, or wall of hewn stones; *ghníomh* duine, *the office or work of any man*; an exploit.

GNÍOMHACH, grév'-ach, *adj.* active, busy, making great or good deeds.

GNÍOMHACHAS, grév'-ach-as, *n. f.* industry; office of an overseer.

GNÍOMHARRAN, grév'-arr-an, *n. f.* deeds, &c.

GNOG, grog, *v.* knock down, kill; knock against; a' *gnogadh* an cinn, *knocking their heads against each other*.

GNOGACH, gróg'-ach, *a.* sulky, peevish.

GNOIO, gróg, *n. f.* a surly old-fashioned face on a young person; sulks.

GNOIGEIS, gróg'-ash, *n. f.* peevishness, sulks.

GNOIGEISACH, gróg'-ash-ach, *adj.* peevish, sulky as a young person; grim.

GNOIMH, gróv, *n. f.* a grin, greann.

GNOIN, gróen, *v.* shake and scold a person at the same time; a' *gnoinneadh*, *scolding and shaking a person at the same time*.

GNOMH, gróff, *v.* grunt like a pig.

GNOS, gros, *n. m.* snout of a beast.

GNOSAIL, gros'-al, *n. f.* a grunt; *pt.* grunting.

GNOTHACH, gró'-ach, *n. m.* business, mes-

GNOTHUCH, gró'-ach, *n. m.* sage, matter.

GNUGAG, gróg'-ag, *n. f.* sulky female.

GNUGACH, gróg'-ach, *a.* surly, sulky.

GNUGAIR, gróg'-ár, *n. m.* a surly fellow.

GNOIO, gróg, *n. f.* a surly lowering expression of countenance.

GNOIS, grúsh, *n. f.* countenance, face.

GNOIS-EHRAT, grúsh'-vrat, *n. f.* a veil.

GNOISFHIONN, grúsh'-unn, *a.* white-faced.

GNOISFHIOBACHD, grúsh'-ts-achg, *n. f.* physiognomy.

GNUSAD, grús'-ad, *n. m.* low moan by a cow before lowing; also, *gnúasad*, *gnúasadach*, a continuous moaning.

GO, gó, *n. m.* gulle, deceit; duine gun *ghó*, *a guileless man*; dhá reith gun *ghó*, (ghoaid), *two rams without blemish*, B.

GOB, gob, *n. m.* a bill or beak of a bird.

GOBACH, gob'-ach, *a.* beaked; *n. f.* a scold.

GOBAG, gob'-ag, *n. f.* a dog-fish.

GOBÁIRE, gob'-ur-á, *n. m.* trifling prater.

GOBHA, GOBHAINN, gób'-á, *n. m.* black-smith; *gobha* dubh, *water ouzel*.

GOBHALL, gób'-all, *n. f.* props, support; pair of compasses; *n. m.* space between the legs.

GOBHAR, gób'-ur, *n. f.* a she goat; in Perth a sort of branching river, and therefore; *gobhar* is pronounced *gób'-ur*.

GOBHLACH, góll'-ach, *adv.* astride; *adj.* forked, pronged, long-legged.

GOBHLAN, gób'-ll'-an, *n. m.* a fork.

GOBHLAN-GAOTH, góll'-an-góeoch', *n. m.* swallow; *gobhlán-gainich*, *sand martin*.

GOBHLAISGEACH, góll'-ashg'-ach, *n. e.* a long-legged person.

GOC, gochg, *n. m.* a sawcet; *v.* bristle.

GOCACH, gochg'-éch, *v.* cock, bristle.

GOCAM-GO, góchg'-am-gó', *n. m.* a spy, scout, a fellow perched on any place.

GOCAMAN, gochg'-am-an, a domestic sentinel, one on the look-out in a mast, &c.

GOD, god, *v.* toss the head; cha'n e *godadh* nan ceann a ní an t-íomram, *tossing the head will not make the boat row*.

GOG, gog, *v.* cackle as a hen; *toss*.

GOGAID, gog'-aj, *n. f.* light-headed girl.

GOGAIDEACH, gog'-áj-ach, *a.* light-headed.

GOGAIDEACHD, gog'-áj-achg, *n. f.* giddiness.

GOGAN, gog'-an, *n. m.* wooden dish.

GOGHBANNACH, gog'-chyann-ach, *a.* light-headed.

GOIBHNEACHD, góen'-achg, *n. f.* black-smith's trade.

GOIBHRE, goyr'-á, *gen.* she goat.

GOIC, góechg, *n. f.* a wry-neck, in despite.

GOICÉIL, góechg'-al, *adj.* disdainful.

GOLD, góejj, *v.* steal, pilfer; *sneak*, slip; also *plur.* of gad, wythes; *gold* a stigh, *slip in*; *pt.* stealing.

GOIL, gá'il, *v.* boil as liquid, *pt.* *n. f.* boiling; air *ghoil*, *at the boiling point*.

GOILE, gul'-á, *n. m.* stomach, appetite.

GOILEACH, gúl'-ach, *a.* boiling as liquids, hot, at the boiling point.

GOILEADAIR, gúl'-ad-air', *n. m.* a kettle.

GOILEAM, gúl'-um, *n. m.* incessant, high-toned, chattering or prattle.

GOILEAMACH, gúl'-um-ach, *adj.* prating.

GOILL, góilley', *n. f.* blubber-cheek, expression of discontent, or sullenness in the face.

GOILLREACH, góilley'-ach, *adj.* blubber-cheeked.

GOILLRAG, góilley'-ag, *n. f.* slap on the cheek.

GOILLIRE, góilley'-ur-a, *n. m.* blubber-cheeked fellow; in Lewis, a sea bird that comes ashore only in January; (blubber-cheeked female, goilleach.)

GOIMH, góiv', *n. f.* a pang; malice, grudge.

GOIMHEIL, góiv'-al, *adj.* venomous; inflicting pangs; bearing a grudge or malice.

GOINEIDEACH, góiv'-aj-ach, *n. c.* person hurt with an evil eye, or bewitched, (from gon.)

GOINOLLANN, góiv'-ól-um, *n. f.* bad kind of wool next the skin of a sheep.

GOINTÉ, góenty'-á, *pt.* hurt with an evil eye, piqued, galled to the core.

GOIR, góir', *v.* crow as a cock; sing as the cuckoo; to apply it to a person is not good or polite.

GOIREAS, góir'-as, *n. m.* family necessary, *Is.*; a tool, apparatus; (acfhuin, *H. S.* written also, gaireas.

GOIREASACH, góir'-as-ach, *adj.* useful, needful.

GOIRSINN, góir'-shenn, *n. f.* cock-crowing, singing as a cuckoo; *pt.* crowing, &c.

GOIRT, góirty', *adj.* sore, painful; severe, sour, acid; salt; cas *ghoirt*, sore foot; deuchainn *ghoirt*, severe trial; bainne *goirt*, sour or acid milk; agadan *goirt*, salt herring.

GOIRTEAD, góirty'-ad, degree of soreness.

GOIRTEAN, góirty'-an, *n. m.* a field of arable land, an inclosure, a park.

GOIRTEAS, góirty'-us, *n. m.* soreness; saltiness, painfulness; sourness, acidity.

GOIRTECH, góirty'-ech, *v.* hurt, pain, gort-sich.

GOISINN, góih'-enn, *n. m.* a trap. *H. Soc.*

GOISIDH, góihj'-é, *n. m.* gossip; god-father.

GOISDEACHD, góish'-achg, *n. f.* office, or duty of a godfather; *ri goisdeachd*, assuming the office of a god-father.

GOMAO, góm'-ag, *n. f.* a nip, criomag, miogag.

GON, gón, *v.* hurt with an evil eye; pique or gall to the core; a *ghon thu*, that galled you; *s' gonadh*, hurting or galling intensely.

The Arabs pray that an evil eye may not

hurt their favourite horses; and hence, the learned Dr. Clarke argues, that the Irish and Scotch Gael must have carried this superstitious practice from the East. *Clarke's Travels.*

GORACH, gór'-ach, *a.* silly, foolish.

GORAICH, gór'-ech, *n. f.* folly; *me ghóir-ach's coireach rium*, my own folly is the cause. *Sm.*

GORAG, gór'-ag, *n. f.* silly female; young she-crow; *goracan*, a young he-one, or *silly fellow.*

GORM, górm, *adj.* blue, azure; also, green, as grass; *feur gorm*, green-grass; *each gorm*, dark grey horse; *sodach gorm*, blue cloth; *v.* and *pt.* dye blue, make blue; *a' gormadh*, dyeing blue; *n. m.* blue colour; an *gorm* is an dubh, the blue and black.

GORMAN, górm'-an, *n. m.* a wood, a plant.

GORMGLAS, górm'-ghlas, *a.* sea-green.

GORN, górn, *n. m.* an ember, eibhleag. *H. S.*

GORT, górt, *n. f.* famine, starvation, letter *g.*

GORTACH, górt'-ach, *a.* hungry; miserly.

GORTACHD, górt'-achg, *n. f.* starvation, extreme degree of famine or hunger.

GORTAICH, górt'-ech, *v.* hurt, get sour, &c.

GOTH, gó, *v.* toss the head contemptuously, or giddily; *gothall*, airy, giddy.

GRAB, grab, *v.* obstruct, restrain, intercept, hinder, prevent, impede, stop, molest.

GRABADH, grab'-l, *n. m.* obstruction, hindrance, impediment; *pt.* hindering, detaining.

GRABAIR, grab'-ár'-a, *n. m.* obstructer.

GRABH, grab', *v.* engrave; *n. m.* horrid thing. *North.*

GRABHATAIR, grab'-alt-ár', *n. m.* engraver.

GRAD, grad, *adj.* quick, nimble; frascible, irritable, very quick in motion; *adv.* uncommonly quick or agile; *cho ghrad* is a dh' éirich e, he rose so suddenly, so nimble; *ghrad chllag e*, he quite of a sudden started.

GRADAQ, grad'-ag, *n. f.* hurry, extreme haste, jiffy; *cha d' thig e an gradaig*, he will not come in a hurry; *bi an so an gradaig*, be here instantly.

GRADCHARACH, grad'-chár'-ach, *a.* very agile.

GRADCHARACHD, grad'-char'-achg, *n. f.* agility.

GRADH, grá'-gh', *n. m.* extreme love or affection; a dearest dear, or loveliest of darlings; *da d' thug m' anam gradh*, whom my soul excessively loved; a *ghráidh*, my dearest dear, my darling; charity, humanity. *Bible.*

GRADHACH, grá'-gh'-ach, *adj.* dearest, greatly loved.

GRADSLUD, grá-sliú'-achg, *n. f.* extreme love.
 GRADRAON, grágh'-ach, *v.* love to distraction, love in the highest degree; *grádh dhaoine, phéilantropyy.*
 GRADHMHOR, grágh'-var, *a.* greatly beloved.
 GRADDE, grágh'-á, *n. f.* quickness, quicker.
 GRAIDREACHD, grágh'-achg, *n. f.* degree of quickness.
 GRAIN, gráin, *n. f.* disgust, leathing.
 GRAINEAG, gráin'-ag, *n. f.* a hedge-hog.
 GRAINEALACH, gráin'-al-achg, *n. f.* abomination, abominableness, detestableness, loathsomeness.
 GRAINER, gráin'-al, *a.* disgusting.
 GRAING: see *Graing*, *draing*.
 GRAINICH, gráin'-ech, *v. n.* detest, loathe, impress with disgust; aversion or loathing.
 GRAINN, gráin'-ná, } *n. f.* a grain; a
 GRAINNEAN, gráin'-nyan, } pellet of shot;
 a small number or quantity of any thing,
 particularly granulated substances.
 GRAINNEANACH, gráin'-nyan-ach, *v.* granulate; make into small grains.
 GRAINNEACH, gráin'-nyach, *n. f.* a gradary; confounded with *gráithseach*, land under cultivation.
 GRAINNEAG, gráin'-achg, *n. f.* bearberry.
 GRAISG, gráishg, *n. f.* rabble, mob, low people.
 GRAISGALASUD, gráishg'-all-achg, *n. f.* vulgarity, blackguardism, turbulence.
 GRAISGH, gráishg'-al, *a.* vulgar, low, mean, blackguardish.
 GRAITINN, grá'-tyénn, *pt.* saying, affirming, hence; *mor-ghráitinnach, beag-ghráitinn, babbling, tacturn, fashionably, rídháitinn*, see *abair 'ag radh*.
 GRAIACH for *greimich*.
 GRAN, grán, *n. m.* kiln-dried grain.
 GRANABHALL, grán'-a-vull, *n. f.* pomegranate; *seora do-abhall mhór. Bible.*
 GRANNA, grán'-á, *adj.* ugly, shameful; causing shame; murdered, grade, grande, &c.
 GRANNACH, grán'-achg, *n. f.* ugliness.
 GRAPA, gráp'-á, *n. m.* dung-fork.
 GRAS, grás, *n. m.* grace, favour; grace in the soul; free love.
 GRASAIL, grás'-al, *adj.* gracious.
 GRASALACHD, grás'-al-achg, *n. f.* graciousness.
 GRASMHOR, grás'-vur, *adj.* gracious.
 GRASMHORACHD, grás'-vur-achg, *n. f.* graciousness, benignity, gloriousness.
 GRATH, grá, *adj.* fearful, ugly. *North.*
 GRATHUNN, grá'-unn, *n. f.* a long or considerable time; a while—short while.
 GREAD, grád'-v, drub, whip lustily; dry.

GREADADH, grád'-á, *n. m.* drubbing, whipping lustily; *pt.* drubbing.
 GREADAN, grád'-an, *n. m.* a considerable time with all your might at any thing; parched corn, nome made snuff.
 GREADH, gryaigh', *n. f.* joy, happiness; stud of brood mares; stud of horses.
 GREADHAIRE, gryaigh'-áir'-á, *n. m.* a stallion; stone-horse; an entire horse. *Islay*; in *Lochaber*, a groom; in *Perth*, a brutish fellow.
 GREADHNACH, gryáin'-ach, *adj.* joyful, cheerful, merry; from *greadhunn*.
 GREADHNACHAS, gryáin'-ach-us, *n. m.* joy, festivity, pomp; august appearance.
 GREADHUNN, gryá'-énn, *n. f.* a convivial party, a festive group, a happy company.
 GREAGHLAIN, gryaigh'-lyan, *n. m.* an old starved horse; a donkey; an old sword.
 GREALLACH, gryaigh'-ach, *n. f.* entrails; *a.* dirty.
 GREALLAG, gryáil'-ag, *n. f.* a swing, swingle; *ann an greallag, in a swing*; *greallagen* a chroinn, *the plough's swingles*.
 GREANN, gryann, *n. f.* a grim, angry, surly look; appearance of rage; a head having the hair standing on end, and the hair dry and withered; a bristling of hair, as on an angry dog; ripple on the surface of water; *greann air an fhaireg, the sea has a rippled scowling aspect*.
 GREANNACH, gryann'-ach, *adj.* having a dry bristled hair; *claigíonn greannach cruaidh, a hard dry-bristled scalp. Ps.*; as a person crabbed-looking, irascible; *diune greannach, an irascible or fiery person, as weather lowering and gloomy*; *seasgar greannach, a lowering windy evening; threatening evening*.
 GREANNAICH, gryáin'-ech, *v.* bristle, get angry with; *ghreannaich e rium, he bristled, he enraged against me*.
 GREANNAR, greannmhoy, gryáin'-vur, *adj.* lively, active, pleasantly droll, or facetious.
 GREAS, grás, *n. m.* hasten, urge, drive on, mend your pace; *greas ort, make haste*.
 GREASACHD, grás'-achg, *n. f.* hastening, quickening, urging; also *greasadh*.
 GREASAD, grás'-ud, *n. m.* act of hastening.
 GREIDLEAN, gráil'-lyen, *stick* for leavening bread; in baking, bread-stick.
 GREYON, gré'-yh', *n.* toast as bread; a *gréidheadh* an arain, *toasting bread*; cure as fish; a *gréidheadh* an éag, *curing the fish*; a *gréidheadh* san t-sbhail, *winnowing in the barn. Jura*; (*a cathadh*.)
 GREIDNEADH, gré'-e, *pt.* dressing, curing.

- toasting, winnowing; *n. m.* act of curing or state of being cured, toasting, &c.; *gréidhte*, cured, toasted, winnowed.
- GREIGH, gré'-y², *n. f.* uncommon heat of the sun after bursting out from under a cloud; also greighinn.
- GREIGHIRE, gré'-ir-á, *n. m.* gnat, gad-fly.
- GREIM, grám, *n. m.* a piece bread; stitch in sewing; a stitch, or pain; a bit, or bite; a hold, custody; *greim biodhaich*, a morsel of food; *greim san aodach*, a stitch in the cloth; *tha 'n deadh greim aige*, he has a firm hold; *tha e an greim*, he is in custody, as a horse, employed; *cha 'n eil greim agad air*, you have no hold of him or it.
- GREIMEADAS, grám'-ad-as, *n. m.* a hold, tenement.
- GREIMEALAS, grám'-al-as, *n. m.* firmness of hold, or capability of holding well.
- GREIMICH, grám'-éich, *v. n.* hold fast, cleave to, cling to; *n. m.* a flesh-hook; vice, gnamus.
- GREIMIR, grám'-ur, *n. m.* pincers, tursais.
- GREINE, grám'-á, *gen.* of sun, grian.
- GREIS, gráih², *n. f.* a while, space of time.
- GREUS, gráa, *n. f.* embroidery; *v.* embroider.
- GREUSAICH, grés'-éich, *n. m.* a shoemaker; frog-fish, or chub, or lump.
- GREUSACHD, grés'-achg, *n. f.* shoe-making.
- GRIAN, gréán, *n. f.* the sun.
- GRIANACH, gréán'-ach, *a.* sunny, warm.
- GRIANACHD, gréán'-achg, *n. f.* sunshine.
- GRIANAIR, gréán'-ar, *v.* bask in the sun, also *gríanaich 'ga gríanaidh fhéin*, basking himself in the sun.
- GRIANAN, gréán'-an, *n. m.* a drying place for any thing, particularly peats.
- GRIAN-CHRIOS, gréán'-chrís, *n. m.* zodiac.
- GRID, gréil, a very keen penurious female-quality, substance. *H. Society.*
- GRIDEIL, gréil'-al, *adj.* very keen or industrious.
- GRINN, grénn, *adj.* very kind, very polite; *n. f.* fine as linen, &c.; *duine grínn*, a very kind person; *anart grínn*, very fine linen; *a's grínne*, kinder, politer, finer; *adv.* very kindly or politely; *n. f.* a gurning expression of countenance.
- GRINNEACH, grénn'-ach, *n. m.* stripling. *H.*
- GRINNEAS, grénn'-as, *n. m.* kindness, extreme kindness or politeness; fineness, neatness.
- GRINNICH, grénn'-éich, *v.* polish, finish.
- GRIOB, gréb, *v.* nibble, moiheil. *H. S.*
- GRIOBH, grév, *n. m.* a pimple, guirean.
- GRIOBHACH, grév'-ach, *n. f.* the measles; mispronounced grü'-ach; see page 23.
- GRIOBHAG, gréir'-ag, *n. f.* hurry-burry in a neat manner; genteel hurry.
- GRIOBHAGACH, gréir'-ag-ach, *a.* in a hurry-burry about trifles, or nothing at all.
- GRIOBHARSGAICH, grév'-ang-éich, *n. f.* a rush of pimples through the skin; lichen, or a kind of scum on water.
- GRIOBHLACH, grüil'-ach, measles. *Skye.*
- GRIOBHRACH, grüir'-ach, measles. *Inverness.*
- GRIOCH, gré'ch', *n. m.* a lean deer. *H.*
- GRIOCHAIRE, gréch'-ur-a, *n. m.* an invalid.
- GRIOGAG, grég'-ag, *n. f.* a small cheese, *Is.*; a bead or pebble. *Lewis, Lochaber.*
- GRIOGLACHAN, grég'-lach-an, *n. m.* the plough or constellation of seven stars.
- GRIOS, grém, *v.* blaspheme; entreat by every thing that is holy, beseech.
- GRIOSADAIR, grés'-ad-ir, *n. m.* a blasphemer; *ri gríosadaircachd*, blaspheming.
- GRIOSACH, grés'-ach, *n. f.* fire of embers.
- GRIOTH, gré, *n. f.* a gravel pit, pebble.
- GRIOTHALACH, gré'-al-ach, *n. f.* gravel. *Is.*
- GRIIS, gréah, *n. f.* perspiration or sweat produced by the idea of horror; great horror; horrified expression or appearance; the horror; *thug e grís orm*, he put me in the horrors; heat.
- GRISEACH, gréah'-ach, *adj.* shivering, fond of the fire, North; West, dis.
- GRISEHIONN, grés'-unn, *adj.* brindled.
- GRIUTHACH, for griuthach, griulach; see Griobhach.
- GROB, grób, *v.* groove, sew awkwardly, cobble; *n. m.* a groove; *a' gróbadh*, grooving, &c.
- GROBAG, grób'-ag, *n. f.* a broken tooth, a little female with broken teeth.
- GROC, gróchg, *v.* threaten in order to frighten children; croak; grócail, croaking.
- GROD, gród, *adj.* rotten, putrid; *v.* rot, get putrid, become putrid, cause to rot; *a' gródadh*, becoming putrid, rotting; *iasg gród*, putrid fish.
- GRODAIR, gród'-ur-a, *n. m.* a stinking fellow, or a putrid fish.
- GROGACH, gróg'-ach, *adj.* awkward.
- GROGAIRE, gróg'-ur-á, *n. m.* a bungler, awkward fellow.
- GROIG, gróg, *v.* bungle, botch.
- GROIGEAN, see Grogaira.
- GROIGÉALAS, gróg'-al-as, *n. f.* unhandiness.
- GROIGEIL, gróg'-al, *adj.* awkward, unhandy.
- GROISEID, gróah'-áij, *n. f.* a gooseberry; Scotch Grosset.
- GRUAG, grüag, *n. f.* hair of the head, wig.
- GRUAGACH, grüag'-ach, *n. f.* damsel, a bride's maid of honour; a supposed household goddess; *adj.* having a beautiful head of hair.
- GRUAGAIR, grüag'-ur-á, *n. m.* wig-maker.
- GRUAIDH, grüáé'-yh', *n. f.* the profile, cheek.

GRUANGHAN, grüähg'-an', n. m. blues; mairline, 10.

GRUAIN, grüähm, n. f. gloom, sullenness.

GRUAMACH, grüähm'-ach, adj. gloomy, sulky, morose, sullen; a. a forbidding face.

GRUAMACHS, grüähm'-achg, n. f. gloominess, sullenness, surliness; unhappy temper.

GRUAN, grüäh, n. m. liver of a person, or four-footed beast; of a fish, hithers; a deep moon.

GRUBAISE, grüd'-ärr-ä, n. m. brewer, distiller, mashman, a publican.

GRUGACH, grüg'-ach, adj. sullen, having a gloomy surly face; n. f. a surly female.

GRUGAISE, grüg'-ur-ä, n. m. morose man.

GRUID, grüj, n. f. leas, dregs, grounds.

GRUID, grüäg, n. f. a morose, cast-down, sullen countenance, a sullen look or expression.

GRUGHS, grüähg, n. m. a dish of curds dressed with butter, &c.

GRUNN, grüäh, n. m. a crowd, a group; grun dhaoine, a crowd of people, ground, bottom; grunnan, a little group or crowd. Pres.

GRUTHAIE, grüd'-y'm, n. m. cure-pie.

GRULLAGAN, grüäh'-agan, a. constellation or circle; a ring of people.

GRUNNACH, grüähm'-äch, v. sowed the bottom; touch the bottom, as of the sea; deuch an grunnaich thu, see if you touch the bottom of the water.

GRUNNABO, grüähm'-äg, n. m. groundsel.

GRUNND, grüähnd, n. m. ground, attention, economy; deam le grüähnd e, pay attention to it, do it carefully; decision of character; duine gun grüähnd, a man without decision of character.

GRUNNDAIL, grüähnd'-al, adj. very attentive and punctual; economical.

GRUNNDALACHO, grüähnd'-al-achg, n. f. attention to business; decisive character.

GRUTH, grüähg, n. m. curds.

GU, gub, prep. to; gu sichead, to twenty; also sign of adverb; gu fíor, truly; gu sloruith, gu suthaimn, for ever; gu minig, often; gu léir, altogether.

GUAG, güäg, a. splay-foot; giddy fellow. H.; guagaire, splay-footed fellow.

GUAILLEACH, güähll'-ach, GUAILLEIN-BACH, güähll'-énn-ach, n. f. shoulder-chain or strop of a horse.

GUAILLEAN, güähll'-an', n. m. a clader.

GUAILLEFHOINN, güähll'-unn, a. white-shouldered.

GUAIM, güähm, n. f. economy; attention to minute articles of gain; prudence.

GUAIN, güähm, n. f. giddiness, lightness.

GUABHNA, güähny'-ä, n. f. an unshapely, unmannerly female.

GAUL, güäh, n. m. coals; a-gaul, pain most intensely; (lit.) burn to a cinder.

GUALADH, güäh'-ä, pt. a. m. torturing, torture; greatest pain; tormenting.

GUALLANH, güähll'-unn, n. f. shoulder, mountain projection; stemina.

GUAMACH, güähm'-ach, a. economical, snug.

GUAMACHS, güähm'-achg, n. f. degree of economy.

GUANACH, güähn'-ach, a. giddy, light-headed.

GUANAG, güähn'-ag, n. f. light-headed girl.

GUANACH, güähn'-ach, adj. giddy, light.

GUANALAIN, güähn'-ahash, n. f. giddiness.

GUAGA, güähg'-ag, n. f. a bud, a sprout; bell.

GUBA, güäh'-ä, a gudgeon.

GUG, gügg, n. m. cluck as poultry.

GUIDH, güäh'-y, v. pray, entreat, beseech, wish earnestly; v. a. imprecate.

GUIDHNE, güäh'-ä, n. f. entreaty; a curse, an imprecation; pt. beseeching.

GUIDHIDINN, güäh'-dyenn, n. f. an injunction; a strict injunction or entreaty; v. enjoin; tha mi a' cur mar guidhidinn ort, I enjoin, I lay upon under an injunction, I entreat most earnestly.

GUHL, güäh, v. weep, wail; pt. weeping.

GUILBARNACH, güäh'-ärry-ach, a cur.

GUILLEABH, güähll'-ayash, n. f. a lew.

GUILLAG, güäh'-ag, n. m. a droning screech, supposed to resemble the swan's note.

GUIN, güäh, n. f. a pang, dart; v. pain.

GUINACH, güähn'-ach, adj. venomous, fierce.

GUHL, güäh, v. hatch; watch strictly.

GURBAN, güäh'-an', n. m. a pimple; pustule.

GURMA, güähm'-ä, degree of gorm; na's guirme, blue; a. f. blueness.

GUSHAMIN, güähm'-énn, n. m. indigo.

GUSHAMINICH, güähm'-énn-ésh, v. tinge with blue, as linen; give a blue hue or tinge.

GUISRID, güäh'-ä, n. f. a gusset of a shirt.

GUFT, güäh'-y, n. f. faugag, a fan; Kintyre, giot.

GUITEAR, güäh'-ar, n. m. kennel, sewer.

GUL, güäh, n. m. weeping; pt. wailing.

GUN, gun, prep. without; gun eòlas, ignorant; gun fhios dé a ni mi, not knowing what to do.

GUN, gü-ann, gùn, n. m. a gown; more properly gughann, gughann slota, a silk gown.

GUNNA, gùn'-ä, n. f. a gun; gunna-mòr, a cannon; gunna-ghleic, a fusee; gunna coal, a fueling-piece; gunna barrach, or agail, a pop-gun; gunna-dholaid, a holster.

GUR, güäh, n. m. a brood, a hatch, or an incubation; mar ehears a ni gur, as a

hon that hatcheth. B.; *pt. a' gùt, hatch-
ing, breeding, watching strictly.*

GURADAN, gùr'-ad-an, *n. m.* a crouching
attitude.

GURACH, gùr'-ach, *n. m.* a huge-stupid
fellow; a great blackhead; also *gurnac-
each.*

GURRAICHEADACH, gùrr'-éach-aj'-ach, *a
dotterel.*

GUS, gus, (gas) *adv. conj. and prep.* until,
till, into, to, in order that, as far as, so
that; *gus an till iad, until they return;*
*gus am faic mi thu, till I see you; gus am
bi mi, till I be; gus an am so an ath-
bhliadhna, till this time twelve-month, till
this time next year; a sheachduinn gus
an do, yesterday. se'ennight; gus nach
cuimnte e, so that he could not be heard;
gus an so, as far as this; gus nach d'
thigeadh e again, so that he or it could not
come in; gus am b' fhearr dhomh, so that
it was better for me.*

GUSG, gùg, *n. m.* a bumper; *frustr thu
shéin a sheud ghug dheth, you your-
self, got the first bumper of it.*

GUSGAM, gùg'-an, *n. m.* a swig, a draught.

GUSGAL, gùg'-al, *n. f.* blubbery. *Macf.*

GUTH, gù-gh, *n. m.* a voice, a word, a syl-
lable, a mention, report; *ehuala e guth,
he heard a voice; doan guth rium, speak
a word; cha ehuala mi guth air riamh,
I never heard the slightest mention of it;
dh' aithnich mi a guth, I recognised his
voice; na d' thoir guth air a leithid sin,
never mention such a thing; guth caoint-
each, a plaintive voice; a warning, or
secret hint from the dead; thàinig guth
a dh' ionnsuidh, a voice from the dead
warned him.*

GUTHACH, gù'-ach, *a. vocal; n. f.* cuckoo.

GUTHAID, gù'-ajt, *n. f.* place of an oracle;
an oraculum. *Bible.*

H

H, h, this letter is not acknowledged in our
Alphabet; but to keep the Gaelic in cha-
racter with us, the Highlanders, who are
the bravest and most singular people
in the whole world, (as the Scots
Times says,) it is used, not only in every
word, but almost in every syllable ex-
pressed or understood.

I

I, i, the eighth letter of the Gaelic alpha-
bet; styled Iubhar, the yew-tree. It has

many sounds; i, sounds like ee in sheer;
as, sir, shér, continually:—short; as,
dis, dyésh.

I, ì, *pro. she, her, it; n. f.* an isle, Iona.
Iad, éad, or éad, *pron. they; tad shéin,
they themselves; in English it should be
written eud.*

IADAN, éad-gh, *v.* surround; an saoghail
ma'n tadh grian, the sun which sur-
rounds the world.

IADHAN, éad'-sun, *pro. they, themselves.*

IADHSLAT, éad'-hlat, *n. f.* honey-suckle,
woodbine; an t-eidheann, an fheulainn.

IAL, éall, *n. f.* moment; *gach iad, every
moment. Sm.*

IALL, éall, *n. f.* a thong, leather strap.

IALLACH, éall'-ach, *adj.* in string.

IALTAG, éall'-ag, *a. bat, beastach.*

IAR, éar, *n. f.* the west; an iar, westward;
an iar is an iar-dheas, west by south;
adv. westerly.

IARGAIN, éar'-gáin, *n. f.* the evil effects of
any thing, lees of whiskey, (iarguin.)

IARGAINNACH, éarg'-éin-ach, *adj.* afflictive.

IARGALTA, éarg'-alt-á, *adj.* turbulent.

IARGALTACHD, éarg'-ait-achg, *n. f.* turbu-
lence, a turbulent disposition; also iarg-
altas.

IARLA, éarl'-á, *n. m.* an earl, iarlíath.

IARLACHD, éarl'-achg, *n. f.* earldom.

IARNAICH, éarn'-éeh, *v. iron, smooth with
a hot iron as linen; ag iarnachadh,
smoothing, ironing as linen.*

IARNAIDH, éarn'-é, *adj.* iron like, very for-
bidding in features, hard, misery.

IARGOIN, éar'-gá, *n. c.* great-grandchild.

IARR, éar, *v.* seek, ask; search for; pain
or search as medicine; probe.

IARRAIDH, éar'-é, *n. f.* a search, petition.

IARRTAS, éart'-as, *n. f.* petition, request.

IARRTASACH, éart'-as-ach, *adj.* soliciting,
frequently asking or seeking.

IARTHUATH, éar'-húá, *n. f.* the north-west.

IARUNN, éar'-un, *n. m.* iron, an iron.

IASACHD, iasad, éas'-achg, éas'-ad, *n. f.* a
loan.

IASO, éasg, *n. m.* a fish, fishes, éisg.

IASGACH, iasgachd, éasg'-ach, or -achg,
n. m. fishing, a take of fish; act or art
of fishing.

IASGAICH, éasg'-éeh, *v.* fish, angle.

IASGAIR, éasg'-ár, *n. m.* fisher, fisherman.

ISN, év, *v.* drink; *n. f.* a drink.

IC, échg, *v.* affix; *n. f.* an affix, appendix.

IDIR, éij'-ér, *adv.* at all; cha 'n' eil tadr,
not at all; cha d' thig e tadr, he will not
come at all; cha 'n' e idir, that is not it
at all.

IFRINN, éir'-runny, *n. m.* hell, Ifríonn

IFRINNACH, éir'-runn-ach, *adj.* hellish,

IFRIONNACH, éir'-runn-ach, *n. m.* a fiend,
demon.

IGH, 8-yh', *n. f.* tallow, geir. *H. S.*
 ILA, 8il'-a, *n. m.* Islay, an island of Argyll, a Danish prince.
 ILKACH, 8il'-ach, *a.* belonging to Islay; an Islayman; ceann-leach, *particular kind of sword made by smiths of the name of Maceachern.*
 ILLSE, 8ily'-shá, *n. f.* lowness; *deg.* lower.
 ILLSICH, 8ily'-shéich, *v.* lower, abase.
 IM, 8im, *n. m.* butter.
 IMCHIST, 8im'-chyáht', *n. f.* perplexity, anxiety, distraction; an *imchist*, *perplexed.*
 IMCHISTEACH, 8im'-chyáist-ach, *adj.* perplexing, perplexed, distracting, distracted.
 IMEACHD, 8im'-achg, *n. f.* travelling, departure, the very spot, distinction; ma'n imeachd so, *hereabouts*; dè 'n imeachd ma'n d' fhàg thu e, *whereabouts did you leave it.*
 IMFHIOS, 8im'-8as, *n. f.* hesitation, eve; an *imfhios* 'dol fodha, *almost sinking*, literally, *hesitating whether to sink or swim*; an *imfhios* teicheadh, *on the eve of scampering, hesitating whether to decamp*; an *imfhios* a chiall a' chail, *almost losing his senses, on the eve of losing his senses.*
 IMIRE, 8im'-8ir'-á, *n. m.* a ridge of land; *v. n.* behave, need; imiridh mi falbh, *I must go, it behoves me to go, I must be off.*
 IMIRICH, 8im'-8ir-ach, *v.* walk in ranks or procession, march.
 IMIREACHADH, 8im'-8air-ach-á, *pt.* walking in ranks, or procession; *n. m.* a procession; imearachadh an tòrraidh, *the funeral procession*. Islay.
 IMIR-CHUIMIR, 8im'-8ir'-chüem'-8ir, *adv.* wholly and solely, most completely or thoroughly; tha iad mar sin imir-chuimir, *they are so wholly and solely, thoroughly.*
 IMLEACH, 8iml'-ach, *n. m.* a licking.
 IMLICH, 8iml'-8ich, *v.* lick with the tongue.
 IMPICH, IOMPAICH, 8imp'-8ich, *v.* convert, persuade; dh' impich mi e dh' fhalbh, *I persuaded him to go; dh' iompachadh e, he was converted.*
 IMPIDH, 8imp'-8id, *n. f.* prayer, persuasion, supplication.
 IMPIS, 8imp'-8is, same as imfhios.
 IMRICH, 8im'-8ich, *n. f.* sitting, removing from one residence to another; *v.* remove residence, (iomairc.)
 INBH, 8inv', 8inn'-a, *n. f.* eve, condition, rank, perfection, maturity as a person, state of advancement, progression, progress; dè an t-àbh a bheil thu, *how far have you advanced? what progress have you made?* tha mi an t-àbh mhath, *I have made a considerable progress*; tha

mi dèas gu h-àbha deach, *I am prepared, within ten*; bha mi an t-àbh is an dorus a dhèanadh, *I was on the eve of shutting the door, I was hesitating whether to shut the door*; am bheil iad an t-àbh a bhi dèas, *are they near a close.*
 INBHEACH, 8inv'-ach, *a.* mature, ripe, of a mature age; of rank.
 INBHIDH, 8inv'-8id, *mature, ripe, of a mature age*; duine inbhidh, *a man come to the age of discretion*; perfection.
 INBHIDHEACHD, 8inv'-8id-achg, *n. f.* perfection, maturity, years of discretion. Islay.
 INBHIE, 8inn'-8ir', *n. f.* a cove or creek at the mouth of a river; meeting of the sea and river, confluence; hence, Inbhir-Aoradh, Inbhir-nis, Inbhir-lochaidh; Inverary, the mouth or confluence of the river Aoradh; Inverness, the confluence of the river Ness; the confluence of the river Lochy—(pronounced generally 8ann-8ir'); invhir a ghualaidh, *a haven in Jura.*
 INNE, 8enn'-a, *n. f.* nail of the finger.
 INNE, 8enn'-á, *n. f.* the kennel, the gutter, a common sewer; tha 'n nodann cho dubh ri clachan na h-inne, *your face is so black as the kennel stones*; in the Bible, entrails, mionnach.
 INNEACH, 8enn'-ach, *adj.* black, dirty, having nails; *n. m.* wool, (snath-cuir.)
 INNEACHAS, 8enn'-ach-as, *n. m.* a scramble.
 INNEAL, 8enn'-all, *n. m.* machine, an engine, instrument, means, apparatus; inneal-ciùil, *musical instrument*; inneal-coise, *foot-step of a spinning wheel*; na bitheadh an t-inneal agam, *had I the means*; inneal-stoith, neo-toitinn, *steam engine*; inneal-tarruinn, *a capstan*; inneal-buill, *a windlass.*
 INNEALTA, 8enn'-alt-á, *a.* ingenious.
 INNEALTACHD, 8enn'-alt-achg, *n. f.* ingenuity, ingenuity, fitness, aptness.
 INNEAN, 8enn'-8enn', *n. f.* smith's anvil.
 INNEANADH, 8enn'-an-á, *n. m.* deficiency of yarn in weaving.
 INNEAR, 8enn'-8ir', *n. f.* cattle's dung, (from inne.)
 INNICH, 8enn'-8ich, *v. m.* scramble, struggle.
 INNIDH, 8enny'-8id-ach, *adj.* expert, clever, smart; gille innidh, *a clever, active young man.*
 INNIDHEACHD, 8enny'-8id-achg, *n. f.* expertness.
 INNIL, 8enn'-8il, *v.* prepare, equip.
 INNIS, 8enn'-8ish, *n. f.* choice pasture, an inclosure for cattle, choice place, Islay; innis nam bò laogh 's na fiadh, *choice place for milk cows and deer*; (Moladh na Lannair), *a resting place for cattle, an island, a headland*; (as in Craignish, Toirminish, &c.

IOBHANTAN, éibh'-ant-an, *n. m.* means to do evil.
IOBHADH, éibh'-rae, *p. m.* sacrificing.
IOC, éibh, *v. pay*; *n. m.* medicines; pay. *Ir.*
IOCHLAINE, éibh'-hláinty', *n. f.* balm,
medicine, cordial, balsam; *bheirim mar*
bochtlaist, baime no chiechan do m'
ghoal, as a cordial I would give the milk
of my breast to my love. Sm.; b'e sin an
bochtlaist, that was the cordial. C.
IOCHLAINEACE, éibh'-hláinty'-ach, *a.*
balsamic, cordial as medicine; soothing,
alleviating, salutary.
IOCHD, éibh, *n. m.* mercy, clemency,
kindness, humanity, generosity, compas-
sion; *dean do ghearn ri fear gun iochd*
is their c. *thú thoib, complain to a*
man without compassion, and he shall say
them art poor!
IOCHDAR, éibh'-ir, *n. m.* the bottom, the
lowest part; *an iochdar dhétha, under,*
worsted, cheated; iochdar is unsound,
top and bottom.
IOCHDARAN, éibh'-arad, *n. m.* a subject, an
underling, an inferior.
IOCHDRAIC, éibh'-rach, *adj.* nether, low-
est, lowermost, nethermost; *a chlach*
mhuillinn iochdrach, the nether mil-
stone; éirinn iochdrach, the lowest hell.
IOCHDHOORACH, éibh'-vur'-ach, *n. f.*
mercifulness, kindness, humanity, com-
passionate regard.
IOCHDMHO, éibh'-vur, *adj.* compassionate,
humane; merciful, compassionate.
IOCLUB, éibh'-lú, *n. f.* medicinal herb.
IODHAL, éibh'-ll, *n. m.* an idol, image;
huch ioclóid naoidh, worshippers of
falsé gods, idolators, worshippers of
images.
IOGAN, éibh'-an, *n. m.* deceit, guile.
IOGHNADH, éibh'-ná, *n. m.* cause of surprise,
curiosity, wonder; *an exhibition of cu-*
riosity; show, play; surprise; cha
bhrithéadh ioghnaidh orm, I would not be
surprised.
IOI, éil, an Irish prefix, signifying many,
seldom or never used in Gaelic.
IOLLAG, éil'-ag, *n. f.* a skip, trip; *gu h-*
ollagach, on the light fantastic toe.
IOLLA, éil'-a, *n. f.* sight, view; *gabh iolla,*
just look at it!—*fishing-station. Skye.*
IOM, éim, prefix, signifying many; *im be-*
fore e and i.
IOMACH, éim'-ach, *n. f.* various in colours;
party-coloured; various; of various
kinds. *Lu.*
IOMA-CHOMHAIRLE, éim'-achóir'-uirl'-i, *n.*
f. perplexity, doubt, suspense.
IOMA-CHRUITHACH, éim'-achruir'-ach, *a.*
having many forms or shapes; various,
multiform.
IOMACHAIN, éim'-ach-án', *n. f.* anxiety, re-
luctance.

IOMACHAINEACH, ²ém'-ách-an'-ach, *a. anxious.*

IOMACHUINN, ²ém'-a-chüenn, *n. f. anxiety, solicitude; the e fodh iomachuinn, he is anxious or solicitous.*

IOMACHUINNNEACH, ²ém'-a-chüenn-ach, *adj. very anxious, very solicitous.*

IOMACHUINGE, ²ém'-á-chüéng-a, *n. f. narrowness, extreme narrow-mindedness.*

IOMACHUMHANN, ²ém'-a-chü-ann, *adj. very narrow; very narrow-minded, or nig-gardly.*

IOMAD, ²ém'-ad, *a. many, various, divers; iomad seòl, various ways, divers manners.*

IOMADE, ²ém'-á, *n. m. various, many, di-vers.*

IOMADACH, ²ém'-ad-ach, *a. many; iomadach uair, often; iomadach tè, many a female; iomadach fear, many a man.*

IOMADAICH, ²ém'-ad-éich, *v. multiply.*

IOMADAIDH, ²ém'-ad-é, *n. f. many; great number.*

IOMADAIL, ²ém'-ad-ail, *adj. multiplicabile.*

IOMADLAICH, ²ém'-ad-al-achg, *n. f. multiplicity, plurality; oil thig aialinnean le iomadlaichd ghnòthachann, for dreams come through multitude of business. B.*

IOMADATHACH, ²ém'-ad-ach, *a. of many colours.*

IOMAGAIN, } ²ém'-ag-aén', *n. f. anxiety,*
IOMAGINN, } *great solicitude; fo iom-again, solicitous.*

IOMAGAINNEACH, ²ém'-gáén-ach, *adj. solicitous.*

IOMAGHAOITH, ²ém'-a-ghaéich, } *n. f. eddy,*
IOMAGHAOTE, ²ém'-a-ghaó, } *wind; in bad Gaelic, whirlwind.*

IOMAIN, ²ém'-éin', *n. f. a drove of cattle; play at golf, or cricket, or shinty; pt. driving; fear-iomain, a driver, drover; v. drive, play at shinty; ag iomain, playing at shinty, striking as with the foot.*

IOMAIR, ²ém'-ér, *v. row, pull, play at cards, backgammon, &c.; iomair Each-ainn, dean fodha, a Ruairidh, pull or row, Hector—make back-water, Rory;*

ag iomair air chairtean, playing at cards; ag iomair air a' bhall-speil, playing at hand-ball; is dona a dh' iomair thu do chairtean, you played your cards very ill; imp. v. behave, must.

IOMAIRC, ²ém'-éirc, *n. f. removal; v. re-move.*

IOMAIET, ²ém'-arj', *n. f. play, game, con-flict, danger, hurry-hurry, confusion; 'san ort a' bha'n iomairt, they were greatly confused; ciuin, tìà ann a h-iomairt, mild and gentle in danger, dis-tress; pt. playing, gaming, betting.*

IOMAIRTEACH, ²ém'-arjy'-ach, *adj. bet-ting, laying wagers; lavish.*

IOMALL, ²ém'-all, *n. m. outskirts, limit, border, refuse, remainder; an iomall na dùthcha, in the outskirts of the country; iomall a bhaile, the outskirts or suburbs of the city; aon iomall a bhios aon, any refuse they may have.*

IOMALLACH, ²ém'-all-ach, *adj. remote, dis-tant; aiteanan iomallach, remote or dis-tant places, uttermost, farthest off; a chuid a' b' iomallaiche do 'n t-slugh, the uttermost of the people. B.*

IOMARSHUIDH, ²ém'-ur-vhé, *n. f. hesi-tation; confusion about what to do, or how to proceed.*

IOMARCACH, ²ém'-arck-ach, *adj. in many straits; in distress, distressed, (aire.)*

IOMASGAOIL, ²ém'-a-skáol, *v. slack, slack-en, loosen, untighten.*

IOMASGAOILTE, ²ém'-ask-áol-tiá, *pt. loose, slack, slackened, loosened.*

IOMASGAOILTEACHD, ²ém'-ask-agaóty'-achg, *n. f. slackness, looseness, freedom.*

IOMCHAIR, ²ém'-chér, *v. bear, carry.*

IOMCHAR, ²ém'-char, *n. f. bearing, carrying.*

IOMCHOIR, ²ém'-chér, *n. f. reflection; a cur iomchoir ormas, reflecting on me.*

IOMCHUIDH, ²ém'-ach-é, *a. proper, fit, be-fitting; is iomchuidh sin duit, that is be-fitting your case; mar chì thuas chuidh, as you see proper; is iomchuidh dhuit dol dachaidh, it is highly proper that you should go home.*

IOMCHUIDHEACHD, ²ém'-chùé-achg, *n. f. fitness, suitability, propriety.*

IOMDHRUID, ²ém'-a-ghrúij, *v. incline.*

IOMFHUASGAIL, ²ém'-áing-éi, *v. trade, re-lieve; loosen, slacken.*

IOMFHUASGLADH, ²ém'-áing-lá, *n. m. traf-fic, trade, something to trade with.*

IOMHAIGH, ²ém'-éyht', *n. f. image, likeness, similitude, statute, expression of counte-nance; na iomhaigh féin, in his own like-ness.*

IOMHAIGHEACHD, ²ém'-é-achg, *n. f. image-ry, imagination; gach fear ann an seòm-raichibh iomhaigheachd fhéin, every one in the chambers of his own imagination.*

IOMLAG, ²ém'-lag, *n. f. pavel, nave.*

IOMLAID, ²ém'-laj, *n. f. exchange, course, duration; v. exchange; dean iomaid, exchange, barter; ann an iomaid dà latha, in the course of two days, during two days.*

IOMLAIDEACH, ²ém'-laj-ach, *adj. fluctuat-ing, tossing as a sick person, restless, tossing.*

IOMLAIDEACHD, ²ém'-laj-achg, *n. f. un-steadiness, fickleness, changeableness.*

IOMLAINE, ²ém'-láén-a, *deg. of loffian.*

IOMLANACHD, ²ém'-lan-achg, } *n. f. per-*

IOMLAINRACHD, ²ém'-láén-achg, } *fection, integrity, maturity, completeness.*

ÍOMLAN, íom'-lan, *adj.* perfect, complete,

full, sound; *duine íomlan*, a perfect man.

ÍOMLUAIS, íom'-a-lúishg, *v.* disorder, confuse, toss, tumble.

ÍOMLUASGADH, íom'-lúag-í, *n. f.* confusion, commotion; *pt.* putting out of order, deranging.

ÍOM-ORSEANACH, íom'-sh-an'-ach, *a.* multangular.

ÍOMPACHADH, íomp'-ach-í, *pt.* converting, persuading; *n. f.* conversion, persuasion.

ÍOMPAICH, íomp'-éich, *v.* convert, impich.

ÍOMPAIDH, íomp'-í, *n. f.* means, medium, instrumentality, as a person to do good; persuasion.

ÍOMRADH, íom'-rá, *n. m.* report, fame, renown, mention; *tha t' íomradh feadh na tíre*, your fame or renown is spread throughout the land; *na d' thoir íomradh air*, never mention it; *tha leithid sin do íomradh measg dhaoine*, there is such a report among people.

ÍOMRAICH, íom'-réich, *v.* tell, bear.

ÍOMRAITEACH, íom'-ráit'-ach, *a.* notorious, public, far spread; *ní íomraitheach*, a notorious thing; eminent, far-famed, renowned; *do cliú íomraitheach*, your fame is well known; *dh' fhás iad na daoine íomraitheach*, they became men of renown, Bible; written íomraidhteach also.

ÍOMRALL, íom'-rall, *n. m.* an error, entanglement, entwining; *chaidh e íomrall orm*, it was mislaid, I missed it, I went wrong, I erred, íoma-roll.

ÍOMRAM, ÍOMRAMH, íom'-ram, *n. m.* rowing.

ÍON, éun, *adv.* having great or fit reason or cause; *adj.* fit, befitting; *is ion duit féicheadh*, you have great reason to scamp; *cha 'n ion dhomhas ach bhí ga d' moladh*, it is befitting indeed that I should praise thee; *cha 'n ion ní sam bith a dhiúiltadh*, nothing is proper to be refused, Bible; a prefix, signifying worthy, befitting.

ÍONAD, eun'-ad, *n. m.* place, situation; *ionad naomh*, a holy place, a sanctuary.

ÍONALTAIR, éun'-alt-ár, *v.* graze, pasture, as cattle.

ÍONALTRAIDH, énn'-alt-í, *n. m.* pasture, pasturage; *pt.* pasturing, feeding, grazing.

ÍONANN, éun'-unn, *adv.* and *adj.* just so, all the same, equally well, in like manner, in a suitable manner; *is ionann sin is mar a thachras dhuit*, just so shall happen you; *is ionann sin*, that is all the same; *is ionann iad*, they are all the same, they are identical; *cha 'n ionann daibh*, they are not the same; *cha 'n ionann a fhreagras dá látha márgaidh*, two market days do not correspond; *cha 'n*

ionann a thig an gata fada do na h-uile fear, the long coat does not suit every one alike, equally well.

IONANNACHD, éun'-ann-achg, *n. f.* equality; identity, similarity, sameness; equalization.

IONGA, éung'-á, *n. f.* the nail, the quick; *chaidh am prinne 'san ionga*, the pin touched the quick.

IONGANTACH, éung'-unt'-ach, *adj.* wonderful, surprising, strange, extraordinary.

IONGANTAS, éung'-ant-as, *n. m.* wonder, surprise, miracle, astonishment, marvel, oddness.

IONGAR, éung'-ur, *n. m.* pus, purulent matter.

IONGARACH, éung'-ur-ach, *a.* purulent.

IONGARACHADH, éung'-ar-ach-í, *pt.* suppurating, getting purulent; *n. m.* suppuration.

IONGARAICH, eug'-ur-éich, *v.* suppurate; *dh-iongaraich a chias*, his foot suppurated; *cont.* iongraich.

IONGHADH, éun'-ná, *n. m.* surprise, astonishment; *cha 'n ionghadh leam*, I am not at all surprised; *gu m' ionghadh*, to my astonishment.

IONGHAS, éun'-nas, *n. m.* treasure, riches.

IONGHASACH, éun'-nas-ach, *a.* wealthy, rich.

IONGHASAIR, eun'-nas-ar, *n. m.* a treasurer.

IONMOLTA, éun'-völt-á, *a.* praiseworthy.

IONMHUINN, éun'-vén, *a.* dearly beloved; *a mhac ionmhuinn*, his dearly beloved son; hence the surname Mackinnon, a dearly beloved son; *mar a b' ionmhuinn leis*, as he greatly desired; *is ionmhuinn le gach neach a choslan*, every one is fond of his equal, birds of a feather flock together.

IONNAL, see Ionnlaid, wash, bathe.

IONNAS, éunna, *conj.* and *adv.* so that, in-
IONNS, } somuch; so much so; *ionns gu 'n do theich e*, so much so, that he decamped, he took French leave.

IONNARAIDH, éunn'-ár-é, *n. f.* watch, night watching.

IONNDRAINN, éund'-ráén, *v.* miss; *n. f.* the thing amissing; object amissing; *am faca tu m' ionndrainn*, saw you the object amissing; sometimes ionndraichinn; *co tha thu ag ionndraichinn*, whom do you miss?

IONNLAD, éun'-lad, *n. m.* bathing.

IONNLADH, éun'-léjj, *v.* bathe, wash.

IONNSACHADH, éun'-sach-í, *n. m.* learning, scholarship, education; *pt.* learning, educating, teaching.

IONNSAICH, éunn'-séch, *v.* learn, teach.

IONNSAIDH, éunn'-sé, *n. f.* attack, assault, a rush or dash; *thug e ionnsuidh orm*, he assaulted me, he dashed or rushed towards me.

IONNRACAN, ðénn'-rach-an, *n. m.* the just, the righteous, the honest man; 'ausail a throides na meirlich thig an t-ionnracan g'a chuid, *when the thieves cast out, the honest man gets his own.*
 IONNRAIC, énn- or énn'-ríg, *adj.* honest, just, upright; *duine ionnraic, an honest man.*
 IORQUILL, éúrg'-éll, *n. f.* a fray, a quarrel; uproar, skirmish; also Iorhuill.
 IORQUILLRACH, éúrg'-éll'-ach, *a.* uproarious, quarrelsome, fond of battles.
 IORRAM, éúrr'-am, *n. f.* an oar-song; boat-song.
 IORNA, éúrr'-a, *n. m.* hawk, skain.
 IORNALAI, éúrr'-, or éúrr'-al-ach, *n. f.* lumber.
 IOSA, éúrr'-á, *n. m.* our Saviour Jesus.
 IOSAIL, éúrr'-ú, *a.* low, mean; can't pretend to pronounce it properly; same as Iseal.
 IOSLAICH, éúrr'-léch, *v.* lower; degrade.
 IRE, éúrr'-á, *n. m.* earth, condition, state.
 IRICH, éúrr'-éch, *v.* rise, get out of bed.
 IRIOSAIL, éúrr'-ésh-ú, *a.* humble, unpretending, unpretending. *Bible.*
 IRIOSLAICH, éúrr'-us-léch, *v.* humble.
 IRIS, éúrr'-ésh, *n. f.* hamper-strop; braces; Ireland; the Irish language; (*I-ris*, the exposed isle.)
 IRISEAL, éúrr'-ésh-al, *a.* humble, retiring, unpretending, unostentatious.
 IRISEILRACHADH, éúrr'-ésh-lyach-X, *n. m.* humiliation, debasement, degradation.
 IRISLICH, éúrr'-ésh-lyéch, *v.* debase, humble, lower, degrade, humiliate.
 IS, *us, a. conj.* and wisely spelt thus to prevent the u being sounded like u in full, which is uniformly the case in first syllables; contraction of agus.
 IS, *pres. of tadtict. verb.* to be; *is e, is i, is mi, is is he, is is she; I am, &c.*
 ISBEANN, éúrr'-byann, *n. f.* sausage; samh-sair.
 ISE, éúrr'-á, *pro.* emphatic form, she; *ise fhéin, she herself.*
 ISEAL, éúrr'-al, *adj.* low, humble.
 ISEAN, éúrr'-an', *n. m.* gosling; a brat.
 ISLE, éúrr'-lyá, *n. f.* lowness, meanness, degree; more or most humble or low.
 ISLRACHADH, éúrr'-lyach-X, *pt.* lowering, abasing, degrading; *n. f.* humiliation.
 ISLEACHD, éúrr'-lyachg, *n. f.* degree of lowness.
 ISLEAD, éúrr'-lyud, *n. f.* degree of lowness.
 ISLEAN, éúrr'-lyan, *n. pl.* lower classes.
 ISLICH, éúrr'-lyéch, *v.* lower, humble.
 ISNEACH, éúrr'-nyach, *n. f.* rifle-gun.
 IST, éúrr', *inter.* hush! hush!
 ITE, éúrr'-á, *n. f.* quill, feather; *Uean élag, fias of fish; Uean geoidh, goose-quills.*

ITRACH, éúrr'-ach, *n. f.* plumage, fias.
 ITEACHAN, éúrr'-ach-an, *n. m.* hobbin.
 ITEAGAICH, éúrr'-ag-ésh, *v.* fly like a bird.
 ITRAGH, ath'-teogh, hemlock.
 ITEALAICH, éúrr'-al-ach, *n. f.* fluttering.
 ITH, ésh, *v.* eat, corrode.
 ITHANAICH, ésh'-an'-ésh, *n. f.* damage done by cattle; something to eat.
 ITHTÉ, ésh'-tyá, *part.* eaten, consumed.
 IUBHAR, éúrr'-ur, *n. m.* juniper; yew-tree.
 IUBHRACH, éúrr'-rach, *n. f.* wherry, a barge.
 IUCHAR, éúrr'-ur, *n. m.* dog-days; worm-month.
 IUCHAIR, éúrr'-ér, *n. f.* key; roe of fish.
 IUDAS, éúrr'-as, *n. m.* Judas; traitor.
 IUL, éúrr', *n. f.* guidance, land-mark, way.
 IULMHOR, éúrr'-vur, *adj.* learned, wise.
 IUERSACH, éúrr'-ach, *n. f.* a girl. *Irish.*

L

The ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named *Luis*, the quicken-tree. It has a double sound in many cases; as, an long un líonnag. See *Abridgement of Grammar.*
 LA, lla, poetical contraction of latha.
 LAB, llab, *n. m.* day's labour; mud.
 LABAIR, llab'-ur-a, *n. m.* labourer.
 LABH, llav', *n. m.* word, lip.
 LABHAIR, llav'-ér, *v. n.* speak, say on.
 LABHAIRT, llav'-éirt, *n. f.* speech, delivery, or style of language; is math an labhairt a th' aig, *he has an excellent delivery or style of language; pt.* speaking.
 LABHARRA, llav'-ur-a, *adj.* boastful, noisy, loquacious, talkative.
 LABHARRACHD, llav'-ur-achg, *n. f.* loquacity, noisy boasting; in poetry, contracted labhrachd.
 LABHRA, llav'-rú, } *adj.* loquacious,
 LABHRACH, llav'-rach, } speechifying,
 boastful; cho labhra ris a ghaoith, *as noisy in speech as the (storm) wind; labhra, cealgach, loquacious and cunning. Ossian; &c.*
 LABHRADAIR, llav'-rad-ár, } *n. m.* orator,
 LABHRAICHE, llav'-réch-a, } speaker; labhradair pongall, *distinct orator, interpreter, translator.*
 LABHRAS, llav'-rus, *n. f.* laurel-tree.
 LACH, lléch, *n. f.* a widgeon, duck; a horse-laugh; a burst of laughter; (*Teut. lach, a loud laugh*); *lach lochanach, a dunfer-geese; lach ceann-ruidh, the herb celindine; lach uaine, a mallard. Armet.*
 LACH, llach, *n. m.* a reckoning at a wedding. *North.*

LACHARDAICH, *lach'-ard-ach*, } a loud son-
LACHARACH, *lach'-ar-ach*, } tinned
 laughter, or repeated bursts of laughter.
LACHDOWN, *lach'-dun*, *adj.* dun, swarthy.
LADAR, *lad'-ar*, *n. m.* a ladie.
LADARNA, *lad'-ar-na*, *adj.* audacious, bold.
LADARWACHD, *lad'-ar-wachd*, *n. f.* audacity.
LADARNAS, *lad'-ar-nas*, *n. m.* audacity.
LADHAR, *lad'-ar*, *n. f.* toe, prong, claw.
LADHRACH, *lad'-rach*, *a.* pronged, clawed.
LAG, *lag*, *n. f.* hollow, cavity; *adj.* feeble,
 faint; 'san lag, in the hollow; duine lag,
 a faint person; u. n. faint, weaken; lag
 air, he failed; lag-mhinnemhall, lag-
 chridheach, faint-hearted, chicken-hearted.
LAGAICH, *lag'-ach*, *v.* faint, weaken.
LAGAN, *lag'-an*, *n. m.* a dimple, little-hol-
 low; meal-receiver in a mill; leumhann.
LAGAN, *lag'-an*, *n. f.* flummery; cabh-
 raich.
LACH, *lach'-gh*, *n. m.* law, right, order,
 method; see *Leigh*, mould, shape.
LAGHACH, *lach'-ach*, *a.* fine, decent, kind;
 duine laghach, a decent, kind man; ni
 laghach, a fine or convenient thing; is
 laghach a fhuaradh e, he did pretty well,
 he did surprisingly; is laghach an duine
 e, he is a fine or kindly man.
LAGHADAIR, *lach'-ad-air*, *n. m.* spoon-
 mould.
LAGHAIL, *lach'-ghail*, *a.* lawful, litigious;
 ni laghail, a lawful thing; duine laghail,
 a litigious person.
LAGHALACHD, *lach'-al-achd*, *n. f.* lawfulness,
 legality; litigiousness.
LAGLAMHACH, *lag'-lám-ach*, *a.* weak-hand-
 ed.
LAIR, *láb*, *n. f.* mire; slimy mud or clay.
LAIREIL, *láb'-al*, *adj.* miry, dirty, filthy.
LAIDH, *láb'-y*, *v. n.* lay, recline, couch;
 go, stretch, go to sleep; set as the sun;
 urge, importune; laidh an ch, the dog
 couched; laidh e air an lár, he stretch-
 ed himself on the ground; laidh iad, they
 went to bed; laidh i leis oirran, she stretch-
 ed to leewards of us; laidh e orm gus an
 d'thug e orm a dheanadh, he importuned
 me till he made me do it; laidh a' ghrian,
 the sun set; laidhe-thuige, He-ta.
LAIDH, *láb'-é*, *n. f.* lay, position, attitude;
 tack or stretch, as of a ship; crouching;
 setting of the sun.
LAIDIONN, *láj'-unn*, *n. f.* the Latin.
LAIDINNICH, *láj'-enn-ech*, *v.* Latinise.
LAIDIR, *láj'-ér*, *adj.* strong, robust, power-
 ful, fortified; potent, ardent, intoxica-
 ting; duine laidir, a strong or powerful
 man; deoch laidir, potent or intoxica-
 ting liquor; dùn laidir, a well-secured
 fort; surprising, wonderful; 's ann is
 laidir a gheibhear thu, you act, do, or

below surprisingly well; 's traise,
 stronger, more powerful.
LAIDIRACHD, *láj'-ér-achd*, *n. f.* strength,
LAIDIRACH, *láj'-ér-ach*, *v.* strengthen.
LAIGE, *láb'-s*, *adj.* weaken.
LAIGHT, *láj'-ty*, *n. f.* shape, mould; cuir
 thu in' sta as a laight, you put my hat
 out of its shape; natural order, method;
 cuir na laight e, put it in its natural or-
 der; bogha air laight, a bow on the
 stretch.
LAIGHE, *láb'-ghé*, *n. f.* a fainting fit;
 weakness, debility, feebleness, infirmity;
 chaidh e an laighe, he fainted; do laighe,
 your weakness.
LAINH-RI; see *Lamh-ri*, near to.
LAINHRIO, } *lám'-ríog*, *n. f.* landing place,
LAINRIG, } natural quay, or pier.
LAINHREACHADH, *láb'-shyach-L*, *pf.* hand-
 ling; *n. m.* trade, management; *lámh-
 reachadh an níl sin, the management of
 that affair; am bheil lámhreachadh sam-
 bith aige, has he any dealings among
 hands; discussion, treatment of an argu-
 ment.*
LAINHSICH, *láb'-shéich*, *v.* handle, ma-
 nage, finger, treat, deal.
LAINH, *láb'-s*, } *n. f.* fulness, degree
LAINHAD, *láb'-ad*, } of fulness, or com-
 pleteness.
LAINNHIR, see *Lamair*, fish-seals, glitter.
LAIPHREID, *láj'-ríg*, *n. f.* spoon-mould.
LAIR, *láb*, *n. f.* a mare.
LAMH, *láv*, *n. f.* a hand, a sailor, a handle,
 an attempt, or attack; thug e lámh air,
 he attacked him, he almost lay violent
 hands on him, he attempted it; cuir do
 lámh leinn, lend us a hand; mo lámha
 dhuinne, there is my hand, I can assure
 you; lámh air lámh, hand in hand, hand
 in glove; rug se air lámh urra, he shook
 hands with her; 's camall lámh rithe,
 paying his addresses to her, keeping her
 in hopes of marriage; tha e an lámh, he
 is in custody, he is in a strait; gabh as
 lámh, undertake, assume; tha iad ag
 iomsairt a lámhan a chéile, they under-
 stand each other, there is a collusion be-
 tween them.
LAMHACH, *láv'-ach*, *adj.* dexterous, mas-
 terly; *n. m.* report of guns, gleaming.
LAMHAINN, *láv'-énn*, *n. f.* a glove; lamh-
 adair, a glover, glove-maker.
LAMHAIRC, *láv'-éirc*, *n. f.* right-hand stilt
 of a plough; corag, the left hand stilt.
LAMH-ANART, searadair, hand-towel.
LAMHCHLAG, *láv'-chlag*, *n. m.* a hand-bell.
LAMHCHAR, *láv'-char*, *adj.* dexterous.
LAMH-CHRANN, *láv'-chran*, *n. f.* hand-
 staff of a snail, the strikes, buailteanan.
LAMH-CHLAIS, *láv'-ghlais*, *v.* handcraft.
LAMH-LAIDIR, *láv'-láj'-er*, *n. f.* oppression.

LAMHNAIN, lán'-nén, *n. f.* couple of a house, a pair; *lámhnain phéada, a married couple.*

LAMH-UISE, lán'-úshg'-á, *n. f.* sluice-handle.

LÁN, lán, *adj.* full, perfect; satiated; *n. m.* a full, fulness, repletion; the tide, flood-tide; pique; cha ruig tha leas a leithid do lán a ghaball as, you need not pique yourself so much on that; *adv.* completely, wholly, quite; tha lán fhios 'am air sic, (*lán mbath*,) I know that quite well; lán cheart, quite right; rug an lán oírn, the tide overtook us; lán-úghdaras, full authority, plenipotentiary's authority; lán dhearb, demonstrate, make completely certain; lán fhiosrach, fully certain; lán dhámh, a full grown stag or hart; lán chothrom, ample justice, best opportunity; lán chumhachd, discretionary power, full authority; lán fhoghainteach, fully equal to, or capable of, fully competent.

LANACHD, lán'-achg, *n. f.* fulness, full.

LANADAIR, lán'-ad-áir, smith's mould-piece.

LANGA, lán'-a, *n. f.* a ling.

LANGAID, lán'-á, *n. f.* fetters for the hind and fore feet of a horse or mare. *Iday.*

LANGAN, lán'-an, *n. m.* drawing bellowing, or lowing of deer or cattle.

LANGANAICH, lán'-an-éich, *n. f.* continued bellowing or lowing of deer, &c.

LANGAR, lán'-ar, *n. m.* a sofa, fetters; *langar léach, a lamprey. H. Society.*

LANN, lán, *n. f.* a blade, a sword, scales of fish, an enclosure, as land; *lannan* is itean an éag, the scales and fins of the fish; *lann* na gáine, the blade of the knife (or sword); *lann-smig, a razor; lann-chuilis, a lancet; v. scale, take scales off fish, &c.*

LANNTAIR, lánnt'-éir, a landscape, beautiful side of country full of wood and arable land facing the sea; "moladh na lannatair," description of the landscape. D. CAMPBELL, Esq.

LANNNAIR, lánnt'-éir, *n. f.* the phosphoric glitter of scales of fish in the dark, radiance, glitter of swords, &c. gleam.

LANNRACH, lánnt'-rach, *adj.* gleaming, shining.

LAOCH, móch, *n. m.* Fingal's aid-de-camp, or right hand man in battle; a hero, a companion; hence, a laoch-fhinn, contracted laochan, term of endearment; tha, a laochain, yes, my dear fellow!

LAOCHRAIDE, móch'-ré, *n. f.* a band of heroes; corps of reserve for emergencies.

LAOGH, mó-gh', *n. m.* a calf; a friend.

LAOGHAN, mó-gh'-an, *n. m.* pulp, as of potatoes or wood, a glutinous substance; pith of wood.

LAOIDH, lúé'-y, *n. f.* a hymn, an anthem.

LAOIR, lúé'-r, *v.* drub most lustily

LAOM, Móm, *v.* lodge, as cotm; *n. m.* a blaze. LAOSBEC, lúé'-búch, *n. f.* eibhreann, gelded he-goat.

LAPACH, lap'-ach, *a. slim; n. m.* a slim.

LAPACHAS, lap'-a-us, *n. m.* pliability.

LAPAICH, lap'-éich, *v.* flap, flag, lag.

LAR, lár, *n. m.* a floor, ground floor, ground; air lár, on the ground, on the floor; dol ma lár, going to nought; cuir ma lár, abrogate; *adj.* complete; lár bhurraidh, a complete blockhead.

LARACH, lár'-ach, *n. f.* stand or site of a building; a building in ruins, a ruin; battle-field.

LAS, las, *v.* kindle, enrage, flash, sparkle.

LASAG, las'-ag, *n. f.* little flame, or blaze.

LASAICH, lár'-éich, *v.* flag, lag.

LASAIR, lár'-éir, *n. f.* a flame, a flash.

LASAN, las'-an, *n. m.* slight passion, spark.

LASANTA, las'-ant-a, *a. passionate, fiery.*

LASANTACHD, lár'-ant-achg, *n. f.* fierceness.

LASDAIRE, las'-ur-á, } *n. m.* a beau, a

LASGAIRE, las'-ur-a, } spark, a fop, a dandy.

LASGARRA, las'-urr-a, *adj.* beautiful, brave.

LASRACH, las'-rach, *adj.* flaming, blazing.

LASRAICH, las'-réich, *n. f.* conflagration.

LATHA, lár'-á, *n. m.* a day; *adv.* once.

LATHAILT, lár'-á, *n. f.* mould, shape, wry.

LATHAIR, lár'-éir, *n. f.* presence, existence, company, sight; na d' thig ann lathair, do present yourself; mach as mo lathair, get out of my presence! am bheil e a lathair, is he in existence? is he alive? níos is a bhíos mise ann lathair, while I am present, while I live; *an lathair a chéile, face to face, before each other; cum as an lathair, keep out of sight; am fear nach eil ann lathair, he that is no more, he that is absent; an robh e an lathair, was he present? *adj.* present, living, remaining; ghul na bha lathair, all that were present or remaining wept, Oss.; laithreachd, presence; uile-laithreachd, omnipresence; gun bheag na mhór lathair, without a particle remaining.

LE, lé, *pre.* with, along with, by means of, in estimation of, in company; in the interest of, together with; bhuail e i le clach, he struck her with a stone; tha le 'r cairdean, he is along with, in the interest of, or belongs to our friends.

LEABA, lyab'-á, *n. f.* a bed, couch; leapa, of a bed; leapaichean, beds; na leaba, in his bed.

LEABAG, lè'b'-ag, *n. f.* a flounder; North

LEUBAG, lè'b'-ag; leabagan, flounders.

LEABHAR, lyé'-ur, *n. m.* a book, volume; from leubh, read; leabhar Eoin, a book full of receipts for witchcraft and incantation.

LEABHAR-LANN, lyó'-ur-lann, *n. f.* library.
 LEABHAR-REICHEADAIR, lyó'-ur-réachg-ad-
 ar', *n. m.* a bookseller, a retailer of books.
 LEABHODACH, lyáv'-vód-ach, *n. m.* half-a-
 mutchkin; half-a-pint.
 LEABHRACH, lyó'-rach, *n. f.* a library,
adj. bookish.
 LEABHRADAIR, lyó'-ad-ár', *n. m.* a pub-
 lisher, an editor, an author.
 LEABHRAICHE, lyó'-éach-á, *n. m.* a librari-
 an, a bookseller; leabhar-reicheadair.
 LEABHRAN, lyó'-an, *n. m.* a pamphlet.
 LEABHRATHAIR, lyó'-v-vráth, *n. m.* half-
 brother.
 LEABHRADAR, lyó'-v-vrúid-ár, *n. m.* vi-
 sion.
 LEABHRUICH, lyáv'-vrúich, *v.* parboil; *a.*
 parboiled.
 LEABHRUTHACH, lyó'-v-vrúach, *n. m.* a
 gentle slope, or declivity, or inclination.
 LEAC, lyek, lyechg, lúchg, *n. f.* a flag,
 slate, slab, tombstone; taobh no lice, *at*
the side of the tombstone.
 LEACACH, lyechg'-ach, *a.* granite, in flags.
 LEACAID, lyech'-aj, slap on the cheek. *Pr.*
 LEACAICH, lyechg'-éach, *v.* pave with flags.
 LEACAN, lyechg'-unn, *n. f.* a sloping side
 of a hill or country.
 LEACANAICH, lyechg'-nyéach, *v.* get insep-
 arably fond of, as a child to a nurse, &c.
 LEACANTA, lyechg'-ant-á, *adj.* stiff, formal.
 LEAFHACAL, lyé'-achg-al, *n. m.* a hint;
 the slightest hint.
 LEACHLACH, lyá'-chillech, *n. f.* half-a-stone.
 LEACHAS, lyách'-chla, *n. f.* one foot; air a
leachas, on one foot, getting backwards
in worldly circumstances.
 LEACHAR, lyách'-chár, *n. m. adv.* some-
 what, in some measure, in some degree.
 LEACHRÚN, lyách'-chrún, *n. m.* half a crown.
 LEACLACH, lyechg'-llach, *n. f.* granite.
 LEAD, lé'd', *n. m.* beautiful head of hair.
 LEADAIR, lé'-dur', *v.* lay hold of a person's
 hair in one hand, and belabour him mas-
 terly with the other, drub; leadair, *a*
masterly drubbing in this style.
 LEADAN, lyád'-an, *n. m.* a little pretty
 head of hair, a note in music; the herb
 teasle.
 LEADANACH, lyé'd'-an-ach, *adj.* adorned
 with a beautiful head of hair, melodious.
 LEADARRA, lyé'd'-urr-a, *a.* melodious. *Mf.*
 LEAG, lyé'g, *v.* put or throw down as a
 wrestler; place or lay; pull down, fell;
 he pulled down the house, *leag e an tigh,*
leag e mi, he put me down; leag e a chlach
steigh, he laid the foundation-stone.
 LEAGADH, lyé'g'-á, *n. m.* a fall; *pt.* putting
 down, pulling down; also leagail.
 LEAGH, lyá'd'-gh', *v.* melt, liquify.
 LEAGHACH, lyá'd'-ach, *adj.* soluble.

LEAGHADAIR, lyá'd'-ad-áir', *n. m.* smelter.
 LEALAMH, lyál'-láv, *n. f.* the one hand.
 LEALAMHACH, lyál'-láv-ach, *a.* unsided.
 LEAM, lyám. *pro. and prep.* (le-mi) with me,
 having property in; is leamas so, *this is*
mine; along with me: thalla leamas,
come along with me; by my means, by
me; rinneadh leamas sin, that was made
by me, by my means; in my interest, on
my side: agus thuir e co tha leamas, and
he said, Who is on my side? B.; is mór
leam, I think it too much; is beag leam,
I think it too little: is coma leam, I
am indifferent, I dislike: is duillech leam,
I am sorry: is fhad a leam, I think too
long: is doirbh leam a chreidsinn, I can
hardly believe it: is solrigh leam sin a
chreidsinn, I can easily believe that: is
math leam sin, I am glad of that: their
leam, I should suppose, I think: leig
leam, let me alone, let go with me: leig
leam i, let her accompany me.
 LEAMH, lyév, *a.* vexing, galling; bu leamh
 leam, *I thought it galling: a nis bha so*
leamh, now this was galling—impudent,
N. H.; pertinacious. M' I.
 LEAMHADAS, lév'-ad-us, *n. m.* vexation.
 LEAMHAN, lé'-an, *n. m.* the elm; elm-
 tree.
 LEAMHAS, lyáv'-vas, *n. f.* one buttock.
 LEAMHNACH, lév'-nachg, *n. f.* tormenting.
 LEAMHRAGAN, lév'-rag-an, *n. m.* a sty.
 LEAN, lyen, *v. n.* follow, pursue, chase;
 lean sinn iad, *we followed them; stick to,*
adhere to, cleave to, continue, persevere;
lean e ri m' lamhan, it adhered to my
hands; leanadh mo theanga ri mo
chlóball, let my tongue cleave to the
roof of my mouth; ma leanas an uair
tiotram, if the weather continue fair;
lean mar sin, persevere so; na lean orm
ni's fhaide, don't importune me farther.
 LEANA, lyen'-a, *n. f.* a plain; green leana.
 LEANABH, lyen'-uv, *n.* a child; infant.
 LEANABACHD, lyén'-ab-achg, *n. m.* child-
 hood, childishness, dotage; leanabaidh.
 LEANABAIDH, lyén'-ub-é, *adj.* childish,
 silly; na aois leanabaidh, *in his dotage.*
 LEANABAIL, lyén'-ab-al, *adj.* child-like,
 spoiled.
 LEANABANTA, lyen'-ab-anta, *adj.* puerile.
 LEANABANTACHG, *n. f.* puerility.
 LEANACHD, lyén'-achg, *n. f.* pursuit, fol-
 lowing, consequence.
 LEANAILTEACH, lyen'-illy-tyach, *a.* perse-
 vering, adhering; see Leantalach.
 LEANMHUINN, lyén'-vhyenn, *pt.* following
 a person, as a chief claiming kindred,
 pursuing; *n. f.* kindred, clanship, bond
 of connection or tie of friendship; tha
 leanmhúinn a thaobhaiginn, *catarra,*
there is some bond of connection or clan-

ship between them; thineid a' deannachdan air an tighleach sin, *they have come firmly claim on that house; tha e a' leannachdan* crìon an, *he claims this from me; a' leannachdan* air, *his followers or kindred, his vessels, minions.*

LEANNHUIÑTEACH, *lyen'-vhen'-ach*, *adj.* following, consequent, adhering, having; *kindred claims.*

LEANN, *lyen*, *n. m.* ale, beer; *leantan*, *humours of the body; droch leantan*, *bad humours.*

LEANNACH, *lyen'-ach*, *v.* suppurate; *more often leannach.*

LEANNAN, *lyen'-an*, *n. e.* a lover, sweetheart.

LEANNACH, *lyen'-an'-ach*, *a.* amorous.

LEANNACHD, *lyen'-an'-achg*, *a. f.* courtship, gallantry, blandishments, dalliance.

LEANN-DUIN, *lyen'-duin*, *n. m.* a settled melancholy, or depression of spirits; sadness, lowness of spirits.

LEANTAM, *lyen'-al*, *pt. adj.* sticking, following.

LEANTACH, *lyen'-ach*, *n. f.* country of plains; a place abounding in plains; an extensive plain, leantach.

LEANTALACH, *lyen'-tal'-ach*, *adj.* adhesive, cohesive, persevering; *leantalach* air chair, *persevering at his work; the 'n gleagh leantalach*, *the glue is adhesive.*

LEANTALACHD, *lyen'-tal'-achg*, *n. f.* adhesiveness, adhesiveness; ability to persevere unflinchingly; *leantalach* air an uileg, *reining incessantly.*

LEAPA, *lyep'-a*, *gen.* of leapa, a bed.

LEAPALON, *lyep'-ach*, *v.* lured; lodged, as water, &c.; *tha an t-uileg a' leapaich* an co, *the water is lodging here; a' leapaich* an f'heoil, *embedding in my flesh.*

LEAPACHAS, *lyep'-ach'-as*, *n. m.* lodgement.

LEAPHUNN, *lyep'-funn*, *n. m.* half-a-pound.

LEAP, *lyep*, *n. f.* the sea; an fhàine. *See.*

LEAPACH, *lyep'-ach*, *n. f.* larch-tree.

LEAPACH, *lyep'-ach*, *n. f.* the rain-goose; sloping face of a hill, or sloping place exposed to the sun and sea.

LEAS, *lyas*, *n. m.* interest, advantage; *'he a bh'air do leas*, *it is he that had your interest in view; cha'n e mo leas a bh'air t' f'haire*, *it is not my interest you had in view; na bithendh e air do leas*, *if he had your interest at heart.*

LEAS, *leas*, (*a.*) *cha rug thu leas*, *you need not; n. f.* thigh; *deanach do chialdhimh air do leas*, *gird your sword on your thigh. See.*

LEASACH, *lyas'-ach*, *n. m.* manure. *Loch a. trifling, sheep-shanked.*

LEASACHD, *lyas'-ach'-d*, *pt.* manuring, improving; *a' leasachd* an f'heanninn,

manuring the land; a' leasachd a' gaothach, *ameliorating or improving the thing; n. m.* dung, manure; *a' cur amach an leasachd*, *carting dung, or laying out manure; n. m.* melioration, amends, reparation; *cha leasachd air sin a ni sin*, *that is no improvement of, or reparation for that affair.*

LEASACHAIL, *lyas'-ach'-al*, *adj.* making amends, ameliorating, repairing; *caustic coherant.*

LEASACH, *lyas'-ach*, *v.* improve, repair, make up deficiencies; *leasach a ni sin*, *improve or amend that thing; manure, dung, cultivate; leasach an f'heanninn*, *manure or cultivate the land.*

LEASACH, *lyas'-ach*, *n. m.* a nickname.

LEASDAIR, *lyas'-dair*, *n. m.* a lamp; *cris gean.*

LEASAN, *lyas'-an*, *n. m.* a lesson.

LEAT, *lét'*, *prep.* le, and thu pro., in thee, with thee, in your company—same as leam, &c.

LEATH, *lyas*, half, used before words beginning with a, o, u, as a prefix; thus, *leathbhodach*, *half-a-mustelin; leath-chruan*, *half-a-crow;* more properly *leathbhodach leathchruan*, the TH being left out before two consonants, as *leathron*, *pregnancy*, but retained when preceding vowels—*leathamadan*, *a fellow that is an idiot; leathamaid*, *a woman that is an idiot*—divided by a hyphen when the accent is not on *leath*, as *leathron*, *leathaid; leath-chuidheam*, *a preponderance; leith* before e and i, as *leithiant*, *half-a-pint; leith* and *piant* pronounced *lét'-fienty*; in some districts, *leth*, *lét*, the é sounding like the e in there, but the ea and ei in Argyle sound like é in fame.

LEATHA, *lét'-a* and *lét'-é*, *prep. pron.* along with her; with her; see *Lean*; also *Leathas*.

LEATHACHAS, *lyas'-ach'-as*, *n. m.* partiality, unfairness, injustice; *na dean leathachas sam bith air*, *show him no partiality.*

LEATHAD, *lét'-ad*, *n. m.* a slope, a declivity; a dol le *leathad*, *declining, descending; half-ridge.*

LEATHAN, *leathann*, *lyas'-ann*, *adj.* broad; *na's leithne*, *neo na's leatha*, *broader.*

LEATHAN, *lyas'-ur*, *n. m.* tanned leather.

LEATHACH, *lyas'-ach*, *n. m.* tanned leather.

LEATHUILINN, *lyas'-uill'-inn*, *n. f.* one elbow; *air a leathuillinn*, *declining, going down hill.*

LEATHUNNSA, *lyas'-un'-sa*, *n. m.* half ounce.

LEATHATH, *lyas'-ath*, *n. m.* half rations; milking once a day, half-allowance.

LEATHROM, *lyas'-tróm*, *n. m.* pregnancy, state of being pregnant, a burden. *Bibé.*

LEATROMACH, lyá'-tróm-ach, *adj.* pregnant, with child, in the family way - burdensome.

LEATHAMADAN, lyá'-am-ad-an, *n. m.* an idiot.

LEATHAMAID, lyá'-am-éij, *n. f.* an idiot.

LEATHOIR, lyá'-óir, *n. f.* suburb, border.

LEATHOIRIACH, lyá'-óir-ach, *a.* remote, lonely.

LEIBH, lív, *pron.* along with you, by means of you; *see* Leam.

LEIBHLIADHNA, lyá'-vállín-á, *n. f.* half a year.

LEIBHREAC, lyá'-ryáchg, *n. m.* exact pattern, the like, equal, match, fellow; *leibhreach* so, *the exact pattern of this*; *leibhreach* mod, *the exact model of that*; *mo leibhreach* fhéin, *my own equal, my compeer*; *leibhreachan* a chéile, *the exact pattern or fellows of each other*; *cha'n'éil do leibhreach* 'a' fheotainn, *your match is not to be found*; *(leith bhreac* *tha iad cho choimeál ri dá bhreac,* *they are so identical, so like each other as two trout.*—COMMON SAYING.

LEIBH, lyá'-éij, *n. f.* a paltry female, or, consideration, term of contempt.

LEIBHREACH, lyá'-éij-ach, *adj.* paltry, trifling.

LEIBHREACHD, lyá'-éij-achg, *n. f.* paltriness.

LEICHRATHA, lyá'-chéir-a, *n. m.* two ounces, half-a-quarter, one flank of a beast.

LEIDIR, lyá', *v.* drub most lustily.

LEIG, lyéig, *v.* permit, allow, let be, let run; *urge* a dog to the chase, broach, fire; *lance*, commence raining; *leig dhá falbh*, *permit him to go*; *leig dhomh*, *let me alone*; *leig an linne*, *let the water run from the reservoir*; *leig full*, *let blood*; *leig urchair*, *fire with the gun*, *draw the trigger*; *leig an lionnachadh*, *lance the suppuration*, *the tumour*; *milk*; *leig an crodh*, *milk the cattle*; *tha an latha a' brath leigéil fodha*, *this day is likely to rain*; *leig am buideal*, *broach on the cask*; *leig tamh domh*, *let me alone*; *leig air 'sghaidh*, *don't restrain him*, *permit him to go forward*; *leig thuid a' cheile iad*, *let them fight it out*; *leig na coin ann*, *set the dogs to him*.

LEIGEADH, lyéig'-á, *pt.* permitting, urging, &c.

LEIGEIL, lyéig'-al, *n. f. pt.* letting, permitting, &c.

LEIGH, lyáé'-y, *n. f.* medicine.

LEIGH, lyáé'-y, *n. m.* a physician, surgeon, doctor; 's ean le léigh anama agus cuirp, *he is (the Almighty) the physician of soul and body. O. W.*

LEIGHAS, lyá'-us, *n. m.* a cure, remedy, medicine; *pt.* healing, curing, remedying.

LEIGHASACH, lyá'-us-ach, } *adj.* medicinal, curing, remedial.

LEIGHASAIL, lyá'-as-al, }

LEIGHIS, lyá'-éih, *v.* cure, heal, remedy.

LEIGHISTE, lyá'-éih-á, *pt.* healed, cured.

LEIGH-LOISG, lyá'-líóshg, *v.* cauterise.

LEIGHTE, lyéig'-tyá, *pt.* lanced, running, &c.

LEINE, línn-á, *n. f.* a shirt; *leine-bháis*, *shroud*, *winding-sheet*; *leine-chreis*, *a privy counsellor*, *a confidant*.

LEINN, léinn, *prep. pron.* along with us, in our company, alone; *leig leinn*, *let us alone*; *thalla leinn*, *come along with us*.

LEINTEACH, lyánn'-tyach, *n. f.* shirting.

LEIPHUTHAR, lyá'-fúá-ur, *n. f.* half-sister.

LEIR, lírt, *adj.* obvious, evident; *imp. v.* see, behold, perceive, understand; *cha léir domh*, *I cannot see, it is not obvious to me*; *is léir a bhail*, *the result is sufficient proof, the result is obvious, is quite evident to me*; *I can perceive or understand it*; *mar a's léir dhomh*, *as far as I can see*; *is maith is léir dhomh*, *I can see well*; *am bheil thu a' leirsin*, *do you see?* *can you see?* *do you perceive?* *cha léir dhomh sin*, *I cannot perceive that*; *cha léir dhomh do dheansa*, *I cannot perceive your want or deficiency*; the proper orthography of this word and its derivatives is leir, as is obvious from the pronunciation of leirsin, (lírt'-séinn, and not lyá'-shéinn); give the most agonising pain, torture, torment; *gam leir-eadh*, *torturing me*, *tormenting me*, *giving me the most acute pain*.

LEIR, lyáry', *adj.* whole, all, every; *gu léir*, *wholly*, *altogether*, *completely*, *utterly*.

LEIRIADH, lyáry'-á, *pt.* tormenting, torturing; *n. m.* the severest mental pain, inward torture.

LEIR-SORIOS, lyá'-sáris, *v.* utterly ruin; *n. f.* utter destruction, utter ruination, devastation.

LEIRINN, lyá'-sénn, *n. m.* eye-sight, vision, sight, perception, clear conception; *pt.* perceiving, understanding, seeing.

LEIRINNREACH, lyá'-sénn-ach, *adj.* capable of perceiving, sharp sighted, discerning.

LEIRINNREACHD, lyá'-sénn-achg, *n. f.* perfection of vision, quick perception, intelligence.

LEIS, lyásh, *gen.* of leas, of thigh.

LEIS, lísh, *adj.* lee, leeward, larboard, air an taobh leis, *on the larboard side*; *am fearann leis*, *the land to leewards*, *lee land*, *leeward land*; *leig leis!* *slack-sheet!* *let go before the wind!* *leis oirnn*, *to leeward of us*; *cuim leis oirnn*, *keep to leeward of us*.

LEIS, léah, *pro. prep.* along with, with him, with it, in his company, being his property or right; by means of, with what, down hill, down the stream; a' dol leis, *going along with him; leis fhéin, all alone, without any assistance, by means of his own energies; leis an t-samh, down the stream; a' dol leis a glan-
an t-ógann, uile a'ghleá fhein, by what means shall a young man purify all his ways? belonging to; a' dol leis thu, whose son or daughter are you? tha mi leatna ma cheannaichead tu mi, I will be yours, if you bribe me well; is leis an duine so mi, I am the son (or daughter) of this gentleman; co leis a n' thu e, with what (means) shall you do it? co leis a tháid thu, with whom shall you go? leanas, a-long with you; leis an dithiad so, by means of these two; on account of; leis a chabag, on account of the hurry; is aithreach leis, he regrets; co leis a tha thu, on whose side are you? in whose interest are you? leis a' gheath, with the wind, on account of the wind; leis a' bhruthach, down the hill; leig e leis, he failed, fagged, he permitted him.*

LEISGEORALL, léah-ké-all, *n. c.* a minion, vassal; a creature.

LEISGEAR, léah'-ar', *n. m.* an arrow-maker.

LEISO, léahag, *adj.* lazy, indolent, slothful; loath, reluctant, unwilling; duine leig, a lazy, indolent or slothful person; is leig leam, I am loath; is leig leam cuir a mach air, I feel reluctant to cast out with him; is leig leis sin a dbeannadh, he feels reluctant to do that; *n. f.* laziness, sheer indolence, sloth, slothfulness; 'e an leig a thug ort sin a dbeannadh, sheer indolence made you do that; cha dean lamh na leige beartais, the hand of sloth maketh not rich.

LEISGEAR, } léahag'-ar', *n. m.* a sluggard;
LEISGEAR, } imich chum an t-saigain, a leigain, go to the end, then sluggard.

LEISGEUL, (leith-geul, or rather leig-geul), léahag'-al, *n. m.* excuse, apology; gabh mo leigead, pardon me, apologies for me; pretences; cha 'n 'eill ann ach leigead, it is only a pretence.

LEISGEULACH, léahag'-skyal-ach, *adj.* shuffling, evasive, pretending; excusable.

LEISGEULACHD, léahag'-skyal-achg, *n. f.* habits of pretending or evading, evasiveness.

LEITH, léah, *n. f.* the half; side, share, interest, charge; leith mar leith, share and share alike; chaid e as mo leith, he sided with me, he took my part; chuir iad sin as a leith, they laid that to his charges; air leith, apart, separately; leith a'ghleá,

half way; midday, half the voyage; troidh ga leith, a foot and a half; a leith a' s' mò, the majority, the bulk, the greater part; somewhat; leith chrìnan, somewhat round; leith gheur, somewhat sour; leith chomall, somewhat like; leith fhior, somewhat true.

LEITHID, léah'-id, *n. c.* match, equal, like, compeer, a fellow; is annamh a leithid, his match is seldom met with; leithidhan a chaille, the very patterns of each other.

LEITHNE, léah'-nyá, **LEITHNE**, lé'-e, degree of leathann; na's leithne, broader;—broadness.

LEITH, léah'-ér, *n. f.* side of a hill, an extensive slope or declivity.

LEO, lyó, *pro. pra.* along with them; their leo, they thought, they should think.

LEON, lyóh, *n. f.* an ugly slice or piece of any thing; a tear unmercifully into shreds.

LEORRAN, lyó'-ur, properly a book.

LEON, lyóh, *v. fig.* on the stomach; *n. f.* a stomach; also leag, a ditch, morass.

LEOGACH, lyóh'-ach, *adj.* manly.

LEOGHANN, } lyóh'-ann, *n. m.* lion; lioness.
LEOMHANN, } leoghann, lioness.

LEOINTE, lyóin'-tyá, *pt.* wounded, painful.

LEOR, lyóh, *n. f.* sufficiency, enough, a bellyful; chuir mi na leor, I have got enough.

LEOM, lyóm; *n. f.* drawing, procreation.

LEOMACH, lyóm'-ach, *adj.* drawing in talk.

LEOMHANN, lyóm'-ann, *n. f.* a moth.

LEON, lyón, *n.* wound, gall, plague, grievance; *n. m.* wound, grief, vexation.

LEOR, lyór, same as leor.

LEBAN, lé'-sun, *prep. pro.* (for leis ann,) along with him, accompanying him, in his opinion; is leor leam, he thinks it enough; is beag leam, he thinks it too little.

LEITH, lé, *n. m.* provincial for leith.

LEUBE, lyáv, *v.* read; lecture, explain; cha 'n 'eill math dhomh a bhl leubhadh sin duites, it serves no end to explain that to you; a leubhadh a chail is a chumhnart, expatiating on his loss and danger.

LEUBHADAIR, lyáv'-ad-ér, *n. m.* reader.

LEUBHADAIR, lyáv'-I, *n. m.* reading, lecturing; *pt.* reading, explaining, expounding, expatiating.

LEUD, lédd, *n. m.* breadth; leud ròine, hair's breadth; air fad is air leud, to length and breadth.

LEUDAICH, léah'-éah, *n. a.* widen, expatiate.
LEUA, lyáv, *n. f.* lye, or ashes and water for bleaching; in some places a jewel, precious stones.

LEUGACH, a drawing, sleughach.

LEUAN, lyáv, see Leuh.

LEUM, lyám, *n. p.* jump, spring, leap.

- frisk, skip, start, fight, quarrel; *leum iad air a cheile, they fought, they quarrelled*; *n. m.* a jump; leap, spring; animal semen, an emission.
- LEUMADAIR, lém'-ad-ár, *n. m.* the size of salmon, between the grilse and full grown salmon, *Ja.*; dolphin, *Shaw*; a small whale, *H. Society*; *leumdaír fear, a grasshopper*; also *leumdaír uaine*.
- LEUMHANN, lyáv'-hann, *n. m.* meal-receiver.
- LEUMBAICH, lyám'-réch, *n. f.* frikking, skipping; also *leumnaich*.
- LEUM-UISE, lyám'-úahg-á, *n. m.* water-fall.
- LEUS, lías, *n. m.* blink, glimmer, ray of light; *cha'n'éil leus solais an so, there is not a blink or ray of light here*; a torch for poaching fish on rivers; a blister; *mill air do bhéal gad roibh leus air do theanga, honey on your lips, though there should be a blister on your tongue. Prov.* a catarrh or speck on the eye. *M. P.*
- LEUBAICH, lyéw'-éach, *v.* blister, raise blisters.
- LEUS-TRINE, lyéw'-tyén-á, *n. m.* firebrand.
- LIACH, léá, *n. f.* a ladle, an oar-blade.
- LIATH, léá, *n.* lilac, grey-haired, grey-headed, mouldy; *v.* make grey-headed, make grey, turn grey, mould, get mouldy; *ar an air Hathadh, bread getting mouldy*; *Hath e, his head got grey*.
- LIATHCHUARG, léá'-chysk, *n. f.* female of the black grouse or blackcock.
- LIATHFALL, léá'-féil, *n. f.* the stone on which the ancient kings of Scotland used to be crowned, now in Westminster Abbey. *Smith.*
- LIATHGLAS, lham'-ghlas, *adj.* greyish.
- LIATHGHOLAM, léá'-ghólam, *adj.* light-blue, lilac.
- LIATHLUS, léá'-lús, *n. m.* mugwort.
- LIATHNACH, léá'-nach, *n. m.* hare or hoar-frost. *Isay*; in some places *liath-neothadh*.
- LIATHNOSG, léá'-húsg, *n. m.* bird field-fare. *H. S.*
- LID, léá, *n. m.* a word, syllable.
- LIGHÉ, léá, *n. f.* food. *H. Society*.
- LIGHICH, lé'-éch, *v.* doctor, lance, let blood.
- LIGHICHE, lyé'-éch-á, *n. m.* a physician, a doctor, a surgeon; *lighichean, doctors*.
- LINN, lyénn, *n. f.* a generation, age, ministration, incumbency or time in office, race, offspring; family; day; *ri linn do abhannmhar, during the time or age of your grandmother*,—long, long ago; *anns na h-annan deireanach, in the latter days*; *ri linn Mhaighstir Alastair, during the ministration or incumbency of the Rev. Mr. Alexander*; *ri m' linn, in my day, while I was in office, while I was there*; *ri d' linn-se, during your incumbency*; *cogadh o linn gu linn, war from generation to generation*; *ri d' lathais ri d' linn, during your day and generation*; *lín Dhiarmaid o'n Tuirc, the family of Dhiarmaid from Turkey, &c.*; *o linn gu linn, from one generation to another*; *gu linn nan linnéan, from generation to generation*; *ri linn duit dol dachaídh, at the period you may go home*; *eadar da linn, between wind and water, between staking and swimming*.
- LINNE, lyénn'-á, *n. f.* a pool, a mill-dam, a lake, a sound, a channel; *a' dol thar na linne, crossing the channel*; *an linne Rosach, the Sound of Jura*; *lit. the channel of disappointment, it being very ill to navigate*.
- LINNICH, lyénn'-éach, *n.* line, as clothes; sheath, as a vessel; *n. f.* layer; a lining, sheathing; a line, a note, a card in writing; a *linnich phòsadh, marriage-line*; *cuir linnich a dh'ionnsaidh, drop him a card*; *linnich ma seach, layer about*; a brood or dozen of eggs; *lialig-N.*
- LINNSEACH, lénn'-shyech, *n. f.* shrouds, canvass.
- LIOB, see *Silop*, a blubber-lip.
- LIOBASTA, see *Silobasta*, slovenly, clumsy.
- LIOBH, lév, *n. f.* slimy substance like blood on the surface of water—hence *Glenlyon*, from a memorable battle fought by the Romans there.
- LIOBHAIR, lyéw'-ér, *v.* deliver, hand over, resign; in *Lochaber*, léá'-ér.
- LIOBHAIPT, lév'-lryt', *n. f.* delivery, resignation.
- LIOBHAGACH, lév'-rag-ach, *n. f.* kind of sea-lichen, or sea-weed of a greenish colour.
- LIOD, lyédd, *n. m.* a lip, stammer.
- LIODACH, lyédd'-ach, *adj.* stammering.
- LIODAICHE, lédd'-éach-á, *n. m.* stammerer, stutterer, bluper; impediment of speech.
- LIONE, lév, *v.* put to the grinding stone; polish, burnish; *clach Ìomhaicé na Ìomhain, a grindstone*; *clach Ìomhaicé, in some places*.
- LIONHARRA, lév'-harr-a, *a.* glossy, polished.
- LION, lén, *n. m.* lint, flax; a net, a snare; proportionate quantity or complement; *a buaidh an Ìn, deciding the flax*; *flax lan éag, not full of flax*; *biadh le a lion do ainneann, food, with its complement, or proportionate quantity of condiment*; *a fill, satiate, replenish, completely please or satisfy*; *flax as the tide*; *flax an soithreach, fill the dish*; *cha'n'éil so 'gam Ìonadh, this does not entirely please me*; *thia e Ìonadh, the tide is coming in*.
- LIONADAIR, lév'-ad-ár, *n. m.* filer.
- LIONADH, lén'-á, *n. m.* the reflux of the tide; *pd.* filling, flowing, answering expectations; replenishing, satisfying.

LIONMHOIREACHD, lîon'-vur'-achd, *n. f.* numerousness, multiplicity, great abundance.

LIONMHOIR, lîon'-vur, *a.* numerous.

LIONN, lyûnn, *n. m.* humour, (ale.)

LIONTACH, lîon'-tach, *a.* satiating.

LIONTACHD, lîon'-tachg, *n. m.* satiety; quality of filling by eating but little.

LIOS, lîas, *n. m.* garden; fíon lîas, vineyard; *a fuller, or printer's press; mangle.*

LIOSADAIR, lîas'-ad-ár, *n. m.* gardener; a printer, a pressman.

LIOSAIR, lîas'-ár, *v.* press, as cloth; print, mangle, drub most heartily: *lîosairte, smoothed, pressed.*

LIOSDA, lîas'-da, *adj.* getting more intrusive the more one gets of bounty—importunate, lingering. *H.*

LIOSDACHD, lîas'-dachg, *n. f.* greed, importunity; tediousness, slowness. *H. S.*

LIP, lyeeep, *n. m.* lip. *H. S.; Armet.*

LIT, lyét', *n. f.* porridge; fuairlit, cataplasm.

LITTE, lyét'-éry, *n. f.* a letter; an epistle.

LITRICH, lyét'-réch, *v.* letter, print.

LIUG, lyûg, *n. f.* a lame hand. *Arg.; foot.*

LIUGACH, lyûg'-ach, *a.* lame of hand; *n. f.* an unhandy female; a drab.

LIUGAIRE, lyûg'-ur-a, *n. m.* an unhandy fellow; one with a lame hand.

LIUGHA, lyû'-a, } *adj. and adv.* frequently, many; *clia liughad uair* is a tháinig e, *as often as he came*; *clia liughad uair a dh'innis mi sin duit, how often have I told you that?*

LOBAIR, lob'-er, *v.* draggle in the mire.

LOBROGAN, a drenched, smeared fellow.

LOBH, lô, *v.* rot, putrify; *adj.* rotten, putrid.

LOBHAR, lô'-ar, *n. m.* a leper. *Bible.*

LOBHTA, lô'-ta, *n. f.* loft, gallery.

LOCAIR, loch'-ér, *n. f.* a plane; *v.* plane.

LOCADH, loch'-á, *pt.* planing.

LOCHE, lôch, *n. f.* a lake; arm of the sea.

LOCHAN, lôch'-an, *n. m.* a pool; pond.

LOCHD, lochg, *n. m.* harm, hurt, mischief, crime, evil, fault; a momentary sleep.

LOCHLANNACH, loch'-lann-ach, *adj.* Danish; *n. m.* a Dane; *n. f.* a widgion.

LOCHLAINN, lôch'-lânn, *n. f.* Denmark, Scandinavia; also the Baltic sea; *Rígh Lochlainn, the King of Denmark.*

LOCHLEIN, loch'-lên, *n. f.* the groin; flank of a beast.

LOCHRAN, lôch'-ran, *n. m.* lantern. *Bl.; Oss.*

LOD, lôd, *n. m.* a load, a broadside, a volley; cargo, lading, burden; pool, puddle.

LODAICH, lod'-éich, *v.* lade, burden.

LODAIL, lod'-ai, *a.* clumsy, bulky.

LODAN, lod'-an, *n. m.* water in one's shoe.

LODRACH, } lod'-réch, *n. f.* baggage, luggage; } gage; a great company.

LOGAIS, lôg'-ash, *n. f.* a slipper; patched shoe.

LOGH, lo, *v.* pardon, (not good.)

LOINEAG, lîon'-ag, *n. f.* fleece of very fine wool.

LOINEAN, lîon'-an, *n. c.* a greedy gut.

LOINNEID, lîon'-éid, *n. f.* a froth-stick.

LOINNEIS, lîon'-ash, *n. f.* fast-speaking.

LOINGEAS, LUINNNEIS, lîonm'-us, *n. f.* shipping, ships; *loingreas chogaidh, ships of war; loingreas mharaistachd, merchant-ship; loingreas-spuinnidh, pirates, privateers.*

LOINN, lôinn, *n. f.* propriety, ornament, decorum, elegance, grace; *dean le lôinn e, do it gracefully, do it with propriety; cha bhí lôinn ach far am bí thu, there is no decorum or elegance but where thou art; good state, thriving condition; is beag lôinn a bhios air do gnothach, your business cannot be in a thriving condition; chuir thu bho lôinn e, you have spoiled it; dh'fhalbh, lôinn an tighe leis, the ornament, or elegance, or propriety of the house went with him; cha mhór a lôinn, its consequence is not very promising.*

LOINNREIL, lâenn'-al, *adj.* handsome, elegant, fine, splendid; *duine lôinnéil, a splendid fellow, a proper one; ceol lôinnéil, fine music; tigh lôinnéil, an elegant house.*

LOIR, lôer, *v.* roll in the mire; drub.

LOIRC, lôrk, *n. f.* wonderfully short foot.

LOIRCHACH, lôrk'-ach, *adj.* short-footed; *n. f.* a woman whose feet can hardly keep her body from the mire.

LOIRCIRE, lôrk'-ér-á, *n. m.* a short-footed man, one whose body is almost on the ground.

LOIRNEACH, lôer'-an-ach, *n. m.* a bespattered dirty little fellow.

LOISEAM, lôesh'-um, *n. m.* assumed pomp.

LOIS, LOISEUNN, loish'-énn, *n. f.* the groun.

LOISG, lôshg, *v.* burn, consume, fire.

LOISGEACH, lôshg'-ach, *a.* inflaming, fiery.

LOISGEANTA, loishg'-ann-tá, *adj.* very keen, fiery; *loisgeantachd, fieriness.*

LOIT, lôit, *v.* sting as a bee or snake.

LOITE, lôity'-á, *pt.* stang, stung, bit.

LOM, lôm, *v.* bare, make bare, ill clad, defenceless; bare, clip, pillage, make bare, shave.

LOMADAIR, lom'-ad-ár, *n. m.* a shaver, parer.

LOMADH, lôm'-á, *pt.* baring, pillaging; *n. m.* utter ruin, devastation, ruination.

LOMAIR, lôm'-er, *v.* fleece, shear sheep.

LOMAIRT, lôm'-árty, *n. f.* a fleece; *pt.* fleecing.

LOMARTAIR, lôm'-árt-ár, *n. m.* sheep-shearer.

LOMHAINN, ló-énn, *n. m.* pack of hounds, a string that ties a pack of hounds.

LOMA-EAR, lóm'-a-énn, *adv.* quite full.

LOMA-LUATH, lóm'-a-lú, *adv.* immediately; *she loma-luath 's a shí thú e, as soon as you beheld him or it.*

LOMNOCH, lóm'-noch, *a. bare*; *n. m. nakedness.*

LOMPAIR, lomp'-ár, *n. f. a common.*

LOMRACH, lóm'-rach, *a. fleecy.*

LOM, lóm, *n. m. voracity, as cattle.*

LOM, lóm, *n. f. a dub, a marsh, morass, blackbird*; *also lom-dubh, a blackbird; an éib.*

LOM, lóm, *n. m. food, provisions—a rope. St. Kilda.*

LOMACH, lóm'-ach, *a. voracious*; *n. f. a garulous voracious female.*

LOMAIRE, lom'-ar'-á, *n. m. a voracious man.*

LOMA, lom, *n. f. a three masted vessel, ship.*

LONGFERT, lóng'-fórt, *n. m. a harbour, haven*; *long mharentach, a merchant-ship*; *long ohogaidh, sleep of war*; *long-aisig, a transport*; *long spóinnidh, a pirate*; *long dhion, a convey, guard-ship.*

LOM, lóm, *a. strong, powerful.*

LOMA, lom, *n. f. shepherds staff*; *a trace in links, the sand, dec.*; *thog mí air luirg e, I followed his track*; *consequence, footsteps*; *ann an lorg a ghnothaich so, as the consequence of this thing, consequent on this affair*; *v. search for information, forage, trace*; *a' lorg lóin, foraging provision.*

LONGAICH, lóng'-éich, *v. trace out, track.*

LONGAIRE, lóng'-ar'-a, *n. m. a tracer, spy.*

LOGADH, lóg'-á, *n. m. burning, firing*; *pt. burning, firing, act of burning.*

LOMANN, lóg'-unn, *n. m. a frog, sledge.*

LOT, ló, *v. wound, hurt*; *n. m. a wound.*

LOTH, ló, *n. f. a filly*; *in Irish, clobag.*

LOTHAIL, ló'-al, *n. m. brooklime.*

LUACH, lú'-ach, *n. m. worth, value.*

LUACHAIR, lú'-ch'-ar, *n. f. rushes*; *luach-air bhog, bull-rushes.*

LUACHMOR, lú'-ch'-ar, *a. precious, valuable.*

LUACHMORACHD, lú'-ch'-ur'-achg, *n. f. preciousness, valuableness, worthiness.*

LUADH, lú'-dh, *pt. mentioning, laying to the charge*; *n. c. a beloved object*; *mo luadh, my dearest dear!*

LUADHAIR, lú'-ad'-ar, *n. m. fuller, waulk-miller.*

LUADHADH, lú'-á, *pt. waulking, fulling*; *n. m. the act of waulking or fulling cloth, charging, or laying to the charge.*

LUADH, lú'-y, *v. n. full, or waulk cloth, lay to the charge, mention*; *luadh an t-aeidach, full the cloth*; *na luadh a leithid-sin riumas, lay not such a thing to my*

charge, or mention not such a thing in connection with my name; *n. f. lead*; *shot, plummet for sounding or sinking*; *na luadhbhá dhé eile, mention not other gods*; *stáilinn is luadh, steel and lead*; *dear object*; *a luadh, my dearest!*

LUAIM, lú'-aim, *n. f. restlessness, giddiness.*

LUAIMNEACH, lú'-aim'-neach, *adj. restless.*

LUAIN, lú'-ain, *n. f. restlessness, giddiness.*

LUAINNEACH, lú'-ain'-neach, *adj. giddy, restless, changeable, inconstant, volatile—traveller. H. Society.*

LUAINNEACH, lú'-ain'-neach, *n. f. changeableness, volatility, inconstancy, fickleness*; *luainneach, fickle conduct.*

LUAISG, lú'-isg, *v. wave, swing, rock.*

LUATH, lú'-ath, *n. f. ashes*; *luath throtinn-ich, fern ashes.*

LUATHA, lú'-á, *deg. luath, faster.*

LUATHAIR, lú'-ath, *v. toss in the ashes.*

LUATHAIR, lú'-ath, *n. f. see Luath, ashes.*

LUATHREACH, lú'-ath'-ach, *pt. toosing in ashes.*

LUATHREACH, lú'-ath'-ach, *adj. early, as seed*; *shol luathreach, early oats, or seeds*; *sobharradh luathreach, an early harvest. Islay.*

LUATHREACH, lú'-ath'-ach, *n. f. earliness.*

LUATHREACH, lú'-ath'-ach, *v. make earlier, hasten, expedite.*

LUAMH, lú'-amh, *n. f. the lesser paunch.*

LUAMH, lú'-amh, *n. m. moon, Monday, paunch.*

LUAS, lú'-as, *for luathas.*

LUASAICH, lú'-as-ach, *allow.*

LUAGACH, lú'-ag-ach, *waving, undulating, oscillating, rocking hither and thither.*

LUAGADH, lú'-ag-á, *toosing, rocking, tumbling, waving, oscillation.*

LUATH, lú'-ath, *adj. fast, swift, fleet, nimble, quick, speedy, early*; *each luath, a fleet horse*; *is luath a tháinig thu, you came early.*

LUATHA, lú'-á, *gen. of luath, ashes.*

LUATHAICH, lú'-ath-ach, *v. hasten, quicken.*

LUATHAS, lú'-as, *n. f. fleetness, speed, fastness, quickness, swiftness of foot*; *earliness*; *luathas an fhobhair, the earliness of the harvest.*

LUATHREULACH, lú'-v'-éall-ach, *adj. blabbing, fond of gossiping stories.*

LUATHLAMHACH, lú'-lámh-ach, *adj. thievish, tar-fingered*; *apt to strike.*

LUB, lúb, *n. f. a bend, fold, curvature, loop, noose, cunningness, trick*; *meander, maze*; *v. n. yield, meander, assert, be deceived by*; *túb an t-áist, bend the switch*; *thá an abhainn a téadadh, the river meanders*; *túb i leis, she was deceived by him, she yielded to his embraces*; *na túb, in its fold, in contact with*; *an túb an domhnulach, in contact with the Sabbath, in preparation for the Sabbath.*

LUBA, lùb'-à, *n. f.* a dub, marsh, pool.
 LUBACH, lùb'-ach, *a.* deceitful, meandering;—a loop, a hinge. *H. Society.*
 LUBACH, lùb'-ach, *a.* marshy, full of pools.
 LUBAG, lùb'-ag, *n. f.* a hank of yarn; a little twist or meander.
 LUBAIR, lùb'-àr, *v.* paddle, draggle.
 LUBAIR, lùb'-àr-à, *n. m.* a deceitful person.
 LUBAIR, lùb'-àr-à, *n. f.* paddling, dragging.
 LUBAIRACH, lùb'-àr-ach, *n. f.* contortions, serpentine motion, as eels, &c.
 LUB-RUITH, lùb'-rùich, *n. f.* a running noose.
 LUCH, lùch, *n. f.* a mouse.
 LUCHAIR, lùch'-àr-à, *n. f.* palace, castle, an establishment.
 LUCHD, lùch, *n. m.* cargo, load; *tuchd* an t-eòthich, *the ship's cargo*; also people, folk; also used a sign of the plural; as, *tuchd* hiteachaidh, *the husbandmen, cultivators, inhabitants*; *tuchd* eolais, *acquaintances, the literati*; *tuchd* èist-eòidh, *hearers*; *tuchd* amhairc, *overseers, superintendents, supervisors, spectators*; *tuchd*-leanmhulinn, *followers, adherents, relations*; *tuchd* fiosaich, *wards, witches, soothsayers, sorcerers*; *tuchd* dìon, *tuchd* faire, *a watch, watchmen*; *tuchd*-shiorcuin, *malicious people, haters*; *tuchd*-turais, *travellers*.
 LUCHDAICH, lùchd'-èch, *v.* load, lade; *di-tuchdaich*, *discharge a cargo, unship*.
 LUCHDAIL, lùch'-al, } *adj.* capacious,
 LUCHDMHON, lùch'-ur, } capable of containing much.
 LUDRAIG, see Lughasaich, permit, allow.
 LUG, lùg, *n. f.* a bandy-leg, brabhd, *Harris*.
 LUGA, lùg'-à, *n. f.* sea sand-worm.
 LUGACH, lùg'-ach, *adj.* bandy-legged.
 LUGH, lù, *n. m.* a joint; as cloun an tugh, *above the joint*; agion-tugh, *clasp-knife*.
 LUGH, lù-gh', *n. m.* power of a limb; *tha chas gun tugh, his foot is powerless*; chàill e tugh a laimhe, *he lost the power of his arm*; locomotion, power of motion; chàill e tugh, *he lost his power of motion, locomotion*.
 LUGH, lù, *a.* blasphemy; a' tughadh na Trianaid bheannaichte, *blaspheming the holy Trinity*.
 LUORA, lù'-à, *deg.* beag, little, less, least; *is lugha, less, least*; more or most disagreeable; *is lugha orm thu na sneachd, you are more disagreeable to me than the snow*.
 LUGHAD, lù-ud, *n. f.* littleness, degree of littleness.
 LUGHADAIR, lù'-ad-àr, *n. m.* blasphemer.
 LUGHADAIRACHD, lù'-ad-àr-ach, *n. f.* blasphemy; *ri tughadaireachd, blaspheming; blasphemy*.
 LUGHADH, lù'-X, *pt.* blaspheming; *n. m.*

blasphemy, profanation, swearing, profaning.

LUOHADRACH, lugh'-ad-rach, *a.* blasphemous.

LUOHAIDE, lù-àj-à, *adv.*; also *deg.* of beag; *cha tughaid e sin, it is not the less for that*; *cha tughaid, perhaps*.

LUGHARR, } lù'-ghurr, *adj.* swift of foot;

LUGHMHOR, } fleet, nimble, brisk, strong.

LUGHARRACHD, } lù'-ghurr-ach, *n. f.*

LUGHMHORRACHD, } agility, fleetness, nimbleness.

LUOHASACHADH, lù'-as-ach-X, *pt.* ordaining, decreeing, allowing, permitting; *'na tha Dia a' tughasachadh dhomh, what God decrees for me*; an tughasaich thus dhomhas, *do you allow or permit me?* *n. m.* allowance, permission, decree, ordination.

LUGHASAICH, lù'-is-ach, *v.* allow, permit, advise, ordain, decree, line out; *am bheil thu a' tughasachadh dhomhas no a' dheanadh, do you allow or advise me to do this?* *tughasaich Dia clann da, God ordained that he should have offspring*.

LUGHCHLEAS, lù-gh'-chleas, *n. m.* slight-of-hand, legerdemain, jugglery; *tughchleasach, juggling, expert in slight-of-hand or legerdemain*.

LUGHCHLEASACHD, lù-gh'-chleas'-ach, *n. f.*

slight-of-hand; activity, agility, juggling.

LUOHÀCHADH, lùd'-ach-X, *pt.* lessening,

diminishing; *n. m.* diminution, subtraction, decrease.

LUOHAG, lùd'-ag, *n. f.* the little finger.

LUOHAGAN, lùd'-ag-an, *n. m.* pivot of a hinge; also lughdallan.

LUOHDAICH, lùd'-èch, *v.* diminish, lessen, decrease, subtract, undervalue.

LUOHDALANN, lù'-gh-al-ann, *n. m.* hinge-pivot.

LUOHARNA, lùd'-arn-à, } heavy, clumsy,

LUOHARNA, lùd'-urr-à, } unwieldy, stupid.

LUOHARNACHD, lùd'-arn-ach, *n. f.* clumsiness; a drawing, unseemly gait; untidiness.

LUIB, lùéb, *n. f.* a bay, creek; a fold, corner.

LUIBACH, lùéb'-ach, *adj.* meandering, serpentine; full of creeks or corners.

LUIBH, } lùéb'-yh', *n. f.* an herb, a plant.

LUIBH, } lùéb'-yh', *n. f.* an herb, a plant.

LUID, lùj, *n. f.* a rag, a tatter.

LUIDEACH, lùj'-ach, *adj.* ragged, tattered.

LUIDEAG, lùj'-ag, *n. f.* a rag, tatter.

LUIDEAGACH, lùj'-ag-ach, *adj.* ragged; *is mair a bheireadh droch mhac air gille luidheagach is air loth pheallagach, a ragged boy and shaggy colt should never be despised*.

LUIDEALACH, lùj'-al-ach, *n. c.* a ragged person, or shaggy beast; lazy fellow. *H. S*

LUIDH, lúe, *v.* lie down, settle, perch; same as laidh.
 LUIDHE, lú'-é, *n.f.* lying, perching; *laidhe*, shuibhladh, *child-bed*, *parturition*.
 LUIDIR, lúj'-ér, *v.* roll in the mire or mud; paddle through water, besmear, bedaub.
 LUIDHEAR, lúe'-yhar, *n.m.* a vent, chimney.
 LUIDREACH, lúj'-ryach, *n.f.* a ragged garment; ragged, clumsy person.
 LUIDREACHD, lúj'-r-í, *n.m.* rolling in the mire, puddling; *pt.* rolling, puddling, besmearing.
 LUIDSE, LUIDSEACH, lúj'-sha, *and* -shach, *n. c.* a clumsy, awkward, dull, stupid person.
 LUIG, lúeg, *n.f. gen.* lag; thun a luig, *towards the hollow or glen*.
 LUIGH, lúe'-yh', *n. f.* an herb, 's plant; *luigh na macraidh, wild thyme; luigh na tri beann, trefoll; sometimes written luibh, but uniformly pronounced lúe'-yh'.*
 LUIGHREACHD, lúe'-yhyachg, *n.f.* reward.
 LUIGHREADAIR, lúe'-yhyead'-ár, *n.m.* herbalist, botanist.
 LUIGHREANACH, lúe'-yhyan-ach, } *n.f.* BOX-
 LUIGHREANACH, lúe'-yham-ach, } lous
 weeds;—botanist. *H. S.*
 LUIM, lúem, *n. f.* shift, resource, invention; *leig ga thúm f'heín, leave him to his own resources, or his own shifts; gen. of lom.*
 LUIME, lúem'-á, *n. f.* sheer poverty, bareness, smoothness; 's i an luime a thug air a dheanadh, *sheer poverty forced him to it; also more or most bare, (lom.)*
 LUINN, lúenn, *plu.* of lunn; also *gen.*; also the island of Luing.
 LUINNEACH, lúenn'-ach, *a.* belonging to Luing; *n.m.* an inhabitant of Luing.
 LUINNEAG, lúnn'-ag, *n. m.* a ditty, sonnet; mournful voice or sound; a chorus.
 LUINNEANACHD, lúenn'-an'-achg, *n. f.* paddling; sailing for pleasure about quays.
 LUINNEAS, lúenn'-us, *n. f.* shipping.
 LUINNSEACH, lúenn'-shyach, *n. c.* a very tall, slim, bowed-down fellow.
 LUIR, lúer, *v.* torture, torment; give most acute pain, drub most lustily; 'gam láireadh, *torturing me*.
 LUIREACH, lúir'-ach, *n.f.* a coat of mail.
 LUIRGNEACH, luerg'-nyach, *a.* sheep-shanked.
 LUIRIST, lúir'-éshj, *n. c.* a tall, slender, slovenly, pitiless, good-for-nothing person.
 LUIS, lúsh, *n. plu.* herbs; also *gen. lus*.
 LUNASDA, lúnn'-usd-a, } *n. m.* Lammas,
 LUNASDAL, lúnn'-usd-al, } 1st of August.
 LUNN, lúnn, *n. m.* a heaving billow; a heaver that does not break; a bier, a spoke or lever; the mid-part of an oar.

LUNNAINN, lúnn'-énn, *n. m.* London;—*lunn-inne, i.e. resting-place of waves*.
 LUNNAINNEACH, lúnn'-énn-ach, *n. m.* a Cockney; *adj.* Cockney.
 LUNNDACH, lúnn'-ach, *a.* very indolent.
 LUNNDACHD, lúnn'-achg, *n. f.* extreme indolence or laziness; lounging.
 LUNNDAIRE, lúnn'-ar'-á, *n. m.* a lounger, a lounge; indolent fellow.
 LUNNDAIREACHD, lúnn'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* lounging, sheer indolence, sluggishness.
 LUNNTAIR, lúnn'-ér, *v.* put down and thump; box and kick with all your might.
 LUNNTAIRT, lúnn'-arty', *n.f.* a most complete thumping, boxing, and kicking.
 LUPAID, lúp'-éij, *n. f.* St. Patrick's sister.
 LUR, lúr, *n. m.* a gem, a jewel, a treasure, delight; *tha, a lur, yes, my jewel! my darling!*
 LURADAIR, lur'-ad'-ár, *n. m.* a jeweller.
 LURACH, lúr'-ach, *adj.* exquisitely beautiful; gem-like, jewel-like, grand, superb.
 LURACHAS, lúr'-ach-as, *n. f.* surpassing beauty; elegance, neatness.
 LURG, lúrg, *n.f.* shin, shank, stem, or stalk, as of an herb; shaft; also *lurgann, lurg an f'heoir, the stem of the grass*.
 LUS, lús, *n. m.* an herb, plant; *lus a bhalla, pellitory; lus a bhaine, milkwort; lus a choire, coriander; lus a chalmain, columbine; lus a chorrain, spleenwort; lus a chinn, daffodill; lus a chrúbain, gentian; lus an t-leugaire, louse; lus an t-aidhair, succory; lus bealtainn, marigold; lus na foile, yarrow, milfoil; lus na (or lus-righ) macraidh, wild thyme; lus an t-samhraidh, gilly-flower; lus mhic cruiminn, cummin; lus-ord, speedwell; lus garbh, goose-grass; lus a phlobaire, dittany; lus na miall, scorpion-grass; lus na fearnaich, sun-dew; lus nan cnámh, samphire; lus nan dearc, blackberry plant; lus nan gnáithseag, whortleberry plant; lus nan meall, mallow; lus nan laoch, rosewort; lus nan laogh, golden ear-fringe; lus nan leac, eye-bright; lus nan sibhreac, loose-strife; an tri-bhileac neo lus nan tri-bilean, valerian.*
 LUSACH, lús'-ach, *a.* botanical; full of herbs.
 LUSADAIR, lús'-ad'-áir, *n. m.* a botanist, herbalist.
 LUSADAIREACHD, lús'-ad'-áir-achg, *n. f.* botany; study of botany.
 LUSARNACH, lús'-arn-ach, *n. f.* weeds.
 LUSRACH, lús'-rach, *adj.* full of herbs; *n.f.* herbage; a place well supplied with herbs; *lusrach a' searg air beinn, herbage withering on a hill. Sm.*
 LUTH, provincial for lùg; pronounced lú'-gh'.

M

M, *m*, the tenth letter of the alphabet; *m*uin, the vine; gives a peculiar nasal sound to *a*, and *e*, ending words; *m*hnh, *t*hnh, *r*òmhach, *n*amh, pronounced and marked in the key *m*h, *t*h, *r*òmhach, *m*hvv; at the beginning of words, sounds *v*h; as, *m*honn, *v*hén.

'M, *m*, *fozara*, *art*; after words ending with a vowel; as, *tu 'm balaich*, *thou art a bear*. 2d, for *am* *am*, in the, in *a*, (*pre* and *am*, *art*); as, *e 'm fonn nam bho*, (*nam am fonn da*) *he is in the land of the living*; *taobh na cruige 'm bhà* (*for am am bhà*) *na grèine, aoido the rock in the warmth of the sun*. 3d, for *am*, *relative pro*—as, *ma 'm bi lad ag rìdh*, *about whom they assert*. 4th, *for interrog. pro. and interrog. conj.*—as, *'m bhàil tuigse aig neach*, *has any understanding?* 5th, for *am*, *their*; as, *le 'm beul is le 'm bhàibh*, *with their mouth and with their lips*. 6. 6th, for *am*, *inter. part.*; as, *am bhàil e*, *is he?* *gus 'm bu mharbh lad*, *till they died, while they lived*; see *Am* in all its variations, page 10.

m' for *mo*, *my*—used before vowels; as, *m' aithir*, *m' anam*, *my father, my soul*. 2d, for *ma*, (*or if fond of nonsense m*u.) *prep. ma fhàilhead*, *about twenty*; *ma cheud*, *about a hundred*; (*W*elsh, *ma and am*.)

M'a, for *ma a*; as, *m'a cheann*, *about his*; (*ma-sheann*.) *about his head*; *m'a cheann*, *about her feet*; (*ma a cheann*.)

M'a, *m'h*, *conj. if*; *m'a's aille le neach 'sam bith tighinn am dhàigh-ea*, *hichèadh 'us e fàin*, *if any man will come after me, let him deny himself*; *m'a's e agus, if so be*; *m'a's e 's gu 'm bi, if so be that it be*; *m'a's urraim mi, if I can*.—*W*elsh, *mah*, *if*; also *draw*, *ma*, *if*.

MAB, *mab*, *n. m.* stutter, a slip, stammer; *v.* abuse, vilify, reproach, *JL S.*; tassel; see *Pab*.

MABACH, *mab-ach*, *adj.* hesitating, stuttering; *n. f.* stuttering or stammering female.

MABACHD, *mab'-achg*, *n. f.* stammering.

MABAIRE, *mab'-ur-à*, *n. m.* stammerer.

MAC, *magh*, *n. m.* son, a darling, used for the young of any animal, and almost in the names of all the Highlanders; *mac* brathar aithar, *a paternal cousin german*; *mac* brathar, *nephew, brother's son*; *mac* peathar, *nephew by the sister*; *mac* brathar mathar, *maternal cousin german*; *mac* brathar eanar, *a paternal grand uncle's son*; *mac* brathar seanmhar, *a maternal*

grand uncle's son; *mac an dogha berr-doch*; *mac an luinn*, *Fingh's sword*; *mac samhuilt*, *mateh, like, equal*; *mac agai*, *an othe*; *bheirneadh e-mac-agai a cregan*, *he would make the very rocks re-echo*; also, *mac talmhach*—*mac mailleach*, *Old Pluto, Old Nick*; *mac meannach*, *a whim, imagination*; *mac lannhach*, *Sea Devil, greunaishe*.

MACAM, *machg'-av*, *n. pl.* an accomplished here.

MACAIL, *machg'-al*, *adj.* filial.

MACANTA, *machg'-ant-a*, *adj.* meek.

MACANTACHD, *machg'-ant-achg*, *n. f.* meekness, urbanity; *na daoine macanta*, *the meek*. *Bible*.

MACANTAS, *machg'-ant-us*, *n. f.* meekness.

MACH, *màch*, *adv.* outside, without, out; *thugaidh a mach*, *take out*; *a mach 'sa mach*, *wholly, thoroughly, altogether*; *bithibh cinnteach gu faigh bhuir pèacadh a mach sibh*, *be sure that your sins shall find you out*; *thug an Tighearna mach clann Israèl a tigh na daorsa*, *the Lord brought out the children of Israel out of the house of bondage*; *mach air a chùile*, *at variance*; *int. out! get out!* *conj. except, but*; *mach o h-aon*, *but one, except one*.

MACHAIR, *mach'-ir*, *n. f.* an extensive beach, a plain; seldom used for anything else in common speech but *beach*.

MACLACH, *mach'-lach*, *n. f.* womb.

MACNUS, *machg'-nus*, *n. m.* lust.

MACNUAGH, *machg'-nus-ach*, *a. lustful*.

MADAONAIL, *mad'-eul-al*, *a. doggish*.

MADADH, *mad'-à*, *n. m.* a dog; the hold for the flint in a gun; *madadh-ruidh*, *a fox*; *madadh-gal*, *neo aluith*, *a wolf*, *MADAR*, *mad'-ur*, *n. m.* madder.

MADRAIDH, *mad'-rè*, *n. pl.* dogs, pack of dogs.

MADUINN, *mad'-inn*, *n. f.* morn, morning; in Argyll maidinn. *French*, *matin*. *Italian*, *matina*.

MADUINNEAG, *mad'-inn-ag*, *morning star*.

MAG, *màg*, *n. f.* a soft plump hand; a paw; *air a mhadgan*, *he on all-fours*; arable land, *N-W.* a very broad ridge of land.

MAG, *màg*, *v.* scoff, deride; *magadh*, *de-riding, ridiculing, mocking, scoffing*.

MAGACH, *màg'-ach*, *adj.* having short feet and broad, as a cow, pawed; having soft large plump hands; a frog.

MAGAIL, *mag'-al*, *adj.* destitute, meeking.

MAGAILL, *màg'-illy*, *v. paw*; *pl.* pawing.

MAGAIR, *màg'-ir*, *v. creep-slyly, paw*.

MAGAIRB, *mag'-ar-à*, *n. m.* scoffer, mocker.

MAGAIRY, *màg'-arjy*, *n. f.* pawing.

MAGARLE, *mag'-arjy-à*, *n. f.* scrotum, testicle.

MAGH, *magh*, *n. f.* a field, plain.

MAGHAR, ma'gh-ar, *n. m.* artificial fly.
 MAIDE, máij'-á, *n. m.* a stick; *maide malla*, root of sea grass, called *liquorice*.
 MAIDEALAG, maéij'-al-eg, *n. f.* a small shell, *Lewis*; (*paideag*,) part of a spinning-wheel.
 MAIDEANNAS, máij'-unn-us, *n. m.* morning-dram.
 MAIDINN, méij'-énn', *n. f.* morning.
 MAIDINNACH, méij'-énn'-ach, *adj.* early.
 MAIDNE, méij'-nyá, *gen.* of morning.
 MAIDNEACH, méij'-nyáoh, *n. f.* morning-star.
 MAIOSE, máij'-ehá, *n. m.* a turd; *smáidee*.
 MAIDSEAR, méij'-shar, *n. m.* a major in the army. *H. Society*.
 MAIGH, má'-yh, *n. m.* May, *Macdonald*.
 MAIGHDEAN, maéij'-un, *n. f.* a virgin, a maid, maiden; *maighdean-mhara*, a *mermaid*.
 MAIGHDEANAS, maéij'-unn-us, *n. f.* virginity.
 MAIGHNEACH, má'-oy'-ach, *n. m.* a hare.
 MAIGHSTIR, míáht'-ér, *n. m.* master.
 MAIGHSTIREACHD, míáht'-ér'-achg, *n. f.* mastery, superiority; superintendence, superiority; assumed authority, officiousness, rule.
 MAIGHSTIREACHD, míáht'-ér'-al-achg, *n. f.* assumption of undue authority, masterliness.
 MAIGHSTIREIL, míáhty'-er-al, *adj.* lordly, authoritative, dogmatical, arbitrary.
 MAILEID, má'-íj, *n. f.* a wallet, budget; pack; in derision a gorbelly.
 MAILEIDREACH, má'-íj'-ach, *adj.* gorbellied.
 MAILLE, máily'-á, *n. f.* delay; *maille ri*, along with; *maille ris* an sin, together with that; *comhle ris* an sin, rather.
 MAILLEACH, máily'-ách, *n. f.* coat-of-mail.
 MAIM, maéim, *n. f.* a panic, horror.
 MAINNIR, máénn'-ér, *n. f.* sheep-fold, pen.
 MAIR, máér, *v.* last, live, endure; *neas a mháireas* an rualg, while the pursuit lasts; *cha mhair iad leith an là*, they shall not live half their days; *mairidh trécair Dhé*, gu sior, God's mercy shall endure for ever.
 MAIRBH, maérv, *gen.* of *mairbh*; *na mairbh*, the dead; *am beo sna mairbh*, the living and the dead.
 MAIRC, máerk, *n. f.* objection, subject of regret; *cò chuir maire ort*, who objected to you? *cha do chuir mise maire sam bith air*, I did not oppose him or it.
 MAIREACH, máér'-ach, *n. m.* next day; an diugh is a *maireach*, to-day and to-morrow.
 MAIREACHDAINN, MAIRSIUNN, máér'-achg-énn, másh'-énn, *part.* enduring, lasting, continuing.
 MAIREANN, máér'-unn, *n. m.* life-time;

adj. living, in the land of the living; *ri d' mhàireann*, during your life-time; *cha mhàireann e*, he is not living; *am fear nach maireann*, he that is not living, he that is no more.

MAIREANNACH, máér'-unn-ach, *adj.* everlasting, eternal; *a' bheatha mhàireannach*, everlasting life.

MAIRG, márg, *n. m.* great pity, object, or subject of regret; *cha mhárgtá a fhuair e*, she is no subject of regret that has got him, got it; *is márg dhuit a rinn e*, it is a great pity you did it; *is márg dhuit nach d' thigeadh*, it is a pity you would not come; *adj.* deplorable, pitiable, silly; *sonn nach márg*, a hero that is not to be pitied; *is márg a loigeadh a thiompan duit*, silly is he that would burn his harp to warm you.

MAIRISTE, máér'-éshy'-á, *n. m.* match, marriage; *fhuair i an deadh mhairiste*, she got an excellent match; *a' deannadh a suas a' mhairiste*, making up the match.

MAIRISTRACH, máér'-ésh'-ach, *adj.* marriageable.

MAIRNEAL, máér'-nyal, *n. m.* detention; slow, drawling manner, dilatoriness; procrastination.

MAIRNEALACH, máér'-al-ach, *adj.* dilatory, tardy, tedious, drawling in manner; procrastinating.

MAIRNEALACHD, máér'-al-achg, *n. f.* procrastination, dilatoriness, dilatory manner.

MAIRINN, máér'-shyénn, *adj.* lasting, living.

MAIRTFHEOIL, maerty'-éil, *n. f.* beef.

MAIRTREACH, máry'-er-ach, *n. m.* martyr. *Bible*.

MAISE, másh'-á, *n. f.* ornament, great beauty, elegance; *chuireadh tu maisé air baile*, you would prove an ornament to a city; *maise nam ban*, the ornament of women. *Bible*.

MAISEACH, másh'-ach, *adj.* ornamental; very elegant or handsome; fair; *is maiséid thu na clann na daoine*, thou art fairer than the sons of men. *Sm.*; *nigh-eán mhaiseach*, an elegant female.

MAISEACHD, másh'-achg, *n. f.* superiority in beauty, handsomeness, elegance, fairness.

MAISEALACHD, másh'-achg, *n. f.* elegance.

MAISEIL, másh'-al, *adj.* ornamental.

MAISTIR, máshjty'-ér, *n. m.* stale urine.

MAISTIR, máshy'-ér, } *v.* churn, agi-
 MAISTRICH, másh'-tréach, }
 MAISTREACHD, másh'-rí, } *pt.* churning, agitating; also the quantity of butter taken off a churn.

MAITTEACH, máety'-ach, *adj.* ready to forgive.

MAITH, *maech* or *mè*, provincial for *math*; also *gen.* of *math*, good, well; *v.* forgive.

MAITHÉAN, *mè'-un*, *n. p.* magistrates, aldermen, nobles; *thàinig maithre is maithean bhaile-chliabh mach 'na coinn-eamh, the Lord Mayor and magistrates of Dublin came out to meet them; maithean na Féinne, the nobles or chiefs of the Fingallians.*

MAITHÉAS, *mè'-us*, (from *maith*, *gen.*) mercy, goodness, bounty of God.

MAL, *màl*, *n. m.* rent, tribute.

MAL-ÍOS, *mal'-és*, *n. f.* portmanteau.

MALA, *màl'-à*, *n. f.* bag of a pipe; budget; *dà mhàla, two bags. Bible.*

MALA, *mal'-à*, *n. f.* eye-brow.

MALACH, *mal'-ach*, *adj.* having large brows; surly, sulky, forbidding.

MALADAIR, *mal'-ad-àir*, *n. m.* a sub-tenant who pays rent in kind; renter, tenant.

MALAIRT, *mal'-arj*, *n. f.* exchange, barter, space; *v.* exchange, barter, traffic, trade.

MALAIRTEACH, *mal'-arjy'-ach*, *a.* exchangeable, mutual, reciprocal; fit to exchange.

MALAIRTICH, *mal'-arjy'-èch*, *v.* barter.

MALAIRTEAR, *mal'-arjy'-ar*, *n. m.* barterer.

MALC, *màlk*, *v.* begin to rot or putrify.

MALDA, *màld'-à*, *adj.* modest, gentle.

MALDACHD, *màld'-achg*, *n. f.* gentleness, diffidence.

MALL, *màll*, *adj.* slow, tardy, late; *bith-eadh gach duine ealamh chum éaladeachd mall chum labhairt, mall chum feirge, let every man be quick to hear, slow (or diffident) to speak; calm; feasgair mall is na h'eoin a' seinn, a calm evening, and the birds warbling. (Smith's Poems.)*

MALLACHADH, *mal'-ach-X*, *pt.* cursing; it is written *mollachadh*—always pronounced so.

MALLACHD, *mòll'-achg*, *n. f.* malediction.

MALLAICH, *mòll'-èch*, *v.* curse, imprecate.

MAM, *màm*, *n. m.* an extensive moor, gently rising and not pointed; a palm full of meal, &c. a bile in the arm-pit, or palm of the hand; mother.

MAMAIDH, *mam'-è*, *n. f.* mamma.

MAM-SIC, *mam'-shèchg*, *n. m.* rupture, hernia.

M'AN, *màn*, (for *ma an*), *m'an d'fhuair e bàs, before he died.*

MANACH, see *Mann*, *Mannach*, monk.

MANADH, *màn'-à*, *n. m.* omen, sign, apparition, enchantment; *choinnic e manadh, he saw an apparition; tha e a' cuir air mhanadh dhomh, he prophesies to me.*

MANAS, *màn'-us*, *n. m.* a farm in the natural possession of a proprietor. *H. S.*

MANDRAG, *mànd'-rag*, *n. f.* mandrake. *B.*

MANG, *mäng*, *n. f.* a fawn, deer.

MANND, *mannd*, *n. m.* a lisp, stammer.

MANNDACH, *mànd'-ach*, *a.* lisp.

MANRAN, *màn'-an*, *n. m.* dandling, humming a tune to banish vexation.

MANRAIN, *man'-èin*, *v.* dander; *manrain thusa air t' aghaidh, dander you forward.*

MAODAL, *màod'-ul*, *n. f.* paunch, maw. —

MAODALACH, *màod'-al-ach*, *a.* having a large belly, clumsy; a clumsy corpulent female in contempt, (in some parts a servant girl.)

MAOIDH, *mòeyh'*, *v. n.* threaten, cast up favours bestowed, upbraid; *tha e maoidh-eadh orm, he threatens me; tha e maoidh-eadh gu 'n do rinn e sìod is so dhomh, he casts up that he did this and that for me.*

MAOIDHEADH, *màoyh'-X*, *n. m. pt.* a threat, upbraiding; casting up favours bestowed, reproaching; *ma tha aon neach ag-albh a dh' uirbheasbhuidh gileacais, iarr-adh e o Dhis, a bheir do gach neach gu pailt agus nach maoidh, if any of you lack wisdom let him ask of God, who giveth all men liberality and upbraideth not. Apostle James.*

MAOIDHEAN, *mùe'-an*, *n.* supplication. *B.*

MAOIDHEIRIO, *mòeh'-ag*, *n. f.* fastidiousness.

MAOILE, *màoil'-à*, *n. f.* baldness; an site full biththeadh *maoile*, instead of hair, baldness. *B.*

MAOILEAD, *màoil'-ud*, *n. f.* degree of baldness.

MAOIM, *màoim*, *n. f.* panic, wild expression of countenance; *biodh maoin air do naimhdean, let your enemies be in a panic; a burst, expressions of fear; v. horrify, terrify.*

MAOIM-SLEIBHE, *maoim'-slyàv'-à*, *n. f.* a water-spout or plump of rain all of a sudden.

MAOIN, *màoin*, *n. m.* a hoard, hoarded wealth; wealth worshipped; goods, *Cat. B.*

MAOIRNE, *màoirny'-à*, *n. m.* a little one, as potatoes; in *North*, a bait.

MAOIRNEAN, *maoim'-an*, *n. m.* little potato.

MAOIS, *mùah*, *n. m.* Moses; hamper, a heap of sea weed on the shore, *North*; in *Argyle*, five hundred fresh herrings in time of fishing.

MAOISEACH, *màosh'-ach*, } a roe or doe,
MAOISEACH, *màosh'-llyach*, } a she deer.

MAOL, *màol*, *n. f.* Mull, or chief headland, or cape of land; *Maol-chintire, Maol na h-ò, the Mull of Kyntrre, Mull of Kinnouth; a head polled, or cropped; cow without horns;—a holy man's servant. Obs. v. blunt.*

MAOLACHADH, *maol'-ach-X*, *pt.* blunting; laying down the ears as a horse.

MAOLAG, mǎol'-ag, *n. f.* a dish for milk—stocking wanting the head. *North.*
 MAOLAICH, mǎol'-éich, *v.* blunt, deprive of edge; *mhaolaich an sgian, the knife got blunt*; lay down the ears as horses, hares, or does.
 MAOLCHLUASACH, mǎol'-chlúas-ach, *adj.* blunt, dull, stupid, dull of hearing.
 MAOLCHLUASAICH, mǎol'-chlúas-éich, *n. f.* stupidity, dullness, lifelessness.
 MAOLOISEAN, maol'-éah-an', *n. m.* high-temple.
 MAOLOISEANACH, maol'-éah-an'-ach, high-templed, as a person.
 MAOR, mǎor, *n. m.* messenger, an officer, *maor-baile, an under bailiff*; *maor coille, a wood-ranger*; *maor-siottam, a sheriff officer*; *maor Rígh, a messenger at arms, King's messenger*; *maor-cise, a tax gatherer, assessor*; *maor-striopach, a pimp, pander*; *maor-rindeil, a ground-officer*—a great man formerly.
 MAORACH, mǎor'-ach, *n. m.* shell-fish; a bait or allurement for fishing.
 MAORSUINNEACHD, mǎor'-sunn-achg, *n. f.* office of a messenger; officiousness, meddling.
 MAOTH, mù, mùgh, *adj.* tender, soft; of a tender age; delicate; *muirichinn mhaoth, a large family slenderly provided for, of a tender age.*
 MAOTHAG, mù'-ag, *n. f.* premature egg.
 MAOTHAICH, mù'-éich, *v.* soften, alleviate.
 MAOTHAIL, mù'-al, *adj.* emollient.
 MAOTHALACHD, mù'-al-achg, *n. f.* delicacy, tenderness, softness; *a thaobh mùirn agus maothalachd, on account of tenderness and delicacy.*
 MAOTHAN, mù'-an, *n. m.* cartilage, a twig.
 MAOTHAIN, mù'-aen, *n. pl.* abdomen, a disease of young persons arising from raising burdens.
 MAOTH-BHLATH, mù'-bhlá', *a.* lukewarm.
 MAOTH-BHLATHAS, mù'-vhlás', *n. f.* lukewarmness, half indifference.
 MAOTHAN, mù'-an, *n. m.* an infant, child.
 MAOTHRANACH, mù'-an-ach, *a.* infantile.
 MAR, mǎr, *conj.* as, just as, even as, like, in the same manner; *mar theicheas iad, as they scamper*; *mar rinn mise, just as I did*; *rinn e mar sin, he did so, in like manner*; *mar bu mhiann leis, just as he would wish*; *mar gu'm b'ann, just as it were*; *mar sin, in that manner.*
 MARA, mǎr'-á, *gen.* of mair, sea.
 MARACHD, mǎr'-achg, *n. f.* seafaring life, navigation; *ri marachd, following the sea.*
 MARAG, mǎr'-ag, *n. f.* pudding, thick person.
 MARAICHE, mǎr'-éich-á, *n. m.* seaman, marine.

MARAON, mǎr'-án, *adv.* together, in concert.
 MARASGAIL, mǎr'-ag-él, *v.* manage, trade.
 MARASGAL, mǎr'-ask-ul, *n. m.* managing.
 MARASGLADH, mǎr'-ag-lá, *n. m.* management, superintendence, supervision, traffic.
 MARASGLACHD, mǎr'-ag-lachg, *n. f.* see above.
 MARASGLAICH, mǎr'-ag-léich, *v.* superintend, guide, oversee, rule, trade with. *Is.*
 MARBH, mǎrv, *adj.* dead, lifeless, dull; *v.* kill, slay, slaughter; *n.* the dead.
 MARBHADH, mǎr'-á, *n. m.* and *pl.* killing.
 MARBHANACH, mǎrv-an-ach, *n. c.* person almost dead, one pretending to be dead.
 MARBHANTA, mǎrv'-ant-á, *adj.* inactive.
 MARBHANTACHD, mǎrv'-ant-achg, *n. f.* dullness, inactivity, stupor, marbhantas.
 MARBHPHAISG, mǎrv'-fáshg, *n. m.* a coffin, used as hearses are now; it was very ingeniously constructed, having a slider in the bottom, and otherwise formed so as to prevent the body being seen till covered by the earth—afterwards it was conveyed to the church, till another occasion—hence, *marbhpheag ort, may you slip into your grave without a coffin.*
 MARBHRANN, mǎrv'-rinn, *n. f.* an elegy; a funeral oration; also *rann-mairbh.*
 MARBHSREUTH, mǎrv'-hrú, *n. m.* slack-water.
 MARC, mǎrk, *n. m.* charger, steed, a horse; *marc ualbhreach, ard-cheumach, a proud, high-bounding horse or charger. Smith.*
 MARCACHD, mǎrk'-achg, *n. f.* a ride, act of riding, equestrianism, (from *marc*.)
 MARCAICH, mǎrk'-éich, *v.* ride.
 MARCAICHE, mǎrk'-éich-á, *n. m.* rider, equestrian; also *marcair, marciann, stable.*
 MARCAID, mǎrk'-al, *n. m.* market. *Cow. S. Tay.*
 MARCSHLUAGH, mǎrk'-hlua-gh', *n. f.* cavalry, horsemen.
 MARG, mǎrg, *n. m.* a merk, 13½d.
 MARGADH, mǎrg'-á, *n. m.* market, sale.
 MARGAIL, mǎrg'-al, *adj.* marketable.
 MARGADAIL, mǎrg'-ad-al, *adj.* saleable, disposable.
 MARGADALACHD, mǎrg'-ad-all-achg, *n. f.* saleableness.
 MARL, mǎrl, *n. m.* the clay, marl.
 MARMHOR, mǎrv'-ur, *adj.* marble. *Bible.*
 MAR-ri, bawdy-word.
 MARR, mǎrr, *v.* obstruct, hinder. *Gen.*
 MARRACH, mǎrr'-ach, *n. f.* enchanted castle, entering which, none could find his way back till the spell was removed; a thicket to catch cattle in; a labyrinth.
 MARSANTA, mǎr'-ant-á, *n. m.* merchant.
 MARSANTACHD, mǎr'-ant-achg, *n. f.* merchandise, wares, trade, traffic, dealing.

MAR so, mar'-shò, *adv.* in this way.
MAR sìod, mair'-shèdd, and shùdd, *adv.* in that way, in that manner or method.
MART, mairt, *n. m.* seed-time, March, the throughest time at any thing, throng; great haste.
MART, mairt, *n. f.* a cow, cow to kill.
MARTAIR, mairt'-ar, *n. m.* a cripple. *Arm.* Ma's, (ma, and is,) mks, if; ma's e agus, if so be; ma's e agus gu, if so it be that; ma's e 's nach, if so be that not; ma's shior e fhéin, in his own belief, if he judges aright.
MAS, mäs, *n. m.* buttock, hip; do mäsän, your buttocks; bottom of dish; mäs cuinneig, pitcher's bottom.
MASACH, mäs'-ach, *adj.* large-hipped, having large hips; *n. f.* a large-hipped female.
MASAIR, mäs'-ur'-ä, *n. m.* large-hipped man.
MASAN, mäs'-an, *n. m.* dilatoriness.
MASANACH, mäs'-an-ach, *adj.* dilatory.
MA SEACH, mäs'-shech, *adv. prep.* time about, alternately; uair ma seach, time about, one by one; deanaibh ma seach e, do it alternately.
MA SEADH, mäs'-shyadh, *conj.* if so be, then.
MASO, mäso, *v.* infuse, as tea, mash as malt.
MASGADH, masg'-ä, *pt.* mashing, infusing; *n. m.* s mash; an infusion.
MASGAIR, masg'-är'-ä, *n. m.* mashman.
MASGALL, masg'-all, *n. m.* flattery. *H.*
MASLACH, mäs'-llach, *adj.* disgraceful, ignominious, reproachful; slandering.
MASLADH, mäs'-llä, *n. m.* disgrace.
MASLAICH, mäs'-läch, *v.* disgrace, taunt, degrade; maslaichte, disgraced, slandered.
MATA, ma-tä, *inter.* then! oh! *adv.* and *conj.* indeed, nevertheless, then, if so, truly, really.
MATH, mhä, *v.* pardon, forgive; math dhuinn ar peacadh, pardon our sins.
 In Perthshire, it is thought that Argylemen pronounce this word mi; on the other hand, it is thought in Argyle that math is peculiar to Perth, whereas (the gen.) it is not used anywhere in the kingdom, saving a part of a parish in the latter County. It gives great offence every where; and, therefore, Dr. Armstrong has searched many of the cognate dialects, to show that it should be written MATH; Irish, math; Arab. madi; Bos. Lex. mad; Welsh and Cornish, mat; Armoric, mat, and ma, good; Hebrew and Chald., matach and mata.—See Armstrong.
MATH, mhä, *n. m.* interest, end, purpose, kindness, wish, inclination; sam air do

mhath fhéin a tha mise, it is your own interest I have in view; math an aghaidh an uillc, good for evil; cha'n 'ell math sam bith an sin duit, that serves no end to you! de am math th'ort, what is the good of you? am math leat sin, do you wish that, do you consider that a good thing? am math 's an t-òic, the good and bad; *adv.* well, pretty well, considerably; is math a labhair thu, you spoke well; is math a chl thu, you see well; is math a fhuairadh thu, you have done pretty well, you behaved cleverly, masterly.

MATH, mhä, *adj.* good, wholesome, considerable; duine math, a good man; astar math air falbh, a considerable distance off; ithibh na nithe a tha math, eat, that which is good, (wholesome); happy, glad; is math leam sin, I am happy at that, I am glad of it; is math dhuith, it is happy for you; am math leat mise a-dheanadh so, is it your wish that I do this? do you wish that I should do this? kind, favourable; bha e math dhuinn, he was kind to us; valid, legal, rightful; is math mo chòir air, I have a legal right to it, I have a valid claim to it; correct, accurate; ma's math mo bheachdas, if I form a correct or accurate idea of it; fhuair sin cuid math dheth, we have got a considerable quantity or number of it; valuable, useful; is math an salann, salt is valuable or useful. *Bible*; ready, expert, dexterous; tha e math air na h-ùile nì, he is dexterous at every thing; prosperous, successful; lèithean math fhaicinn, to see prosperous days; cho math 's a bha lad, so prosperous as they were; is math an nì dhuith fhaicinn, you can hardly see it; latha math dhuith, oidhe mhath dhuith, good day to you, good night to you; is math leam sin, I am happy of it, I am glad of it.

MATHACHADH, mhä'-ach-ä, *pt.* cultivating, improving; *n. m.* improvement, cultivation; a' mathachadh an fhearainn, improving the land; manure, manuring.

MATHAICH, mhä'-äch, *v.* manure, cultivate.

MATHAIR, mhä'-hyär, *v.* mother; mo mhàthair, my mother; dam; cha bhrùich thu meann ann am bainne mhathair, thou shalt not settle a kid in the milk of its dam, mother; cause, source; màthair aobhair, primary cause, first cause, efficient cause; mathair chéile, mother-in-law; mathair-ghuir, cause of supuration, the queen of the hive; mathair na lughaig, ring-finger; mathair-mhort, matricide; mathair-mhortair, a matricide.

MATHAIREALACHD, mhä'-al-achg, *n. f.* motherliness, kindness, tenderness.

MATHAIREIL, màr'-al, *adj.* motherly, kind.

MATHAIR-UIGE, màr'-iagh-á, *n. f.* reservoir, conduit, source of a river.

MATHANAS, má'-an-us, *n. m.* pardon, forgiveness; written maitheanas, mī'-an-us;

MATHANASACH, má'-un-as-ach, *adj.* forgiving, lenient, not harsh.

MATHAS, má'-us, *n. m.* benevolence, charity, humanity; benefit, bounty; *maitheas, goodness of God.*

MATHASACH, má'-us-ach, *adj.* benevolent, humane, tender, kind, bountiful, beneficial.

MATHASACHD, má'-us-achg, *n. f.* bountifulness, charitableness; munificence, benevolence.

MATHGHAMHAINN, mà'-ghàv-énn, mathghamhainn, a bear.

MATHROINN, màr'-énn, *n. f.* disposal, risk; *flag air a mhathroinn e, leave it to his risk; air mo mhathroinnas, at my disposal, at my risk.*

MEACAN, meach'-an, *n. m.* root, offspring.

MEACH, méeh, *adj.* mild, modest. *Sm.*

MEACHAIR, mech'-ér, *adj.* having a countenance uncommonly white, tinged with light red; very fair or beautiful, as a female; delicate.

MEACHAIRACHD, mech'-ár'-achg, *n. m.* beautiful countenance; beautiful mixture of colours in the face; sweetness of expression of countenance.

MEACHANNAS, mech'-ann-us, *n. m.* lenity, indulgence, mitigation, partiality; *gun meachannas do dhuine seach duine, without indulgence or partiality to any one. Argyle.*

MEACHNASACH, mech'-nnus-ach, *adj.* indulgent, lenient, partial.

MEACHRAN, mech'-ran, officious person; see its compound, Smeachranachd, &c.

MEACHUINN, mech'-uènn, *n. f.* abatement, lenity, partiality; discretionary power; is màirg a rachadh fo d' mheachuinn, *I pity him that depends on your will.*

MEADAR, med'-ur, *n. m.* small ansated wooden-dish; milk-pail.

MEADHAIL, myað'-al, *n. f.* ecstasy, transports, raptures, overjoy; an uncommon and unaccountable burst of joy, on the eve of getting some distressing news; *cha robh meadhail mhòr riamh gun dubh-bhròn na déigh, there never was an extravagant burst of joy without the most afflicting news in its train. Ullamh Ileach.*

MEADHON, mé'-un, *n. m.* medium, middle, centre, heart; *biodh mo chaomhaich ait am meadhon mo chàirdean, let my acquaintance, my bosom friends, be glad in the centre of my friends, relations. Sm.;*

waist; ma d' mheadhon, about your waist; means, as regards things, (never of persons); amainticheadh e air meadhon-aibh, let him devise means. Bible; dean meadhonan, strike a medium.

MEADHONACH, mé'-un-ach, *adj.* central, intermediate; *àite gu math meadhonach, a pretty central situation; indifferent, in a tolerable or middle state, as of health; dé mar tha thu, how are you? meadhonach, tolerable, in a middle state, middling well, indifferent enough.*

MEADHONAICH, mé'-un-ách, *n. m.* middle state, in point of situation or health.

MEADHON-LATHA, ménn-lá'-á, *n. m.* mid-day, noon; *an déigh mheadhon-latha, in the afternoon.*

MEADHONOIDCHE, mén'-hèy'-chyd, *n. m.* midnight.

MEADHRACH, myáor'-ach, *adj.* lustful, merry.

MEADHRACHAS, myáor'-ach-us, *n. f.* lust, joy.

MEADHRADH, myáor'-á, *pt.* drawn into lust. *B. n. m.* lust.

MEADH mégg, *n. m.* whey; *gen.* mig, meug.

MEAL, myal, *v.* enjoy, possess; *meal is caith e, may you enjoy and wear it, use it; na'n na mheal thu e, may you never enjoy it—may you not live to wear it.*

MEALAG, MEALO, myal'-ag, *n. f.* melt of fish.

MEALANAN, myal'-an-un, sweet-meats.

MEALBHAC, myall'-vachg, *n. m.* a melon.

MEALBHAC, pollan buidh, a poppy.

MEALL, myall, *n. m.* a lump, knob, bunch; *meall luaidhe, a lump of lead; meall fhigeann, not good, for bad, a bunch; bad fhigeann, bunch of figs; v.* deceive, cheat,

entice, defraud; *mar am meall thu 'm bharadl mí, unless you deceive me in my opinion—unless I am mistaken; mheall thu mí, you deceived or defrauded me; mheall e stigh mí, he cajoled or enticed me into the house; mheall an nathair EUBH, the serpent beguiled Eve.*

MEALLACH, myall'-ach, *adj.* lumpish.

MEALLADH, myall'-á, *pt.* deceiving, beguiling, cajoling, enticing, cheating, alluring, or disappointing; *n. m.* deception; *mar bheil mí air mo mhealladh, unless I am deceived, if I am not much mistaken.*

MEALLSHUI, myall'-hùel, *n. f.* goggle-eye; *meallshuilteach, goggle-eyed, having a deceiving eye.*

MEALLTA, myall'-tá, *pt.* cheated, enticed.

MEALLTACH, myallt'-ach, *adj.* deceptive.

MEALLTACHD, myallt'-achg, *n. f.* imposture.

MEALLTAIR, myallt'-àer *n. m.* impostor.

MEARACHD, mer'-achg, *n. m.* mistake, error, wrong; chaidh thu 'm mearachd, *you have gone wrong, you erred*; tha thu am mearachd, *you are mistaken*; mar bheil mi am mearachd, *unless I am mis-*

MEARS, mers, v. march. English.

high and low, by the great and humble.

MEASAIR, méas'-ér, *n. f.* a dish, measure.
MEASALACHD, méas'-al-achg, *n. f.* respectability, merit, dignity, regard, esteem.
MEASAN, méas'-an, *n. m.* a lapdog, puppy.
MEASARRA, méas'-ur-a, *adj.* temperate, abstemious, sober, moderate, frugal; *uime sin bithibh measarra, therefore be sober. Bible.*
MEASARRACHD, méas'-arr-achg, *n. f.* moderation, sobriety, temperance, frugality; *ann am measarrachd, in moderation.*
MEASO, méasg, *n. m.* a mixture; *am measg, among, i. e. in the mixture; prop. among, amidst, midst; measg bheannta fasail, among desert mountains; measg tamhaig a shluagh, amidst the spectres of his people; measg na striobh, in the midst of battle; nar measg-ne, in our middle, among us; nam measg, among them; v. mix, mingle, stir about; mharbh i a feòl, mheasg i a fuil, she hath killed her beasts, (flesh), she hath mingled her blood. Bible, Osean, &c.*
MEASGADH, méasg'-à, *pt.* mixing, mingling; *n. m.* a mixture, admixture.
MEASGÁN, méasg'-an, *n. m.* butter-crock.
MEASGTE, méasg'-tyá, *pt.* mixed, mingled.
MEASGNAICH, méasg'-nnéich, *v.* mix, *MacI.*
MEASRAICH, méas'-réich, *v.* think. *H.*
MEAT, } métt'-a, *adj.* timid, chicken-
MEATA, } hearted, easily abashed, cowardly; *stol meata, a timid race, O; cha bhuadhach am meata gu bráth, the chicken-hearted shall never conquer, or prosper. Proverb.*
MEATACHADH, métt'-ach.à, *n. m.* benumbing, daunting, damping the spirits; *thug sin meatachadh mòra, that daunted him greatly; a' mheatachadh, his being benumbed; pt. benumbing; daunting, starving of cold.*
MEATACHD, métt'-achg, *n. f.* timidity, delicacy of feeling, or sentiment; cowardice; *sheas Fionn air leir gun mheatachd, Fingal stood on a delicacy undauntingly.*
MEATAICH, métt'-éch, *v.* damp, daunt, intimidate; *starve of cold, benumb; mheataich siod gu mòr e, that daunted or damped his spirits greatly.*
MEATH, mhé, *v.* fade, decay, fall; *mheath a' chraobh, the tree faded, &c.; v. taunt, damp; a' toirt meathadh dhomhsa, taunting me, Islay; n. m. consumption, falling, fading; mheath i gach cridhe, she damped every spirit. Smith.*
MEATHADH, mhé'-à, *pt.* decaying, fading, failing; *damping, discouraging; n. m. taunt, jeer, gibe; cha ruig thu leas a bhi toirt meathadh dhomhsa, you need not taunt me on that account.*

MEATH-CHALLTUINN, mé'-challt-énn, *n. f.* southern-wood. *Macdonald.*

MEATH-CHRIDHEACH, mé'-chré-ach, *adj.* faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, timid.

MEIDH, mé'-yá, *n. f.* a balance; pronounced in the Mainland, mé, *v.* weigh.

MEIDHEACH, mé'-éach, *a. mild. Osean.*

MEIDHADAIR, mé'-yá-dár, *n. m.* balancer.

MEIDHIS, mé'-ésh, *n. f.* an instalment; *pháidh sin air mheidhisean e, we paid it by instalments; a cheud mheidhis, the first instalment; na mheidhisean, by instalments.*

This word is peculiar to Argyle, and has reference to the ancient mode of payments, *i. e.* by weight, (*from meidh*)—pronounced on the Mainland, mé-ésh, and confounded often there, with méis, a degree or set portion; *ni sinn na mheidhisean e, we shall do it by degrees or allotted portions.*

MEIDHICHEAN, méy'-éch-an, *n. pl.* hip-joints; *as da meidhichean, the hip-joint dislocated, the spine hurt.*

MEIDHISEAN, mé'-ésh-éch, *v.* graduate.

MEIG, méég, *n. f.* a protuberant chin, the snout of a goat.

MEIGHADAICH, méig'-ad-éch, } *n. f.* bleat-
MEIGHARDAICH, méig'-ard-éch, } ing of goats.

MEIGIL, méig'-él, *v.* bleat as a goat.

MEIL, méll, *v.* bleat as a sheep.

MEIL, má'll, *v.* grind, meal, mill; *meil-eadh mo bhean do neach eile, let my wife grind to another, Bible; pound, pulverise; a chaille air a meil-eadh, the chalk pulverised.*

MEILE, má'y'-á, *n. m.* mill-staff.

MEILRACHD, má'y'-achg, *n. f.* multure.

MEILRADAIR, má'y'-ad-ár, *n. m.* grinder.

MEILRAG, má'y'-ag, *mussle, boiling.*

MEILEANTAN, má'y'-ánt-an, *n. pl.* fleas-mites, generally under the toes.

MEILICH, méil'-éch, *n. f.* bleating of sheep, querulousness; *méilich nan aoirach, bleating of sheep; méilich mhaoth, soft bleating. M'F.*

MEILICH, méil'-éch, *v.* bennmb.

MEILIGRAG, má'y'-ég-ag, *n. f.* pea-husk.

MEILTIR, méil'y'-tyér, *see Meikireach.*

MEIN, méin, *n. f.* ore, metal, bullion; *méin airgid, silver ore; méin óir, gold metal.*

MEINEADAIR, méin'-ad-ár, *n. m.* miner, mineralogist, student of ores.

MEINEADAIRRACHD, méin'-ad-ár-achg, *n. f.* mineralogy, the occupation of a miner.

MEINIRE, méin'-ér-á, *n. m.* mine-sieve.

MEINN, méinn, *n. f.* expression, features; *is dona a mheinn a th'ort, your expression of countenance does not betoken any thing good; cia mórcha a mheinn, how majestic*

her countenance. *Mhealachan*; mercy, clemency, discretion, *dimensionary power*; *fig na mhàin fhèin a, leave it to his own discretion*; *tha e ad-mhèin, it is left to your own clemency*; *am mèin na gaoith, to the mercy of the wind*; *duine air fhàgail g'a mhèin lein, man left to his own shifts or prudence*; *native energy, or quality*; *talamh a bheir bery o-a mhèin fhèin, land that can produce crops from its own nature or native energy.* *Mheòndail.*

MEINNEALACHD, *mèin'-al-achg*, *n. f.* productive quality; tenderness, as grass, tal-low, &c.

MEINNEIL, *mèin'-al*, *adj.* tender, productive, prolific, as a female; native; flexible as metals; substantial, sappy.

MEIRIBH, *màir*, *adj.* slender; *v.* digest.

MEIRIO, *màirg*, *n. f.* rust; *v.* rust, corrode.

MEIRGEACH, *màirg'-ach*, *adj.* rusty; as a person, enervous, ill tempered.

MEIRGHAL, *màirg'-al*, *n. m.* a cadaverous person.

MEIRGHS, *màirh'-à*, *n. m.* a banner. *Frisch.*

MEIRSEICH, *màirg'-leth*, *v.* grow rusty.

MEIRLE for **MEIRLE**, theft.

MEIR, *myòr*, *n. pl.* fingers; also *gen.* of *meur*, a finger.

MEOMHAIR, *myò'-èr*, *n. f.* memory, recollection; *faigh air do mheomhair, get by rote, get by heart*; *glous do mheomhair, excite your memory.* *M'L.*

MEOMHACH, *myòr'-ach*, *n. f.* memorandum.

MEORACHADH, *myòr'-ach-à*, *pt.* meditating, pondering; observing attentively; *n. f.* meditation.

MEORAICH, *myòr'-èh*, *v.* meditate, ponder.

MEORAICH, *myòr'-èh*, *v.* meditate, ponder, calculate, reconsider, study; literally, count your fingers, a mode of calculation not altogether extinct; notice, note.

MEUD, *mèdd'*, *mèdd*, *n. m.* size, bulk, dimensions, extent, magnitude, greatness; *meud an tighe, the size of the house*; *air mheud gu'm bheil e, let him or it be ever so great*; *ma'n mheud sìod, about that size*; *meud do ghàirdèan, the greatness of thy arm*; *meud a bhròin, the magnitude of his grief*; *dè a mheud, what is his stature or its size?* *meud a' ghoirtean, the extent of the field*; as many as, number, quantity; *co mheud a th' ann, how many are there?* *agus a' mheud agus a bheir ris, leighis e iad, and as many as he touched, he healed*; *a mheud's a tha leth-air, as many as are present, as many as there are alive or surviving*; *a' mheud agus gu'd rian tha sin, inasmuch, in so much as, in as far as you have done that*; *co meud a fhuair thu, how many or what*

quantity did you get? *a' dol am meud, growing in size, or stature, or extent.*

MEUDACHADH, *mèdd'-ach-à*, *pt.* increasing, augmenting, multiplying; *n. m.* an enlargement, augmentation, increase, growth.

MEUDACHD, *mèdd'-achg*, *n. f.* size, stature, magnitude, dimensions, extent, bulk; is *loghnachd leam a mheudachd, I am surprised at its dimensions*. *O*; *duine do mheudachd mhòir, a man of great size or stature*; *agus thàinig leam air 'aghaidh ann an gileas is ann am meudachd, and Jesus grew in wisdom and stature*. *B*; is *loghnachd leam fhèin a mheudachd, I am surprised at its bulk.* *Sm.*

MEUDAICH, *mèdd'-èh*, *v.* increase, enlarge, multiply, add, abound, grow in size, improve, augment; *meudachaidh mi do dhoilighis, I will multiply thy sorrow*; *meudachaidh tu a luanach, thou shalt increase its value.* *Bible*; *am fear nach meudaich an carn, gu'm meudaich e a' chreileh, he that will not add to the carn, may he add to the dignity of the gibbet.* *Prov.*; *far an do mheudaich am peacadh bu ro-mhò a mheudaich-gràs, where sin abounded, grace did much more abound*; *Rom. v. and 20*; *meudachite, increased, &c.*

MEUD-BHRANN, or **BHRONN**, *mèd'-vrann*, *n. f.* droopy.

MEUD, *mègg*, *n. m.* whey.

MEUGACH, *mègg'-ach*, } *adj.* serous, like

MEUGAIL, *mègg'-al*, } whey, of whey.

MEUNAN, *mèr'-an*, *n. m.* a yawn, gape.

MEUNANAICH, *mèr'-an-èh*, *n. f.* yawning; *thòklich e air meunanaich, he began to yawn.*

MEUR, *mèrr*, *n. f.* a finger, branch, prong, knot of wood, toe; *thum an sagairt a mheur, the priest dipped his finger*; *na casan agus am meoir, the feet and their toes*; *meur a ghràpa, the prong of the fork*; *meur do'n teaghlach sin, a branch of that family*; *tha meoir san fhiodh, the wood is knotty*; *a slight degree*; *meur do'n chaithidh, a slight degree of consumption*; *meur a ghloimaich, the claw of the lobster.*

MEURACH, *mèrr'-ach*, *adj.* fingered, pronged, knotty; full of knots or bumps.

MEURADAN, *mèrr'-ad-an*, *n. m.* a delicate, slender, weak person.

MEURADANACH, *mèrr'-ad-an-ach*, *a.* delicate.

MEURADANACHD, *mèrr'-ad-an-achg*, *n. f.* the conduct of a delicate person; eating or dealing with, gently.

MEURAG, *mèrr'-ag*, *n. f.* little finger.

MEURAGAICH, *mèrr'-ag-èh*, *v.* finger, fidget; also *meuraganaich*, and *meurach*.

MEURAICH, mèrr'-èch, *v.* prong, finger.

MEURAN, mèrr'-an, *n. m.* a thimble.

MEURANTA, mèrr'-annt'-a, *a.* delicate.

MEURANTACHD, mèrr'-annt'-achd, *n. f.* delicacy of constitution, silliness of person.

ME, *vh.* aspirated form of *m*.

MEAIN, chàin, *adv.* only, alone; is tusa a chàin Iehobhah, *thou art alone, Jehovah; cha'n e ain a chàin, that is not all, or alone.*

MI, mè, *per. pron.* I; is mè, *it is I*; bithidh mè, *I shall be*; 2d, *neg. part.* signifying not, and answering to in, un, il, &c., in English; sometimes signifies evil, the worst.

MIADH, mèà'-gh', *n. m.* demand, call; cha 'nèil miadh sam bith air crodh, *there is no demand for cattle*; honour, approbation; meas agus miadh, *respect and approbation*; gun miadh, gun bhàigh, *without honour or affection.*

MIADHALACHD, mèà'-ghal'-achg, *n. f.* degree of demand; preciousness, respectability, fondness, rareness.

MIADHAIL, mèà'-gh'-al, *adj.* in great demand; precious, valuable, fond of, very fond of; *the bunnta miadhail, the potatoes are in great demand*; miadhail m'a chloinn, *dearly fond of his children*; gnothach miadhail, *precious or valuable thing.*

MIAO, mèig, *n. m.* a mew of a cat; caterwauling; *v.* mew, caterwaul, as a cat.

MIAGAIL, mèig'-al, *n. f.* mewing, caterwauling.

MIAL, mèil, *n. m.* a louse; mial spàgach, *a crab-louse*; mial-mòna, *peaf-louse*; mial-còrach, *a tick*, (seòlann properly.)

MIALACH, mèil'-ach, *adj.* lousy.

MIALACHD, mèil'-achg, *n. f.* lousiness.

MIALCHU, mèil'-chù, *n. m.* greyhound.

MI-ALTRUM, mè-àlt'-rum, *n. m.* bad nursing; cinnidh mac o mhi-alt'rum ach cha chinn e o'n aog, *a son may grow from bad nursing, but cannot escape the grave. G. Proverbs.*

MIANN, mèànn, *n. m.* intention, desire, inclination, will, purpose, love, delight, appetite; dè tha mhiann ort a dheanadh, *what do you mean to do?* am miann leat biar, *is your intention battle?* an àsuidh thu miann na leòghuinn òig, *wilt thou fill the appetite of the young lion?* a shluagh gun chiall, thug miann do'n òr, *ye senseless people that bestowed your affections on gold*; tha mhiann sin orm, *I mean or purpose to do that*; dè tha mhiann ort a dheanadh, *what do you mean to do?* tha mhiann air teichendh, *he means to desert, to decamp*; miann ban aingidh, *the desire of the wicked*; bha mo naimhde cha mhiann leam, *the death*

of my foes I do not desire; th'a mhiann orm, *I mean, I intend*; ma tha mhiann ort dol dachaidh, *if you purpose or intend going home*; cha n en am miann san shàr-einte, *their appetite is not appeased*; am miann leat sìth, *do you wish for peace?* an absurd longing of a woman in the family way; mole on the child in consequence of that desire not being satisfied; complete satisfaction, entire approbation; rinn e gad' mhiann, *he did it to your entire satisfaction, or approbation*; tha miann air 'adann, *there is a mole on his face*; miann sìon, *a mole of the colour of wine.*

MIANNACH, mèànn'-ach, *a.* desirous, keen. MIANNACHADH, mèànn'-ach-d, *pl.* coveting, desiring; am miannachadh cuid duine eile, *coveting another's property*; a' miannachadh gu mòr fhaicinn, *longing or desiring greatly to see him.*

MIANNAICH, mèànn'-èch, *v.* desire, covet, lust after, fix one's heart on, wish greatly.

MIANNAR, mèànn'-ur, *adj.* desirous, MIANNMOR, } covetous, greedy.

MIAOGUS, mè-òg'-us, *n. m.* unseemliness.

MIAFACHD, mèàp'-achg, *n. f.* cowardice.

MIAPADH, mèàp'-d, *n. m.* bashfulness, cowardice, pusillanimity; also misap.

MIAFAIDH, mèàp'-è, *adj.* cowardly.

MIAS, mèis, *n. f.* dish, platter, charger, plate; ceann Eòin bàistidh air mèis, *the head of John the Baptist on a charger, (on a plate.) Bible.*

MI-BHAIGH, mè-vhàl'-y', *n. f.* unkindness.

MI-BHAIL, mè-vhàl', *n. f.* profusion. H. S.

MI-BHANAIL, mè-vhàn'-al, *a.* immodest.

MI-BHANALACHD, mè-vhan'-al'-achg, *n. f.* immodesty.

MI-BHEUS, mè-vàs', *n. f.* vice, immorality.

MI-BHEUBACH, mè-vàs'-ach, *a.* immodest.

MI-BHEUBACHD, mè-vàs'-achg, *n. f.* immorality, immodesty, unpolliteness, bad manners.

MI-BHLASDA, mè-vàl'ad'-a, *a.* insipid.

MI-BHLASDACHD, mè-vàl'ad'-achg, *n. f.* insipidity.

MI-BHOIDHEACH, mè-vòè'-ach, *adj.* unhandsome.

MI-BHEATHAICH, mè-vrè'-èch, *v.* mis-conceive.

MI-BHEITH, mè-vhrà', *n. f.* wrong judgment.

MI-BHUAIREASACH, mè-vùir'-as'-ach, *a.* good tempered.

MI-BHUAIDH, mè-vùil'-y', *n. f.* defeat.

MI-BHUIDHEACH, mè-vùè'-y'-ach, *a.* dissatisfied, displeased, discontented.

MI-BHUII, mè-vùèl', *n. f.* misapplication, profusion; rinn thu mi-bhuil deth, *you misapplied it, you made bad use of it, you wasted it.*

MI-BHUILICH, mè-vùl'-èch, *v.* misapply, misimprove, waste, squander; *mìt-bhuilich* thu t-bine, *you misapplied your time*; *mìt-bhuilichte*, *misapplied, misimproved, wasted*.

MI-BHUNAILTEACH, mè-vùn'-aìt'-ach, *adj.* unstationary, inconstant, unsettled.

MI-CHAIÐREACH, mè-chàìj'-ryach, *a.* unsociable, disaffected, unfriendly.

MI-CHAIÐREAL, mè-chàìj'-us, *n.m.* unkindness.

MI-CHAIÐREIL, mè-chàìj'-al, *a.* unfriendly.

MI-CHALMARRA, mè-chalm'-urr-a, *a.* feeble.

MI-CHAOIMHNEIL, mè-chàòim'-al, *a.* unkind.

MI-CHAOIMHNEAS, mè-chàòim'-as, *n.* unkindness.

MI-CHAOIMHAINN, mè-chàìv'-èim, *v.* mispend.

MI-CHAOIMHNAIDH, mè-chàìv'-nì, *n.m.* profusion.

MI-CHEART, mè-chyart, *adj.* unjust, evil.

MI-CHEARTAS, mè-chyart'-us, *n.m.* injustice.

MI-CHIAL, mè-chèill, *n.m.* insanity, folly.

MI-CHIALACH, mè-chèill'-ach, *mad, insane*.

MI-CHIAT, mèch'-chèit, *n.f.* dislike.

MI-CHINNT, mè-chyènjt, *n.f.* uncertainty.

MI-CHINNTEACH, mè-chyènjt'-ach, *a.* uncertain.

MI-CHION, mè-chyùn, *n.m.* aversion.

MI-CHUIM, mè-chyùim, *a.* bolsterous.

MI-CHLIS, mè-chlésh, *a.* inactive.

MI-CHLEACHD, mè-chléach, *v.* abrogate, disuse, render obsolete.

MICHLIU, mè-chlù, *n.f.* disgrace, infamy, reproach, bad fame or character.

MICHLIUTEACH, mè-chlùjt'-ach, *a.* disgraceful, infamous, reproachful, dishonourable.

MI-CHREASDA, mè-chread'-a, *adj.* cruel.

MI-CHREASDACHD, mè-chrest'-achg, *n.f.* cruelty.

MI-CHOLTACH, mè-chòlt'-ach, *a.* improbable, unlikely; unlike, dissimilar.

MI-CHOLTACHD, mè-chòlt'-achg, *n.f.* improbability, dissimilarity, unlikelihood.

MI-CHOMPANTA, mè-chòmp'-ant-a, *adj.* unsocial, unsociable, distant.

MI-CHOMPANTACHD, mè-chòmp'-ant-achg, *n.m.* unsociableness, distant manner.

MI-CHORD, mè-chòrd', *v.* disagree, dissent.

MI-CHORDADH, mè-chòrd'-x, *pt.* disagreeing, dissenting; *n.m.* disagreement.

MI-CHOTHROM, mè-chor'-um, *n.m.* unfairness, disadvantage, injustice.

MI-CHOTHROMACH, mè-chor'-um-ach, *adj.* uneven, rugged; unfair, unjust.

MI-CHREID, mè-chraìj, *v.* disbelieve.

MI-CHREIDACH, mè-chraìj'-ach, *a.* distrustful; *n.m.* unbeliever, infidel, heretic.

MI-CHREIDEADH, mè-chraìj'-x, *n.m.* unbelief; *MI-CHREIDEAMH*, belief, heresy, want of faith; *air son am mì-chreideadh*, *for their unbelief. Bible*.

MI-CHREIDEAS, mè-chraìj'-as, *n.m.* want of confidence, disrespect, distrust.

MI-CHREIDEASACH, mè-chraìj'-as-ach, *adj.* disrespectful, distrustful.

MI-CHRIDHEIL, mè-chrè'-al, *a.* heartless.

MI-CHRUINNEALAS, mè-chrùènn'-al-us, *undidness, profusion*.

MI-CHRUINNEIL, mè-chrùènn'-al, *adj.* untidy, uneconomical, profuse.

MI-CHUIMHNEACH, mè-chùim'-ach, *a.* forgetful.

MI-CHUIS, see Mìochuis, jilting, smirking.

MI-CHUMACHDAIL, mè-chum'-achg-al, *adj.*

MI-CHUNNADAIL, mè-chunn'-ad-al, *unshapely, ill-shaped*.

MI-CHURAM, mè-chùr'-um, *n.f.* negligence.

MI-CHURAMACH, mè-chùr'-am-ach, *a.* careless.

MI-DHAICHEALACHD, mè-glàèch'-al-achg, *n.f.* absurdity.

MI-DHAICHEALAS, mè-glàèch'-al, *a.* absurd, improbable, unlikely, nonsensical.

MI-DHEALBH, mè-yhàlv, *n.m.* absurdity.

MI-DHEALBHACH, mè-yhàlv'-ach, *a.* absurd.

MI-DHEAS, mè-yhàs', *a.* unprepared, wrong.

MI-DHIADHACHD, mè-yhèad'-gh'-achg, *n.f.* ungodliness, unholiness, irreligion.

MI-DHIADHAIDH, mè-yhèad'-gh'-è, *a.* unholy.

MI-DHILEAS, mè-yhèlv'-us, *a.* unfaithful.

MI-DHILLEACHD, mè-yhèlv'-shachg, *n.f.* disloyalty, unfaithfulness, treachery.

MI-DHLEASNACH, mè-glàs'-nach, *a.* undutiful, disloyal, unfaithful.

MI-DHLEASNAB, mè-glàs'-nas, *n.m.* undutifulness.

MI-DHIGHV, mè-ghie-i, *n.f.* unlawfulness.

MI-DHIGHEACH, mè-ghlé'-ach, *a.* not due.

MI-DHIGHEIL, mè-ghlé'-al, *a.* unlawful.

MI-DHOCHAS, mè-ghòch'-us, *n.m.* despair.

MI-DHOCHASACH, mè-ghòch'-as-ach, *adj.* despondent; diffident, unpretending, retiring.

MI-DHOIGH, mè-ghòe'-y', *n.f.* want of method, awkwardness, absurdity.

MI-DHOIGHHEIL, mè-ghòe'-y'-al, *adj.* disarranged, immethodical, absurd.

MI-DHREACH, mè-ghrech, *n.m.* deformity.

MI-DHREACHMOR, mè-ghrech'-ur, *ugly*.

MI-DHURACHD, mè-ghùr'-achg, *n.m.* insincerity.

MI-DHURACHDACH, mè-ghùr'-achg-ach, *a.* insincere, indifferent, careless, negligent.

MI-EARBSA, mè-erb'-as, *n.f.* distrust.

MI-EARBSACH, mè-erb'-sach, *adj.* distrustful, suspicious, despondent, despairing.

MI-EIFEACHD, mè-àf'-achg, *n.f.* inefficacy.

MI-EARACHDAIL, mè-àr'-achg-al, *a.* unseemly.
 MI-EARACHDAS, mè-àr'-achg-us, *n. m.* ungenuity.
 MI-FHAICHILL, mè-ich'-àily, *n. m.* negligence, unguardedness; *mí-fhaichilleach*, uncautious.
 MI-FHAIGHIDENN, mè-ly'-é-jém, *n. f.* impatience, greed, keenness.
 MI-FHAIGHIDINNEACH, mè-ty'-éj-énn-ach, *adj.* impatient, too impetuous, too keen.
 MI-FHEUM, mè-ám, *n. m.* misapplication, uselessness, bad use.
 MI-FHREAGARRACH, mè-rág'-arr-ach, *a.* unsuitable, unanswerable, unbecoming.
 MI-FHREASDALACH, mè-rád'-al-ach, *adj.* inattentive, heedless, improvident.
 MI-FHURACHAIL, mè-úr'-ach-al, *a.* inattentive, careless, unguarded.
 MI-FHURASD, mè-úr'-ad, *a.* difficult.
 MI-GHULAN, mè-ghúll'-an, *n. m.* misconduct.
 MI-GHILIC, mè-ghléachg', *adj.* unwise.
 MI-GHILIOAS, mè-ghléachg'-us, *n. m.* folly.
 MI-GHNATHACHADH, mè-ghrách'-á, *n. m.* abuse, misconduct, misapplication.
 MI-GHNATHAICH, mè-ghrá'-éich, *a.* abuse.
 MI-GHRASAIL, mè-ghrá'-al, *a.* reprobate.
 MI-GHRAUNND, mè-ghrúnd, *n. m.* indifference.
 MI-GHRUNNDAIL, mè-ghrúnd'-al, *a.* careless.
 MI-IOMCHUIDH, mè-ém'-ach-é, *a.* unfit.
 MI-IOMCHUIDHEACHD, mè-ém'-ach-é-achg, *n. f.* impropriety, unfitness, indecency.
 MI-IOMRADH, mè-ém'-rá, *n. m.* evil report.
 MI-IONRAIC, mè-énn-rég, *a.* dishonest.
 MIL, mèl, *n. f.* honey; *cir-mheala*, honey-comb; *do phòg air bhlas na meala*, your kiss has the taste of honey. *Slew*.
 MI-LABHRACH, mè-láiv'-rach, *a.* taciturn.
 MI-LAGHAIL, mè-láogh'-al, *a.* unlawful, illegal, illicit, prohibited.
 MIL-CHEO, mèl'-chyó, *n. m.* mildew.
 MI-DHEOIN, mè-yhyóén', *n. f.* reluctance.
 MI-DHEONACH, mè-yhyón'-ach, *a.* reluctant.
 MILE, mèl'-á, *n. m.* a mile, a thousand; *míltean*, thousands.
 MILEACHADH, mèl'-ach-á, *n. m.* benumbing, starving of cold.
 MILEAMH, mèl'-uv, *adj.* thousandth.
 MILEANTA, mèl'-annt-á, *adj.* sweet-tipped.
Is; heroic, brave. *Macd.*; stately. *M'F.*
 MILICH, mèl'-éich, *v.* benumb.
 MILIDH, mèl'-é, *n. m.* champion. *Smith.*
 MI-LIOSDA, mè-lléad'-a, *adj.* unobtrusive.
 MILLIS, mèl'-éah, *adj.* sweet, savoury.
 MILL, mèlly', *n. pl.* lumps; *meal*, one; *v.* spoil, hurt, mar, disarrange; *mhílt* thu e, you spoiled it—*N.* starve of cold.
 MILLEADH, mèlly'-á, *pt.* spoiling, ruin.

MILLEACH, mèlly'-ach, *n. m.* tender, suppy grass.
 MILLIS, mèlly'-shá, *n.* degree of sweetness.
 MILLEAD, mèlly'-had, *n. f.* deg. of sweetness.
 MILLEACHD, mèlly'-achg, *n. f.* sweetness.
 MILLSICH, mèlly'-shyéich, *v.* sweeten.
 MILLTE, mèlly'-tyá, *pt.* spoiled, ruined.
 MILLTEACH, mèlly'-tyach, *adj.* ruinous.
 MILLTEACHD, mèlly'-tyachg, *n. f.* destructiveness.
 MILLTEAG, mèlly'-tyág, *n. f.* bundle of thatch.
 MILLTEAS, mèlly'-tyár, *n. m.* spendthrift; a prodigal person; *mar an ceudna*, even a tha leig na obala, is brathair e do'n mhíltear mhóir, also he that is slothful in his work, is brother to him that is a great waster.
 MI-LOINN, mè-lóén, *n. f.* ungracefulness.
 MI-LOINNEH, mè-lóén'-al, *adj.* awkward.
 MI-MHAISE, mè-mhiash'-á, *n. f.* deformity.
 MI-MHAISEIL, mè-véah'-al, *a.* deformed.
 MI-MHEAS, mè-véas, *n. m.* disrespect.
 MI-MHEASAIL, mè-véas'-al, *a.* disrespectful.
 MI-MHEASARA, mè-véas'-arr-á, *adj.* intemperate, immoderate, dissolute, incontinent.
 MI-MHINICH, mè-vén'-éich, *v.* disinterpret, misconstrue, mis-expound.
 MI-MHISNEACH, mè-vésh'-nyach, *n. f.* discouragement, irresolution, shiness, diffidence, damp.
 MI-MHISNEACHAIL, mè-vésh'-nyach-al, *a.* faint-hearted, disheartening, cowardly, backward.
 MI-MHISNICH, mè-vésh'-nyéich, *v.* discourage, dishearten, dismay; damp the spirits.
 MI-MHODH, mè-vhó, *n. m.* rudeness.
 MI-MHODHAIL, mè-vhó'-al, *a.* rude, unpolite, unmannerly, ungentlemanly.
 MIN, mén, *adj.* smooth, agreeable to the touch; soft, delicate, tender; *min bhasan bána*, delicate, soft, fair hands. *Mí*; aodach min, smooth cloth—cloth agreeable to the touch; clacha min a'n t-sruith, smooth stones from the stream; gentle, mild, quiet, inoffensive; an gille min, an ighean min, the gentle, inoffensive young man,—the gentle inoffensive maid; pulverised, ground small; fine; min mháin, fine meal; meal ground or pulverised too fine.
 MIN, mén, *n. f.* meal; min eorna, barley-meal; min chruinneachd, flour, wheat-meal; min-earasaidh, parched-meal; min sheagail, rye-meal; min-phéasair, pease-meal; min phónair, bean-meal.
 MI-NADUR, mè-nád'-ur, *n. m.* ill-nature.
 MI-NADURRA, mè-nád'-urr-a, *adj.* preter.

natural, unnatural; void of natural affection.

MI-NAIRE, mè-nàir'-à, *n. f.* impudence.

MI-NAOMH, mè-nàv', *a.* unholy, profane.

MI-NAOMHACHADH, mè-nàv'-ach-à, *pt.* profaning; *n. m.* profanation; act of profaning.

MI-NAOMHACHD, mè-nàv'-achg, *n. f.* profanation, unholiness.

MI-NAOMHAICH, mè-nàv'-èch, *v.* profane unhallow; *a. mhi-naomhaich an t-èibhaid, that profaned or unhallowed the Sabbath.*

MIN-BHRIST, mèn'-vrèj, *v.* pulverise.

MINÉACH, mèn'-ach, *n. m.* tender grass.

MINÉACHD, mèn'-achg, *n. m.* softness, delicacy, fineness; *minead, deg. of fineness.*

MINÉACHADH, mèn'-ach-à, *pt.* expounding, interpreting, explaining, simplifying; *n. m.* exposition, explanation, interpretation; *a' mineachadh na h-earrann so, explaining or expounding this passage; mineachadh a' Bhlobuill, exposition or explanation of the Bible, annotations of the Bible.*

MINICH, mèn'-èch, *v.* interpret, explain, illustrate, expound, simplify; *minich so dhomh, explain this to me; mhinich iad slighe Dhè na bu coimhionta, they expounded the way of God more perfectly. Bible.*

MINICHE, mèn'-èch-à, *n. m.* interpreter.

MINID, mèn'-àj, *n. f.* runner; binid.

MINIDH, mèn'-à, *n. m.* awl; meanaidh.

MINIG, mèn'-èg, *adj. and adv.* frequent, often; *is minig a thachras a lethid sin, the like of that often happens; ni minig, frequent thing.*

MINISTIR, mèn'-èhjt-èr, *n. m.* minister, clergyman; *ionns gu'm bithinn s'm mhinistir aig Iosa Crìosta, so that I might be a minister of Jesus Christ. B.*

MINISTREIL, mèn'-èhjt-ràl, *a.* ministerial.

MINISTREILACHD, mèn'-èhjt-ràl-achg, *n. f.* ministration, clerical function, incumbency; *ministireilachd an fhacail, ministration of the Word. Bible.*

MINIS, mèn'-èh, *n. f.* a degree or portion; *ni sin air minisibh e, we will do it by degrees, by little and little; a cheud mhinis doth, the first portion or part of it.*

MINNHEAR, mèn'-vher, *n. f.* hemlock. *Ir.*

MINN, mèn', *n. pl.* kids; *gen.* of a kid.

MINNEAN, mèn'-sén, *n. m.* kidding.

MINNICEAN, mèn'-èchg-àn, *n. m.* kid-akin.

MIO, mè, prefix for mi-, before a, o, u.

MIUCHUIS, mèch'-chùsh, *n. f.* flirtation, pretended indifference, coquetry, leer.

MIUCHUISÉACH, mè'-chùsh-ach, *adj.* coquettish, flirting, as a prude, leering with the eye; *n. f.* a coquette, flirt.

MIUCHUISEACHD, mè'-chùsh-achg, *n. f.* flirtation, coquetry; assumed indifference.

MIODAL, mèd'-al, *n. m.* flattery.

MIODALACH, mèd'-al-ach, *a.* fawning.

MIODAR, mèdd'-ur, *n. m.* meadow, good grass or pasture.

MIODHAIR, mè-ur', *n. m.* churl, niggard; *adj.* pitiful, paltry.

MIOPHORTAN, mè'-òrt-an, *n. m.* misfortune.

MIOPHORTANACH, mè'-òrt-an-ach, *adj.* unfortunate, misfortunate, disastrous, unhappy.

MIOG, mègg, *n. f.* a wanton leer, or eye, or look; *mìoghail, laughing eye, as ogling, wanton, leering eye.*

MIOGHUILEACH, mèg'-chùill-ach, *adj.* having a leering wanton eye.

MIOLARAN, mèul'-ar-an, *n. m.* fawning of a dog, expression of joy.

MIOLASG, mèul'-àg, *n. m.* skittishness, skit of a horse.

MIOLASGACH, mèul'-ag-ach, *adj.* skittish.

MIOLASGACHD, mèul'-ag-achg, *n. f.* skittishness.

MIOMHAIL, mèv'-al, *adj.* impertinent.

MIOMHACHED, mèv'-al-achg, *n. f.* impertinence.

MION, mèùn', *adj.* small; *buntàta mion, small potatoes; adv.* minutely; *am bheil thu mion eòlach air, are you minutely acquainted with him? an do mhion rann-sùich thu e, did you search it minutely?*

MIONACH, mèn'-ach, *n. m.* entrails, bowels.

MIONAN, mèn'-an, *n. m.* sheep, or dove-dung.

MIONACHACH, mèn'-achg-rach, *a.* eating but little at a time, but often trying meat, as an invalid, when convalescent.

MIONAID, mèn'-aj, *n. f.* minute, moment.

MIONAIDEACH, mèn'-aj-ach, *adj.* minute; *leir gu mionaideach, search minutely.*

MIONN, mèunn, *n. f.* an oath, a vow, declaration on oath, curse; *beul nam mionn, the cursing lips; —also, crown of the head, (obsolete.)*

MIONNAICHE, mèunn'-èh, *v.* swear, curse, make oath, make a solemn appeal to God; *mionnach dhòmhas air Dia, swear unto me by God, Bible; mionnaichte, sworn, bound by an oath; tha e mionnaichte ris gu cuir e as dhuit, he is fully resolved, is bound by an oath to finish your days.*

MIONORAICHE, mè-òr-ar-èch, *v.* dishonour.

MIORAILT, mèr'-àljt, *n. f.* miracle.

MIORAILTEACH, mèr'-àljty'-ach, *adj.* miraculous, past comprehension, incomprehensible.

MIORAILTEACHD, mèr'-àljty-achg, *n. f.* miraculousness, incomprehensibility, wonderfulness.

MIORBHUIL, mèr'-ùl, *n. f.* miracle.
MIORBHUILEACH, mèr'-vùly'-ach, *adj.* miraculous, marvellous, wonderful.
MIORBHUILEACHD, mèr'-vùly'-achg, *n. f.* wonderfulness, marvellousness, miraculousness.
MIORUN, mèr'-rùn, *n. m.* malice, ill will, spite.
MIORUNACH, mèr'-rùn'-ach, *a.* malicious, malevolent.
MIORUNACHD, mèr'-rùn'-achg, *n. f.* maliciousness, malevolence, ill will, spitefulness.
Mios, mèss, *n. m.* a month; *b' fhaide gach mìosa na bliathna, every month seemed longer than a whole year. Smith.*
Miosa, mèr'-à, *deg. of dona*, worse, worst, inferior; *bithidh staid dheireanach an duine sin na 's mìosa na a thoiseach, the last state of that man shall be worse than the first, the beginning.*
Miosach, mèw'-ach, *adj.* monthly, menstrual; *an galar mìosach, menstrual courses, Arm.; n. f.* herb, the purging-flax.
Miosail, mèw'-al, *a.* monthly.
Miosadair, mèw'-ad-àr, *n. m.* an almanack, kalendar.
Miosgan, mèg'-an, *n. m.* butter-kit.
Miosguinn, mèsg'-ènn, *n. f.* malice. *H. Society.*
Miota, mèt'-ag, *n. f.* worsted glove.
Miother, mè'-àrj, *n. f.* unprotection, state of not being looked after.
Miotherlachd, mè'-hlàchd, *n. m.* offence, displeasure, resentment; *a' tollinn mìotherlachd duine sam bith, incurring the displeasure, or resentment of any person.*
Miotherlachdan, mè'-hlachg'-ur, *adj.* displeasing, disagreeable, vexing, galling.
Mir, mèr, *n. f.* fury, rage, mad play, or romping; *tha e air mhir, the man is stark mad; v.* sport, skip, frisk.
Mir, mèr, *n. m.* bit, particle; *cha 'n 'eill mir agam, I have not a particle; na h-uile mir, every bit, every particle; a subdivision, a portion; mir mòna, a subdivision of a peat-stack; mir fearainn, a patch of ground. Bible.*
Mire, mèr'-à, *n. m. pl.* sport, sporting, levity, fury, rage, frenzy; *dh' éirich iad suas gu mire, they rose up to play, B.; mire-chath, rage or fury of battle; also the degree of mear, merry, wanton; na's mire, more merry or wanton.*
Mireag, mèr'-ag, *n. f.* frisking, skipping.
Mireannach, mèr'-ann'-ach, *n. m.* bridle-bit.
Mi-reuson, mè-rèss'-un, *n. m.* repartee.
Mi-reusonta, mè-rèss'-ant-à, *a.* irrational.
Mi-reusontachd, mè-rèss'-unt'-achg, *n. f.* unreasonableness, unconscionableness.
Mi-riaghailt, mè-rèh'-aljt'y, *n. f.* mis-

rule, disorder, quarrel, confusion, tumult.
Mi-riaghailteach, mè-rèh'-aljt'y'-ach, *adj.* unruly, confused, unreasonable, quarrelsome.
Mi-rian, mè-rènn, *n. m.* want of humour, or order.
Mi-rioghail, mè-rè-yhal, *adj.* disloyal; unbecoming a king, unprincely; *v.* misrule.
Misd, mèshj, **Misde**, mèshj'-à, *deg. of oic, dona, adv. &c.; cha mhise mi siod, I am not a grain the worse for that; de 's mise thu e, what are you the worse for it?*
Misdeachd, mèshj'-achg, *n. f.* inferiority, deterioration, tear.
Mi-stiur, mè-styùr, *v.* misdirect, misadvise.
Mise, mèsh'-à, *pron.* I myself, me myself.
Misg, mèshg, *n. f.* drunkenness, a debauch, intoxication, inebriety; *thugaibh an fhaire dhuibh féin air eagal uair air bith gu'm bith bhur cridheachan fodh uallach le geobaireachd agus le miag, take heed unto yourselves, lest at any time your heart be overcharged with surfeiting and drunkenness, Luke xxi, 34; air mhiag, drunk; uair air mhiag, is uair air uisge, one day drunk, and another day drinking water. G. Proverbs.*
Misgeach, mèshg'-ach, *adj.* drunken, intoxicated; *cha dean cridhe miageach breug, a drunkard often tells (reveals) the truth. Prov.*
Misgear, mèshg'-àr, *n. m.* drunkard.
Misgearachd, mèshg'-àr'-achg, *n. f.* drunkenness, potations; *ri miagearachd, at potations.*
Misgeil, mèsg'-al, *adj.* intoxicating.
Mi-sgrinn, mè-skenm', *n. f.* slovenliness, indecorum, indecency, untidiness.
Mi-sgeinmeill, mè-skénm'-al, *a.* untidy.]
Mi-sgeul, mè-skè'l, *n. m.* evil report.
Mi-sgioalta, mè-skèb'-alt-à, *adj.* clumsy, untidy, unwieldy, awkward in dress.
Mi-sgioaltachd, mè-skèb'-alt'-achg, *n. f.* untidiness, awkwardness in gait or dress.
Mi-sgoinn, mè-skaén, *n. f.* indecency.
Mi-sheadh, mè-hyàd'-gh', *n. m.* absurdity.
Mi-sheadhail, mè-haò'-ghal, *a.* absurd.
Mi-sheilbh, mè-hàlv, *n. f.* misfortune.
Mi-sheirc, mè-hàèrk', *n. f.* disaffection.]
Mi-sheircil, mè-hàèrk'-al, *adj.* surly.
Mi-sheol, mè-hyól, *v.* mislead, misguide.
Mi-sheolta, mè-hyólt'-a, *adj.* unhandy.
Mi-sheoltachd, mè-hyólt'-achg, *n. f.* unskillfulness, unhandiness, inexpertness.
Mi-shiobhailt, mè-hèw'-alt-à, *adj.* uncivil.
Mi-shiobhaltachd, mè-hèw'-alt'-achg, *n. f.* uncivility, rudeness, unpoliteness, turbulence.

MI-SHOCAIR, mē-hoch'-ir, *a. uneasy, unsettled, uncomfortable, troubled, disturbed; n. f. disquietude, uneasiness, or case of.*

MI-SHONA, mē-hūn'-ā, *adj. unfortunate.*

MI-SHONAS, mē-hūn'-us, *n. f. bad luck.*

MI-SHUAIMNEACH, mē-hūšev'-nyach, *adj. restless, disquieted, disturbed, annoyed, distressed.*

MI-SHUAIMNEAS, mē-hūšev'-nyas, *n. m. disquiet.*

MI-SHUAIRO, mē-hūšev'-r, *a. unpolite.*

MI-SHUOGAS, mē-hū-gas, *a. apless.*

MI-SHULM, mē-hūl'm, *n. f. heedlessness, indifference, inattention, carelessness.*

MI-SHUMMA, mē-hūm'-ai, *adj. careless.*

MI-SIMEAN, mēsh'-ēm-ān, *n. m. bog-mint, (cortai), Irish.*

MI-SINEACH, mēsh'-nyach, *n. f. courage, spirit; manliness; cheer, encouragement; blood deadh mhineach agaih, be of good cheer, Bible; glac mineach, pluck up courage; le dith misnich, for want of courage; is beag mineach a tha sin a' toirt domhas, that affords but slender encouragement to me; cum suas do mhineach, keep up your spirits; thair mineach mhaith dha, keep him in spirits; cum am mineach mhaith e, keep him in good hopes; fear na misnich, the man of courage, the brave man; chaill e mhineach, he is quite disheartened, or dispirited.*

MI-SINEACHAIL, mēsh'-nyach-ai, *a. courageous, manly, brave, intrepid, undaunted.*

MI-SINICH, mēsh'-nyech, *v. encourage, exhort.*

MI-STATH, mē-sta, *n. m. idleness, vanity.*

MI-STEIGHEALACHD, mē-styē'-yhal-achg, *n. f. unsteadiness, fickleness, giddiness.*

MI-STEIGHEIL, mē-styē'-yhal, *adj. unsteady.*

MI-STUIR, mē-styūr, *v. mislead, misguide.*

MI-STUIREADH, mē-styūr'-ā, *pl. misleading, seducing; n. m. unmanageableness, seduction.*

MI-STUANA, mē-stūm'-ā, *adj. unguarded.*

MI-STUAMACHD, mē-stūm'-achg, *n. f. unguardedness, intemperance, immodesty.*

MI-THASACHD, mē-hāv'-achg, *n. f. inefficiency.*

MI-THAINO, mē-hāng, *n. f. ingratitude.*

MI-THAINOIL, mē-hāng'-ai, *a. ungrateful.*

MI-THAITINN, mē-hāit'-enn, *v. disagree with, displease, give offence, offend; agus an uair a rinn an sluagh gearan, mhéithaitinn e ris an Tighearn, and when the people complained, it displeased the Lord.*

MI-THAITNEACH, mē-hāit'-nyach, *a. disagreeable.*

MI-THAITNEAS, mē-hāit'-nyas, *n. m. offence.*

MI-THAMAS, mē-hāiv'-ā, *n. f. discomfiting.*

MI-THAMASACH, mē-hāv'-ach, *adj. unstable, unsubstantial, unproductive.*

MI-THARMAID, mē-hāiv'-achg, *n. f. unproductableness, unproductiveness, unfruitfulness.*

MIRIS, mhā, *n. m. low person. Macdonald.*

MI-THREIST, mē-hāist, *n. f. bad report.*

MI-THREISEIL, mē-hāist'-ai, *adj. disreputable.*

MI-THREISTEAS, mē-hāist'-nyas, *n. f. ill-repute.*

MITHICH, mē'-yech, *n. f. fit time, high time, meek of time; is mēthich dhuinn folbh, it is high time that we should be off; is mēthich dhuibh éiridh, it is time that you should get out of bed; cha'n uair roimh a mēthich e, it is not an hour before the proper time; properly maidhich, from maidh; air mēthich a dhol dachaidh, on the eve of going home.*

MI-THULAS, mē-hūl'-ar, *adj. cold in affections; as clothes next the skin, uncomfortable.*

MI-THULASACHD, mē-hūl'-us-achg, *n. m. coldness of manner; uncomfortableableness, as clothes.*

MI-THOGARRACH, mē-hōg'-air-ach, *a. averse.*

MI-THOGRADH, mē-hōg'-rā, *n. m. lust; aversion.*

MI-THOIL, mē'-hōi, *n. f. reluctance.*

MI-THOILEACH, mē-hōi'-ach, *a. averse.*

MI-THOILICH, mē-hōi'-ech, *v. displease.*

MI-THOILICHTE, mē-hōi'-ech-tyā, *pl. displeased, dissatisfied, discontented, unsatisfied.*

MI-THROCAIR, mēhrōch'-ir, *n. f. cruelty.*

MI-THUIG, mē'-hūg, *v. misunderstand.*

MI-THUIGSEACH, mē-hūg'-chyach, *adj. senseless, stupid, dull, absurd.*

MI-UIBHREACH, mē-ūšev'-rach, *adj. humble.*

MI-UIBAIL, mē-ūš'-ai, *adj. ignoble, mean.*

MI-UIAISLE, mē-ūšā'-lā, *n. f. meanness.*

MI-UMHAIL, mē-ūv'-ai, *a. disobedient.*

MI-UMHLACHD, mē-ūv'-lachg, *n. f. disobedience, rebelliousness, disloyalty.*

MI-URRAM, mē-ūr'-ur, *n. f. disrespect.*

MI-URRAMACH, mē-ūr'-am-ach, *adj. disrespectful.*

MNA, mra, *gen. of bean, a wife, woman.*

MNAI, mraē, *pl. of bean, women, wives.*

MNAOIDH, mraē, *dat. of bean, to a woman, to a wife.*

MNATHAN, mra'-an, *n. pl. wives, women.*

MO, maō, *pass. pro. my, mine; mo cheum, my footstep; mo nighean, my daughter; mu, properly.*

MÓ, mó, *poetical contraction of mómha, greater, &c.; is ean is mómha, he is greater; cha mómha orm thu 's an cú, f*

do not unless you move than a dog; *dhé* is *mamha* comes thus, what do I care for you! *cha mamha* a na mha, neither will I do it; *is mamha* e na sin, it is greater than that; *cha mamha* leam dhé their thou is began, I care miserably little for what you say; o'n son a's *ingha gus* an son is *mamha*, from the least to the greatest; *is mamha* e na gach son, he is greater than all; *cha mamha* o'ma thu is an o'm, I care as little for you as for a dog.

MOCH, *móch*, *adj.* early; o *dhéagadh* na maidne *móch*, from the awakening of early morn. *Sm.*; *adv.* early, betimes, soon; *éirich móch*, rise early; *móch an dhé*, early yesterday; *is móch* a dh'éirich thu, you rose early; *móch* is *anamóch*, early and late; *móch-an* *malreach*, early tomorrow; *n.m.* dawn, morn; o *mhósh gu dubh*, from the dawn till the dusk; *is malche*, earlier.

MOCHD, *móchg*, *v.* yield. *Gill.*; *H.S.*
MOCHAIRIDH, *móch-áir-á*, *n. f.* waking.
MOCHFAIRICH, *móch-áir-éich*, *v.* or rising early; *is tu a rinn a mhachairich*, how early you are afoot! *móchairich* is *ionairich*, rising early, and late sitting; *be* *subhach*, *aunnach*, *móchairéach*, be cheerful, lively, and an early riser; *rinn iad móchairidh*, na *móchairich*, they rose early.

MOCHRATH, *móch-rhá*, *n. m.* dawn; 'a *mhochrath*, in the dawn; *adv.* very early; *bha e so mochrath*, he was here early; *ans a mhochrath*, early in the morning (moch and breath).

MOB, *mód*, *n. m.* court of justice; a' *dol do 'n mhód*, going to the court of justice; an assembly, meeting.

MODH, *mó-gh*, *n. m.* politeness, good manners, good breeding; *duine gun mhodh*, an ill-bred man, a man without good breeding; manner, method; *air a mhodh* so, by this method, in this manner; *v.* tame.

MODHALACHD, *mó-al-achg*, *n. f.* good manners, politeness, good breeding, modesty.

MODHAR, *mó-ghar*, *a.* soft, modest, silly, gentle; an *gleann modhar* *nan sruthan* *lúbach*, in the still vale of the meandering streamlets.

MOG, *móg*, *n. f.* plump hand.

MOGACH, *móg-ach*, *adj.* soft-handed; pawed.

MOGAN, *móg-an*, *n. m.* old stocking; a stocking without a foot; oat-whisky. *Sk.*

MOGLAICH, *móg-léich*, *v.* husk nuts.

MOGULL, *móg-ull*, *n. m.* husk of a nut.

MOIBILL, *moyb-éily*, *v.* gnaw, mumble, mutter, half-chew.

MOIBLEADH, *moyb-ill*, *pt.* mumbling,

muttering, half-chewing; *n. m.* gnawing, mutter.

MOSOMA, *moych-á*, *adj.* earlier, earliest; *n. f.* earliness, sequence; degree of earliness.

MOIN, *móij*, *n. f.* greatness. *Gillies.*

MOINIA, *móij-á*, *deg.* of *moir*, great; *cha mhóide*, or *moinmhóide*, perhaps; *cha mhóide e sin*, it is nothing the greater for that; *uime sin bu mhóide a dh' iarr na h-Éireann* a *mhaistheadh*, therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him; 'bu mhóide' a *ghnóidh e*, the more he cried.

MOINIAO, *móij-ryng*, *n. f.* a plump girl; a fat, plump, good-natured female child.

MOINIAN, *móir-án*, *n. m.* fat, plump male child; a plump man.

MOILANACH, *móil-án-ach*, *n. m.* a plump young man; *adj.* plump.

MOIL, *móil*, *n. f.* delay, detention.

MOIR, *móir*, *n. f.* peata, moss, morass.

MOIRIA, *móir-ach*, *n. f.* false delicacy.

MOIRIACH, *móir-ach-ach*, *adj.* low, diffident, dilatory, fastidious.

MOIRIA, *móir-éig*, *n. f.* fastidiousness, nicety, boasting of favours conferred.

MOIRIACH, *móir-éig-ach*, *adj.* fastidious, assuming indifference; making wise.

MOIRTEACH, *móir-tyach*, *n. f.* moss-land, moor-land; *adj.* mossy.

MOIRTEACHAIL, *móir-tyach-ail*, *adj.* mossy.

MOIRTEACH, *móir-tye*, *adj.* mossy.

MOIRIAR, *móir-áir*, *n. m.* a lord, nobleman; *móir* properly, (*móir-fhear*.)

MOIRIACH, *móir-achg*, *n. f.* lordship, title, dignity, greatness.

MOIRIACH, *móir-ach*, *n. f.* great cascade, volcano; *mar mhóirneas-de-thine* *theint-ach*, as a volcano of lava; melted metal. *Old Song*; *Armsstrong.*

MOIR, *móir*, *n. f.* pretended indifference about a thing one is very keen for; fastidiousness; nicety about a thing one is fond of; shyness, airs, foolish pride.

MOIRIACHD, *móir-achg*, *n. f.* state of assuming airs of importance; fastidiousness.

MOIRIACH, *móir-tyal*, *adj.* assuming airs; pretending indifference; excessively nice.

MOIR, *móir*, *v.* praise, land, eulogise, exalt, extol, magnify; *móladh m' anam* *Dis*, let my soul praise God; recommend, exhort, advise; *mhólaigh dhuit dol dach-saigh*, I would recommend to you to go home; *mhólaigh dhuit na buinn a shóirt ort*, I would recommend to you to take to your heels—to take French leave, or leg-bail.

MOLACH, *mól-ach*, *adj.* rough, hairy.

MOLACHAS, *mól-ach-us*, *n. f.* hairiness.

MOLADH, *mól-á*, *pt.* praising, eulogising, applauding, recommending; *n. m.* praise,

eulogy, commendation; *cha dean mi tuilidh molaadh ort, I will not speak more in thy praise; cha molaadh do mholaadh, your eulogy is no praise.*

MOLL, mòll, *n. m.* chaff; *mar mhòll air 'fhuadachadh le gaith, as chaff driven by the wind; leaba mhàill, chaff-bed.*

MOLLTE, moll'-tyá, *pf.* praised, lauded.

MOLT, mólt, *n. m.* wedder; *mullt, wedders.*

MOLTACH, molt'-ach, *adj.* praiseworthy.

MOLLTAIR, boltair, *maiture, mill-dues.*

MOMHA, mó'-a, *deg.* greater, greatest; *cha mhómha na thu fhéin a gheibheadh e, none but a friend like yourself would get it—no less important a person than yourself would get it.*

MOMHAIDE, mó'-tj-á, *deg.* mòr, *cha mhómhaide*, perhaps; *cha mhómhaide a sin, it is not greater for that; cha mhómhaide gun dh' thig e, perhaps he will not come; contracted móide.*

MONABH, món'-á, *n. m.* moor, heath.

MONADAIL, món'-al-á, *adj.* moorish, hilly.

MONAS, món'-ar, *n. m.* refuse, contemptible person or object; *tha 's, cha b'e monar e, yes, and it is not the refuse—yes, and he is not the contemptible person, he is a great man or person.*

MONMHOIR, món'-vur, *n. m.* murmur. *B.*

MON, mòr and mòr, *adj.* great, of great size; tall; and important; *duine mòr, a great man, a tall man, considerable personage; great, numerous; sluagh mòr, a great or numerous people or multitude; important, weighty, considerable; ní mòr, an important or weighty affair; mighty, overbearing, self-important; cho mhòr as fhéin ris a mbas-mhallachd, as self-important as Lucifer; familiar, intimate, much attached, gracious; tha iad mòr aige a chèile, they are great chums; tha iad cho mhòr aige chèile is ur-sinn iad, they are as gracious as can be—they are as familiar as possible; much valued, esteemed much, thought much of; bu mhòr aca fhéin e, it was much valued by themselves—they thought much of it themselves; much, great in degree; is mòr a dh' fhuilneas cridhe coart ma'm brist e, a well-regulated heart suffers much ere it break; *adv.* and *n. m.* much, many; is mòr leam, I think it too much; is mòr leam sin a dheanadh, I think it too much to go that length; is mòr a dh' fhuilinn mi, greatly did I suffer! tha e ra-mhòr, it is too big, it is too much; cha mhòr a chl e, few shall see it; cha mhòr math a th' air, it is not worth much; am mòr leat na dh' ithneas e, do you grudge what he eats? do you think him a gormandiser? is mómha*

ean, he is greater or taller; *cha mhòr, almost; cha mhòr nach do bhual e mi, he almost struck me; the great, the mighty, the chivalrous, the renowned, the famous; ob tha coltach ri mòr nan clùb, who is like the mighty of renown? am beag is am mòr, both great and small, the mighty and the feeble-handed; great number, great deal.*

MORACHD, mòr'-achg, *n. f.* greatness, mightiness; majesty, dignity, rank.

MORAIL, mòr'-al, *adj.* majestic, magnificent.

MORAN, mòr- or mòr-an, *n. m.* great deal, great number, many, great quantity; *mòran aca ag radh, many of them assert; mòran eile, many more; mòran nithe, many things; mòran cuidreachd, a great company; mòran eile, great quantity of fish; mòran nighean, great number of daughters; adv. by a great deal; mòran na 's fhaige, by a great deal nearer; mòran eile, great number of others.*

MORCHUIS, mòr'-chùsh, *n. f.* ambition, pomp, pageantry, magnificence.

MORCHUISEACH, mòr'-chùsh-ach, *adj.* ambitious, pompous, splendid, high-minded.

MORCHUISACHD, mòr'-chùsh-achg, *n. f.* ambitiousness, splendour, pomposity.

MORROINN, mòr'-rànn, *n. f.* province. *B.*

MORT, mòrt, *n. m.* murder, massacre; *v.* murder, slay; *mòrt Ghlinne-Chomha, Glencoe-massacre.*

MORTACH, mòrt'-ach, } *adj.* murderous,

MORTAIL, mòrt'-al, } murdering.

MORTAIR, mòrt'-ár, *n. m.* murderer, killer,

assassin; *am mortair, the murderer.*

MORTAIRACHD, mòrt'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* massacre.

MORTHAIR, mòr'-hér, *n. f.* mainland.

MORTHAIRACH, mòr'-hér-ach, *n. c.* person belonging to the mainland; *a.* belonging to a continent.

MOR-VAISLE, mòr'-ùilsh-lyá, *n. m.* nobility.

MOSACH, mòs'-ach, *adj.* filthy, nasty; *ní*

mosach, a filthy thing; mean, inhospitable, not liberal; is tu a tha mosach, how inhospitable you are?

MOSAG, mòs'-ag, *n. f.* filthy or dirty female; parsimonious niggardly female.

MOSAICHE, mòs'-èch-á, } *n. f.* filthiness,

MOSRAICHE, mòs'-rèch, } niggardliness.

MOSG, mòsg, } *n. m.* dry-rot; *a.*

MOSGAIN, mòsg'-àen, } having dry-rot, as wood.

MOSGAILL, mòsg'-èly, *v.* arouse, rouse.

MOSGALACH, mòsg'-al-ach, *adj.* watchful.

MOSGALACHD, mòsg'-al-achg, *n. f.* vigilance.

MOSGLADH, mòsg'-là, *pf.* rousing, awaking;

n. m. rouse, rousing.

MOSRAICHE, mòs'-rèch, *n. f.* smuttiness.

MOTHACHADH, mò'-ach-á, *n. m.* feeling,

sensation; *chail e mhadhachadh, he lost all sense of feeling, all sensation, all sensibility*; *suinn air dhaibh am mothachadh a chail, people who bring great feeling, &c.*; *pt. feeling, observing, noticing, attending.*
NOTHACHAIL, mò-ach-al, *adj.* sensible, observant, considerate, kind.
MOTHAICH, mòt-èch, *v.* feel, perceive; *mothaich so, feel this*; *mothaich sinn 'ga threiginn a ghuth*; *mothaich gun lugh a mheoir, we perceived his voice forsaking him*; *we perceived his fingers becoming feeble*; *observe, notice*; *an do mothaich thu e a' dol seachad, did you observe or take notice of him passing.*
MOTHAIR, mhó-hur, *n. m.* a deep-toned, unearthly voice or sound, as a person in a cave or cauldron; *thug e mothair as, he gave a most appalling cry*; *chuala sinn mothair, we heard a most unearthly voice or sound.* In Dr. N. Macleod's Glossary, a sweet melodious sound.
MU, for *ma*, which see.
MUC, mùch, *n. f.* a sow, a pig, a large ball of snow—heap, North; *muc-mhara, a whale*; *muc-steallain, muc-bhiorach, porpoise.*
MUCACH, mùch'-ach, *adj.* swinish, dirty, *MUCACH*, mùch'-al, *adj.* surly, stupid.
MUGACH, mùch'-ag, *n. f.* a hip; *mucagan is-geachagan, hips and hauns.*
MUCAIRE, mùch'-ar'-à, *n. m.* swine-herd.
MUC-FAIRM, mùch'-fàil'-um, *n. f.* dog brier berry, or hip.
MUCH, mùch, *v.* smother, quench.
MUCHADAIR, mùch'-ad'-ar', *n. m.* extinguisher.
MUCHADH, mùch'-h, *pt. n. m.* smothering, quenching, extinguishing.
MUG, mùg, *n. m.* a snuffle through the nose.
MUGACH, mùg'-ach, *adj.* snuffling, gloomy; *n. f.* a snuffling female.
MUGAICHE, mùg'-èch'-à, *n. f.* snuffle, gloom.
MUGAIRE, mùg'-ar'-à, *n. m.* snuffler.
MUGH, mù, and mù-gh, *v.* change, as money, begin to rot, decay, deteriorate; *a' dol am mùghadh, decaying, perishing*; *do bhrathair lag am mùghadh, thy weak brother perishing, Bible*; in Argyle, an *mothadh—mùghadh* *puinnid, the change of a pound*; *thuir mi mùghadh, I have got change. Argyle.*
MUGHADH, mù'-gh'-h, *pt. n. m.* change, decay; *pt. changing, decaying.*
MUGHAINN, mu-gh'-ènn, *n. m.* ankle. *Is MUGHAINNEACH*, mù'-èr'-ach, *adj.* large-ankled, having large ankles.
MUICFHEOIL, mùèch'-tòil, *n. f.* pork.
MUIDH, mùè-y', *n. m.* the mane of a horse, lion, leopard, &c.; *gath-muidh.*
MUIO, mùèg, *n. f.* discontented expression

of countenance, frown, gloom; *muir-èig ort, frown*; *v. frown.*
MUIGHAN, mùèg'-ann, *n. m.* a puppy dog of MUIGIRE, mùèg'-er-a, *n. f.* a fellow, brawler.
MUIGIRE, mùèg'-er-a, *n. f.* snuffing, snuffing.
MUIGH, mùè-y', *n. m.* the outside, surface; *am muigh, on the outside*; *superficially*; *a chum am muigh is am mach, that, by a'l means, on all accounts, completely, wholly, out and out*; *a'air ris a bhith an so, am maireach muigh is a mach, tell him to be here, by all means, to-morrow.*
MUIGH, mùè-y', *n. m.* churn. *Arg.*
MUIGHTRACH, mùè'-tyach, *a. changeable.*
MUIIL, mù'l, *n. c.* mule, all languages.
MUILE, mù'l'-à, *n. m.* Isle of Mull.
MUILEACH, mù'l'-ach, *n.* Mull-man; *see of Mull.*
MUILEANN, mù'l'-ann, *n. m.* grist-mill, mill, muilleann and muileann; *mùil-cann-sàbhaidh, a saw-mill, or machine*; *muileann-càrdaidh, carding-machine*; *muileann-luaidhe, waulking-machine, or mill*; *muileann-lin, lint-mill*; *muileann laimh, a hand-mill.*
MUILEAD, mùèl'-aj, *n. m.* mule, mùil. *B.*
MUILECHINN, mùèl'-èch'-ènn, *n. m.* sleeve.
MUILECHINNEAN, mùèl'-èch'-ènn-unn, *n. pl.* see MUIRLINN, biries; *gruaigean Mull, &c. sort of edible-sea weed, like gloves.*
MUILEAR, mùèl'-ar', *n. m.* miller; *muilearach, the office or occupation of a miller.*
MUIILL, mùèlly', *gen.* of moll, chaff.
MUILEAN, mùèlly'-kén, *n. m.* particle of chaff *W.*; a bundle or truss of straw, boitean, North.
MUILEARACHD, mùèlly'-àr'-achg, *n. f.* office, or occupation of a miller.
MUIILLION, mùèlly'-unn, *n. m.* million. *B.*
MUILT, mùèljt, *n. pl.* wedding.
MUILTFFHEOIL, mùèljt'-tòil, *n. f.* mutton.
MUIRE, mùèr'-à, *n. f.* step-mother; nurse.
MUIN, mùènn, *v.* piss, make water.
MUIN, mùènn, *n. m.* back, top; *thog e air a mhùin an loach, he raised the hero on his back, muinn.*
MUINCHILL, mùènn'-chèilly, *n. f.* sleeve, muilichinn.
MUINEAL, mùènn'-al, *n. m.* neck of a person.
MUINEALACH, mùènn'-al-ach, *a. long necked*
MUING, mùèng, *n. m.* mane of a horse more properly, muidh.
MUINIGHINN, mùènn'-ènn, *n. f.* fort, de-
MUINNINN, *n. f.* pendance, fortress, trust, stay, confidence; *ann am muinninn, seo muinighinn a chospaidh, depending on his daily labour*; *is tu mo mhuinighinn threun, thou art my strong tower, &c. chief confidence*; from *muinn-lane.*

MUINN, mùnn, *n. f.* back, top.
 MUINN, mùnn-nyà, *n. f.* tallow-tripe.
 MUINNINN, mùnn'-enn, *n. m.* dependence, trust.
 MUINNTE, mùnn'-tyer', *n. f.* people, relations, inhabitants; thàinig e a dh'ionnsuidh a dhùthcha féin is cha do ghabh a mhàinntir fhéin ris, *he came into his own country, and his own (friends, or relations,) received him not, B.*; màinntir a bhaile so, màinntir an tìghe so, *the inhabitants of this town, the inhabitants of this house*; in some places, a' mhàinntir bheaga, a' mhàinntir mhòra, *for na feadhainn bheaga, the little ones, &c.*; do mhàinntir, *your people, your relations*; do mhàinntir chéile, *your spouse's people*.
 MUINNTEACH, mùnn'-tyer'-ach, *n. c.* an acquaintance, follower; sean mhàinntreach, *an old acquaintance*.—servant.
 MUINNTEACHD, mùnn'-tyer'-achg, *n. f.* acquaintance, dealings, correspondence; sean mhàinntreachd, *old acquaintance, or correspondence*.
 MUINNTEACH, mùnn'-tyer'-us, *n. f.* correspondence, dealing, communication—service, servitude. North.
 MUIR, mùir, *n. f.* sea, ocean, wave.
 MUIR, mùir'-à, *n. f.* hurry; leprosy. N.
 MUIRICHINN, mùir'-èch-enn, *n. f.* a young, throng, ill-provided-for family; hurry-burly, a hard task or burden.
 MUIRICHINEACH, mùir'-èch-enn-ach, *adj.* hurried, hard-pressed; having a large family, or young, ill-provided-for family.
 MUIRICHINN, mùir'-èch-lyenn, MUIRLINN, mùir'-lyenn, *n. f.* edible sea-weed, called birses; in some places gruaigean.
 MUIR, mùirn, *n. f.* a respectful, tender reception, or genuine Highland hospitality; sann rompa a bha mhàirn, *how respectfully and hospitably they were received*! entertainment with excessive tenderness or fondling, as of children; caressing; le furbhail is mùirn, *with complacency and hospitality*; tigh na mùirn, *the home of hospitality. Islay*; delicateness, tenderness; le mùirn, *on account of delicacy*.
 MUIRNEACH, mùirn'-ach, *adj.* dearly beloved, excessively fondled, almost spoiled, as a child; tender, delicately received and entertained; hospitable; mac mùirn-ach, *dearly-beloved son*; mùirneach uime, *caressing him, almost killing him with Highland hospitality*.
 MUIR-ROBAINN, mùir'-ròb-enn, *n. f.* piracy; also muir-spùinneadh.
 MUIRSGIAN, mùir'-akéan, *n. m.* razor-fish.
 MUIR-SPUNNEADAIR, mùir'-spùenn'-ad-àr, *n. m.* a pirate, sea-robber, plunderer.
 MUIR-TITHEACHD, mùir'-tyè-achg, *n. f.* sea-blubber *Skye*; sgeith-ròin. *Argyle*.

MUISCALL; see Smuiscall, mussle of a plough.
 MUTTEACH, mùighteach, changeable.
 MULACHAN, mul'-ach-an, *n. m.* a cheese; ghlain am mulachan, *carry the cheese*.
 MULAD, mùl'-ad, *n. m.* sadness, grief.
 MULADACH, } mùl'-ajj-ach, *adj.* sad, me-
 MULAIDEACH, } lancholy; distressing;
 naigheachd mullaideach, *melancholy or distressing intelligence*.
 MULAIDEACHD, mùl'-ajj-achg, *n. f.* distressing nature, or circumstances of a case.
 MULAN, mùl'-an, *n. m.* stack of corn—(never of hay); a large conical wave or billow.
 MULART, mùl'-art, *n. m.* dwarf-elder. Ir.
 MULC, mùlk, *n. m.* a lump, a dive; a duck; v. ram, push suddenly, dive, duck.
 MULCACH, mùlk'-ach, *adj.* lumpy.
 MULCADH, mùlk'-X, *pt.* diving, pushing.
 MULLACH, mùll'-ach, *n. m.* roof, top, ridge, apex; height, eminence; the very essence; mullach na beinne, *the top or ridge of the hill*; air mullach an tìghe, *on the roof of the house*; mullach an t-shlaighire, *a most complete rogue—a rogue in earnest*.
 MUILT; see Molt, wedder.
 MU'M, mu'n, see ma'm, ma'n.
 MUN, mùn, *n. m.* urine, piss; *pt.* pissing, drawing water.
 MUN, mùn, *v.* instruct or school in lessons of politeness or good-breeding; rear; *pt.* teaching.
 MUNADH, mùn'-X, *pt.* instructing in good morals and manners; *n. m.* good morals, good manners or breeding.
 MUNLOCH, mùn'-loch, *n. f.* puddle. H. S.
 MUR, mur, *conj.* except; mur dean thu, *except you do*; mur dean sibhse aithreachas, *agriculturists uille mar an ceud-na, except ye repent, ye shall be all destroyed also*; mur bhiodh gu'n, *were it not*; mur bhiodh gu'n do thog e chuis, *were it not that he had appealed. Bible*.
 MURA-BHITH, mar-a-vè, *n. f.* excuse, pretence, exception; gun mura-bhith sam bith, *without any exception or pretension*; without were-it-not.
 MUR, mùr, *n. m.* wall of a rampart. Ir.
 MURACH, mùr'-ach, *n. f.* a down or sand-hill on the sea-shore; in Coll, meallach, feadh na màraichean, *through the Downs, or sand-hills*.
 MURAN, mùr'-an, *n. m.* bent, down-grass.
 MURA-BHUACHAILL, mùr'-a-vhüach-èly', *n. m.* a Holland auk; bura-bhuachail in some parts.
 MURLACH, mùr'-läch, *n. m.* king-fish.
 MURLACH, mùr'-läch, *n. f.* fishing-basket, full; in some parts murluinn, murla—a female having an ugly head of hair: Is

MURLAN, mŭr'-lan, *n. m.* an ugly head of hair; dirty, matted hair.

MURRACH, mŭrr'-ach, *a. able. Provincial.*

MURRACHD, mŭrr'-achg, *n. f.* ability. *Pro.*

MURRAICHD, mŭrr'-échg, *n. f.* handsome present; spoil on the sea-shore.

MURT, mŭrt, *for* mort, murder.

MUSG, mŭsg, *n. m.* eye-rheum; ugly eye.

MUSG, mŭsg, *n. f.* a musket.

MUSGACH, mŭsg'-ach, *n. m.* rheum-eyed.

MUTAN, mŭt'-an, *n. m.* stump of a finger; in some places worsted gloves.

MUTH, *for* mugh, mŭt'-gh, to change.

MUTHACH, mŭt'-ach, *n. m.* a herd; buachaile cailllear bō an droch mŭthach seachd bliadhna romh am mithich (meidhich,) *the bad herd's cow is lost seven years before the time. Highland Society.*

N

N, n, the eleventh letter of the alphabet, called by the Irish, Nūin. It has various sounds, for which you are referred to the Grammar and Key.

N for an, (art), after words ending with a vowel; thus, dh'ól iad do'n fhion, *they drank of the wine*; 2d, (for an), their, *pro*; le'n lámhan is le'n casan, *with their hands and with their feet*; 3d, for whom, (*rel. pro.*) ma'n d' thubhairt iad, *of whom they assert*; 4th, for contraction of ann an; 'n tigh, (*for ann an tigh*), *in a house*; 5th, *inter. part.* 'n d' fhág thu mi, *have you left me?* used so, often in poetry; 6th, for an, *part. expl.*; as, a chionn gu'n robh eagal ort, *because they were afraid*; 7th, *n.*, before ar, our, bhur, your, 'nar, *in our*—when the noun following, begins with a vowel; ar a-althrichean, 'nar n-oige, bhur n-ligheanan, *our fathers, in our youth, your daughters.*

NA, ná, *nom. pl. art.* as, na mnáthan, *the women*; 2d, for ann an; as, 'na d' ahuain, *in thy profound sleep*; 3d, *gen. sing. fem. of art.* an, of the; as, fo ghruaim na h-oidheche, *under the gloom of the night*; also *dat. plu. of the art.*; as, 'air na beanntaibh, *on the mountains*; 4th, *comp. adv. or conj.* than, as, na's f'hearr, *na's miosa, better, worse*; 5th, *rel. pro. sing. and plu.* in all cases, including often the antecedent in itself; as, all, all those, what, what number, those who, those which; na tháinig, *all that came—all those that came*; na's urraínn mi, *all that I can*; ma na thubhairt e rium, *concerning all that he said to me*; ma na nithe

so, about these things; na dh'fhanas, *all those that may remain*; 6th, *conj.* than; na's f'hearr na ean, *better than he is*; *inter. part.* na (for an do); 'n a thuit thu 'n cedal trom, *hast thou fallen into profound sleep?* 7th, *adv.* not, let not, either, or; a h-aon na dhá, *either one or two*; na d'thig an so, *do not come here!* 8th, for ann a 'na, *he being a or as*; 'na choilgreach, *he being as a stranger, or a stranger.*

NABAIDH, ná'-bé, *n. c.* neighbour, North; in the West, a North Highlander.

NABAIDHEACHD, ná'-bé-achg, *n. f.* neighbourhood.

NACH, nach, *neg. rel. pro.* who not, whom not, what not, that not; an t-aon nach d' thig, *the individual who will not come*; suinn nach bed, *heroes that are not living*; feadhainn nach d' thig, *people that will not come*; 2d, *inter. and neg. part.* nach truaigh leat mi, *do you not pity my case?* nach math e, *is it not very good?* nach d' thig thu, *do you not come?* nach 'eil fhios agad, *do you not know?* 3d, *conj. and adv.* that not, in that not; a' chionn nach 'eil an righ a' toirt fógarrach air an ais, *in that the king does not restore the banished, the fugitives.*

NAD, nonsense for, ann ad.

NADUR, nád'-ur, *n. m. and f.* the work of nature; obair naduir, *the work of nature*; disposition, temper, inclination; do dhroch nádur, *your bad temper or disposition*; the sinful disposition of mankind; nature.

NADURRA, nád'-urr-á, *adj.* natural, affectionate; nighean nádurra, *an affectionate daughter.*

NADURRACHD, nád'-urr-achg, *n. f.* the course of nature; natural affection; also, bent of inclination; instinct.

NADURRAIL, nád'-urr-al, *adj.* natural, &c.

NAID, nájj, *n. f.* lamprey, seorsa éisc.

NAIGHEACHD, nájj'-yachg, *n. m.* news, tidings, intelligence; dé do naigheachd, *what is your news?* droch naigheachd dhuitse, *bad intelligence for you.*

NAILE, nájj'-á, *n. m.* (an naile,) *adv.* the name of a Celtic saint; hence, a Naile thá, *yes, indeed!* forsooth, it is so! by St. Neill, it is so! an Naile fhéin, *ay, indeed!* by my troth, you are a fine fellow!

NAINHDE, náev'-ja, *gen. of naimhaid, foe.*

NAINHDEAN, név'-jján, *pl. foes, enemies.*

MAINHDEACH, név'-jach, *a. virulent, hostile.*

NAINHDEIL, név'-jal, *a. hostile; venomous, malicious, inimical, keen, eager to revenge.*

NAINHDEAS, név'-jus, *n. m.* enmity, hostility, malice, vindictiveness, resentment.

NAIMHDEALACHD, *név'-jál'-achg*, *n. f.* revengefulness, vindictiveness, resentment.
 NAIMHDEALAS, *név'-jál'-us*, *n. f.* see above.
 'NAIRD, *nárj*, (for *ann* an *aírd*,) *adv.* aloft, upwards, up; *chaidh e 'n aírd, he went aloft, he mounted, went up!*
 NAIRE, *naér'-á*, *n. f.* sense of shame; disgrace, ignominy; *gabh náire, feel ashamed*; *gun aíre gun athadh, without shame or a blush, confusion of face.*
 NAISO, *náeshg*, *v.* deposit money, pledge; *naig thusa an t-aíreag an lámhan an duine uasail se, agus théid mise am bannaibh dhuitse gu'm faigh thu e, deposit you the money in the hands of this gentleman, and I will be bound that you shall get it.*
 NAISGTE, *náeshg'-tyá*, *pt.* deposited, pledged.
 NAISINN, *násh'-énn*, *n. f.* a deep and over-delicate sense of duty; an excessive sense of gratitude, particularly in matters of hospitality; hospitality that puts to inconvenience; *na biodh náisinn 'sam bith ort air mo shonra, don't put yourself to any inconvenience on my account*; *is beag náisinn a th'ormsa air a shon sin, I do not feel any excessive sense of propriety to return that favour*; a native; *naisinn an áite, the natives of the place.* In Mull, *náisinnm*.
 NAISNEACH, *násh'-nyach*, *adj.* feeling a deep sense of obligation; perseveringly at work from a sense of duty (to a fault); shewing excessive hospitality and decency to a stranger from a delicate sense of the laws of such; in some places, *náistinneach*.
 NAISNEACHD, *násh'-nyachg*, *n. f.* deep sense of duty or propriety of the observance of hospitality; too much keenness at work from the same feeling; shamefacedness, bashfulness; *le náisneachd agus stuaim, with shamefacedness and sobriety*; *gun ageadachadh féin le náisneachd, adorning themselves with shamefacedness.* Tim. Bible—(seldom used in this sense.)
 NAITHEAR, *náé'-hus*, *n. m.* hurt. H. S.
 NALL, *nnáll*, *adv.* to this side, hither, toward us, in our direction; *an duinn is a nall, hither and thither, across and back again.*
 NAM, *nám*, *conj.* if; *nam biodh, if it were*; *nam biodh mo ehlú-as cho maireann, were my fame so lasting*; 2d, *gen. pl.* of an, *art.* as, *glac nam beann, the gorge of the hills—poes of the hills*; used before b, f, m, p.
 'NAM, *nám*, (for *ann* am, or *ann* mo, contracted); *'nam meadhon, in the midst of them*; that is, *ann am meadhon*; used

as above before b, f, m, p.; 2d, for *ann mo*, in *my*; as *'nam f'beann, in my land.*
 NAMH, *náv*, *n. m.* enemy. Ps. Smith.
 NAMHAID, *náv'-éij*, *n. m.* enemy, foe, adversary; *naimhdean, naimhde, foes, &c.*
 NAN, *nan*, *gen. pl. art.* an, used before all letters except b, f, m, p.; see an, page 9.
 'NAN, *nán*, same as 'nam, used as above.
 'NANN, *nánn*, *inter. part.* 'n ann mar sin a dh'áithn' mi dhulibh, *is it thus that I commanded you? 'n ann-mar sin, is it so?*
 NAOIDH, *núé'-y*, *n. m.* and *adj.* nine; an ceann naoidh míosan, *at the expiration of nine months*; *naoidh fir, nine men.*
 NAOIDH-DEUG, *núéy'-jóg*, *n. m.* and *adj.* nineteen; *naoidh fir dheug, nineteen men*; so *naoidh-deug, here nineteen.*
 NAOIDHEAN, *núé'-yhénn*, NAOIDHEACHAN, *núé'-ach-an*, *n. c.* a little child, an infant, 'babe.
 NAOIDHEANACHD, *núé'-an'-achg*, *n. f.* infancy.
 NAOIMH, *núév*, *n. pl.* and *gen.* of naomh, saints.
 NAOMH, *núv*, *adj.* holy, sacred, consecrated, sanctified; *n. c.* a saint, holy person; *na naomh, the saints*; *na's naomhe, holler.*
 NAOITHRANH, *núé'-uv*, *adj.* ninth.
 NAOMHACHADH, *núv'-ach-á*, *pt.* sanctifying, consecrating; *n. m.* sanctification, consecration.
 NAOMHACHD, *núv'-achg*, *n. f.* holiness, sanctity; *naomhaoid na sábad, sanctity of the Sabbath.*
 NAOIMHAICH, *núv'-ébh*, *v.* consecrate, sanctify, hallow; *gu naomhaichear t'ainm, hallowed be thy name*; *naomhaich e, he sanctified.*
 NAOMH-CHEANNACHD, *núv'-chyann'-achg*, *n. f.* simony, purchasing holy things by money.
 NAOMH-GHOID, *núv'-ghaíj*, *n. f.* sacrifice.
 NAOMH-ORAN, *núv'-ór'-an*, *n. f.* anthem.
 NAOMH-TREIG, *núv'-hrág*, *v.* apostatise.
 NAOM-TREIGIRE, *núv'-hrág'-ér-á*, *n. m.* apostate.
 NAOMH-TREIGSINN, *núv'-hrág'-shénn*, *n. f.* apostasy, infidelity, hypocrisy.
 NAONAR, *nún'-ur*, *n. f.* nine persons.
 NAONTACH, *nún'-tach*, *n. f.* ninety.
 NAOSG, *núsg*, *n. f.* snipe; *meabhghuthrag.*
 NAR, *nár*, *adv.* may not, let not; *'nar leig-eadh Dis, God forbid*; more often *'nan na leigeadh Dis, God forbid.*
 NAR, *nár*, (for *ann ar*); *'nar cadal, to our sleep*; *'nar meadhon, in the midst of us.*
 NARACH, *nár'-ach*, shameful, disgraceful, ignominious; *ní nárach, an ignominious thing*; easily abashed, bashful; *tha an duine nárach, the man is bashful.*

NARACHADH, nár'-ach-í, *pt.* putting to shame; abasing, disgracing.

NARAICH, nár'-éch, *v.* shame, put to shame; disgrace; *náraithe*, *disgraced*.

NASO, nnág, *n. m.* cow-tie, or collar; deposit, pledge; *tha an t-airgead an naise*, *the money is left in pledge—is deposited as security*.

NASGADE, nnág'-í, *pt.* pledging, depositing.

NASGAIDH, } nnág'-éch, *n. f.* pledge, depo-
NASGAICH, } sit; gift; a *nasgaich*, *out of pledge*; free, gratis; *fhuair mi a nasgaich na nasgaidh e*, *I got it gratis*, *I got it without price*; free; a *nasgaidh* *fhuair sibh*, a *nasgaidh* *thugaibh uaibh*, *freely ye have received, freely give*. *B.*; *thug e dhomh a nasgaidh e*, *he gave it me as a gratuity*.

NASGAIDHEACHD, nág'-é-achg, *n. f.* freeness, unconditional freeness; gratuity, gratuitousness.

NATAR, nár'-ur, *n. m.* nitro. *Bible—Jerim.*

NATRAIR, nhá'-ér, *n. f.* serpent, viper, snake, adder; (in Lewis, righinn,) *mheall an náthair mi*, *the serpent beguiled me*; *beithire*, *an enormous serpent or boa-constrictor*.

There are wild stories about these large serpents in the Highlands, as having destroyed a whole fleet of shipping, &c. The print or bed that one of them made in the earth, is pointed out in Ilay; and, if the history be correct, the monster could not have been less than fifty feet long, and its chest like a PUNCHON!!!

NATHRACH, nár'-ach, *gen.* of a serpent, adder, &c.

NATHRAICHEAN, nár'-éch-unn, *pl.* serpents.

NEACH, nyach, *n. c.* an individual, person, one; *neach sam bith*, *any one*; *neach eile*, *another person or individual*; *gach neach*, *every one*.

NEAD, nyéd, *n. f.* nest, nid, nests; of a nest.

NEADAICH, nyéd'-éch, *v.* nestle, bed, embed; *an neadachadh am fheoil*, *imbedding in my flesh*.

NEAGAI, nyég'-aj, *n. f.* a little sob or sigh, oft repeated, as a person before or after weeping; suppressed sighing or sobbing.

NEAMH, név, *n. m.* Heaven, region of bliss; the sky, firmament; *neamh nan speur*, *the starry heavens*; proper orthography, *neumh*, preventing the *n* being marked.

NEAMH, nyev, *n. f.* venom, keenness of air; wicked keenness; confounded with *nmh*, virus, poison.

NEAMHALACHD, név'-al-achg, *n. f.* venomousness, greediness in wickedness, piercing coldness.

NEAMHAIL, név'-al, *adj.* venomous; venomously cold; keenly wicked.

NEAMHACH, név'-ach, *n. m.* an angel.

NEAMHACHD, név'-achd, *n. f.* heavenliness.

NEAMHAIDH, név'-é, *adj.* heavenly, divine.

NEAMHAIDHEACHD, név'-é-achg, *n. f.* heavenliness, holiness, solemnity, blessedness.

NEAMHAIN, név'-énn, } *n. f.* a pearl, gem,
NEAMHNAID, név'-náj, } jewel. *Bible*.

NEAPAIGINN, nép'-é-gyén, *n. m.* napkin.

NEARACHD, nyér'-achd, *n. f.* happiness, fortunateness; *is nearachd an duine a smachdaicheas Dia*, *happy is the man whom God correcteth*. *Job*.

In Lewis, and the Bible, *néarachd*; in Argyle, *meurachd*.

NEART, nyert, *n. m.* force, pith, power, might, energy, vigour; *le'd t-uille neart*, *with all your might*; *cuir do neart ris*, *apply to it with your whole vigour*, *with all your force*; vast quantity, number, superabundance; *neart airgid*, *a vast quantity of money*, *Bible*; *neart buntáta*, *neart éisg*, *a vast quantity of potatoes*, *enormous quantum of fish*; *Rìgh Bhreatainn* *is a neart*, *King of Britain and all his forces*; *cha'n'eil neart aige air son sin*, *he has not force sufficient to accomplish that*.

NEARTAICH, nyert'-éch, *v.* strengthen, invigorate; infuse strength, vigour, or energy into.

NEARTALACHD, nyert'-al-achg, *n. f.* vigorousness, pithiness; energy of character.

NEARTAIL, nyert'-al, *a.* powerful, robust, vigorous; also *neartmhor*, or *neartar*.

NEARTMHOIREACHD, nyert'-vur-achg, *n. f.* powerfulness, energy, vigorousness.

NEAS, nyess, *n. f.* a weazel.

NEAS, nyess, nyás, *adv.* while, whilst; *neas 'am beò mi*, *while I live*; *neas a bha e air foibh*, *while he was away*; *neas a chi mi*, *while I see*.

NEIF, nép; in broad Scotch, turnip.

NEO, nyó, *adv.* or, nor, neither, either, else, otherwise; *neo is traigh mo chàradh*, *else sad is my condition*; *neo teichidh mi*, *otherwise I will decamp*; *thusa neo mise*, *either you or I*; *dha neo trì*, *either two or three*; *neo theid mi dhachaidh*, *otherwise I will go home*; also *neg. part.* as *neo-ghlic*, *unwise*; *neo-amadaid-each*, *any thing but foolish*.

NEO-ABUIDH, } nyó-ab'-é, *a.* unripe, prema-
NEO-ABUICH, } ture, abortive.

NEO-AIRE, nyó-àir'-é, *n. f.* inattention, unguardedness.

NEO-AIRNEALACH, nyó-àirh'-nyel-ach, }
NEO-AIRTNEALACH, nyó-arj'-nyel-ach, } *a.*
cheerful, gay.

NEO-AMHALACH, nyó-áv'-al-ach, *adj.* silly and without attention; guise-amhalach, *unwary, silly*; thínig e sígh gu neo-amhalach, *he came in without my doing aware of it, unwary.*

NEO-AMHARAS, nyó-áv'-ar-as, *n. m.* unsuspiciousness; want of suspicion.

NEO-AMHRASACH, nyó-áv'-ur-ach, *n.* unsuspicious, undoubtable, unquestionable.

NEO-AOIMHNEACH, nyó-áév'-nyach, *n.* sorry, cheerless, gloomy.

NEO-AOIMHNI, nyó-áév'-ai, *n.* cheerless.

NEO-AOIMHNEAS, nyó-áév'-nyas, *n. f.* gloom.

NEO-BHAIGHNE, nyó-vá'-ai, *n.* harsh, unkind.

NEO-BHEAIRTEACH, nyó-váyá'-ach, *n.* poor.

NEO-BHEOTHAIR, nyó-vyó'-ai, *n.* lifeless.

NEO-BHEAN, nyó-vé'-e, *n. f.* inefficiency, no effect; chuir sibh an neo-bhean á dhéanú Dhá, *you have made of none effect the command of God.*

NEO-CHAOCHLAIBHACH, nyó-cháech'-laj-ach, *adj.* unchangeable, immutable.

NEO-CHAOCHLAIBHACHA, nyó-cháech'-laj-ach, *n. f.* unchangeableness, immutability.

NEO-CHARRAIBHACH, nyó-cháir'-aj-ach, *adj.* quiet, peaceable, without toil.

NEO-CHREADAIC, nyó-chád'-ach, *n.* prohibit.

NEO-CHREADAICHTÉ, nyó-chád'-éach-týá, *pt.* prohibited.

NEO-CHREAGACH, nyó-chyag'-ach, *n.* candid.

NEO-CHREAGACHD, nyó-chyag'-ach, *n. f.* candour, unfeignedness, fairness.

NEO-CHREANGAIL, nyó-chéag'-ai, *n.* battle.

NEO-CHREANGAILTE, nyó-chéag'-ai-té, *pt.* unbound, free, disengaged, at liberty.

NEO-CHREANSUICHTÉ, nyó-chyann-éach-týá, *pt.* unconquered, unsubdued.

NEO-CHREABACH, nyó-chyeb'-ach, *n.* efficient.

NEO-CHERT, nyó-chert, *adj.* not true, unfair, ill-founded; unhandsome.

NEO-CHIALlach, nyó-cháil'-ach, *n.* mad.

NEO-CHUIMHT, nyó-chyemt, *n. f.* uncertainty, fickleness, whimsicality.

NEO-CHUINTEACH, nyó-chyémnt'-ach, *adj.* uncertain, problematical, dickle.

NEO-CHUIONT, nyó-chéunt, *n. f.* innocence.

NEO-CHUIONTACH, nyó-chéunt'-ach, *adj.* innocent, free from blame, unblemished.

NEO-CHUIONTACHD, nyó-chéunt'-ach, *n. f.* innocence, innocency, uprightness.

NEO-CHLAON, nyó-chléon, *n.* upright.

NEO-CHLEACHD, nyó-chlech, *v.* abrogate, discontinue the practice of.

NEO-CHLEACHDAINN, nyó-chlech'-énn, *v.* discontinuing the practice of; abrogation.

NEO-CHLAONDA, nyó-chléag-týá, *n. pt.* unaccustomed to, unusual, unexpected.

NEO-CHROMHACH, nyó-chó'-ach, *adj.* free, not stingy, not surly; kind.

NEO-CHROMHACHA, nyó-chó'-ach, *n. f.* making one's self at home; freedom, kindness.

NEOCHORREACH, nyó-chur'-ach, *adj.* unblamable, innocent, blameless.

NEOCHORREACHD, nyó-chyur'-ach, *n. f.* blamelessness, innocence.

NEO-CHOMAS, nyó-chóm'-as, *n. m.* impotence.

NEO-CHOMASACH, nyó-chóm'-as-ach, *adj.* impossible, unable, impotent.

NEO-CHOMASACHD, nyó-chóm'-as-ach, *n. f.* impossibility, incapability.

NEO-CHOMFANTA, nyó-chóm'-ant-á, *adj.* unsocial, not companion-like.

NEO-CHOMFANTAS, nyó-chóm'-ant-as, *n. m.* unsociableness, unamiableness.

NEO-CHOSALLACHD, nyó-chó'-al-ach, *n. f.* improbability, unlikelyhood, dissimilarity.

NEO-CHOSAL, nyó-chó'-al, *adj.* unlikely, unlike, dissimilar, improbable.

NEO-CHORTHOACH, nyó-chóir'-ach, *adj.* uneven, rough; unfair, unjust.

NEO-CHRAIBHACH, nyó-chráv'-ach, *adj.* not sincere in religious matters.

NEO-CHREIDACH, nyó-chréit'-ach, *adj.* unbelieving, unholy, infidel.

NEO-CHROMOCHACH, nyó-chróir'-ach, *adj.* endless, infinite, everlasting, unlimited.

NEO-CHRONAL, nyó-chróir'-al, *n.* harmless.

NEO-CHRUASALACH, nyó-chróir'-al-ach, *adj.* unhardy, soft, effeminate, flabby.

NEO-CHUBHAIDH, nyó-chúe, *adj.* having family right, not hereditary; unmerited, unfit.

NEO-CHUMHNE, nyó-chúim'-é, *n. f.* forgetfulness, negligence, want of memory.

NEO-CHUIMHNEACH, nyó-chúim'-ach, *n.* forgetful.

NEO-CHRUINNICHDTÉ, nyó-chróim'-éach-týá, *pt.* uncollected, ingathered; not gathered.

NEO-CHRUINTEACHTÉ, nyó-chru'-éach-týá, *pt.* uncreated.

NEO-CHUIMHSEACH, nyó-chúim'-ach, *adj.* immoderate, vast, exorbitant; of a bad aim.

NEO-CHUITEAL, nyó-chúit'-ai, *n.* uncourly.

NEO-CHUMHANTA, nyó-chúim'-ant-á, *adj.* uncommon, rare, novel, unusual.

NEO-CHUMHANTACHD, nyó-chúim'-ant-ach, *n. f.* uncommonness, rareness, novelty.

NEO-CHURAM, nyó-chár'-am, *n. m.* careless, negligent, neglect, indifference.

NEO-CHURAMACH, nyó-chár'-am-ach, *adj.* careless, negligent, prodigal, indifferent.

NEO-DHACHSIL, *nyó-gháich'-al*, *adj.* unlikely, absurd, nonsensical;—*ungentail. Highland Society.*

NEO-DHAICHEILACHD, *nyó-gháich'-al-achg*, *n. m.* unlikelihood, absurdity,—*ungentility.*

NEO-DHIADHUMB, *nyó-ghyáigh'-é*, *adj.* unholly, profane, ungodly, impious.

NEO-DHIADHUIDHEACHD, *nyó-ghyáigh'-é-achg*, *n. f.* ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.

NEO-DHILEAS, *nyó-ghéil'-as*, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless, disloyal, undutiful.

NEO-DHILLES, *nyó-ghéilly'-sha*, *n. f.* disloyalty.

NEO-DHIONGALTA, *nyó-yhung'-alé-á*, *adj.* insecure, insufficient, precarious, uncertain.

NEO-DHIONGALTAOIR, *nyó-yhung'-áit-achg*, *n. f.* insecurity, insecurity, uncertainty.

NEO-DHILEARNACH, *nyó-ghlé'-nach*, *adj.* undutiful, disobedient to parents; *disaffected.*

NEO-DHIGHEACH, *nyó-ghlé'-ach*, *a.* unlawful, not hereditary, not rightful; *undue.*

NEO-DHURKE, *nyó-ghúr'-á*, *n. m.* a decrepid person, a senseless person; *ninny.*

NEO-DHURAIL, *nyó-ghúr'-al*, *adj.* unmanly.

NEO-DHURACHD, *nyó-ghúr'-achg*, *n. m.* insipidity, headlessness, negligence.

NEO-DHURACHDACH, *nyó-ghúr'-achg-ach*, *adj.* insipid, negligent, careless.

NEO-EAGALACH, *nyó-á'-gal-ach*, *a.* fearless.

NEO-EALANTA, *nyó-éil'-ant-á*, *adj.* inexperienced.

NEO-EALANTACHD, *nyó-éil'-ant-achg*, *n. f.* awkwardness, unskillfulness, want of art.

NEO-EIFEACHD, *nyó-áil'-achg*, *n. f.* inefficiency.

NEO-EIFRACHDACH, *nyó-áil'-achg-ach*, *adj.* ineffectual, inefficient, impassioned.

NEO-EOLACH, *nyó-éol'-ach*, *a.* unacquainted.

NEO-EHABHORACH, *nyó-av'-ur-ach*, *a.* unfavourable, unfair; not fair, as wind; *impartial.*

NEO-EHAICINNACH, *nyó-éach'-ahyenn-ach*, *adj.* not visible, invisible; not to be seen properly.

NEO-EHALLAN, *nyó-éil'-an*, *adj.* unsound, unhealthy; as food or air, unwholesome.

NEO-EHALLSA, *nyó-éil'-sa*, *adj.* candid, fair.

NEO-EHABANTA, *nyó-é-ant-á*, *adj.* unfashionable, uncommon, out of fashion.

NEO-EHABANTACHD, *nyó-é-ant-achg*, *n. f.* unfashionableness, oddness, rareness.

NEO-EHREUNAIL, *nyó-énn'-al*, *adj.* needless, useless, unavailing, unnecessary.

NEO-EHRIOR, *nyó-éir'-*, *adj.* untrue, false.

NEO-EHRIOR, *nyó-éir'-*, *n. m.* ignorance.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-ach*, *adj.* unintelligent, ignorant, unacquainted, unconscious.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-achg*, *adj.* unrighteous, unjust, wicked, bad.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-achg*, *adj.* ineffectual, inefficient, cowardly.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-um-tyá*, *a.* untaught.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-achg-tyá*, *a.* unrevealed.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-é*, *a.* in don-age.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-nyach*, *adj.* restless, uneasy, annoyed, disturbed.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-éir'-nyach*, *n. f.* restlessness, disquietude, disturbance.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-rág'-arr-ach*, *a.* unanswerable, unsuitable, unfit, inapplicable.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-rág'-arr-achg*, *n. f.* unfitness, unanswerableness, unsuitableness.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-rág'-al-ach*, *adj.* inattentive, careless, improvident.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-úir'-as*, *n. m.* impatience.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-úir'-as-ach*, *a.* impatient.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-úir'-as-ach*, *adj.* difficult.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-ghyáil'-ach*, *adj.* fearless.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-ghyáil'-achg*, *n. f.* fearlessness, intrepidity, boldness.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-ghár'-*, *a.* blunt, not sour, dull, stupid.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháil'-*, *a.* impure, unclean.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'*, *adj.* unwise, foolish.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'*, *n. f.* impurity.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'-tyá*, *n. m.* unmoved.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'-tyá*, *adj.* unaccustomed, unpractised, abrogated; unusual.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'-as-ach*, *adj.* unnecessary; inconvenient, unfit, unmeet.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'*, *adj.* sluggish, unapt.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'-ur*, *adj.* ungracious, unmerciful, graceless.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'*, *adj.* unkind, coarse, inelegant, unmannerly.

NEO-EHRIORACH, *nyó-gháchg'-as*, *n. m.* unkindness.

NEOL, *nyóél*, *n. pl.* clouds; *gen.* of a cloud; *neól* a seoladh, *clouds gliding, sailing.*

NEO-INNH, *nyó-ánn'-é*, *adj.* premature, unripe, abortive; under age.

NEO-INSHEACH, *nyó-énv'-ach* *adj.* premature, unripe, abortive; *torrakheas neo-insheach*, a premature or abortive conception; *not come to the years of maturity; the neo-insheach, he is not of age, he is minor.*

NEO-INSHEACHD, *nyó-énv'-achg*, *n. f.* prematurity, abortiveness, non-age; contracted for *neo-inbhídhachd*.

NEOINEAN, *nyó-én'*, *n. m.* daisy.

NEONEANACH, *nyó-én'-ach*, *adj.* bespangled or speckled with daisies.

NEO-IOCHDMHOR, *nyó-éochg'-ur*, *adj.* unmerciful, inhuman, merciless.

NEO-IOCHDMOIREACHD, *nyó-éochg'-ur'-achg*, *n. f.* unmercifulness, inhumanity, cruelty.

NEO-IONCHUIDHE, *nyó-ém'-ach-é*, *adj.* improper, unfit, unmeet, unbecoming.

NEO-IONCHUIDHEACHD, *nyó-ém'-ach-é'-achg*, *n. f.* unfitness, impropriety, unmeetness.

NEO-IONLAINNEACHD, *nyó-ém'-láén'-achg*, *n. f.* imperfection, incompleteness.

NEO-IONLAN, *nyó-ém'-lan*, *a.* imperfect.

NEO-IONPAICHTHE, *nyó-émp'-éich-týá*, *pt.* unconverted, unpersuaded.

NEO-IONNAM, *nyó-éun'-un*, *adj.* dissimilar; unlike each other.

NEO-IONNANACHD, *nyó-éunn'-un'-achg*, *n. f.* dissimilarity, inequality, unlikeliness.

NEO-IONNHUINN, *nyó-éunn'-vheun*, *a.* unbeloved.

NEO-IONNSIUICHTHE, *nyó-éunn'-éichty'-á*, *pt.* unlearned, unskilful, ignorant, inexperienced.

NEO-LAGHALACHD, *nyó-lab'-ghall'-achd*, *n. f.* unlawfulness, illegitimacy; illegality.

NEO-LAGHAIL, *nyó-lagh'-al*, *a.* unlawful.

NEO-LEASAICHTHE, *nyó-lás'-éich-týá*, *pt.* unmanured, undunged; unamended.

NEO-LOCHDACH, *nyó-lóchg'-ach*, *adj.* harmless, inoffensive, innocent, uncontaminated.

NEO-LUAINNEACH, *nyó-lúén'-ach*, *a.* sedate.

NEO-LUCHDAICH, *nyó-lúchg'-éich*, *v.* discharge, unship, unload; *neo-luchdaichte*, *disburdened.*

NEO-MHAITHTEACH, *nyó-mha'-tyach*, *adj.* unforgiving, unrelenting.

NEO-MHEADHONACH, *nyó-vhé'-un'-ach*, *adj.* not central; awkward in point of situation; out of place.

NEO-MHEALLTACH, *nyó-vhyal'-tach*, *adj.* fair, candid, undisguised, sincere, honest.

NEO-MHEARACHDACH, *nyó-vhé'-achg'-ach*, *adj.* unerring, infallible, true, wise.

NEO-MHEANGAIL, *nyó-véng'-al*, *a.* unblemished, sound, healthy, whole.

NEO-MHEASARRA, *nyó-véas'-urr-a*, *adj.* intemperate, immoderate, debauched.

NEO-MHEASARRACHD, *nyó-véas'-arr'-achg*, *n. f.* intemperance, debauchery, glut.

NEO-MHEASGTE, *nyó-vésg'-tyá*, *pt.* un-mixed.

NEO-MHEASAIL, *nyó-véas'-al*, *adj.* disrespectful.

NEO-MHEATA, *nyó-vét'-á*, *adj.* daring.

NEO-MHISGEALACHD, *nyó-véshg'-al'-achd*, *n. f.* sobriety.

NEO-MHISGEIL, *nyó-véshg'-al*, *adj.* sober.

NEO-MHOTACHALACHD, *nyó-vó'-ach'-al'-achg*, *n. f.* insensibility, stupidity, want of feeling.

NEO-MHOTACHAIL, *nyó-vó'-ach'-al*, *adj.* senseless, stupid, void of sense or feeling.

NEONACH, *nyón'-ach*, *adj.* novel, rare, curious, strange; *ni neónach*, a novel or curious thing; *eccentric, droll; duine neónach*, a droll, eccentric, or magotty fellow; *strange, unusual, surprising; is neónach leam, I am surprised, I think it strange; is neónach leis, he thinks it strange.*

NEONACHAS, *nyón'-ach-as*, *n. m.* surprisingness, curiosity; *neónachas an ní so*, the oddity or curiosity of this thing; *eccentricity, drollness, strangeness; tha neónachas orm, I am surprised, it is a matter of curiosity to me.*

NEONI, *nyón'-é*, *n. m.* nothing, non-entity, a nimny; *this iad gu neoni, they shall come to nothing; 'nuair chuala neoni guth a bheoil, when chaos heard the voice of his mouth. Buchannan.*

NEONITHACH, *nyón'-éich'-ach*, *adj.* trifling, inconsiderable, insignificant.

NEONITHACHACHD, *nyón'-éich'-ach'-achg*, *n. f.* nothingness, insignificance, inconsiderableness.

NEO-OILEANAICHTHE, *nyó-uí'-één'-éich-týá*, *pt.* not well bred, unmannerly, impatient.

NEO-ONARACH, *nyó-ón'-ar'-ach*, *a.* ignoble, dishonourable, mean, low.

NEO-PHEIS, *nyó-fré*, *n. f.* contempt.

NEO-RIAGHAILTEACH, *nyó-ré'-áijt'-ach*, *adj.* irregular, anomalous, turbulent, quarrelsome.

NEO-RIAGHAILTEACHD, *nyó-ré'-áijt'-achg*, *n. f.* irregularity, anomaly, turbulence.

NEO-SGAIRTE, *nyó-skar'-tyá*, *a.* inseparable.

NEO-SGAIRTEIL, *nyó-skarjt'-al*, *a.* spiritless.

NEO-SGATHACH, *nyó-ská'-ach*, *a.* fearless.

NEO-SGRADAICH, *nyó-skád'-éich*, *v.* undress.

NEO-SGHTICHTHE, *nyó-ské'-éich-týá*, *a.* un-fatigued.

NEO-SGOINNEIL, *nyó-sgáénn'-al*, *a.* drab-bish.

NEO-SHALACH, *nyó-hal'-ach*, *a.* unpolluted.

NEO-SHANNTACH, *nyó-hánn'-ach*, *adj.* un-ambitious, not covetous, indifferent.

NEO-SHARACHAIL, *nyó-hár'-ach-al*, *adj.* indefatigable, unconquerable, keen.
 NEO-SHARAICHTÉ, *nyó-hár'-éich-týá*, *a.* unoppressed, unfatigued, indefatigable.
 NEO-SHARAGTE, *nyó-héir'-tyá*, *pf.* undecayed.
 NEO-SHEASACH, *nyó-hyér'-ach*, *a.* unsteady
 NEO-SHOCAIR, *nyó-hóichg'-ér*, *a.* uneasy.
 NEO-SHOCAIRACHD, *nyó-hóichg'-léir'-achg*, *n. f.* uneasiness, unsettledness, restlessness.
 NEO-SHWASAT, *nyó-nás'-ur*, *a.* inclegant, unpolished, ill-finished, untidy.
 NEO-SHOILLEIR, *nyó-hóelly'-léir*, *a.* darkish, indistinct, not clear or evident.
 NEO-SHOIRSHACHALACHD, *nyó-hóirv'-ach-al'-achg*, *n. f.* unsuccessfulness, unpromising state.
 NEO-SHOIRSHACHAIL, *nyó-hóirv'-ach-al*, *adj.* unsuccessful, unpromising.
 NEO-SHOLASACH, *nyó-hól'-as'-ach*, *adj.* joyless, uncomfortable, uncomfortable.
 NEO-SHUAINENACH, *nyó-húilév'-nyach*, *adj.* restless, any thing but quiet or easy.
 NEO-SHUBHACH, *nyó-hú'-ach*, *a.* joyless.
 NEO-SHUIDHICHTÉ, *nyó-húv'-éich-týá*, *adj.* unsettled.
 NEO-SHUILBHIR, *nyó-húil'-vér*, *a.* cheerful.
 NEO-SHUNNTACH, *nyó-húirt'-ach*, *adj.* drowsy.
 NEO-SMORAIL, *nyó-smur'-al*, *a.* spiritless.
 NEO-SPEISIL, *nyó-spéir'-al*, *a.* unloving.
 NEO-SFORAIL, *nyó-spóir'-al*, *a.* humble.
 NEO-SPRAICIL, *nyó-spriéichg'-al*, *a.* dull.
 NEO-STRAICIL, *nyó-stréichg'-al*, *a.* unconceited.
 NEO-STUIDHEIL, *nyó-strúey'-al*, *a.* frugal.
 NEO-THABHACHD, *nyó-háv'-achg*, *n. f.* futility.
 NEO-THABHACHDACH, *nyó-háv'-achg'-ach*, *adj.* futile.
 NEO-THAITINN, *nyó-tháit'-énn*, *v.* displease
 NEO-THAITNEACH, *nyó-tháit'-nyach*, *a.* unpleasant.
 NEO-THARBHACH, *nyó-háv'-ach*, *a.* unproductive.
 NEO-THAGAISTE, *nyó-hág'-achg'-tyá*, *a.* untaught.
 NEO-THARUINTE, *nyó-hér'-éait'-á*, *a.* insecure.
 NEO-THARUINTEACHD, *nyó-hér'-éait'-achg*, *n. f.* insecurity, uncautiousness.
 NEO-THOM, *nyó-hyém*, *adj.* inexpert.
 NEO-THIMCHALL GHEAR, *nyó-thém'-chyll'-ghéar*, *v.* uncircumcise; *neo-thém'-chyll'-ghéaradh*, *uncircumcision*. Rom. II. and 25.
 NEO-THOGARACH, *nyó-thóg'-arr'-ach*, *a.* reluctant as a person, unreluctant as weather.
 NEO-THOILACH, *nyó-hú'-ach*, *a.* reluctant.
 NEO-THOILACHD, *nyó-hú'-al'-achg*, *n. f.*

reluctance, disinclination, aversion, disgust.
 NEO-THOILICH, *nyó-hú'-éich*, *v.* disatisfy.
 NEO-THOILICHTÉ, *nyó-hú'-éich-týá*, *a.* dissatisfied.
 NEO-THOILLTINNEACH, *nyó-habéill'-tyénn'-ach*, *adj.* undeserving, unworthy, unmeriting.
 NEO-THOILLTINNEAS, *nyó-habéill'-tyénn'-us*, *n. f.* unworthiness, demerit, bad desert.
 NEO-THOINISGEIL, *nyó-hóén'-éichg'-al*, *a.* stupid.
 NEO-THOIRT, *nyó'-hóerty*, *n. f.* indifference.
 NEO-THOIRTEIL, *nyó-hóerty'-al*, *a.* indifferent.
 NEO-THORACH, *nyó-hór'-ach*, *a.* unfruitful.
 NEO-THORACHD, *nyó-hór'-achg*, *n. f.* unproductiveness, unfruitfulness, unsubstantialness.
 NEO-THORACH, *nyó-hór'-ach*, *a.* barren.
 NEO-THORACHIAS, *nyó-hór'-éich-us*, *n. f.* barrenness, infecundity, abortiveness.
 NEO-THRAIGHTACH, *nyó-hrád'-y'-tyach*, *adj.* inexhaustible, unexhausted, infinite.
 NEO-THRAITHAIL, *nyó-hrá'-al*, *a.* late.
 NEO-THROCAIRACH, *nyó-hróichg'-léir'-ach*, *adj.* unmerciful, merciless, cruel, relentless.
 NEO-THROCAIRACHD, *nyó-hróichg'-ar'-achg*, *n. f.* unmercifulness, relentlessness.
 NEO-THRUACANTA, *nyó-hrúichg'-ant-á*, *adj.* pitiless, unrelenting, unfeeling, cruel.
 NEO-THRUACANTACHD, *nyó-hrúichg'-ant-achg*, *n. f.* unfeelingness, uncompassionateness.
 NEO-THRUAILICHTÉ, *nyó-hrúichg'-éich-týá*, *pf.* undified, pure, unadulterated.
 NEO-THRUAILIDH, *nyó-hrúichg'-é*, *adj.* liberal.
 NEO-THUTOS, *nyó-húég'-shá*, *n. f.* stupidity.
 NEO-THUIGSEACH, *nyó-húég'-shyach*, *adj.* senseless.
 NEO-THUILLSEACH, *nyó-hullysh'-ach*, *adj.* infallible.
 NEO-THUILLSEACHD, *nyó-hullysh'-achg*, *n. f.* steadiness, infallibility, stability, firmness.
 NEO-THUITTEAMACH, *nyó-húejty'-am'-ach*, *a.* infallible, unerring, steady, sure.
 NEO-UBAIL, *nyó-úir'-al*, *adj.* ignoble.
 NEO-UIDHEAM, *nyó-úir'-y'-am*, *n. f.* dishabille.
 NEO-UIDHEAMAICHTÉ, *nyó-úir'-y'-am'-éich-týá*, *pf.* unprepared, undressed; in dissabille.
 NEO-ULLAWE, *nyó-úil'-uv*, *a.* unprepared.
 NEUL, *nyéll*, *n. m.* a cloud; *mar a' ghrian is neul 'ga eghileadh*, *as the sun and a cloud overshadowing it*. Sm.; *a nap or wink of sleep*; *cha d' fhuair mair neul*

cadail, *I have not got a wink of sleep*; tinge, hue, alight appearance; *neul bainne, slight tinge or hue, of the colour of milk*; *tha neul doch air, he has a slight appearance of drink*; a trance or swoon; *chaidh e ann an neul, he was in a trance, he fainted, he swooned.*

NEULACH, nyáll'-ach, *a. cloudy. Bible.*

NEULADAIR, nyéll-ad-áir, *n.m. astrologer.*

NEULADAIRACHD, nyéll-ad-áir-achg, *n.f. astrology, astronomy; astrological knowledge.*

NEULAR, nyéll'-ur, *a. well-coloured.*

NÍ, nyé, *n.m. cattle, thing, circumstance, affair, matter; son ní, one thing, matter, or affair; níthe and níthean, things, affairs, &c.*

NÍ, nné, *fuí. v. dean; dean so, do this; ní mi sin, I will do that.*

NIAG, néig, *n.f. aquint eye. H. Society.*

NIAGACH, néig'-ach, *adj. surly, aquint-eyed.*

NÍC, néchg, *cont. for nighean mhic; níe Ailpean, níe Dhomhnall, a female of the name of Macalpine or Macdonald.*

NÍC-CRIDHE, néchg-crí'-á, *n.f. term of endearment to a female; tha níe-crídhe, yes, my dear madam! my dear lassie!*

NÍD, nyéjj, *n. pl. nests; also gen. of a nest.*

NÍGH, né'-h, *v. wash, lave, cleanse, purify; nígh do chasan, wash your feet. Bible.*

NÍGHEADAIR, né'-h'-ad-áir, *n.m. washer, cleanser.*

NÍGHEADAIRACHD, né'-ad-áir-achg, *n.f. washing of clothes particularly; cleansing.*

NÍGHEADH, né'-á, *pt. washing, cleansing.*

NÍGHEAN, nyé'-un, *n.f. a daughter, a girl.*

NÍGHEAG; see Níoghnaig, girly, lassie.

NÍGHTÉ, nyé'-tyá, *pt. washed, bathed.*

NÍMH, nyév, *n.f. virus, venom.*

NÍMHEIL, nyév'-al, *a. venomous, keenly wicked.*

NÍOGHNAIG, nné'-nag, *n.f. a daughter, a girl.*

NÍOMSA, né'-um-sá, *for ní mise, I will do.*

NÍOR, nér, *adv. not. Ross.*

NÍOS, nnéas, *n.m. top, summit; thoir an níos, bring up, bring to the top, literally; a síos is a síos, up and down, literally to the top and bottom.*

NÍS, nyésh, *adv. now, at this time; níis bha so mar sin, now, this was that way; thig a níis, come along now; a níis is a rithid, now and then, at this time and afterwards; níis is fheadar dhomh inn-seadh dhuit, now I must plainly tell you.*

NÍTHE, néch'-á, NÍTHEANAN, néch'-an-an, *n.f. things, matters, affairs.*

NÍTHEAR, nné'-ur, NÍTHEAR, nné'-ur, *fuí. pass. of dean, shall be done; nítheas, deo aitheas sin, that shall be done.*

NÍUC, nyéuchg, *n.f. a corner, nook.*

NOCHD, nóchg, *v. present, reveal, table shew, discover; nochd an t-airgead, table the money; nochdadh mi dhuit, I will shew you; ní maith, so a nochdas dhuit a nis, who will shew us any good? n.m. nakedness; eòmhdaich iad nochd an athar, they covered the nakedness of their father. Bible; mo nochd is mo náire, my nakedness and shame! adj. bare, nocht.*

NOCHD, nóchg, *n.f. night; an nochd, tonight; an d'thig e nochd, will he come to-night?*

NOCHDADH, nnóchg'-á, *pt. shewing, tabling, uncovering, revealing, discovering.*

NOCHTA, nnóch'-tyá, *pt. shewn, tabled; bare; shabby, ill-dressed.*

NODAN, nnód'-an, *n.m. short sleep.*

NOIG, noég, *n.f. old-fashioned face; — a go-dex or anus. Macdonald.*

NOIGEAN, nyóg'-éan, *n.m. Scotch noggie, or wooden-dish, with one handle or ear.*

NOIGEISEACH, nóg'-ish-ach, *a. stuffy.*

NOIN, nòen, *n.m. noon. Latin; North.*

NOLLAIG, noll'-ég, *n.f. a feast; Christmas; latha nollaig, Christmas-day; an nollaig bheag, New-year's day; nollaig mhór, Christmas.*

NOMHA, nóm'-a, *adj. quite new; úr nomha, quite new; duine nomha, a new man.*

NOS, nòs, *n.m. custom; bainne nòis, beatings.*

NUADH, núá, *adj. new, fresh.*

NUADHACHD, núá'-achd, *n.f. newness.*

NUAG, núág, *n.f. sunk eye.*

NUAGACH, núág'-ach, *a. sunk-eyed, surly.*

NUAIR, núáir, *adv. when, at the time.*

NUALL, núáll'-an, *n.m. a long drawing howl, as a lion or wild-cat; horrid howl or yell.*

NUALLANACH, núáll'-an-ach, *adj. horridly yelling or howling; drawlingly howling.*

NUALLANAICH, núáll'-an-éich, *n.f. a continuous, drawling howl, or yelling.*

NUAS, núás, *n.f. bottom, ground; thig an nuas, come down; a suas is an nuas, up and down.*

NUIG, núág, *n.f. extent; gu auig, to. Ross.*

NUIMHIE, nimhir, *number. M.F.*

NUIN, núén, *n.f. ash-tree; also letter N.*

Irish.

NULL, núnn, *n.m. the other side; adv. hither, thither, across; theireg an suas, go across, go over, go thither.*

NUR, nur, *adv. when, at the time; supposed, on very slender grounds, to be a contraction of nuair.*

NUS, nús, *n.m. milk or chyle, used by the fetus in the womb; bainne nús, beatings; bheir e nús a mháthar as a róin, he will make the chyle drop from his nose.*

O

O, o, the twelfth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, called òir, *furze*; (onas or onasg); n. m. also water, ois.

O, ò, for *adv.* or *conj.* on, since; o thàinig e as a bhoig, *since he was born*. B.; 2d, o, vò for bho, *prep.*; o laimh mo bhràthar, o laimh Easu, *from my brother's hand, from the hand of Easu*; 3d, O, ò, *inter.* ò dhuine! O man!

OB, òb, n. m. creek, haven; also oban.

OB, òb, v. refuse, reject, object.

OBAG, òb-ag; see Ob-obagail.

OBAINN, òb'-ènn, *adj.* pert, meddling, sudden.

OBAINNEACHD, òb'-ènn-achg, n. f. pertness, impertinence, suddenness, or readiness in things not your own.

OBÀIR, òb'-èr, n. f. labour, work, employment, occupation; intermeddling, workmanship; obair do mheuran fein, *the workmanship of thy own hands*; obair-uchd, *parapet*; obair theine, *fire-work*; obair-dhìon, *rampart, bulwark*; obair-ahnàthaid, *needle-work*; obair-lìn, *net-work*; obair-uisge, *water-work*; obair ghloine, *glass-work*; a dh' àon obair, *purposely, intentionally, on purpose*; also meeting of two rivers—hence, obair-feallaigh, obair-raighuinn, ABERFELDY, ABERDEEN; confluence.

OB-OBAGAIL, òb-òb'-ag-ul, n. f. flutter.

OBH, OBH, òv, òv, *inter.* oeh! ay! O dear!

OBUNN, see Obainn. Bible.

OCAR, òchg'-ur, n. f. interest, riadh.

OCN, òch, *inter.* oeh! alas! my conscience! oh heu! also, ochan! oeh nan oeh is oeh eile! my conscience, thrice over!!!

OCHANAICH, òch'-an-èch, n. f. sighing, sobbing.

OCHD, òchg', *adj.* and n. eight; ochd-olamach, *having eight sides or angles*; rifle gun, H. S.; ochd-ahliameach, also.

OCHDAMH, òchg'-uv, *adj.* the eighth; n. m. also eight groats land; an octave. *Islay*.

OCHDAMHACH, òchg'-uv-ach, *adj.* octangular; n. f. an octagon, or figure having eight sides.

OCHD-DEUG, òchg'-dyg', n. f. eighteen.

OCHDAR, òchg'-ur, } n. c. eight persons
OCHDNAR, òchg'-nur, } or things.

OCH-THON, òch-hòn', *inter.* O dear! alas!

OD, òdd, *inter.* tut! no! ay!

O'D, òd', for o do; o d' cheann, *from thy head*; o d' sheanair, *from your grandfather*.

ODHAR, ò'-hur, *adj.* drab, dun, dapple, sallow; odhar-liath, *dapple-coloured*.

ODHRAICH, ò'-èch, v. make dum

OFRAIL, òf'-rìal, n. f. offering. Bible

Og, òg, *adj.* young; n. c. the young.

OGANACH, òg'-an-ach, n. m. young man.

OGHA, ò'-hà, n. c. grandchild.

OGHUM, ò-um, n. f. occult sciences. Ir.

OGLACH, òg'-llach, n. m. young man, lad.

OGLUIDH, òg'-lè, *adj.* awful, terrible. B.

OG-MHÌOS, òg'-vhès, n. m. June.

OIBER, àbèb'-rà, gen. obair, of work.

OIBERACHADH, òb'-rach-à, pt. working, labouring; fermenting; an caochan ag obreachadh, *the wash fermenting, mixing*; ga obreachadh, *mixing it*.

OIBRICH, àbèb'-rèch, v. work, ferment, mix; oibrichte, *wrought, fermented*.

OIDS, àb'-à, n. m. foster-father, god-father.

OIDEACHD, oib'-achd, n. f. instruction from evil or familiar spirits, occult science.

OIDECHS, àb'-chà, òbèch'-à, n. f. night.

OIDEAM, ò'-um, properly foidheam, (fòdh-ainm,) a secret or hid meaning, inference; nuair a dh' fhoagail e an foidheam, *when he expounded or unriddled the meaning*. MacIachlan—translated by a blockhead, *when he opened the book*; 'se sin an foidheam thug mise as, *that is the inference I drew, that is the meaning I made of it, but I may be wrong*; gnothach gun foidheam, *a thing without meaning*; co is urrainn foidheam sam bith a thoirt as, *who can bring any sense out of it?*

OIDEAMACH, ò'-um-ach, ideal.

OIDHIEP, àbèr'-up, n. f. attempt, essay.

OIDHIEPEACH, àbèrp'-ach, a. diligent.

OIDHIEPICH, oibèrp'-èch, v. attempt, essay.

OID-IONNACHAIDH, uib'-éunn'-ach-è, n. m. a familiar spirit, instructor in the occult sciences.

OIFIG, òf'-ég, n. f. office, occupation.

OIFIGEACH, òf'-ég-ach, n. f. officer.

OIGE, òég'-à, n. f. youth, youthfulness.

OIGEACH, òég'-ach, n. m. an entire horse.

OIGRAD, òég'-ad, n. f. youth, degree of youth.

OIGEAR, òég'-ar', n. m. young man.

OIGEALACHD, òég'-al-achg, n. f. youthfulness.

OIGRIL, òég'-al, *adj.* youthful, young-looking.

OIGH, òè'-y'. n. f. virgin, maiden.

OIGHREACHD, òè'-yhyachg', n. f. virginity.

OIGHREANNACH, òè'-yhyann'-ach, thistle. P. shire; froinneach, Arg.

OIGHRE, àbèr'-à, n. m. an heir; beiridh bean mac, ach se Dia ni oighre, *a woman may bear a son, but God alone can make an heir*. G. P.

OIGHREACHD, àbèr'-achg, n. f. heirship,

inheritance, possession, freehold, free-land.
OIGRIDH, óig'-re, *n. f.* youth, young folk.
OIL, ull, *v. rear*, instruct in politeness; *mar dh' oil* is a charm, *as she brought up her children. Bible.*
Oil, óil, *n. f.* offence, cause of regret or offence; *cha 'n oil leasnaí gnd a roibh thu air do chrochadh, it is no offence to me though you were hanged; do chuir ga b' oil leasnaí, why should it offend me? mas oil leat sin, na dean a rithid e, if that be an offence to you, don't do it again.*
OILBHEUM, óil'-vém, *n. m.* offence, (oil.)
OILBHEAN, ul'-uv, *n. m.* Doctor of Laws, L.L.D.; murdered by Shaw and other ———, oilaunh.
OILBHEANHAID, ul'-uv-áij, *n. f.* university. *M.*
OILBHEADHAIR, ul'-ad-áir, *n. m.* professor.
OILBHEACHAID, ul'-uv-ach, *n. f.* university.
OILBHEAN, ul'-sén, contraction of oilaunh-ain, instruction, breeding; household instruction or discipline; *droch oilaun, bad breeding, wants of politeness.*
OILEANACH, ul'-sén-ach, *adj.* polite, well-bred.
OILEANACHAID, ul'-sén-ach, *v.* instruct in politeness, bring up well; *n. m.* scholar, student, pupil.
OILEANTA, ul'-ant-á, *adj.* well-bred, polite.
OILEID, ul'-ej, *n. f.* college; (oil-aite,) *lens* *Leg.*
OILEABACH, ul'-ur-ach, *n. f.* nursery. *Arm.*
OILIRE, ul'-ur-á, *n. m.* professor.
OILLT, oiléit, *n. f.* greatest horror, detestation; *dluth-chriith air gach cnáimh le h-oillt, every bone shaking with horror.*
OILLTEACHAID, oiléit'-ach-á, *pt.* horrifying in the highest degree, horror-struck; *n. m.* the highest degree of horror or detestation, horridification.
OILLTEALACHD, oiléit'-tyall-achg, *n. f.* horrid nature or quality; horridness, dreadfulness.
OILLTHIL, oiléit'-tyal, *adj.* horrifying, horrid, terrible in the highest degree; disgusting in the highest degree.
OILLTICH, oiléit'-tyéeh, *v.* horrify.
OILLTHIGH, ul'-habéy', *n. m.* seminary.
OILTIR, ul'-hyér, *n. f.* beach, shore.
OILTIRBEACH, ul'-hyér-ach, *n. c.* stranger.
OIN, óén, *n. f.* agony of death, great mental distress; in Mull, omhain.
OINNBEACH, óén'-ahyach, *a. n. f.* idiot.
OINNBEACHAIL, óén'-ahach-ai, *a.* foolish, as a female, like a foolish female.
OIR, óér, *conj.* for, because that; *oir chuimhnich iad, for they remembered; oir is fhearr leam, because that I prefer.*
OIR, óér, *n. f.* hem, border, edge, margin; *oir an aodaich, the hem of the cloth; oir*

an t-sruthain, the margin of the brook
gun oir, without a border.
OIR, óér, in Irish, the letter *o* gen. of *óir*.
OIRBH, óérv, *pro. pres.* (air sibh,) on you, owed by you; the matter with you; you under the necessity; *dé tha a' cur oirbh, what is wrong with you? their mí oirbh, I will force you, I will lay you under the necessity; dé tha a' cur ort, what ails you, what is wrong with you? dé th' sig oirbh, how much is owed by you to him?*
OIRBHEART, oirbheas, good deed.
OIRBHEAS, óir'-as, or -vás', *n. f.* act of charity; *bu oirbheas dhuit a' dheanadh, it were an act of charity in you to do it; cha 'n oirbheas 'tam bith dhuit a' leithid a' dheanadh, it would be no act of charity in you to do it.*
OIRBHEASACH, óér'-vás'-ach, *a.* charitable.
OIRBHEAS, óérv'-shá, *emph.* of oirbh.
OIRCEAN, oérk'-sén, *n. m.* pigling.
OIRCHEAS, oér'-chesh, *n. f.* act of charity.
OIRDE; see *Ord*, junk of salmon, &c.
OIRDHEARG, óir'-yherg, *adj.* famous, su-
OIRDHEARG, } *perb, &c.* the redness of gold.
OIRDHEARGAS, óér'-yherg-us, *n. f.* superiority, excellency, superabundance, pre-eminence.
OIRFÉID, óér'-féij, *n. m.* music; *na uille oirféid na críodachd, then the whole melody of Christendom. M'D.*
OIRFÉIDEACH, óér'-féij-ach, *n. m.* musician; *adj.* musical.
OIRLEACH, óér'-lyach, *n. m.* an inch.
OIRINN, óérvn, *pro. pres.* (for air sin,) on us, upon us, owed by us, matter with us; see *Oirbh*, &c.
OIRRE, for *uirre*, on her, owed by her, &c.
OIRTHIA, óér'-hyér, *n. f.* beach, border.
OIRTHIRBEACH, óér'-hyér-ach, *n. m.* border-land; *adj.* maritime.
OIRSEACH, for *óirseach*, female idiot.
OIRSEANN, óérv'-sénm', *n. m.* corner, angle, book; *gen. oisinn*, of a corner, moor, &c.
OIRSEANNACH, óérv'-sénm'-ach, *a.* angular.
OISG, óéshg, for *oithaig*.
OITRAG, óéty'-ag, *n. f.* light squall, gust.
OITRAGACH, óéty'-ag-ach, *adj.* squally.
OITIR, éty'-ér, *n. f.* reef of sand, or bar in the sea, a shallow, or shoal in the sea.
OL, óil, *n. m.* drink, potations, drunkenness, inebriety, habitual potations; *tha trom air an óil, he is tedious at his potations, he is a hard drinker; 'eo an t-óil a' chuir an dunaich ort, drunkenness put you to the mischief; pt. drinking spirituous liquors, drinking; v. drink, slacken thirst; dh' óladh tu is cha phaidheadh tu, you shine in drinking and slunk in time of paying; alp; ag óil brochain, sipping*

porrage; in some places, *ól anoiséan*, *take snuff!*

OLA, *ól'-á*, *n. f.* ointment for medicinal purposes; never oil, *úilleadh*, lamp oil.

OLACH, *ól'-ach*, *n. m.* a gentleman deprived of all his — for adultery, — a punishment not peculiar to Celts, a very odd fellow; is *éibheinn an t-ólach* *thu*, *you are an odd fellow indeed*.

OLACHD, *ól'-achg*, *n. f.* castration wholesale of a fellow for adultery.

OLANN, *ól'-ann*, *n. f.* wool; *gen. olla*.

OLAR, *ól'-ur*, *adj.* addicted to drink.

OLC, *ólk*, *n. m.* mischief, evil, wickedness, apparition; *adj.* evil, bad, wicked; *adv.* wickedly, very ill; is *ól* a *fhuaire* *thu*, *you behaved very ill*; *duine* *etc.*, *a bad or wicked man*; *chaidh e thun an uile*, *he went to the mischief*; *deg.* is *míosa*, is *uile*; *seachainn*, an *t-ól* is *seachainn* an *t-ól* *thu*, *avoid evil and evil will avoid you*; *gu h-ól*, *sick, very ill, badly*.

OLCAS, *ólk'-us*, *n. m.* badness, —, sickness; *air-cas* 's *am bheil e*, *let it or him be ever so bad*; *olcad*, degree of badness, inferiority, &c.

OLLA, *ól'-á*, *gen.* of *ollann*, of wool.

OLLACH, *ól'-ach*, *a.* woolly, fleecy.

OLLADH, *ól'-uv*, *n. m.* Doctor, for oil.

OLLAMH, *ól'-amh*, a Dr. of Laws, L.L.D.

OLLANHRACHD, *ól'-uv-rachg*, *n. f.* professorship.

OLLADACH, *ól'-add-ach*, *n. m.* woollen cloth.

OMAR, *óm'-ur*, *n. m.* amber, ombar.

OMHAR, *ó-ur*, *n. m.* milk, froth.

ON, *ón*, *conj.* since, since it is so.

ONAIR, *ón'-aér*, *n. f.* honour, dignity; na *bithéadh m' onair* *sa air a h-sonadh*, *let not mine honour be united*; *gun onair*, without honour.

ONFHADH, *ón'-a-gh*, *n. m.* rage, raging of the sea; fury; see *Confhadh*.

ONARACH, *ón'-ár-ach*, *adj.* honourable.

ONARAICH, *ón'-ár-éch*, *v.* honour, revere.

ONNCHONN, *ónn'-chunn*, *n. m.* ensign. *Ir.*

ONRACHD, *ón- or órr'-achg*, *n. f.* solitude, solitariness; a *fhéin* 'na *onrachd*, *he himself alone*; agus *cha bhi mi am ónrachd tuilidh*, *I will not be solitary longer*; ann an *ónrachd* an *rathaid*, *in the solitude of the place*.

ONRACHDACH, *ón'-rachd-ach*, *a.* solitary.

ONRACHDAN, *órr'-achg-an*, *n. c.* hermit, a person left alone, or deserted person, reclus.

ONRACHDANACH, *órr'-achg-an-ach*, *a.* solitary.

ONRACHDANACHD, *órr'-achg-an-achg*, *n. f.* loneliness, solitariness, seclusion, solitude.

OR, *ór*, *n. m.* gold; *v.* gild, burnish, òir.

ORACHD, *ór'-achg*, *n. f.* hoarding gold.

ORACHD, *ór'-achg*, *n. f.* fictitious ornaments, fantasies, fantastic dress or ornaments; *tuilidh* is a *chóir do orachdan*, *too many fantastic ornaments or assumed airs*.

OR-TRIGH, *ór-habé-y'*, *n. m.* treasury.

ORAI, *ór'-áj*, *n. f.* oration, speech. *Bible*.

ORAIDEACH, *ór'-áj-ach*, *a.* oratorical.

ORAIDEAR, *ór'-áj-áir*, *n. m.* orator.

ORAIL, *ór'-al*, *adj.* golden.

ORAN, *ór'-an*, *n. m.* song, glee, catch; a' *gabhail óran*, *singing songs*.

ORAIR, *ór'-aér*, *n. m.* porch. *Irish*.

OR-BHUIDE, *ór'-vúé*, *a.* golden-coloured; *nighean ór-bhuide*, *a golden-haired lass*.

ORCHEARD, *ór'-chyard*, *n. m.* goldsmith.

ORD, *órd*, *n. m.* sledge-hammer; a junk or round piece of salmon, &c.; — conical hill, *H. S.*; hammers, junks, ùird, also *gen.* of a hammer, &c.

ORDACHADH, *órd'-ach-á*, *pt.* ordering, directing; officiously interfering; ordaining, decreeing, predestinating.

ORDAG, *órd'-ag*, *n. f.* thumb, great toe.

ORDAICH, *órd'-éch*, *v.* order, direct; decree, ordain; *dh'ordaich Dia*, *God ordained*.

ORDAIL, *órd'-al*, *a.* well-arranged, orderly, decent, becoming, regular.

ORDAGE, *órd'-agh*, *n. m.* order, com-

ORDUGH, *mand*, injunction, instruction; decree, edict; *ordugh o'n tigh-chuspalain*, *a decree or edict from the custom-house*; cuir an *ordugh*, *put in order, arrange*; gun *ordugh*, *without instruction or direction, deranged*; ann an *ordugh-cath*, *in battle array—ordinance, Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. North*.

ORM, *órm*, *pre. pron.* on me, owed by me; wrong with me; *dè a th' alg orm*, *what do I owe him?* *dè th' ort*, *what is wrong with you?* *what ails you?* a' *cur orm*, *dressing—dressing myself*; also *ormas*.

ORRA, *órr'-a*, *pre. pro.* on them, &c.; see above; (*air iad*) *dè th' orra*, *what is wrong with them?* *how much do they owe?* *how are they dressed?* *n. f.* amulet or enchantment, to effect something wonderful; *orra-ghràidh*, *an amulet to provoke unlawful love*; *orra-theamlachais*, *an amulet to make a cow allow the calf of another cow, to suck her*; an imposture of any kind; *orra-chomais*, *an amulet to deprive a man of his vir-ty*, particularly on the marriage-night, by way of vengeance, (a fine thing to cure blackguards); *orra-na-h-aoine*, *an amulet to drown a foe*; *orra-an-donais*, *one to send one's foe to the mischief*; *orra-ghràidhe*, *an amulet to make every drop of the wash to overflow the wash-tubs*; an *orra-bhalbh*, *an amulet to prevent*

one's agent to make defence in a court of justice; orra nan clannan, an amulet to prevent d——s to succeed in any publication, such as a Gaelic Dictionary, &c. &c. &c. When a genuine Celtic — — — or — — is thus spell-bound, instead of styling BABAROD, (from tab,) human ex-c——t, the uniform interpretation is, SWEETNESS AND INNOCENCE, &c. &c.

ORRAIDH, see *oradh*, burnishing, gilding.

ORRAIS, *orr'-eh*, *n. f.* nausea, water-brash, squeamishness, or gnawing at the stomach; *chuirreadh tu an orrais air math-gamhadan*, your conduct would make a bear squeamish; *bha'n orrais ri m' fhiacail*, fad an lethas, *the water-brash annoying me, the how-long day.*

ORT, *ortt*, *prep. pro.* on thee, upon thee, owed by thee; wrong with, or ailing thee; *dè a thaig ort*, how much owesst thou him?

OS, *os*, *n. f.* an elk; lean thus an *os bhallach*, pursue thou the spotted elk. *Sm.*

OS, *os*, *n. m.* outlet of a lake or river. *Loe*; a sand-bar (oitir, west). *North.*

OSAG for *oitag*, light squall or blast.

OSAN, *os'-an*, *n. m.* a hose, or tartan stocking, the leg of trousers.

OSANN, *os'-ann*, *n. f.* a deep sob or sigh.

OSANNAICH, *os'-ann-eh*, *n. f.* continuous sighing or sobbing; heavy blasts or gusts of wind.

OS-AIRD, *os'-irj*, *adv.* openly, (not the thing); *gu foillseach.*

OS BHARR, *os'-bharr*, *adv.* besides, moreover, (properly *a' bharr a' bharrachd*.)

OSCAR, *os'-kär*, *Fianna's* best beloved son.

OSCARRA, *osk'-arr-ä*, *a.* fierce, bold; feminine, masculine, as a female; indelicate.

OSCARRACHD, *osk'-arr-achg*, *n. m.* fierceness; masculineness, as a female; indelicateness.

OS-CHIONN, see *cosann*, above.

OSD, *osd*, *n. m.* an inn; drink; a bhean *osd*, the landlady of the inn; *air dhùin a bhlith's tigh-ded*, having happened to meet in the inn.

OSDAIR, *osd'-äir*, *n. m.* a host, landlord of an inn; also fear-*osd*, innkeeper.

OS-ISUAL, *os-eh'-al*, *adv.* privately; *gu dhomhair*, an diabolical.

OSNACH, *os'-nach*, *a.* blustering, as wind; blubbery, as a person.

OSNAICH, *os'-näch*, *n. f.* continued sighing, or blustering, or blubbery, &c.

OSP, *osp*, *a.* *n. gasp*, sob quickly.

OSPAO, *osp'-ag*, *n. f.* a gasp; quick, deep sob.

OSPADAIL, *osp'-ag-al*, *osp'-ul*, *n. f.* continuous gasping, or quick sobbing; *pt.* sobbing, sighing.

OSPAIDH, *OSPATIDH*, *osp'-lèir*, *osp'-lèir-eh*, *n. f.* same as above, gasping quickly.

OTB, *otb*, *n. m.* water; large body of water; *Loch-otba*, *Loch-otba*, in *Argyle*; *oh leithne Loch-otba* a runn na nall, *Loch-otba is equally broad, whether you cross it hither or thither. Proverbs.*

OTHAIL, *ot'-u'l*, *n. f.* hurry-burry; tumult, confusion; *a' bhandas a bha CIOSTALL-ODHAR*, *chis robh othail eòir urra*, there was no decent hurry-burry at the (gen: teal) wedding in *Kesallachar*!!!

OTHAINN, *oh'-ènn*, *n. f.* the largest kind of river; *adhatan*, a secondary river; (from *otba*, water, and *inne*, channel). *Is.*

OTHAISO, *ot'-ehg*, *n. f.* a yearling ewe; a soft, lubberly person; a blockhead.

OTRACH, *ot'-rach*, *n. c.* dung-hill. *Beck*; in *Islay*, a drabish, very fat female.

OTRACHAIL, *ot'-rach-al*, *a.* drabish, sthy.

P

P, *p*, the thirteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named *Beith-bhog*, that is, soft *B*; sounds like *p* in English uniformly.

PA, *pä*, *inter.* and *n. m.* pappas.

PAB, *pab*, *n. f.* a tassel, knob; *paban* *as dh'*, golden tassels. *Arg.*; shag. *N.*

PABACH, *pab'-ach*, *adj.* tasselled, tufted, shaggy.

PABAG, *pab'-ag-ach*, *n. f.* little tassel.

PABAGACH, *pab'-ag-ach*, *adj.* tufted.

PABHAIL, *päv'-all*, pavement. *Fr.*; *Waleh.*

PAB-CHREANN, *pab'-chryann*, *n. m.* shaggy-head. *H.*

PAC, *pachg*, *v. n.* pack up, get out of the house, get about your business; *n. m.* a pack, a vile crew or set of people; a *phacu*, ye vile crew! ye bad set! (*Teut.* and *Belgie*.)

PACAD, *pachg'-ä*, *n. f.* a packet, (*Fr.* and *Ger.*); a female tell-tale or tattler.

PACAIR, *pachg'-är-ä*, *n. m.* one that packs.

PACARRAS, *pachg'-arr-as*, *n. m.* trash, refuse.

PAGANACH, *päg'-an-ach*, *n. m.* a heathen, a pagan; *adj.* heathenish, pagan.

PAGANACHD, *päg'-an-achg*, *n. f.* heathenism.

PAGANTA, *päg'-ant-ä*, *adj.* heathenish.

PAGHADH, *pä'-ä*, *n. m.* thirst; *tha paghadh orm*, I am thirsty; *am bheil paghadh ort*, are you thirsty? *paighreach*, thirsty.

PAIDH, *pä'-yh'*, *v. n.* pay, suffer for, remunerate, stone, make amends; *paidh-tu tu sin fhathast*, you shall suffer for that yet, (*French*.)

PAIDHEADH, pàt'-yà'-ì, *n. m.* payment, pay; *pt.* paying, remunerating, suffering for.

PAIDHEAR, pàt'-yhyar', *n. m.* payer, sufferer.

PAIDHIE, pà'-ér', *n. f.* pair, brace, couple.

PAIDHNEACHAS, pàdèny'-ach-as, *n. m.* penalty, pledge; ann an paidhneachas fheadh pùnd sasannach, under the penalty of twenty pounds sterling.

PAIDHNAICH, pàdèn'-èch, *v.* bind under penalty.

PAIDHRICH, pàér'-èch, *v.* pair, as birds, &c.

PAIDHRAICHTÈ, pàér'-èch-tyà, *pt.* paired.

PAIDHTE, pàé'-yà'-tyà, *pt.* paid, remunerated.

PAID, pàij, *n. m.* cluster, string of beads;

PAIDIR, pàij'-ér', } Lord's prayer; rosary, or the string of beads used by Catholics.

PAIDREAN, pàij'-ryan, *n. m.* cluster of grapes, &c.; posy, string of any thing, as beads, shells, &c.

PAIDRICH, pàij'-rich, *v.* string together.

PAIGHTEACH, pà'-tyach, *adj.* thirsty, bibacious.

PAIGHTEACHD, pà'-tyachg, *n. f.* bibacity, thirstiness.

PAIL; see Peula, a pail, (*Spanish*.)

PAILIOS, pèl'-ès, *n. f.* palace, (*Latin*.)

PAILLEART, pally'-art, *n. m.* a box on the ear; in Irish, a tune or air on a bagpipe.

PAILLINN, pàll'-ènn, *n. f.* tent, tabernacle, pavilion; deana maid tri pàillinnean, let us make three tabernacles. Bible.

PAILM, pabèl'-um, *n. f.* palm-tree. Bible.

PAILT, pàilty', *adj.* plentiful, abundant.

PAILTEACHD, pàilty'-achg, *n. f.* plentifulness.

PAILTEAS, palyty'-as, *n. m.* plenty, abundance.

PAIND, PAINDRAG, pénj, penj'-ag, *n. f.* pebble.

PAINDRACH, pénj'-al-ach, *n. c.* a person laced up like a dandy; article of dress too strait.

PAINNSE, penah, *n. f.* tripe, (*Scotch*.)

PAINTTIE, penj'-er, *n. f.* trap, snare. Ross.

PAIPHEAR, pìp'-èér', *n. m.* paper, advertisement.

PAIPRICH, pìp'-rèeh, *v.* cover with paper.

PAIRC, pàérick, *n. f.* a park. (*Sax*.)

PAIRILIE, downright nonsense for paralais; in Latin, PARALYSIS.

PAIRT, parjty', *n. f.* part, share, portion, interest, connection, some; pàirt deth, some of it; ghabh e 'phàirt, he enlisted in his interest, he took his part; cha bhith cuid na pàirt agam deth, I will take no manner of connection with it, (*Latin*.)

PAIRTEACH, pàirt'-ach, *a.* liberal, sharing.

PAIRTEACHAIL, pàirt'-ach-al, *a.* divisible.

PAIRTICH, pàirt'-èch, *v.* participate, share.

PAISDE, pàshj'-à, *n. m.* child, infant, babe.

PAISDEIL, pàshj'-al, *a.* infantile, childish.

PAISO, pàeshg, *v.* fold, wrap, imply; pàeshg sìl fèin, she wrapt herself. Bible; pàeshg an t-aodach, fold up the cloth; *n. pl.* parcels, bunches, as of keys; *gen. sg.* pasg, a parcel or bunch.

PAISGTE, pà-jg'-tyà, *pt.* folded, wrapt.

PAIT, pàjt, *n. m.* a bump, or thump on the head; a smart blow on the head, producing a bump to a phrenologists' complete content.

PAITRACH, pàjt'-ach, *adj.* phrenological.

PAITRÈ, pàjt'-èr-a, *n. m.* a PHRENOLOGIST, thumper.

PAITRÈACHD, pàjt'-èr-achg, *n. f.* phrenology, thumping.

The sublime science of PHRENOLOGY has been in use, in the Highlands, for time immemorial, though the inhabitants of Edinburgh, piqued themselves on its discovery.

PAP, pàp, *n. m.* the POPE.

PAPANACH, pàp'-an-ach, *n. m.* a papist; a popish.

PAPANACHD, pàp'-an-achg, *n. f.* popery.

PARACAS, par-àch'-as, *n. m.* a rhapsody.

PARALAIS, pàr'-al-ach, *n. f.* a slight stunning or swoon; palsy.

PARANT, pàr'-ant, *n. c.* a parent. Latin.

PARLA MAID, pàrl'-àm-ajj, *n. f.* parliament.

PARLA MAIDRACH, pàrl'-àm-aj-ach, *a.* parliamentary.

PARRA, pàrr'-a, } *n. m.* Peter or Pa-
PARRAIG, pàrr'-èg, } trick; parra ruadh nan cear, a hen-harrier or hawk. Arm. (The Doctor must have meant some other Peter or Patrick.)

PARRAIST, par'-asht, parish, North; sgiorrachd, West.

PARRAS, pàrr'-as, *n. m.* Paradise.

PARTAN, part'-an, *n. m.* crab; in Skye, portan.

PASG, pasg, *n. m.* bunch, bundle, parcel, faggot; pasg iùchraichean, a bunch of keys; pasg aodach, a parcel of cloth; pasg shlat, faggot of twigs.

PASGACH, pasg'-ach, *n. f.* a wrapper.

PASGADH, pasg'-ì, *pt.* folding, wrapping.

PASGAN, pasg'-an, *n. m.* little bundle, &c.

PASMUNN, pas'-munn, *n. m.* expiring pang. Highland Society.

PEABAR, pàb'-ur, *n. m.* pepper, (*Greek*; *Ger*.)

PEABRACH, pàb'-rèch, *v.* pepper, season.

PEACACH, pechg'-ach, *a.* sinful; *n. c.* sinner.

PEACACHADH, pechg'-ach-ì, *pt.* sinning, erring; *n. m.* transgression.

PEACAICH, pechg'-èch, *v.* sin, commit sin.

PEACAIDRACHD, pechg'-è-achg, *n. f.* sinfulness.

PEALL, pyall, *n. m.* horse; bunch of mat-

ted hair, &c. *Irish*; *v.* clot, mat, as wool; *tha 'ghrug air pealladh, his hair is clotted or matted.*
PEALLACH, pyall'-ach, *a.* matted; paltry, trifling.
PEALLAG, pyall'-ag, *n. f.* a mat of straw; *bass*; sort of under pack-saddle.
PEALLAID, pyall'-hij, *n. f.* a sheep-skin. *Ir.*; paltry female. *Islay.*
PEALLTAG, pyallt'-ag, *n. f.* patched cloak. *N.*
PEANAS, pen'-as, *n. m.* punishment, penance.
PEANASACH, pen'-as-ach, *a.* penal; annoying.
PEANASAICH, pen'-as-éch, *v.* punish, annoy.
PEANASAICHE, pen'-as-éch-á, *n. m.* punisher.
PEANN, pyann, *n. m.* a pen; *Latin*, penna.
PEANNTAIR, pyannt'-ér, *v.* scribble, scrawl.
PEANNTAIREACHD, pyannt'-ér-achg, *n. f.* a scribbling, scrawling.
PEARLUINN, pàrl'-énn, *n. f.* mualin. *M.F.*
PEARSA, pers'-á, *n. c.* person, any body. *B.*
PEARSANTA, pers'-annt-a, *adv.* personally. *Is*; *adj.* handsome, personable, portly.
PEARSANTACHD, pers'-annt-achg, *n. f.* personality.
PEARS-BAOLAIS, pers-ég-llésh, *n. m.* clergyman.
PEASATE, pás'-ér, *n. f.* pease.
PEASAN, pás'-an, *n. m.* impertinent person.
PEASANACH, pás'-an-ach, *adj.* petulant.
PEASANACHD, pás'-an-achg, *n. f.* impertinence.
PEASANTA, pás'-ant-á, *adj.* petulant, pert.
PEASG, pásg, *n. f.* a gash, as in the skin; crevice, as in wood; *v.* gash, chink, notch; chop, as hands.
PEASGACH, pásg'-ach, *adj.* gashed, chinked.
PEASRACH, pás'-rach, *gen.* of peassair.
PEATA, pát'-á, *n. m.* a pet; spoiled child.
PEATARNACHD, pát'-arn-achd, *n. f.* fondling.
PEATHAR, peh'-ur, *gen.* of piuthar.
PEATHRAICHEAN, per'-éch-un, *n. f.* sisters.
PEIC, péchg, *n. f.* a peck; measure.
PEIGHINN, pé'-énn, *n. f.* penny, coin, stiver; *cha 'n'eil peighinn again, I have not a stiver*; *na h-uile peighinn, every coin*;—*Fiscal* denomination of land, equal to *cota bán*, groat land, *Mull*; round bit, or any thing like a shilling; *'ga ghearradh na pheighinnean, cutting it in round bits.*
PEIGHINNEACH, pé'-énn-ach, *a.* spotted. *H. Society.*
PEIGHINNICH, pé'-énn-éch, make round bits, as a shilling or sixpence.
PEIGHINN-RIOGHAIL, pé'-énn-rre-ghál, *n. f.* penny-royal; *am bearnan-bride is pheighinn-rioghail, the dandelion and the penny-royal. MacKintyre, Ar.*
PEILEAN, pàl'-aér, *n. m.* a bullet, a ball.

PEILEASTAR, pàl'-ast-ur, *n. m.* a quoft, (*Lat.*)
PEILEID, pàl'-hij, *n. m.* young porpoise, *Argyle*; a blow, or slap, or sheep skin, *North.*
PEILIC, pàl'-échg, *n. f.* a booth, pit. *Irish.*
PEIN, pàén, *n. f.* pain of body, agony.
PEINNGILLEACHD, peng'-ély'-hyachg, *n. f.* tyranny.
PEINNT, penjt, *n. f.* } a small pretty shell
PEINNTEAG, penjt'-ag, } or pebble; in Lewis, maidealag.
PEINNTAL, penjt'-al, *n. f.* a mare, *Ir.*
PEINNTALACH, pènjt'-al-ach, *n. c.* a slender tightly laced dandified person; a strait article of dress, as coat, trousers.
PEIRCHALL, pàérk'-al, *n. m.* a lantern-jaw, a lean, large, lank jaw.
PEIRCEALLACH, pàérk'-al-ach, *n. c.* a lean, lank, lantern-jawed person; *a.* lantern-jawed.
PEIREID, pàr'-hij, *n. f.* a ferret.
PEIRIGILL, pàr'-ég-ély', *n. f.* agonies of death, excruciating mental tortures or torment. *Is.*
PEIRIGLICH, pàr'-ég-léch, *v.* torture, torment.
PEIRKAN, pàr'-án, *n. m.* buttocks, *Skye*; see *Peuran*, and hence *peurna*, *f*—*ting* in a certain mode.
PEISLEAN, pàsh'-lyar, *n. m.* a trifling person.
PETREAN, pàjt'-hén, *n. m.* woollen shirt, jacket.
PEITHIRE, pàt'-ér-á, *n. m.* a message boy; *peithireachd, running messages, or making domestic jobs.*
PEUC, páchg, *n. m.* pea-hen; also *peueag*.
PEUCAIL, páchg'-al, *a.* trim, neat, cleanly.
PEUC-CHOILEACH, páchg'-chul-ach, *n. m.* peacock.
PEULA, pàl'-á, *n. m.* milk-pail, (*Spanish*).
PEUR, pàr, *n. f.* a pear—*buttock. Skye.*
PEURD, pèrdd, *v.* first-card; *n. f.* a flake of wool when giving the first carding; *peurdag, Islay.*
PEURS, pàrs, *v. f*—*t* drawingly.
PIAN, péán, *n. f.* infliction of pain by way of punishment; torture, torment; *v.* pain, torture; *pàsan e mi, he tortured me.*
PIANADAIR, péán'-ad-àér, *n. m.* tormentor.
PIANAIL, péán'-al, } *adj.* excruciating;
PIANTACH, péánt'-ach, } also *piantachail*.
PIANTAICHE, péánt'-éch-á, *n. m.* overwrought person, an ill-used or distressed person.
PIBHINN, pév'-énn, *n. m.* lapwing, *sadh-arcan.*
PIC, péchg, *n. f.* a warlike pike, pike-axe; nigardliness, churlishness.
Pic, péchg, *n. f.* pitch; *comhdachaidh tu*

a slight is a mough is pic, thou shalt cover it within and without with patch. *B.*
PIC, pích, *n. f.* churchness, niggardliness
PICAR, pích-ár, *n. m.* a niggard, churl.
PICKLE, pích-éil, *n. f.* pickle, brine.
PICAN, pích-é, *n. m.* a jar, earthen jar.
PICORAN, pích-ádu, *n. m.* gorbelly, or a little gorbelled person.
PICORAN, pích-é, *n. m.* robin-red-breast, (bruideargan.) *H. Society's Dict.*
PICORIN, pích-énn, *n. m.* pye. *Irish.*
PILL, pílly, *n. f.* a sheet, cloth; *pill-chuir*, a sheet holding seed-corn when sowing; fold; *v.* fold, put one in his winding-sheet; also an unique refinement on the Irish verb fill; fill a dachaidh, the Irish, for tháil a dachaidh, he returned home.
PILLENN, píly-énn, *n. f.* saddle-cloth; shevel. *B. S.*
PINN, pénn, *n. pl.* pens; *gen.* of a pen.
PINNA, pénn-nyá, *n. m.* a pin, a peg.
PINNICH, pénn-é, *v.* pin, peg, fasten.
PINNA, pénnjt, *n. f.* a pint, half a gallon.
PION, pébb, *n. f.* pipe, bag-pipe; smoke.
PIONDAIR, pébb-ad-ár, *n. m.* pipemaker.
PIONAIR, pébb-up-á, *n. m.* a piper; *a' pìobair*, *playing at bag-pipes, squalling.*
PION-SHIONNACH, pébb-húénn-é, } *n. f.*
PION-TREANNACH, pébb-hyánn-é, }
Irish pipes, or bellows' pipe.
PIC, pích, *n. m.* a nip, a pick, nibble; *v.* pick, nibble; *a' pìodadh*, *picking, nibbling, nipping. Trust.*
PICACH, pích-ach, *n. m.* coal-fish in its third and fourth year; first year, *éid-eannach.*
PICCAID, péuch-á, *n. f.* pick-axe.
PICCAIR, péuch-ur-á, *n. m.* nibbler.
PICHAIR, pé-á, *n. f.* a magpie.
PICHA, pích, *v.* wheeze.
PICCHAN, pích-an, *n. m.* wheezing.
PICHAIR, pích-ér, *v.* line as cats; *air pìobachadh*, *salacious as a cat.*
PICLACH, péúll-ach, *a.* fretful, and curious looking, contemptible.
PICCHACHUIG, pích-a-úig, *n. f.* periwig, *French.*
PICORAN, pích-ur, *v.* stab, make a dash at in order to probe or stab.
PICORAN, pích-ur, *pl.* keen gust of wind; *pl.* dashing at, stabbing quickly.
PION, pénn, *n. m.* a piece, patch, *B. A. L.*; *a cut into shreds, lacerate, tear.*
PISACH, pích-á, *n. f.* kitten.
PISACH, pích-ach, *n. m.* increase, progeny, offspring; *pìeach* air do phìeach agus pìeach ann ad bhàinn, *may you see your offspring's offspring and have a young progeny yourself; prosperity, success; pìeach ort, success to you! am bi pìeach ort, shall they prosper? lo pì-*

each a bhilleas, shall he be filled, by the increase of his tips, shall he be filled. Bible.
PICACHAIL, pích-ach-ail, *adj.* successful.
PICTHAR, pích-ur, *n. f.* a sister; *gen.* pìeachar.
PICTHAR, pích-ur, *n. f.* female fellow gossip.
PICTHARACH, pích-ur-ach, *a.* gossiping.
PICTHAR-ATHAR, pích-ur-ur, *n. f.* paternal aunt.
PICTHAR-CHÈIL, pích-ur-éil, *n. f.* sister-in-law; *piuthar-màthar*, *maternal aunt; piuthar-seannar*, *paternal grand-aunt; piuthar-seannmhar*, *maternal grand-aunt.*
PIAB, piab, *v.* make soft noise.
PIABACH, piab-ach, *n. f.* rumbling noise in speech. *N.*
PIACAD, piach-á, *n. f.* fat, broad, good natured female, *-dìah. M. F.; Ir.*
PIAB, piab, *v.* drill potatoes, lay out ground in plots, plant as greens or cole-wort.
PIAID, piá, *n. f.* a plot of ground. *Is;* blanket, Mainland of Argyll.
PIAID-LAIDHE, piá-lá-é-é, *n. f.* an ambush, (from plaid,) *Bible.*
PIAIGH, piá-é, *n. f.* plague, pestilence.
PIAIGHEIL, piá-é-é, *a.* pestilential.
PIAM, piám, *n. f.* fat blubber-cheek.
PIAMACH, piám-ach, *adj.* fat-cheeked, fair-haired, and pale-faced.
PIAMACH, piám-ach, *v.* fumble, mix, handle awkwardly.
PIAM, piám, *n. m.* plack. (*Scotch*); or a third of a penny.
PIANGAID, piáng-á, *n. f.* blanket, the price of which was formerly a plack.
PIANNT, piá-ánt, *n. m.* a plant.
PIANNTACH, piá-ánt-ach, *v.* plant.
PIANNTAR, piá-ánt-ur, *n. m.* choice corn for seed, choice quality of oats.
PIAIG, piá-é, *v.* husk, peel.
PIAIG, piá-é, *n. m.* husk as of nuts, egg-shell.
PIAIGACH, piá-é-ach, *a.* husky, shelly.
PIAIGACH, piá-é-ach, *n. m.* soft, stupid woman.
PIAIGACH, piá-é-ach, *n. m.* soft, stupid fellow.
PIAD, piád, *n. m.* a plaster, cataplasm, poultice; *v.* plaster, daub, spread awkwardly.
PIAT, piat, *n. f.* straw-cloth, peallag, *North;* *v.* thrust in, clap upon; *phiat e' lamh air*, *he clapped his hand on it. Islay.*
PIATH, piá, *v.* puff, blow upon.
PIATHACH, piá-á, *n. m.* puff of wind; *thàinig piatha oirnn*, *a puff came on us; a' phatha mara-aodam*, *puffing or plashing about our faces; glimpse, moment; ann am piatha, in a moment, Bible; fhuair sin piatha dheth*, *we got a glimpse of it.*
PLEADANT, piád-á, *n. f.* an importu-

hate petition, begging earnestly and humbly.

PLEADHAG, plé'-ag, *n. f.* a paddle, dibble.

PLEASO, pléag, *n. f.* noise. *Irish.*

PLEAT, pléit, *v.* patch, mend.

PLEAT, pléit, *v.* plait, braid, fold; *n. f.* a plait, braid, tress, fold.

PLEATA, pléit'-a, *n. m.* a patch, a piece.

PLEATH, plé, *v.* beg a thing to be paid for.

PLEATHAINN, plé'-éinn, *n. f.* the act of begging a thing you are to pay for; *pt.* begging humbly a thing you must pay for, earnestly begging.

PLEIDHEIR, pléij'-ér, *v.* plead, or beg importunately, beg humbly and incessantly, (*French* plaider.)

PLEISO, pléahg, *v.* revile or abuse with all your might.

PLEISGEADH, pléahg'-á, *pt.* reviling; *n. m.* a scold in a calm, sarcastic manner.

PLEOD, plýód, *v.* make milk-warm, warm slightly.

PLEODAG, plýód'-ag, *n. f.* soft, simple female.

PLEOISO, plýóahg, *n. m.* a booby. *Irish.*

PLIADH, pléá, *n. f.* splay-foot, and bandy-leg; *v.* swagger.

PLIADHACH, pléá'-ach, *n. f.* splay-footed female; *adj.* splay-footed and bandy-legged

PLIADHAIR, pléá'-áir, *n. m.* splay-footed, and bandy-legged man.

PLIODAIR, pléid'-ér, *v.* cajole, seduce by flattery, cradle into acquiescence, *Arg.*

PLIODAIR, pléid'-ur-á, *n. m.* cajoler.

PLIODAIRT, pléid'-arj, *n. f.* cajoling, caressing; *pt.* cajoling, caressing a person, as if a child, in a soothing fawning manner.

PLIUT, pléút, *n. f.* a splay-foot on one side of the foot; *pluutach*, having such a foot; *n. f.* a female having such feet.

PLIUTAIRE, pléút'-ér-á, *n. m.* half-splay-footed fellow.

PLOC, ploch, *n. m.* any round mass; junk of a stick; potato-masher, large clod, a very large head; *v. n.* ram against, mash as potatoes, greens, &c.; *a' plocadh a' bhuntáta*, mashing the potatoes.

PLOCACH, plochg'-ach, *adj.* having a large head, or lumps; *galas-plocach*, *quincy*, the mumps.

PLOCACH, plochg'-ach, *n. m.* boy. *H. Soc.*

PLOCANTA, plochg'-ant-a, *adj.* stout, sturdy

PLOD, plódd, *n. m.* a fleet of shipping;

carnage; damage; *plod mór loingean*, a large fleet of vessels; *siad a rinn am plod*, what carnage or damage they have made!

v. float, cause to float; *air phlod*, afloat;

tha i air phlod, she is afloat; *ma'n do phlod i*, before she floated; half scald as a pig, in order to loosen the pile; *a' plod-*

adh na muice, scalding the pig.

PLODACH, plódd'-ach, *a.* lake-warm, or milk-warm.

PLODACHD, plódd'-achg, *n. f.* milk-warmness.

PLODH, pló, *n. c.* any thing put temporary together; a sick person that dies, on getting the slightest cold or injury; a man or any thing, hardly hanging together.

PLODHAISO, pló'-éahg, *n. c.* } bumpkin,

PLODHAMAN, pló'-a-man, *n. m.* } a booby, a hum-drum.

PLODRAICH, plódd'-réch, *n. f.* carnage, havoc, state of lying here and there uncarred for.

PLOIDE, plóij'-á, *n. f.* a tartan blanket.

PLOIDEAG, plóij'-ag, *n. f.* a shawl; good-natured female.

PLOSO, pléag, *v.* palpitate, throb, pant, sob; *a' chridhe a' plosail*, his heart palpitating or panting, throbbing, &c.; *n. m.* a throb, palpitation, pant; *gun phlosaig air deile*, without a throb or gasp on the strutting board.

PLOSGAIL, plosg'-al, *pt.* throbbing, palpitating.

PLOSGARTAICH, plösg'-art-éach, *n. f.* throbbing, palpitating, panting, gasping.

PLUS, plübb, *v.* plump, plunge, make noise as in water; blubber, or speak indistinctly; *n. m.* a clumsy lubberly person; noise made by any thing falling into water, plump, plunge, soft lump.

PLUSACH, plübb'-ach, *adj.* soft and clumsy; *n. f.* a soft lubberly female.

PLUBAIR, plüb'-úr-á, *n. m.* lubber, blubberer.

PLUBAIRT, plüb'-arj, *n. f.* plunging, plumping; *pt.* plunging, blubbering, plumping.

PLUBARTAICH, plüb'-art-éach, *n. f.* plunging always; floundering, blubbering.

PLUBRAICH, plüb'-réch, *n. f.* gurgling.

PLUC, plúchg, *n. m.* lump, bump, jumble of a sea; *v.* lump, thump, jumble.

PLUCACH, plúchg'-ach, *adj.* lumpish, jumbling.

PLUCAN, plúchg'-an, *n. m.* little jumble of a sea; *plucanach*, with a little jumbling of a sea.

PLUCH, plúch, *v.* squeeze slowly, compress slowly and gradually, but tightly.

PLUCHADH, plúch'-á, *pt.* squeezing slowly and lastly tightly; *n. m.* a squeeze.

PLUIC, plúéchg, *n. f.* a blub-cheek.

PLUICACH, plúéchg'-ach, *adj.* blub-cheeked; *n. f.* the toothache. *H. S. N.*

PLUIDE, plúij'-shá, *n. m.* big lumpish fellow or beast.

PLUIDEACH, plúij'-shyach, *n. f.* lumpish female.

PLUM, plúm, *n. m.* dead-calm; hum-drum.

PLUMAICH, plüm'-éach, *v.* coagulate without yeast, as milk; stagnate.

PLUMB, plámh, *n. f.* heavy shower. *Slw.*
 PLUNDAIR, plúnd'-ér, *v.* plunder, pillage.
 PRUNDAIR, plund'-rén, *n. f.* plunder, pillage, spoil; *pt.* plundering, pillaging, spoiling, robbing.
 PLUR, properly flúr; a flower; flour. *Fr.*
 POMULL, pób'-ull, *n. m.* people, congregation.
 POCA, póchg'-á, *n. m.* pocket or pouch.
 POCA, póchg'-á, *n. m.* a bag, a short bag.
 POCAIGH, póchg'-éih, *v.* pocket, poke.
 POCAIGH, póchg'-éih, *v.* bag, put into a bag.
 POCAN, póchg'-an, *n. m.* a little squat fellow; little bag.
 POD, póg, *v.* kiss; *n. f.* a kiss; pógan, kisses.
 POGACH, póg'-ach, *adj.* fond of kisses; *n. f.* a blandishing female, offerer of kisses.
 POGAIR, póg'-ar-á, *n. m.* a kisser.
 POILIDH, poib'-lé, *gen.* pobull, of people.
 POILREACHD, poib'-lach, *n. f.* common-wealth.
 POIT, póit, *n. m. pt.* potations, tippling.
 POITE, póit'-á, *n. f.* a pot; *poite-rúadh* -dhubb, *a still*; *poite f'heòla*, *flesh-pot*; *poite-mhùin*, *a jordan, a chamber-pot*.
 POITEAR, póit'-ár, *n. m.* a tippler, drinker; *poitearachd*, *habitual drinking, or potations*.
 POLL, póil, *gen.* puill; *n. m.* mud, mire; pond; nostrils; *poll-lasgaich*, *fish-pond, fishing-station*; pit, a hole; *poll-mòna*, *peat-pit*.
 POLLAG, poll'-ag, *n. f.* a little pit, nostril; the fish guinoid or gweniad.
 PONAIDH, pòn'-é, *n. m.* a docked horse.
 PONG, pong, (*gen.* poing), point; a quibble in law; *chuir thu as mo phòing mi, you disappointed me, you defeated my intention or purpose*; *tha e làn phongan, he is full of quirks or quibbles*; air a phòing sin, on that point.
 PONGAID, póng'-aj, *n. f.* a hellish quirk, quibble, or stratagem; *làn do phongaidhean*, *full of quibbles, or quirks, or stratagems*.
 PONGAIDEACH, póng'-aj-ach, *adj.* stratagistical; full of quirks and quibbles, or tricks.
 PONGALACHD, póng'-all-achg, *n. f.* pointedness, exactness, punctuality; great attention.
 PONGAIL, póng'-al, *adj.* pointed; particularly punctual; business-like in every thing.
 POR, pòr, *n. m.* seed of any sort; grain, a clan, a progeny; *droch phòr*, *bad seed*; *am pòr dubh*, *the black set, the wicked race*; *pòr Dhiarmaid*, *the race of Dermid*; *l. e.* the Campbells; pore of the body; (*Poros. Greek*); *mo phòran air stopadh*, *my pores stopped, perspiration*; obstructed.
 PORACH, pòr'-ach, *adj.* seminal.

PORT, pòrt, *n. m.* a port, a haven, harbour, (Latin, portus); a tune on any musical instrument; *ri port*, *storm-staid, wind-bound*; favourable opportunity; *gabh port air, watch your opportunity*.
 PORTAIR, pòrt'-ár, *n. m.* a ferryman.
 PORTAN, pòrt'-an, *n. m.* a crab. *Slwy.*
 PORTAS, pòrt'-as, *n. m.* mass-book. *Meed.*
 POS, pòs, *v.* marry, wed, get married.
 POSACHAIL, pòs'-ach-al, *adj.* marriageable.
 POSADH, pòs'-á, *n. m. pt.* marrying, wedding; wedlock, matrimony; bonds of wedlock.
 POSDA, pòsd'-á, *pt.* married, wedded.
 POSCHALL, pòs'-ghyall, *v.* betroth; *pos-ghalladh*, *betrothment, promise of marriage*.
 POST, pòst, *v.* tramp, as a woman does clothes in washing; tread; *post an lath-ach*, *tread the clay*. *B.*; *n. m.* a post, portal, pillar. *B.*; a letter-carrier, post, pillars; *postachean*, *letter-carriers*.
 POSTACH, pòst'-achg, *n. f.* letter-carrying.
 POSTANACH, pòst'-an-ach, *n. m.* thick-set child that just begins to walk.
 PRAB, práb, *n. f.* rheum on the eye;—*v.* unfit. *H.*
 PRABACH, práb'-ach, *adj.* rheum-eyed, contemptible; *n. f.* contemptible female.
 PRABAIR, práb'-ur-á, *n. m.* contemptible man.
 PRABAR, práb'-ur, *n. m.* rabble; little people.
 PRABARDAICH, práb'-ard-éih, } *n. f.* a smat-
 PRABARSAICH, práb'-ars-éih, } tering;
 slight knowledge; *prabarsaich leubh-aidh*, *smattering of reading*; *prabarsaich chunntais*, *smattering of arithmetic*; *lit. the rabble language or acquirements*.
 PRABHUIL, práb'-húil, *n. f.* bleary-eye.
 PRABSHUILACH, práb'-húil-ach, *a.* bleary-eyed.
 PRAC, práich, *n. m.* tithes. *Slwy*; *Lewis*.
 PRACAS, práich'-as, *n. m.* dispute not easily settled; nonsensical difference; hotch-potch.
 PRAIB, príb, *n. m.* rabble. *North*.
 PRAINGHALAIS, práing'-al-ash, *n. f.* gibberish.
 PRAINN, *gen.* of prann; hence the above.
 PRAINNEAG, práinn'-ahag, *n. f.* minch-collaps.
 PRAIS, praih, *n. f.* a pot; *cas na prais tighinn an uachdar*, *the stump or foot of the pot coming on the surface*, (said Donald, seeing the porpoise tumbling).
 PRAISEACH, *n. f.* a whore, or concubine; *athphraiseach*, *a harridan, or old whore*.
 PRADHAINN, prá'-énn, *n. f.* press of business, throng, thoroughness; flurry. *Isl.*
 PRADHAINNEACH, prá'-énn-ach, *adj.* hurried, pressed for time, throng, hurried.

PRAMH, prāv, n. f. meekness, diffidence; dazing, dumbering, half-sleeping.

PRAMHAIL, prāv'-al, adj. sad, sleepy.

PRAMH, prām, v. pound, mash, bray, bruise; *páramháis, I pounded it, I brayed it; mütter: dá 'im pramháid a th'ort, what are you müttering about? hence, praimháilais, and praimháing, and why mispronounced prām? You may as well write scóláid, and not scóláid; leam, and leam, and not leam, and a thousand other absurdities, found in the mouths of those that pronounce it so.*

PRAMHARA, prām'-ar, v. scribble, mütter.

PRAS, prá, n. m. brass.

PRASACH, prá'-ach, n. f. a manger.

PRASAIR, prá'-ur-á, n. m. a brasier.

PRASACH, prách, n. f. a bog, a marsh, a morass; *chaidh a' bhó 'na prádach, the cow stuck in the marsh, (Scott); 'in Argyll, chaidh a bhó am bogadh, but práchan is applied to a little sea; v. prách or speak, like a bittern.*

PRASACHAIR, prách'-ur-á, n. m. a croaking preacher, a misusable orator; *am prách-air gnaimh beidh, the old, ugly, croaking orator.*

PRASACHAN, prách'-an, n. m. the nose-bit-tern; a little peat-pit; mean orator; *práchan inneach, a culture, Bible; práchan gearr, a buzzard; práchan coimhinn, an osprey, O'B.*

PRASACHANACH, prách'-an-ach, adj. querulous croaking; as a place, full of little pits.

PRASACH, prách, n. f. a bush, shrub, thicket, a wrinkle, a plait; *thig i an leamabh foth uon do na práchan, she threw the child under one of the shrubs; ann am prách, in a bush or thicket, Bible; the práchan 'na sodann, his face is wrinkled or corrugated, Argyll; v. wrinkle, corrugate; air prádach, corrugated; gun prách gun small, without wrinkle or spot.*

PRASACH, prách'-ach, a. wrinkled, corrugated.

PRASADH, prá'-á, pt. wrinkling, corrugating; *gun snail gun prádach, without spot or wrinkle. Bible.*

PRASARNACH, prách'-ár-ach, n. f. a shrubbery, brushwood, thicket.

PRASANTAN, prá'-unt-an, n. pl. hens' eggs given to landlords by tenants as part of rent; in Irish, a wedding-present; *prasa-anna, a hen so given.*

PRINE, prén'-á, n. m. a pin for clothes.

PRYNICH, prén'-éch, v. pin, tuck.

PRON, préb, v. wink; twinkle as the eye.

PRIONADH, préb'-á, pt. twinkling, twinkling; n. m. a wink, a twinkling, glimpse, moment; *bi an so am prionadh, be here in a twinkling, in a jiffy; cha do phrionadh mo-shúil, I did not sleep a wink.*

PRIONADHACH, préb'-á-ach, n. f. a roosting. H. S.

PRIONACH, préb'-hái, n. f. twinkling-eye.

PRIONH, prév, a. first, main, chief, principal.

PRIONH-ATHAL, prév'-vha'-á, capital, metropolis; *prionh-shebh, main-sail. Skye; prionh-athair, patriarch, progenitor; prionh-chathair, notary, secretary; prionh-chann, main-mast; prionh casbuid, archbishop; prionh-long, first rate ship, &c.; thuglad am prionh-shebh, they raised the main-sail. Bible.*

PRIONHACH, prév'-ann, sauce or seasoning in viands; choice food.

PRIONHACHACH, prév'-ann-ach, v. season, as viands; feed with choice food, (Irish).

PRIONHACH, prév'-hái, n. m. a prelate. Ir.

PRIONHACH, prév'-ann-ach, n. m. a prince.

PRIONHACH, prév'-ann-ach, a. princely.

PRIONHACH, prév'-ann, n. m. prison, (French, prison.)

PRIONHACHACH, prév'-ann-ach, adj. very confined, within narrow bounds; n. c. a prisoner.

PRIONHACHACH, prév'-ann-ach, v. imprison, incarcerate; *prionhachadh, narrowing, keeping confined, or in bondage; n. m. imprisonment, incarceration.*

PRIS, prách, n. f. price, value, esteem; great demand, estimation; *dé's prách dá? what is its price? ga chur am pris, raising it in estimation; tha e am pris, it is in high estimation, there is a vast demand for it; conj. and adv. so much as; pris na círe, so much as a hen; pris an fhírinne, so much as a pin, (Fr. pris. Wolah; Arm., &c. &c.)*

PRISALACHD, prách'-al-ach, n. f. preciousness.

PRISAIL, prách'-al, adj. valuable, precious.

PRISICH, prách'-éch, v. price, value.

PROCADAIR, próch'-ad-áir, n. m. law-agent, (Latin); procurator, man of business.

PROINN, práinn, n. m. dinner. Arm.; M.F.

PROIS, próch, n. m. a neat, punctilious, little female; a prude. Islay; pride. Sk.

PROISALACHD, próch'-al-ach, n. f. punctilious prudery, neatness; pridefulness.

PROISEIL, próch'-al, adj. neat, little, and punctilious; uppish, like a prude; proud.

PROISEACH, próch'-ach, n. m. a good lump of a fellow or boy. Is.; stripping. High. Society.

PROINN, mispronunciation of prain.

PROP, prop, n. m. a support, prop; v. support, prop, (Belgic.)

PROPACH, prop'-ach, n. m. a boy well built, beginning to run about.

PROTHAIST, pró'-asht, n. m. provost. Fr.

PUBALL, pùb'-ùll, *n. m.* a tent. *Ross.*
 PUC, pùch, *v.* fumble, ram, cram.
 PUIC, pùch, *n. f.* a bribe; *v.* bribe, ram secretly. *Is.; fhuair e pàic, he has been bribed.*

PUICÈACH, pùch'-ach, *adj.* giving bribes, bribing; *n. f.* a female that bribes.

PUICÈAR, pùch'-àr, *n. m.* a briber.

PUINSEAN, pùsh'-un, *n. m.* poison, virus.

PUINSEANACH, pùsh'-un-ach, *adj.* poisonous, venomous, vindictive; revengeful.

PUINSEANAICH, pùsh'-un-èch, *v.* poison.

PUINSEANTAS, pùsh'-ant-à, *n. m.* poison-ousness, venomousness, vindictiveness; resentment.

PULAG, bullag, *n. f.* large round stone.

PUNC for poing, a point, a quirk.

PUND, pùnd, *n. m.* a pound of any thing.

PUNND, pùnd, *n. m.* a place for securing stray cattle, or cattle trespassing; *v.* secure cattle.

PUNNDAINN, pùnd'-èng, *n. f.* bad usage in being confined in a damp place; starvation, benumbing; the state of being confined to a cold place.

PURGAID, pùrg'-aj, *n. f.* a purge, a purgative; aperient medicine; *purgaidheach, aperient, laxative, purging.*

PURGAIDIR, pùrg'-ad-àr, *n. m.* purgatory, tormentor; the greatest anxiety to get freedom, or permission to shift quarters.

PURP, pùrp, *n. m.* the faculties of the mind; full possession of mental powers; *chail e phurp, he lost his faculties, he is under mental aberration; nàas a bhios mo phurp agam, while I possess my faculties; gun phurp, uncollected.*

PURPALACHD, pùrp'-al-achg, *n. f.* collectiveness; full possession of faculties; punctuality.

PURPAIL, pùrp'-al, *adj.* collected; in one's senses; punctual, pointed, sound in mind.

PURPUR, pùrp'-ur, *n. m.* purple.

PURR, pùrr, *v.* stab, thrust, push, jostle.

PURRADH, pùrr'-h, *n. m.* a shove, jostle, dash at, as a bull; *pt.* pushing, jostling, shoving; *a' purradh le 'adharcaibh, butting with his horns; an reith a purradh, the ram butting. Bible.*

PUIS, pùsh, *n. f.* a cat.

PUT, pùtt, *v.* push, shove, jostle.

PUTA, pùt'-a, *n. m.* a trout. *North; young moor-fowl. C.*

PUTADH, pùt'-h, *pt.* pushing, shoving, jostling, butting; *n. m.* a push, a shove, a jostle; check. *H. S.*

PUTAG, pùt'-ag, *n. f.* a hold-pin of an oar; in Irish, Kintyre, a pudding;—a ring of land. *Highland Society.*

PUTH, pù, *n. f.* a puff; *v.* puff; *chuir e puth as a shroin, he puffed through his nose.*

PUTHEAR, pù'-ar, *n. m.* power, authority; (*French,*) Mackintyre, the poet.

R

R, r, the fourteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Ruib, the alder-tree.

'R, for ar, *pro. le 'r cinn, with your heads; 'd, for bhur, your; le 'r cead, with you: permission.*

R' for ri; *r'a taobh, at her side; r'a cois, at her foot; r'a chois, at his foot.*

RA, rà, *adv.* too, too much, very, exceeding, quite; *ra-mhòr, too large, very great; is tu an Dia ra-mhòr, thou art a very great God, Smith's Psalms.*—Since the CURIOUS RULE was introduced into Gaelic, "that he who writes the greatest nonsense is always the best Gaelic scholar," this word has been written *ro-mhor, ro-bheag, too great, too little, or very great, very little; ro-mhath, very well! too good; cha 'n 'eil mi ra-chinnteach, I am not very sure; tha e gu ra-bhoichd, he is very sick; cha 'n 'eil e ra-thogarrach, he is not excessively willing.*

RABACH, ràb'-ach, *a. litigious. Irish.*

RABAIRE, ràb'-ur-à, *n. m.* quarrelsome fellow.

RABH, ràv, *v.* warn, guard.

RABHACAIR, ràv'-achg-ur-à, *n. m.* a nonsensical rhapsodist, haranguer, or prosier.

RABHACAIRACHD, ràv'-achg-ur-achg, *n. f.* rhapsody, prosing, haranguing, talking nonsense.

RABHACHAIL, ràv'-ach-al, *a. admonitory.*

RABHADAIR, ràv'-ad-àr, *n. m.* a beacon, a warner, a spy, a scout.

RABHADH, ràv'-h, *pt.* warning; *n. m.* a friendly hint, or information, caution; *thoir rabhadh dha, inform, tell, put him or her on the alert.*

RABHAIRT, ràv'-àrjt, *n. f.* spring-tide, a person that goes furiously to work; murdered in many places *REOBHART.*

RABHOIL, ràv'-ul, *n. m. n. f.* rhapsody delivered in a drawing manner, mad saying; *drawling in mannes or gait.*

RABHD, ràv'-ud, *n. f.* nonsensical, or idle talk.

RABHDAIRE, ràv'-ad-àr, *n. m.* rhapsodist.

RABHDAIREACHD, ràv'-ad-àr-achg, *n. f.* rhapsody, prosing, verbiage, haranguing.

RABHDAIL, ràv'-ad-al, *n. f.* proeing, coarseness.

RAC, ràch, *n. m.* in the North, a drake; (*trachd,*) a rake, (*ralise,*) in Ireland, a king; West, discordant, disgusting music or oratory.

S

RACAID, rách'-á, n. f. a drawing female.
 RACAIRE, rách'-ur-á, n. m. a drawing, croaking orator, or piper, a croaker of a preacher.

RACAIREACHD, rách'-áir-achg, n. f. croaking, discordant oratory, or music.

RACAN, rach'-an, n. m. a bandy or crooked stick.

RACH, rach, v. éirig, go, proceed; rach-
 aith dhachaidh, go ye home; tháid sinn
 dhachaidh, we shall go home; na d' theirig
 dhachaidh, go ye not home; chaidh sinn
 dhachaidh, we went home; an dachaidh
 e dhachaidh, has he gone home? rachainn,
 I would go; rachadh a, let him go; rach-
 ann, let me go.

RACHD, nonsense, for reachd.

RADAN, rád'-an, n. m. a rat, cunning per-
 son.

RADH, rá, n. m. saying, assertion, word;
 the 'n radh ad fíor, that assertion or
 saying is true; pt. saying, asserting, af-
 firming, expressing; (see Abair); the mi
 ag radh, I say, I assert, &c.

RADHARC, rád'-ark, for radharc, eye-sight.

RAG, rág, a. stiff; n. f. a rag; starch. *Et. S.*

RAGAIRE, rág'-ur-á, n. m. extortor, *Et. S.*

RAGAIREACHD, rág'-áir-achg, n. f. oppres-
 sion. *Smith.*

RAGH, rágh', n. m. a row, a rank; rágh
 shaildearan, rank of soldiers; a raft of
 wood. *Islay.*

RAG-MHUINEALACH, rag-vhéir'-al-ach, adj.
 stiff-necked, stubborn; rag-mhuineal-
 achd, contumacy, stubbornness.

RAIBHIC, riv'-éich, and rev'-éich, n. f.
 the roar that a cow gives when gored by
 another; most unconsciously murdered
 by the best Gaelic scholars RAOCHD,
 (from rabb, and beuc.)

RAIDIL, ráj'-al, a. inventive. *Bible.*

RAIDH, rái'-y, n. f. arbitration, decision,
 appeal; good will; leig gu róidh na
 daoine so e, submit it to the arbitration
 of these gentlemen; the mise, a daoine
 uafha, leigil a' ghnòthaich so, g'ar róidh-
 se, I appeal unto you, gentlemen, I appoint
 you arbitrators; fear-ráidh, an arbiter,
 arbitrator; competition; a ráidh air
 a chéile, competing with each other, try-
 ing each other's metal; also nonsense, for
 raich; ráich, a quarter of a year.

RAIDHIL, rái'-al, adj. challenging, fond
 of challenging, boasting.

RAIDHACH, ráj'-ach, n. f. a chief witch.

RAIDHACHAS, ráj'-ach-us, n. m. witchery;
 enchantment; prating. *North.*

RAIGNICH, reg'-nyich, v. stiffen, benumb;
 the mo lámhan air raigneachadh, my
 hands are benumbed, are getting stiff.

RAINNE, rév'-á, n. f. fat, suet, fatness;
 rainne a bheothaich, the fatness of the

beast; rainne na pholta, the suet in the
 pot; high-water, or full spring tide, &c.;
 dag of manhar, stupidly written manhar;
 more fat, thick, corpulent, &c.

RAINHEAD, rév'-ad, same as the above.

RAINNEA, rinn'-éich, n. c. coarse vulgar
 person.

RAINNACH, ren'-ach, n. f. fern, frumach.

RAINYO, rinn'-ig, pret. a tug, smash;
 rinnig sinn, we reached, we arrived.

RAIP, ráip, n. f. debauchery, ditch. *Et.*

RAIRN, ráir'-ann, n. f. goat's tail North.

RAITE, ráit'-á, saying, speech.

RAITHACH, ráit'-ach, a. verbose; aer-
 ráitach, babbling; bong-ráitach, deci-
 sive, quiet.

RAITHACHAIL, ráit'-ach-al, adj. challeng-
 ing, boasting of feats, or bravery.

RAITHACHAS, ráit'-ach-as, n. f. competi-
 tion, emulation, trial of strength; a raith-
 achas air a chéile, competing, emulating
 each other from ostentatious motions;
 arrogance, pride.

RAITH, raith, n. f. quarter of a year.

RAITHIL, ráich'-al, a. quarterly.

RAITHIN, ráit'-inn, pt. saying.

RAV, rá, n. f. last night; an raiv, last
 night.

RALLA, ráll, v. take, as given, &c.

RALLA, ráll'-á, n. m. a take.

RALLACH, ráll'-ach, pt. taking; n. m. rough
 handling; the act of taking.

RANAN, rán'-án, n. c. a romp, a vulgar
 coarse fellow; rananachd, romping.

RANALAN, ráil'-al-an, n. m. a coarse vul-
 gar hummer, a hummerous fellow.

RANALLAG, rán'-allag, n. f. a puddle.

RANAS, rán'-as, n. m. tongue, dose.

RANH, rá, n. m. an ear; rainh, ear.

RANHACH, ráv'-ach, a. oared; n. f. a galley.

RANHACHD, ráv'-achg, n. f. rowing, pulling.

RANHAICHT, ráv'-éich-á, n. m. a rower.

RANHADAR, ráv'-ad-ár, n. m. a rowet.

RANHAD, ráv'-ar, a fat, thick, corpulent.

RANHLONG, ráv'-long, n. f. a gallery.

RANHAILON, ráv'-rích, a. swollen, come to
 high water, as spring-tide; bean uill-eac's
 body swells.

RAN, rán, n. f. a drawing, discontent roar
 or cry; melancholy cry; v. rán.

RANACH, rán'-ach, a. echo that gives an
 echo; a large ill-furnished house.

RANAICH, rán'-éich, n. f. drawing crying.

RANAIL, rán'-al, n. f. same as above.

RANN, ránn, n. m. an oration in poetry.

RANN, ránn, n. f. a verse, a distich.

RANNA, ránn'-á, gen. of ránn or ránn, a
 peninsula; ranmach, belonging to a pe-
 ninsula.

RANNAIDHAIL, rán'-a-ghail, n. f. shapely,
 neat, ranting, approach to rhyme, *Metrical-
 ally.*

RANNADHAILEACH, rénn'-a-ghál'-eoch, *adj.* rhapsodical; nonsensical in oratory.
RANNAIR, rénn'-uir, *n. m.* a poet, orator; a divider, divider; distributor.
RANNACHD, rénn'-achg, *n. f.* veneration, poetry;—extent of territory. *N. M. L.*
RANNSACHADH, rénn'-sach'-I, *pt.* consulting minutely, inquiring into; *n. m.* search, scrutiny.
RANNSACHAIR, rénn'-sach'-air, *n. m.* searcher.
RANNSAIGH, rénn'-eich, *v.* search, scrutinise, examine minutely, explore.
RANNSAIGHTE, rénn'-eich'-I, *n. m.* searcher.
RANNAIR, rénn'-uir, *n. f.* a range, a sphere or extent of territory; that's *ranndair* ionnachumhann, *the range is limited; a tighinn a stigh air an ranndair againne, encroaching on our territory. Is.*
RANNTACH, rénn'-tach, *adj.* extensive.
RAEAC, absolute nonsense for raibheas.
RAOIR, ráod, *n. f.* (rair), last night.
RAOIT; see Rait, 'a rakish female.
RAON, ríon, *n. m.* plain; mossy plain.
RAONACH, ráon'-ach, *n. f.* plain country.
RAP, rúp, *n. m.* a bad halfpenny.
RAPAIR, rap'-uir, *n. m.* a worthless fellow.
RAPAIR, rap'-uir, *n. m.* a dawdling fellow.
RAPAS, rap'-esh, *n. f.* a drab, a careless female, (Hebrew, rapish, mire.)
RAPAL, rap'-ul, *n. f.* nonsensical talk.
RASAN, rá'-an, *n. m.* a tedious highway, or bickering, or grating noise, or smell.
RASANACH, rá'-an'-ach, *a.* tedious, drawing,—full of brushwood, North.
RASDAL, rák'-al, *n. m.* rallas, rake.
RATH, rá, *n. m.* prosperity, increase, use, profit, advantage; is beag ráth a bhíos ort, *your success will be very precarious; is beag ráth a rinn e dhomhas, it did very little good to me; chaidh e bho ráth, he is gone to pigs and whistles.*
RATH, rágh; see Rágh, a row, rank.
RATHAD, rá'-ud, *n. m.* a road, method, highway.
RATHAICH, rá'-eich, *v.* bless, prosper.
RATHAN, rá'-án, *n. m.* surety, security; *théid mise an rathan ort, I can assure you. North*—*théid mise an urtas ort, théid mise an hannaibh dhuit, báirnidh mise thu, I can assure you. Ialay.*
RATH-BORONA, rá-dórah'-á, *n. m.* the wane.
RE, ré, *prep.* during; *ré an latha, during the day; n. f.* moon; *ré nuadh, the new moon, E.* duration, interval; *fad na ré is na lá, during my day and generation. Sm.*
REACHD, rechg, *n. m.* law, statute, ordinance; *reachd úr a tháinig a mach, a new statute or ordinance that has been to-*

ward; táidh ri m' reachd, listen to my law, E.; deep sense of sorrow, expression of grief, great sorrow; bhíodh reachd air, he gave expression to his grief or sorrow; substance, productiveness, as corn.

REACHDAICH, rechg'-eich, *v.* enact.
REACHDAIR, rechg'-ad-air, *n. m.* law-giver.

REACHDAR, } rech'-ur, *adj.* luxuriant,
REACHDHOIR, } productive as corn; or crop full of substance as corn; *seachd dínean reachdhoir agus math, seven ears reab and good. Bible.*

REACHDHOIRACHD, rechg'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* richness, productiveness, as corn.
REANAR, rav'-ar, for *ranhar*; from *ranh*, fat, plump, fleshy, thick.

REANRAICH, rav'-rach, *v.* fatten.

REANG, reng, *n. f.* a wrinkle, a fibre, as in one's face; *v.* starve. *H. S.*

REANGACH, reng'-ach, *adj.* full of wrinkles or fibres; full of strings.

REAS, réas, *n. m.* a head of dry curled hair.
REASACH, réas'-ach, *a.* having dry curled hair.

REASAN, réas'-an; see *Ress*.

REASGACH, riagach, from *riag*.

REIC, réicg, *n. f.* sale, traffic; *v.* sell, dispose of; *pt.* selling, disposing of; *a' réis, selling.*

REICHDAR, réicg'-ad-air, *n. m.* seller.

REICTE, réicg'-tyá, *pt.* sold, disposed of.

REIDH, ré, *adj.* plain, level, cleared; *áite réidh, a plain or cleared place; exempt, free from, done of; tha mi réidh 'ea, I am done of it, I will have nothing more to do with him or it; reconciled, at peace; tha iad réidh a nis, they are at peace now; also they have finished; réidh ri Dia, at peace with God. E.; ready, prepared; am bheil thu réidh, are you prepared? gu h-òrdail réidh, well-ordered, and harmoniously; gu réidh, at leisure! eavai! smooth, plain; fiodh réidh, smooth wood; n. m. a plain, a level; gabh réidh a bhithir, betake yourself to the plain, to fair field.*

REIDHEACHD, ré'-achg, *n. f.* smoothness.

REIDHEAS, réag, *n. f.* peace; *faigh le réidheas e, get it in peace, without disturbance.*

REIDHLEAN, rél'-éan, *n. m.* a plain, a green, a bowling-green; *ais an réidhlean, on the plain; thug an réidhlean, to the plain.*

REILIE, rél'-ég, *n. f.* a crypt or burying-place under a church; stone-chest where the bones, dug out of the graves, are placed; *bithidh dail ri fear feirge, ach cha bhi dail ri fear réilge, there may be hopes of a person at sea, but none of one in the grave.*

REIM, rám, *n. m.* power, authority. *I. ish.*

REIR, réir, *n. f.* accord, agreement; *do réir,*

according to, like as; do réir a chéile, they upon an agreeable footing, on the best of terms, on a friendly footing.

REIS, réish, *n. f.* a race or running-course; a span; ruih e 'réis, he ran his course; réis d'a theangaidh, a span of his tongue.

REISIMÉID, réish-am-éj, *n. f.* a regiment.

REITE, rájt'-á, *n. f.* harmony, agreement, reconciliation; dean réite, be reconciled, be friends, effect a reconciliation; atonement, expiation; a dh'fheuchainn an dean mi réite air son bhuir peacaidh, to try if I shall make an atonement for your sins. *B.*; a marriage-contract. *Is.*

REITEACH, ré'-tyach, *n. m.* } disentangle-
REITEACHADH, rájt'-ach-X, } ment, put-
ting in order, as a house; a smattering;
pt. disentangling, unravelling; reconcil-
ling, agreeing.

REITH, réš, *n. m.* a ram; reith-cogaidh, battering-ram. *Bible.*

REITHICH, ré'-éch, *v.* rut, line, as a ram.

REITICH, rájt'-éch, *v.* put in order, adjust; réitich an tigh, put the house in order; determine, adjust; reitreachar a chéist, the question shall be determined. *B.*; réitich thu áite fa chomhair, thou preparest a place for him. *Sm.*; betroth, settle on terms of marriage; disentangle; réitich an snáth, disentangle the thread; réitichte, disentangled, determined, adjusted; réitich an rathad, clear the way.

REODH, ryó, *v.* freeze, frost, as a foot.

REOSHADH, ryó'-X, *n. m.* frost; pt. freezing.

REODHTH, ryó'-tyá, *pt.* frozen.

REOTHART, rav'-ert, rabbairt, spring-tide.

REUB, rébb, *v.* gore, as a bull; tear, as with a shearing-hook, or any other jagged instrument; lacerate, pain intensely.

REUBADH, rébb'-X, *pt.* goring, tearing.

REUBAIR, rébb'-ur-á, *n. m.* tearer.

REUBALLACH, rább'-al-ach, *n. m.* a rebel.

REUDAN; see Riudean, wood-moth.

REUL, ráil, *n. f.* a star; a belle.

REULACH, ráil'-ach, *a.* starry, starred.

REULADAIR, ráil'-ad-éir, *n. m.* an astronomer; reuladairachd, astronomy.

REUL-BHAD, ráil'-vād, *n. f.* } a constel-

REUL-BHUIDHINN, ráil'-vū-én, } lation, a bunch of stars, literally.

REULTACH, ráil'-trach, *adj.* starry.

REULTAIR, ráil'-tar', *n. m.* astrologer.

REULTAIREACHD, ráil'-tair-achg, *n. f.* astrology.

REUSAN, réas'-an, *n. m.* reason, cause.

REUSANACH, réas'-an-ach, *a.* reasonable.

REUSANAICH, réas'-an-éch, *v.* reason, argue.

REUSANTA, réas'-ant-a, *adj.* reasonable, rational, endowed with reason and sense, just.

REUSANTACHD, réas'-ant-achg, *n. m.* rea-

sonableness, rationality, justness, just grounds.

RI, ré, *prep.* to, into, during, like to, of, concerning; chò mhlín ri minicean, as soft or smooth as kidakin; ri d'chlusa, to your ear; exposed to; as, ri gréin, exposed to the sun; ascending, going up; ri bruthach, ascending the declivity; against, in opposition; a cogadh ri gaigach, fighting, opposed to, or against a hero; against, in contact with; bhuail e chas ri cloich, he dashed his foot against a stone; occupied in, employed in; ri saorainneachd, occupied or employed as a house carpenter; see Ris, Rithe, Riutha.

RIABHACH, réā'-ach, *adj.* drab, greyish, brindled, grissled; bō riabhach, a grissled or brindled cow; *n. m.* house-wort. *H.*

RIABHAG, reab'-ag, *n. f.* a lark.

RIABHAICHE, réā'-éch-á, *n. f.* greyishness.

RIADH, réā'-gh, *n. m.* interest of money, usury; tigh-réidh, a bank; *v.* lend another's property from house to house, without bringing it back to the owner.

RIADHADAIR, réā'-ad-éir, *n. m.* usurer.

RIAGHAILL, réā'-éil', *v.* rule, govern; riaghalaidh lamh an dicheallach, the hand of the diligent shall govern. *Prov. B.*; more properly rioghail, from righ.

RIAGHAILT, réā'-alt', *n. f.* a rule of any kind; a law statute; is math an rioghailt sin, that is a good law; sense, judgment; chaidh e as riaghailt, he lost his senses or judgment.

RIAGHAILTACH, réā'-alt'-ach, *adj.* regular, sober, decent, orderly.

RIAGHAILTACHD, réā'-alt'-achg, *n. f.* regularity, orderliness, sobriety, sedateness.

RIAGHAILTSEAR, réā'-alt'-éir, *n. m.* regulator.

RIAGHAILTICH, réā'-alt'-éch, *v.* arrange, adjust, regulate, put to order.

RIAGHLADAIR, réā'-lad-ár, *n. m.* governor.

RIAGHLAIR, réāil'-éir, *n. m.* governor.

RIALLS, réāils, *v.* handle roughly, or unsexily, as a female.

RIALLSADH, réāils'-X, *pt.* handling roughly or improperly; *n. m.* such a handling.

RIAMH, réāv, *n. f.* a drill of potatoes, turnips, &c. *Sk., H. S.*;—duration; *v.* drill.

RIAMH, réāv, *adv.* ever, used only of past time; an robh riamh, was there ever? always; bha e riamh mar sin, he was always so; (with nach, never,) mar nach robh riamh a leithid ann, such as never was the like.

RIAN, for rioghn, or rion, method, order.

RIAR, réār, *n. m.* approbation, satisfaction, will, inclination, pleasure; agus nì thu mo riar, and thou shalt do my desire or will, *B.*; dean mo riar-sa, act up to my

pleasure or approbation; word of honour; mo riar fhéin, upon my word of honour; ma ní thuas a riar, if you act up to his approbation; dean thuas mo riar-sa, study you to please me; mo riar-sa nach d' thig e nocht, forsooth, he will not come to-night; mo riar-sa nach 'táil, upon my word it is not so; cha 'n 'éil e soirbh a riar a dheanadh, it is not easy to please him, to answer his wishes.

RIARACHADH, *riár'-ach-á*, *pt.* distributing, attending at table, or distributing at a funeral; *pleasing, satisfying; a. m.* distribution of elements at a sacrament; *satisfaction, pleasure; riachachadh-institiún, self-satisfaction, mental pleasure.*

RIARACHAS, *riár'-ach-as*, } *satisfaction;*

RIARACHD, *riár'-achg*, *n. f.* } *distribution.*

RIARAICH, *riár'-éich*, *v.* distribute, dispense the sacrament, or ordinariness of the supper; *satisfy, please; riaralach oira e, distribute it among them.*

RIARAICHTÉ, *riár'-éich-té*, *pt.* served, supplied; *satisfied, pleased; distributed.*

RIASO, *riáig*, *n. m.* land that cannot be ploughed or dug, on account of dirt-grass; land so hid with this sort of grass; (*bruth-chosann*) *that it cannot be cultivated; dirt-grass; indocility, stubbornness.*

RIASGACH, *riáig'-ach*, *a.* turbulent.

RIASGAIR, *riáig'-air*, *a.* that cannot be taught, indocile, untractable, mulish.

RIANGACH, *riáig'-ach*, *n. f.* land that cannot be cultivated; mangled carcase. *N.*

RIANGALACHD, *riáig'-al-achg*, *n. f.* turbulence, indocility, untractableness.

RIASAN, *riá-sán*, *n. m.* reason; *improperly written reason, cause.*

RIASTAIR, *riást'-air*, *v.* wander, entangle.

RIATAIRBHACHD, *riást'-bachg*, *n. f.* fornication, *North*; wantonness, *Macdonald.*

RIATANAS, *riást'-an-as*, *n. f.* necessity. *N.*

RIR, *riób*, *see Riob.*

RIR, *riób*, *pro. pre.* to you, with you, against you; molesting you; molesting you; *a' brúáininn riób, speaking to you; a' gleibh riób, sparring with you; cò the riób, who molests you? a' cús riób, molesting you, sorting you.*

RIRINN, *riób'-éinn*, *n. m.* ribband; *N. rúben.*

RIRLEACH, *riób'-leach*, *Rioblaach*, *riób'-leach* properly, fringe, shagginess.

RIRREID, *riób'-éid*, *n. f.* reed of a pipe, barb of a hook; properly ribbald.

RIRÉAL, *riób'-éil*, *n. f.* a riddle.

RIRILL, *riób'-éil*, *v.* riddle, winnow.

RIRIERS, *riób'-éir*, *n. m.* a knight; *ridire nan spleagh, a knight-errand, a sort of Highland Boderick Random or Don Quixote, whose foot served in place of a draw-bridge to ferry his soldiers*

across arms of the sea!!! Legends.

RIRIÉIL, *riób'-éil*, *a.* knightly.

RIRIÉACHD, *riób'-éir-achg*, *n. f.* knight-hood.

RIGH, *rihé*, *n. m.* a king, governor; *righ nan dól, the governor of the elements; righ nan grás, the dispenser of sovereign grace, Inders, oh king! would to God!*

RIGH, *rihé*, *v.* stretch on a death-bed; dress or shroud as a corpse; *a righ, nach robh thu air do righéadh, I wish to goodness, you were shrouded.*

RIGHS, *rihé'-á*, *n. f.* the arm; *thog e é air ceannaibh a rights, he raised it on the bend of his arms; bac na rights, the bend of the arm.*

RIGHINN, *rihé'-ghyinn*, *n. f.* a princess, a nymph, a belle; *in Lewis, a serpent, from a tradition that it is a princess metamorphosed.*

RIGHINN, *riób'-éinn*, *adj.* tough; dilatory; more properly ruinous.

RIGHICH, *rihé'-éich*, *v.* reign, rule, govern, lord; *riaghachadh an Tighearn gu aoghal nan aoghal, the Lord shall reign for ever and ever. Bible.*

RIGHIL, *rié'-ail*, *n. m.* a reel, armoric.

RIGHLEADH, *rihé'-léid*, *pt.* reeling, floundering

RIGH-MHORT, *rihé'-vórt*, *n. m.* regicide.

RIGH-MHORTAIR, *rihé'-vórt-áir*, *n. m.* a regicide.

RIGH-NATHAIR, *rihé'-nath-áir*, *n. f.* cockatrice. *Bible.*

RIGHNE, *rihé'-nyá*, *deg.* of rightness; *na's rightinn neo na's ruighne, more tough.*

RIGHNICH, *rihé'-éich*, *v.* get tougher.

RIGH-THEACHDASAIR, *rihé'-heach'-air-á*, *n. m.* an ambassador, an envoy, plenipotentiary.

RINN, *riónn*, *past v.* dean; *dean so, do this; rinn lad ain, they did that.*

RINNDEAL, *riónn'-déal*, *n. m.* sphere, extent, limits, boundaries, territory; *tha an rinndéal lomshannshann, the boundaries are limited, the sphere is circumscribed; leabhar an rinndéal, the rental or extent-book; dè an rinndéal fearainn a th' agad, what extent of land do you possess? a sheath rinndéal, the very extent or sphere; on the Mainland, ringal, a circle, sphere, &c.*

RINNICHÉ, *riónn'-éich-á*, *n. m.* engraving-chisel.

RIOB, *riób*, *n.* ensnare, try to take away a person that is guest with another.

RIOBA, *riób'-á*, *n. m.* a hair, a snare to catch fish, a double rope to keep a mad bull; shag.

RIOBACH, *riób'-ach*, *a.* hairy, shaggy; cold.

RIOBACHD, *riób'-achg*, *n. f.* hairiness.

RIOBAG, *riób'-ag*, *n. f.* a little hair, lock of wool, lint, or any such thing.

RIOBAGACH, *riób'-ag-ach*, *adj.* hairy.

RIOBALACH, rébb'-al-ach, *n. m.* hairy, curious-looking ragged person.
RIOBALACH, rébb'-ilach, *n. m.* a fringe, any thing hairy or entangled.
RIOBALACH, rébb'-iléch, *v.* fringe, make hairy or entangled.
RIOCH, réch, *v.* graze, plough along the skin, cut as when flaying a beast; *rioch e air mo chraiceann, it grazed on my skin.*
RIOCHD, réuchg, *n. m.* shape, form, metamorphose; *chaidh i an riochd gearaidh, she metamorphosed herself into a hare, she assumed the shape of a hare;* interpretation, meaning, exposition; *dé 's riochd do m' aiallann, what is the interpretation of my dream?* an *riochd mairbh, in the shape of a dead man, a skeleton or miserable looking person;* in the Bible, proportion.
RIOCHDAICH, réuchg'-éch, *v.* personate.
RIOCHD-AINN, réuchg'-én-um, *n. m.* pronoun.
RIOCHDAIL, réuchg'-al, *adj.* actual, real, positive; *gu riochdail ghan, actually and really so, positively so;* *dh' innis e d'homhas e gu riochdail ghan, he told it me as a positive fact.*
RIOCHDALL, réuchg'-all, *n. c.* skeleton, poor looking person.
RIOCHDAIR, réuchg'-aér, *n. m.* a substitute, representative, delegate, plenipotentiary.
RIOGHACH, rhé'-ach, *n. f.* a pinion, or string to tie the arms of a prisoner; an *rioghach air an òlach, may the fellow be pinioned, the druce take the fellow;* the pink of Gaelic writers, styles this an *RIADHACH*, i. e. *may the dun cow be on the top of you!!* Parr.
RIOGHACHADH, rhé'-ach-I, *pt.* reigning.
RIOGHACHD, rhéúchg, *n. f.* a kingdom, realm, dominion, empire; *is farsuinn do rìoghachd 's gur fial, extensive is thy dominion and hospitable.* M'L.
RIOGHAICH, ré'-éch, *v.* pinion, tie.
RIOGHAIL, rhé'-ghal, *adj.* loyal, kingly.
RIOGHAIRE, rhé'-ghur-á, *n. m.* a loyalist—a Whig or a Tory as occasion requires.
RIOGHALACHD, rhé'-ghal-achg, *n. f.* royalty, loyalty, dignity of port and character.
RIOGHTHACH, rhé'-haech, *n. f.* fellow of a wheel.
RIOLLUINN, réall'-énn, *n. m.* cloud. Sm.H.
RIOMB, rémb, or rámb, *n. m.* a wheel, N.
RIOMBA, rémb'-á, *n. m.* a semicircular bay or beach.

* Ladies in the Highlands are very fond of these pranks, and the most effectual way of killing them, is to put a sixpence into a gun instead of a bullet; but, from the scarcity of the ammunition, the experiment has never been tried by any of those whose lot it was to see the old wives milking their neighbour's cattle in the shape of HARES!

RIOMBALL,* rémb'-all, *n. m.* a circle, a halo; *riomball ma 'n ghealach, a halo about the moon;* *gearr riomball, describe a circle.*
RIOMBALLACH, rémb'-all-ach, *adj.* circular, circuitous, like a circle.
RIOMBALLACHD, rémb'-all-achg, *n. f.* circularity, roundness, circuitousness.
RIOMH, rév, *n. m.* a costly jewel; in Irish, a counting, reckoning.
RIOMHACH, rév'-ach, *a.* gaudy, fond of.
RIOMHACHAS, rév'-ach-us, *n. f.* gaudiness.
RIOMHADH, rév'-I, *n. m.* gaudery, finery.
RIOMHAIR, rév'-aér, *n. m.* dandy; counter.
RION, rén, *n. m.* good order or arrangement, Lewis; mispronounced rian, in some places.
RIONADAIR, rén'-ad-aér, *n. m.* governor, supercargo, representative, ruler.
RIONNACH, réunn'-ach, *n. m.* a mackerel.
RIONNAG, réunn'-ag, *n. f.* glimmering starlet; *rionnagach, bespangled or studded with glimmering starlets.*
RIOSTAL, rést'-ul, *n. m.* a lame plough, Lewis.
RIREADH DA'RIDHEADH, absolute nonsense for *d'ar rìghibh;* an *ann d'ar rìghibh* a tha thu, *are you serious, are you in earnest!* literally, *are you telling the truth, just as if speaking to our kings—hence, the loyalty of Highlanders.*
Ris, résh, *adj.* exposed to view; *tha e ris, it is exposed to view;* *casan ris, bare-footed;* *leig ris, expose, divulge, reveal your mind to;* *prep. and pron.* (rì-eas,) *cum ris, do not yield to him or it;* *is math a tha thu cumail ris, you wear out well, you match him well;* *na bi ris, do not molest him, do not use or practise;* using, in the practice of, in the habit of; *ris an tombaca, ris an t-anaolsean, using tobacco, using snuff;* to him, to it, matching him, equal to it; *abair ris, say to him;* *theirig ris, fight him, try him;* *sin ris, be seduced by him, yield to him embraces;* try and make a bargain with him; against him or it; *employed as engaged in;* *dé do ghnòthach ris, who is your business with him? why do you middle with him or it?* *dé a tha thu: cuir ris, how are you employed, or who are you engaged in? ris a chlachairreach employed as a mason, engaged at mason work;* *thig mi ris, I will do for him, I will finish him;* *thig e ris, it will please him;* *cuir ris, master him, add to it.*

* Assaulted by ghosts or hobgoblins at any time in the Highlands, you have only to describe a circle, within which, you are as safe, as if aside your mother at the fireside—the moment the cock crows, your tormentors will scamper!!

Ris, riad, réah, réahj, poetical contraction for rithis, and rithied, again.

RISBAN, réah'-un, *emphatic form of ris, to him, &c.*

RITHÉ, ríth'-chá, (*pre. pron.*) against her, molesting her, to her; na bí ríthe, do not molest her; na h-abair ríthe, say not unto her; cuir ríthe, master her.

RITHIS, ré'-éah, } *adv.* again, a second
RITHID, ré'-éahj, } time; cha mhallaich mi rithid an talamh, I will not again curse the earth; an dráid is rithid, now and then; a choigrich, gull rithid, stranger, weep again. *Ossian.*

RIU, RIUTHA, riú, ríth'-chá, *prep. pro.* to them, against them; cuir riú, manage them, add to them; cum riú, keep up to them, supply them, do not yield to them; na bí riú, do not molest them, do not annoy them.

RIUIDEAN, ríuj'-éan, *n. m.* a knuckle; moth, or dry-rot in wood.

RIUIDEANACH, ríuj'-éan-ach, *a.* dry-rotten.

RIUIDEANACH, ríuj'-éan-éach, *v.* dry-rot.

RIUM, ríum, *pro. pre.* against me, to me; tháirt é ríum, he said unto me; cum ríum, keep up to me, supply me as I want, hold up to me; thig é ríum, it will please me; na bí ríum, do not molest me, do not meddle with me; abair ríum, say to me; comhla ríum, along with me.

RIUT, ríut, *prep. pron.* to thee, towards thee, with thee; maille riut, along with thee; an d'thig é riut, will it please you? comhla riut, along with thee; a lornall na talmhainn, eibhídh mi riut, from the ends of the earth, I will cry unto thee. *Bible.*

RIUTHA, ríth'-cha, *emphatic of riú; dé* thig riutha, what will become of them?

Ro, the Irish way of pronouncing RA; ro-bheag, ro-mhath, too little, very well.

Ro, ró, *n. m.* romance, gasconading; thá e chò làn ró is a theachdas e, he is as full of romancing as he can hold—he draws a long bow.

ROB, rób, *v. rob, éicéi, (old French); —n. m.* *q. N. H.*

ACH, rób'-ach, *a.* shaggy and filthy.

AG, rób'-ag, *n. f.* a slut, a drab.

AIR, rób'-áir, *n. m.* robber, (*Fr.: It.; Latonic*); robsteachd, robbery, house-caking.

AIRNEACH, rób'-éarn-ach, *n. m.* smart, or clever boy. *H. Society.*

ROBH, ró, *pret. inter. neg. and part. of the, v. bí; an robh thu, were you? cà an robh thu, where were you? cha robh mi, I was not.*

Roc, ròchg, *n. m.* a sunk-rock; any thing that entangles a fishing-hook; an entanglement; cuiridh tu do cheann ann

an roc, you will involve yourself—you will entangle yourself; a wrinkle; or plait, or corrugation, particularly in cloth-waulking; *v.* wrinkle.

Roc, ròchg, *n. m.* hoarse voice; a haw.

ROCAIDHEACH, ròchg'-á-j-ach, *n. m.* a rook. *Islay.*

ROCANAICH, ròchg'-an-éach, *n. f.* hawing, hemming; also ròcail.

ROCHAILT, ròch'-aljt, *n. f.* a blustering female.

ROD, ròd, *n. m.* sea-weed, foam. *North;* also nonsense for ràd; poetical contraction for rathad, (*French and Teutonic, &c., ràde, ràd*); also, a rood of mason-work; a perch of land, ditch, &c.; *v.* scarify; ròd do chas, scarify your foot; a' ròdadh, scarifying. *Islay.*

RODAIDH, ròd'-é, *adj.* ruddy.

RODAIDHEACHD, ròd'-é-achg, *n. f.* ruddiness.

ROG, ròg, *n. f.* roguery, aliness, theft. *Lew.*

ROGAIRE, ròg'-ur-á, *n. m.* a rogue; rag-atreachd, roguery, downright villainy.

ROGHA, raó'-á, *n. m.* choice, the best; rogha is tagha gach bidhich is dibhe, pick and choice of estates and drinkables; theirig do rogha beallach, go where you will; rogha do sheudair, the best of cedar; tharruinn i sreang le rogha beachd, she drew the string with her best aim; rogha nam ban, the best of women; rogha céile, the best of husbands or wives.

ROGHALACHD, ró'-ghal-achg, *n. f.* romancing disposition; gasconading inclination.

ROGHAIL, ró'-ghal, *adj.* fond of romancing.

ROGHAINN, raó'-éann, *n. f.* choice, selection, option; gabh do roghainn, take your choice; air fhágal gu d' roghainn, left in your option; cò do roghainn, which is your choice? tha diugh is roghainn ann, there is pick and choice among them; roghainn an t-sealgair, the best of marksmen; preference, eligibleness; a roghainn air sin, in preference to that; dean do roghainn ris, make a kirk or a mill of it.

ROGHNACH, raon'-ach, *a.* eligible; roighneach a m' a's roighneiche leat, what you think preferable; an roighneiche leat so, do you prefer this? is roighneiche, yes!

ROGHNAICH, provincial for roighnieh, choose.

ROI, róé, *prep.* for roimh, before; before him.

ROI8, roiyb, *n. m.* } a circle of grease
ROI8INN, roiyb'-éann, } about the lips;
also pubes, or circle of hair; beard.

ROI8HE, roiyv, *n. m.* meesewort. *Irish.*

ROI8HE, roiyv'-nyá, *n. m.* dart, lance. *Ir.*

ROIC, ròéchg, *n. f.* sumptuous feasting of boorish people; superabundance of the

good things of life, without any of the refined manners of genteel society.

ROICEALACHD, ròichg'-al-achg, *n. f.* luxuriousness, a sort of brutish luxury or gluttony.

ROICRIL, ròichg'-al, *adj.* luxurious, epicurean.

ROID, ròij, *n. f.* a race before a leap; a little while or time; a rush or bounce; thug e roid a sìgh, he bounced in, he rushed or popped in; a' dol roid do 'n-bhàile ad thall, going a little while to yonder town; leum roid, a leap after a race; cruinleam, a bound.

ROID, ròij, ROIDEAGACH, ròij'-ag-ach, *n. f.* wild or Dutch myrtle; the sweet-gale; *gen.* of roid.

ROIDEIS, ròij'-ach, *n. f.* bounding, skipping.

ROIGHNEACH, ràdn'-ach, *adj.* preferable, eligible; 'se so is roighniche leam, I think this is preferable, or more eligible; a' b'a 's roighniche leat, whichever you may choose.

ROIGHNICH, ràdn'-èch, *v.* choose, make choice; select, make a selection; elect.

ROILSIO, ròl'-èshg, *n. f.* confused joy, or person.

ROILIO, ròl'-ég, *n. c.* a frolicsome person.

ROILIGEACH, ròl'-ig-ach, *adj.* frolicsome.

ROIMS, rhòé, *prep.* and *pron.*; also *adv.* for, or of him, or it; before him or it; before, or formerly; choinnic mi roimh thu, I saw you before; ghabh e eagal roimh, he was afraid of him, he took fright at him; in preference to, rather than; roimh na h-uile ni, in preference to every thing, rather than any thing; roimh na h-uile ni, mo bhràithre, above all things, my brethren. B.; gabh romhad, go about your business, begone! cuir romhad, determine, resolve, purpose, intend; tha thu a' cur romhad eir as da, you are determined to flout him; chuir mi romham dol dachaidh, I was determined to go home—used by Smith for throumh; chuir e roimh chèile iad, he disturbed them, he confused or mixed them; *adj.* former, other; an làith roimh, the other day, a few days ago; co roimh a bhiodh eagal orm, of whom should I be afraid; roimh agios theid uabhar, before destruction goes pride; am bheil romhad dol dachaidh? do you mean to go home?

ROIMS, ròév, *n. f.* the city of Rome; chaidh e do'n Roimh, he went to Rome.

ROIMS-ÒRDUICH, rò-òrd-èch, *v.* fore-ordain.

ROIMHIBH, ròév, (*prep. pro.*) before you; in preference to you; standing or walking before you.

ROIMHID, rhòé-éj, *adv.* before, formerly, previously; choinnic mi roimhig thu, I

saw you previous to this time, before or prior to this time.

ROIMH, ròéy'-é, (*pra. pro.*) before her, her.

ROIN, ròén, *n. f.* a hair; leud ròine, a hair's breadth; *n. pl.* seals, or sea-ealves.

ROINEACH, ròén'-ach, *adj.* full of hairs, as meat, &c.

ROINEAG, ròén'-ag, *n. f.* a small hair.

ROINN, ràdn, *n. f.* a pair of compasses; a share, proportion, distribution, division; mo roinn f' hain, my own share; an roinn a rinnas ort, the distribution or division he made of them; a peninsula; an Roinn Iteachd, the Rhymes of Islay, the peninsula of Islay; *gen.* Ranna, ann an lochdar na Ranna, in the farthest-off parts of the Rhynns; an Roinn Ghallaibh, Rhynns of Galloway; (*Welsh*, Rhyns); roinn mhie is athar, share and share alike, equal distribution; the part distinct from the point of a sword; v. divide, share, distribute, impart; roinn ort a, distribute or divide it amongst them; roinneadh ean aig am bheil dà chòta, let him that has two coats, impart, divide; *pl.* dividing, distributing, sharing, imparting; a' roinn ort, distributing among them.

ROINNEADAIR, ràdn'-ad-àir, *n. m.* divider.

ROINNICH, ràdn'-èch, *v.* sharpen. H. S.

ROINTE, ràdn'-tyá, *pl.* divided, distributed.

ROISEAL, ròsh'-ahyal, *n. f.* pomp; display of ability; le ròiseal, with an ostentatious display; (also, roisealach); v. display; make a pompous display; (from rò, romancing, and seel, sight, or short glimpse.)

ROISEALACH, ròsh'-shyall-ach, *adj.* pompous, ostentatious; fond of displaying one's feats, or ability.

ROISEALACHD, ròsh'-shyall-achg, *n. f.* pomposity, ostentatious display; ostentation.

ROISEID, ròsh'-aj, *n. f.* rosin.

ROISEIDEACH, ròsh'-aj-ach, *adj.* resinous.

ROISGEUL, ròshg'-skyall, *n. m.* a romance.

ROISGEULACH, ròshg'-skyall-ach, *a. roman-*cing.

ROIST, ròshj, *v.* roast; ròisic, roasted.

ROITHLEAN, ròl'-lén, *n. m.* shava of a block, or pulley; (rothail, contracted); *n. f.* worm-wood, gall. Irish.

ROITHLEAN, ròl'-lén, *n. m.* a roller, roller.

ROL, ròl, *n. m.* volume or book; a roll, Bible; (rothal, contracted.)

ROL, ròl, *v.* roll, wheel; (rothail)

ROLAG, ròl'-ag, *n. f.* the thing of wool the Scotch call Rowan; swathe of grass.

ROM, ròm, *n. f.* a —, pubes, shag.

ROMACH, ròm'-ach, *adj.* hairy, shaggy.

ROMACH, ròm'-ach-é, *n. f.* hairiness.

ROMH, rò, *prep.* and *adv.* before, previous to, prior to; romh an am, previous to,

before, or prior to this time; in preference to; romh ghlin, in preference to any.
ROMHAD, rŏ'-ad, *pre. pro.* before thee or you, previous to you, in your contemplation or intention; at you, of you, or with you; is beag eagal a th' aig romhad, *little does he dread you*; de a tha thu a' cur romhad, *what do you mean to do?* tha mi cur romham sin a dheanadh, *I have it in contemplation to do that*, or *I am determined to do that*; gabh romhad, *go about your business, begone!* abair romhad, *say on*; an bheil romhad thu fhèin a mhilleadh, *do you mean to ruin yourself?*

ROMHAIBH, rŏ'-èb, *pre. pro.* before you, &c. (romh-sibh,) *tha romhaibh, you are determined.*

ROMHAM, rŏ'-um, *pre. pro.* before me, (romh-mi); see Romhad.

ROMHAINN, rŏ'-ènn, *pre. pro.* before us, (romh-sinn.)

ROMPA, rŏmp'-a, before them; see above.
RON, rŏn, *n. m.* a seal, or sea-calf; ionad falaich na ròn alapach, *the hiding-place of the splashing seals, or sea-calves. Sm.*; near Inverary, fetters for the fore feet of a horse, (deubh); hair. *N.*

ROMACH, rŏn'-ach, *n. f.* seal-hunt. *Skye.*
RONG, rŏng, *n. f.* a bandy, vital spark; lounge.

RONGACH, rŏng'-ach, *a.* lounging, cadaverous.

RONGAICHE, rŏng'-èch-à, *n. f.* lounging.
RONGAIRE, rŏng'-ur-à, *n. m.* a lounge.

RONGAIRACHD, rŏng'-àir-achg, *n. f.* tedious, drawing, lounging manner, or habits

RONGAIS, rŏng'-èsh, *n. f.* a bandy, a bludgeon.

RONN, rŏnn, *n. f.* a slaver, ropy spittle.

RONNACH, rŏnn'-ach, *a.* viscous, ropy, glutinous; *n. f.* slaving, dirty female.

RONNAICH, rŏnn'-èch, *v.* become viscid.

RONNAIR, rŏnn'-ur-à, *n. m.* a slaving man.

ROP, rŏp, *v.* gore; let out the viscera with a knife; tear open a bag with a knife; (*Dan. raffle.*)

ROP, rŏp, *n. m.* an auction; *v.* roup. (*Fr.*)

ROPACH, rŏp'-ach, *adj.* viscous, glutinous.

ROPADAIR, rŏp'-ad-àir, *n. m.* rope-maker.

ROHAM, rŏr'-um, *n. m.* the quality of dealing out extensively among a family, as provisions; the quality of being able to stand fatigue; liberality, with a deal of ostentation; hospitality; rŏ-rum.

ROHAMACH, rŏr'-am-ach, *adj.* liberal, highly liberal; lasting long, and being capable of dividing well in a family, as provisions.

ROHAMACHD, rŏr'-um-achg, *n. f.* liberality, extensive usefulness in a family.

ROS, rŏs, *n. m.* a rose; erysipelas; (*ross, Latin*; also *Spanish, French, &c. &c.*)

ROS, rŏs, *v. n.* defeat, miscarry; *ros e orm, it miscarried, I have been disappointed in it*; *ros an lár bracha so orm, this floor of malt went wrong, miscarried*;—also for frois, spend as corn. *North*; *n. m.* disappointment; a promontory or peninsula; an ros Muileach, *the promontory of Mull*; (*Rudha Muileach.*)

ROSAON, rŏs'-ach, *adj.* disappointing, defeating; an Linne Rosaich, *the channel of disappointment, the Sound of Jura, (truly so)*; *n. m.* one of the name of Ross; also a Ross-shire man.

ROSDA, rŏs'-ad, } *n. m.* disappointment,
ROSDA, rŏs'-à, } misfortune, mischief;
 dh' n' rosad a rug ort, *what misfortune, or the mischief came over you?*

ROSDACH, rŏs'-ad-ach, *a.* untoward.

ROSO, rosg, *n. m.* an eye-lid, eye-lash; prose.

ROEP, rôep, *n. f.* a blear eye.

ROET, rôet, *n. m.* a roust; piece of beef.

ROTACH, rôt'-ach, *n. m.* a circle of filth on one's clothes. *Ialay*; a rush at starting. (*sigheadh*); a hand-rattle, (*ciach-bhuig*).

ROTAIR, rôtt'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sloven.

ROTH, rô, *n. m.* wheel of a cart, &c.; halo; *tha rôth ma'n ghealach, there is a halo round the moon.*

ROTHA, rô-à, *n. m.* a roll of tobacco. *Ialay.*

ROTHADAIR, rô'-ad-àir, *n. m.* wheelwright.

ROTHAICH, rô'-èch, *v.* twine, roll.

RUADH, rŭk'-gh, *a.* red-haired, reddish; *n. m.* reddish colour, redness; a hind, a deer.

RUADHAG, rŭk'-ghag, *n. f.* young roe.

RUADHAN, rŭk'-an, *n. m.* mineral scruff.

RUADHBHUIDH, rŭk'-vùè, *a.* asburn.

RUADH-CHAILL, rŭk'-chàilèk, *n. f.* ochre.

RUAGADH, rŭag'-à, *p.* driving away, pursuing.

RUAGAIRE, rŭag'-ur-à, *n. m.* pursuer, lock-bar; an outlaw, a wanderer; swan-shot.

RUADH, rŭk'-èy, *n. f.* the disease called the herpes, or shingles, caused by nausea. (*West*); the rose. (*Lewis*); erysipelas. *Ir.*

RUAG, rŭag, *n. f.* pursuit, persecution; *thog iad am ruaig, they took up the pursuit*; defeat, flight, hunt, chase; *chuir sinn an ruaig orra, we put them to flight, we defeated them*; *ghabh iad an ruaig, they took to flight*; *ruaig an tuiro, the bear-hunt. Oavian*; ha; an obscene meaning; *v.* drive away, pursue, chase; *'ga ruagadh, driving him away, pursuing him.*

RUAIM, rŭèim, *n. f.* flush of anger; line.

RUAIMILL, rŭèim'-èly, *v.* rumble; agitate water.

RUAIMLEADH, *p.* rumbling; *n. m.* water-lily, fuller's-earth, muddiness of water.

RUAIMHSEANTA, rŭà'-shant-a, *adj.* jolly, hale; hearty, though very old. *Ialay.*



RUAIMHISEANTACHD, rúásh'-ant-achg, *n. f.*
 an old person's heartiness, vigour.
 RUAINNEACH, rúásh'-nyach, *a. strong. N.*
 RUAMH, rúav, *n. f.* a spade. *Shaw.*
 RUAMHAIR, rúá'-aer, *v.* delve, dig.
 RUAMHAR, rúá'-ar, *n. m.* delving, digging.
 RUAIS, rúásh, *n. f.* and *a.* rhapsody; a
 senseless flow of language; rhapsodist.
 RUAISIL, rúásh'-al, *adj.* rhapsodical.
 RUAPAIR, rúásh'-ah, *n. f.* rigmarole.
 RUB, rúbh, *v.* rub, (rub, *Brit.*)
 RUBADH, rúbh'-l, *pt.* and *n. m.* rubbing,
 friction.
 RUBAÍ, rúbh'-ul, *n. f.* a tumult, rumbling.
 RUBAIR, rúbh'-aer, *n. m.* a rubber, scraper.
 RUC, rúach, *n. m.* a rick of hay, peats, &c.;
v. make ricks, build peats into small
 stacks.
 RUCAS, rúachg'-as, *n. m.* jostling kind of
 fondness.
 RUCHD, rúach, *n. m.* a retch, grunt, ructa-
 tion; *v.* retch grimacingly, (*Lat.* ructa-)
 RUCHDAIL, rúachg'-al, *n. f.* retching, belch-
 ing; *pt.* retching.
 RUD, rúad, *n. m.* a thing; pudendum; agus
 ead eile dheth, *more than that, moreover.*
 RUDAINTE, rúad'-ant-é, *pt.* done; *adj.*
 particular, somewhat odd.
 RUDANACH, rúad'-an-ach, *a.* particular.
 RUDANAICH, rúad'-an-éoh, *v.* dress.
 RUDHA, rúá, *n. m.* a point of land in the
 sea, promontory; deuch am fuar thu 's
 rudha, *see, and weather the promontory*;
 a turn; cuiridh no rudha seachad, *this*
will serve for our turn, it will serve for
this time.
 RUDHAG, rúá'-ag, *n. m.* crab *N.*; partan.
 RUDHAGAIL, rúá'-ag-ul, *n. f.* thrift, shift;
 tha e gu math rudhaglach, *he is pretty*
thrift; g'a rudhagail fhéin, to his own
thrift.
 RUDHAGLACH, rúá'-ag-lach, *adj.* thrifty.
 RUGA, rúg'-a, *n. m.* rough cloth, or female
 (Swedish rugg).
 RUGAID, rúg'-á, *n. f.* an old cow, or worth-
 less female.
 RUG, rúg, *past, v.* bare; rug iad clann,
they bore children; rug i uan, *she yearn-*
ed; rug i meann, *she kidded*; rug i pla-
ceann, she kiddened; rug i cuileann,
she whelped, or cubbed; rug i searrach,
she foaled; rug i ugh, *she laid an egg*;
rug i oileann, she farrowed; rug sinn
 uita, *we overtook her*; rug e air bhuam,
he laid hold of it out of my hands.
 RUGAIR, rúg'-ur-á, *n. m.* drunkard. *N.*
 RUGHA, rúá, } *n. m.* a blush; ní mó
 RIUGHA, rúá'-y'-á, } a bha rugha air an
 greadh, *neither was their a blush on their*
cheek. Bible.
 RUIDEAL, rúá'-al, *n. f.* a riddle; *v.* riddle.
 RUIDEIR, rúá'-ash, *n. f.* skipping, frisking.

RUIDEIRIACH, rúá'-ash, *adj.* frisky, lively.
 RUIG, rúég, *v. n.* reach, extend; rug air
 so, *reach at this, extend your hand to*
this; rúinig mi air, *I reached at it*; ar-
 ríve, come to, attain to; an rug e nochd,
shall he arrive to night? cia fhada a rug-
 eas tu, *how far will thou go*? cha rug
 mi air, *I cannot attain to it, B.*; need,
 must needs; cha rug thu leas a bhí aig
 do dhragh, *you need not be at the trou-*
ble; properly ring.
 RUIGE, rúég'-á, *n. m.* place, point; gu
 ruga so, *to this point, to this place*; gu
 ruga an tigh, *to the house, as far as the*
house.
 RUIGHE, for righe, the arm.
 RUIGHEACHD, rúé'-achg, *n. f.* arrival; air
 dhuinn rugheachd, *on our arrival*; *pt.*
 reaching, attaining, stretching: a' rug-
 eadh or ríoghachd air, *stretching his*
hand towards it. (from righe.)
 RUIN, rúén, *gen.* and *plur.* of rún.
 RUINN, rúéan, *pec. pron.* to us, against us,
 meddling with us; thuir e ruinn, *he*
aided to us.
 RUINNSE, rúéah'-shá, *n. m.* an enormous
 —; any thing long; *v.* —.
 RUINNSEAR, rúéahsh'-aer, *n. m.* scourer.
 RUINTEAN, rúénj'-un, *n. pl.* intentions, &c.
 RUISO, rúshg, *n. pl.* fleeces, peelings; *gen.*
 of rosg, of eye-lids; *v.* peel, make bare,
 disclose; gall, denude, unsheathe; rúig
 am buntáta, *peel the potatoes*; rúig a'
 chraobh, *strip the tree*; rúig do claidh-
 eamh, *unsheathe thy sword*; rúig e
 ghairdean, *he made bare his arm*; na
 rúig do dhearas do d' naimhaid, *reveal*
or disclose not, your defects to your enemy.
 RUISGE, rúshg'-tyá, *pt.* peeled, unsheathe-
 ed, stript, made bare; disclosed, revealed.
 RUIT, rúé, *n. f.* a rakish female.
 RUITHEACH, } rúéah'-tyach, *adj.* florid,
 RUITHEACH, } ruddy, apt to run, slip-
 pery, as small shot; flushing and blush-
 ing; apt to blush; bha e ruiteach, *he*
was florid. Bible.
 RUTHEAR, rúéah'-aer, *n. m.* a rake, aban-
 doned man.
 RUITH, rúéah, *n.* run; flow as a stream;
 ruith e, *he ran*; ruith an fhúil, *the blood*
flowed; melt, as lead, or suet; speak
 fast; chase, distill, flow, overrun, or go
 over superficially; ruith e as mo dhéigh,
he chased me; a' ruith ceudtarruinn, *dis-*
stillling low wines; ruith orra, *run su-*
pericially over them, adjust or serve
them once; ruith a mach, *be exhausted,*
or expended; *pt.* chasing, running, di-
 stilling, adjusting.
 RUITH, rúéah, *n. f.* a rape, a rate, full
 speed; ean na ruith, *he at full speed*;
 air an ruith a chuidhna, *at the same rate*;

air a' cheart rudh, *at the same rate precisely*; dysentery; fast speaking or talking; *ruith-thein*, hemorrhoids, *Bible*; treatment, slight arrangement; line, parallel, the same way; *thoir an aon ruith dhaibh*, give them the same treatment; *thoir ruith orra*, give them a slight adjustment, put them in somewhat of order; *air ruith an tìghe so*, in a line with this house, parallel with this house; *thoir ruith cladaich dhith*, run her aground; *ruith na teanga*, a complete scold; *thoir an aon ruith dhaibh*, serve them all alike, make no distinction.

RUM, rùm, *n. m.* room, space, place. *Trul.*

RUMACH, rùm'-ach, } *n. f.* a slimy tough

RUNNACH, rùn'-ach, } kind of marsh or puddle.

RUMALACHD, rùm'-all-achg, *n. f.* spaciousness.

RUMAIL, rùm'-al, *adj.* spacious, roomy.

RUMP, rùmp, *n. m.* the rump. *Trulonic.*

RUN, rùn, *n. m.* secret intention, mystery, secret; *tha rùn an Tighearn aig an dream d'an eagal e*, the secret of the Lord is with them that fear him; *indignation*, secret resolution, disposition, intention; *dè tha d' rùn*, what do you mean? *dè n rùn an bheil e dhuit*, how is he disposed towards you? *tha e an rùn nan tannadh dhomh*, he would wish to cut me down, (with the Lochaber axe, *lit.*); *na innis do rùn do nàmhaid ghòrach na do chumaid gite*, disclose not your purpose to a foolish foe, or a wise (cunning) friend; *Wish, rùn*; a beloved object; *tha a rùn*, yes, my love! *mo rùn a tighinn*, my love coming; *rùn-phàrteach*, communicating secrets; *rùn-phàirtich*, communicates secrets.

RÙNACH, rùn'-ach, *adj.* loved, secret.

RUNAICH, rùn'-èch, *v.* intend, mean.

RUNAIRE, rùn'-àir-à, *n. m.* secretary.

RÙNACH, rùn'-rach, *n. m.* a search.

RUNNACH, rùn'-rach, *v.* search, explore.

RUSG, rùsg, *n. m.* peeling, rind, skin, fleece.

RUSGACH, rùsg'-ach, *a.* fleecy, husky.

RUSGADH, rùsg'-à, *pt.* peeling, stripping, fleecing, making bare; driving thence off.

RUSGAIRE, rùsg'-ur-à, *n. c.* a strong brawny person, that does a deal of work coarsely.

RÙT, rùtt, *v.* rust, corrode. *Arran.*

RUTA, rùt'-a, *n. m.* a ram, reith, *Arran.*

RU, rù, *n. m.* herb, rue, *Fr.*; *Trulonic.*

'S, contraction of agus, or is, and; 's their this, and thou shalt say; 's mor t'-fheal, and contentions to thy word; 's, for anns; 's a chad, (for anns a chad,) in the mist, in amazement; 's, for verb, am, art, is, &c.; 's i s b, 's ean, it is she, it is he, it is he himself; 'th, 's contraction of the prefix a; an, beagh, aibhreach, & a sprigh, burst, &c.

Sa, sa, *emphatic adjective*, (for so, &c.) used thus, *dhomh-sa*, *dhith-se*, to me myself, to her herself; 's, used with verbs, *dh'innis-sa dh'fhaic*, I would have told you; 's, *cont.* for anns a, in the; as, 's ghleann, (for anns a ghleann,) in the glen; 'sa, for the same before an aspiration; 'sa' mhaidhn, in the morning; 'th, (for anns a,) in his, in her, in it.

SABAD, for tabaid, fray, row. *Slige; Lu.*

SABAD, sàb'-à, *n. f.* the sabbath, Sunday.

SABADTEACH, sàb'-àj-ach, *adj.* sabbatical.

SABH, sàb, *v. saw*, cut with a saw; *n. m.* a saw; *sabh-dàirn*, hand-saw; *sabh-mòr*, whip-saw; *salve*, ointment; *sabh-shùl*, eye-salve. *Bible.*

SABHADAIR, sàb'-ad-àir, *n. m.* a sawyer; *ri sàbhadaireachd*, a sabbath, sawing, cutting.

SABHAILL, sàb'-àil, *v. save*, preserve.

SABHAILTE, sàb'-àil'-à, *adj.* safe, preserved.

SABHAILTEACHD, sàb'-àil'-achg, *n. f.* safety, a saving disposition, safe state or condition.

SABHALL, sàb'-all, *n. m.* a barn, barns; *sàibhean*, pronounced sev- or sàv'-liun; murdered, *sabè'-ann*.

SABHALADH, sàb'-al-à, *pt.* saving, rescuing; retrenchment; *is mòr an sabhaladh sin*, that is a great retrenchment, or saving.

SABHD, sàb'-ud, *n. m.* straying; *cù sàbhda*, stray dog; *chaidh e air sabhd*, he strayed away; — *lit. North.*

SABHADAIR, sàb'-ud-ur-à, *n. m.* stroller; — *lit. North.*

SABHS, sàbs, *n. m.* a sauce, fish-sauce, *sabhs èisg*; *gravy*, *juice of meat*.

SABHSAIR, sàb'-sàir, *n. m.* a sausage.

SAC, sàch, *n. m.* a sack; load; (all Lang.)

SACAICH, sàch'-èch, *v.* press in a bag, load.

SACANTA, sàch'-annt-a, *adj.* thickset, squat.

SACHASAN, sach'-as-an, *n. f.* sand-eel, (slolag.) *North.*

SACRAMAID, sàch'-ram-à, *n. f.* sacrament

SAD, sad, *v.* dash upon, as dust; 'ga sad-adh am shuillean, dashing it in my eyes; *n. dust*, diallike.

SADACH, sad'-ach, *n. m.* meal-dust.

SAGART, } sag'-àrjt, *n. m.* a Roman, or any

SAGART } priest.

SAGAIRTEACHD, sàg'-arjt-achg, *n. f.* priesthood.

S

S, s, the fifteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet; named by the Irish Sall, or Sull, the willow-tree.

SAGAIRTEIL, ság'-arj'-al, *adj.* priestly.

SAIBHEAR, sív'-ár, *n. f.* a common sewer.

SAIBHIR, sáiv'-ér, *adj.* plentiful; rich, opulent, pretty full, as clothes; *cóta saibhir*, a coat pretty full, or easy coat; *bladhna shuibhir*, a plentiful year; *duine saibhir*, a wealthy or rich man.

SAIBHEAN, sív'-or sev'-llun, *n. f.* barns.

SAIBHEAS, sáiv'-rus, *n. m.* plenty; wealth.

SAIDHEALACH, síjj'-al-ach, *a.* bashful. *Ir.*

SAIDH, sáiv'-yh', *n. f.* part of any instrument that is in the handle; post; *saidh-dheiridh*, stern-post; *saidh-thoisich*, bow-post.

SAIDSE, síjjeh'-á, *n. m.* a crash, fall, noise.

SAIDSEACH, síjjeh'-ach, *n. f.* beggars' mattle.

SAIDSEAR, síjj'-er, *n. m.* a heavy clumsy man.

SAIGHEAN, síg'-éan, *n. m.* squat fellow.

SAIGHEANACH, síg'-éan-ach, *adj.* fat, thick-set, and little; *n. m.* man so conditioned.

SAIGH, sáiv'-y, *n. f.* a bitch; (galls.) *North*; *n. m.* coal-fish; *saighean mòr*, coal-fish, next in size to *ugas*, stenlock.

SAIGHD, síjj, *v.* dart, pop, bolt, or dash in, or forward; inflict pain, or pang; *thug e saighdeadh ad a stigh*, he bolted or popped, darted in.

SAIGHDE, síjj'-á, *n. pl.* arrows, of an arrow.

SAIGHDEACH, síjj'-ach, *a.* piercing, arrowy.

SAIGHDEAR, síjj'-ér, *n. m.* soldier, arrower; a hero; is tu an saighdear, thou art the hero! *saighdear-coise*, a foot soldier, an infantry man; *saighdear-fairge*, a marine; *Wells*, sawdwr.

SAIGHDEARACHD, síjj'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* soldiery; heroism.

SAIGHDEARAIL, síjj'-ar-al, *adj.* military, brave.

SAIGHEAD, sív'-ud, *n. f.* an arrow; a stitch.

SAIL, sá'l, *n. f.* a log of wood, joist.

SAIL, sá'l, *n. m.* salt water.

SAIL, sá'l, *n. f.* a heel; *sáiltean*, heels.

SAIL-BHUINN, sá'l'-vúinn, *n. f.* groundsel.

SAILCHE, sá'l'-ch-á, *n. f.* dirtiness; more dirty.

SAIL-CHILLE, sá'l'-ghéilly'-á, *n. m.* footman.

SAILLEAG, sá'l'-ag, *n. f.* a heel-step.

SAILL, sá'ly', *v.* salt, season with salt; *n. f.* suet, fat; *sáill nan dubhan*, fat of the kidneys.

SAILLEACH, sá'illy'-ach, *adj.* fat, full of suet.

SAILLEADAIR, sá'illy'-ad-ar', *n. m.* salter, curer.

SAILLEAR, sá'illy'-ár, *n. m.* a salt, salt-dish.

SAILLTE, sá'illy'-tyá, *pt.* salted, seasoned.

SAILLTEACHD, sá'illy'-tyachg, *n. f.* saltiness.

SAILM, sáil'-um, *n. m.* a decoction, *Irish*;

n. pl. psalms; also *gen.* of salm, a psalm.

SAIMH, sív, *n. f.* luxury, ease.

SAIMH, síév, *n. pl.* twins, a pair. *Irish.*

SAINHEACHD, síév'-achg, *n. f.* gross indulgence.

SAINNHEAL, senn'-shal, *n. m.* a handsal.

SAITH, sáéch, *n. f.* belly-full, satiety. *Isay.*

SAITHEACHD, sáéch'-achg, *n. f.* satiety.

SAIITE, sashj'-é, *n. m.* the herb, sage. *N.*

SAL, sáil, *n. m.* wax of the ear, slimy dirt.

SALACH, sál'-ach, *adj.* dirty, nasty, foul, poked.

SALACHADH, sáil'-ach-I, *pt.* polluting, defiling.

SALACHAR, sáil'-ach-ar, *n. m.* dirt, filth, ordure.

SALAICH, sál'-éch, *v.* defile, pollute, pox; soil; *salaich thu am paipear*, you soiled the paper.

SALAICHTE, sál'-éch-tyá, *pt.* defiled, poked.

SALANN, sáil'-unn, *n. m.* salt; *gen.* salaimn.

SALLTAIR, sáil'-ér, *n. f.* chaldar, 16 boils.

SALM, sáil'-um, *n. f.* a psalm, anthem.

SALMACH, sáil'-um-ach, *adj.* psalm tune.

SALMADAIR, sáil'-um-ad-ér, *n. m.* psalmist.

SALMAIR, sáil'-um-aér, *n. m.* precentor.

SALTAIR, sáil'-ér, *v.* trample, tread.

SALTAIRT, sáil'-áirt, *n. f.* act of treading, or trampling; *pt.* treading, trampling, walking upon.

SAMH, sáv, bad smell arising from a sick person, or a dirty hot place; *correl*; *ag itheadh saimh*, eating *correl*;—a savage, *MacKenzie*.

SAMHACH, sáv'-ach, *adj.* quiet, still, calm; *feasgar samhach*, a calm, or still evening; *bithibh samhach agus tuigibh gur mise Dia*, be still and know that I am God, *Bible*; *fan samhach*, keep settled, keep quiet.

SAMHACH, sáv'-ach, *n. f.* an axe, or hatchet, (*tuadh*.) *St.*; *Lew.* the haft of such. *B.*

SAMAIRCEAN, sáv'-aer'-éan, *n. m.* primrose. *Ir.*

SAMHANACH, sáv'-an-ach, *n. m.* a savage; *chuireadh tu eagal air na samhnaich*, you would frighten the very savages. *Is.*

SAMHAN-AITHRICH, sáv'-an-ér'-éch, *n. m.* skin rubbed off in one's sleep; cause, or object of regret.

SAMHCHAIR, sáv'-cháir, *n. m.* quietness. *Sm.*

SAMHLACH, sáv'-lach, *adj.* typical.

SAMHLACHADH, sáv'-lach-I, *pt.* likening; laying something bad to one's charge.

SAMHLACHAIL, sáv'-lach-al, *a.* emblematical.

SAMHLACHAS, sáv'-lach-as, *n. m.* comparison.

SAMHLACHD, sáv'-lachg, *n. f.* comparability.

SAMHLADH, sáv'-lI, *n. m.* type, form, proverb.

SAMHLAICH, sáv'-lích, *v.* compare, liken; *v. n.* lay to one's charge; *na samhlaich a leithid sin riumas*, don't lay such thing

to my charge; as the Scotch say, "don't even rush to me."

SAMHNA, sáv-ná, *gen.* of samhainn.

SAMHNAS, } sáv-nag, *n. f.* a bon-fire, on
SAMHNACH, } the 12th of November.

SAMHNACH, sáv-nach, *n. f.* Macdonald of the Isles, deer-park; winter-park.

SAMHNAICH, sáv-nnèch, *v.* winter.

SAMHNACHAN, sáv-nach-an, *n. m.* a trout.

SAMHNACH, sáv-rach, *a.* } relating to

SAMHNACHAIL, sáv-rach-ail, } summer; summer-like.

SAMHAIL, sáv-ul, *n. m.* likeness. *B.*

SAMHAILT, sáv-aijt', *n. m.* likeness, like; do inbas samhailt, your precise resemblance—the son of your likeness, literally.

SAMHUINN, sáv-énn, *n. f.* Hallow-tide, the feast of All Souls; o Bhealltainn gu samhúinn, from May day to Hallow-day.

SAMPULL, sámp-ull, *n. m.* example; bithidh tu ad bhail-sampull, you will be an example. *B.*

'SAN, sán, (for anns an); 'san tigh, (for anns an tigh), in the house; 2d, emphatic pron. his, her, its; as, a chuid-san, his share or property; a cuid-se, her property; eich-san, his horses.

SANAS, sán-us, *n. m.* a friendly hint, or warning; bheir e sanas le 'chois, he will give a hint with his foot; (bruidhidh e le a 'chois); mar shanas do gach tìr, as a warning to every country. *Bible.*

SANASAIL, sán-as-ail, *adj.* giving warning.

SANNT, sánn, *n. m.* greed, covetousness, lust; ean a dh'fhuathalachas sannt, he that hates covetousness; inclination, desire; ma tha' shannt sin air, if he has a desire for that.

SANNTACH, sánn'-ach, *a.* greedy, covetous.

SANNTACHD, sánn'-achg, *n. f.* covetousness.

SANNTAICH, sánn'-èch, *v.* covet, lust after, incline; ma shanntaich tu, if you incline or please; a' sennlachadh, coveting, lusting after.

SANNTAIRE, sannt'-èr-à, *n. m.* covetous man.

SAOBH, sàov, *n. m.* hypocrisy; *v.* err; saobh shruth, eddy-tide; shaobh lad, they erred; *adj.* erroneous, eddying.

SAOD, sàod, *n. m.* a prosperous train, condition; good humour; cuir saod air, put it in a likely or prosperous train; dè 'n saod a th'ort, how do you do? gum saod air dol as, without an expedient to escape; feumaidh sinn saod a chur air, we must devise an expedient to accomplish it.

SAODAICH, sàod'-èch, *v.* drive cattle to pasture, &c.; coax away in good humour.

SAODAR, a, sàod'-ur, in good humour, on

SAODMHOR, } good terms; well-planned.

SAOGHAL, sào'-ul, *n. m.* the world, universe, life, lifetime; feadh an t-saoghal,

throughout the world; fad do shaoghail, during your lifetime; saoghal fad dhuit, long may you live; droch shaoghail, bad times; mo chuid do'n t-saoghal, my all! my dearest dear! ma gheibh mi saoghal, if I live; gu saoghal nan saoghal, henceforth and for ever; an saoghal salsach, the deceitful world! airson an t-saoghal, for the whole universe.

SAOGHALACH, sào'-al-ach, *a.* long-lived.

SAOGHALACHD, sào'-al-achg, *n. f.* long life.

SAOGHALTA, sào'-alt'-à, *adj.* worldly-minded.

SAOGHALTACHD, sào'-alt-achg, *n. f.* worldliness.

SAOIBHIR, sàov'-èr, *n. m.* St. Kilda skate; also a mispronunciation of saibhir sàv-èr.

SAOIDH, sàe'-y', *n. m.* a hero, warrior;

sàoidhean Mhanula, the warriors of Mgnus; *adj.* brave.

SAOIDHBAN; see Saigh, coal-fish.

SAOIL, sàol, *v.* suppose, think, imagine, seem; shaol mi, I thought or imagined; an saoil thu, think you? do you imagine? shaol e gun nàmhaid a bh'ann, he thought he was an enemy; nach saoil thu, do you not think? shaol mise, I supposed; an saoil sibhs, do ye suppose? shaoladh duine, one should suppose; ma shaoladh tu, if you judge, or think.

SAOILSINN, sàol'-shènn, } *part.* suppos-
SAOILTINN, sàol'-tyènn, } ing, imagin-
ing, thinking, judging.

SAOIRE, sàov'-à, *deg.* saor, na's saoire, cheaper; *n. f.* preference in cheapness; cheapness.

SAOIREAD, sàov'-ud, *n. f.* degree of cheapness.

SAOIRTHEICH, sàov'-èch, *v.* toil, beat pains put yourself to the trouble; an mi a saoirthich mi air a shon, what I toiled for; shaoirthich mi a nua, I put myself to the trouble of coming down; thug thu orm saoirtheachadh, you put me to the trouble of coming; saoirthich am fear-ann, labour the ground. *Bible.*

SAOITHREACH, sàov'-ach, *gen.* of saothair; *adj.* fatiguing; at great pains; gu saoirtheach, at pains; also saoirtheachail.

SAOR, sàov, *adj.* cheap, a good bargain; buntà saor, cheap potatoes; free, at liberty, not enslaved; clann na mnà saore, the children of the free woman; exempt, free, not guilty; saor o'n mhionnadh, exempt from the oath; free from expense, clear of blame or aspersion; saor o'n aladh sin, free, or clear of that aspersion; bheir mise a mach saor thu, I shall take you out free of expenses; bheir mi dhà gu saor, I shall give him freely;—clach saor, free-stone. *N.*; *v.* free of aspersion or censure; lunny; purge; saor am boirteannach

so, free or clear this woman from scandal; save, absolve, acquit; *cha saor m' t'ua, I will not acquit or absolve you. B.*; conj. except, save; *saor o dhithid, except two, save two*; as an *adj.* used generally before the noun; *saor-thebharta, free-of-fering.*

SAOR, saor, n. m. a carpenter, house-carpenter; *Mac an t-saor, the carpenter's son—the surname, Blackintyre*; *saor-bhànan, a boat-builder*; *saor-mhulleann, mill-wright*; *saor-luimeas, na loingean, ship-carpenter*; *saor-chuidhlean, wheelwright*; *t'uaid an lamh an t-saor, an axe in the hand of the carpenter. B.*

SAORADH, saor-'à, pf. freeing, exempting; *n. m.* absolution, freedom, liberation.

SAORANACH, saor-'an-ach, n. m. a freeman.

SAORSA, saor-'à, n. f. freedom, liberty; *saorsa o'n oile, freedom from sin*; cheapness; *saorsa an dà so, the cheapness of this thing*; is mòr an t-suin air an do dheannadh mise an t-saorsa so, great is the sum for which I purchased this freedom. *B.*

SAORSACHD, saor-'achg, n. f. abatement.

SAORSAINNEACHD, saor-'senn-achg, n. f. carpenter's trade; working with carpenter's tools.

SAOTHAIR, saor-'er, n. f. toil, pains, labour, work; *le mòran saothair, with great pains or toil*; *deanaibh saothair, labour or toil*; *gabh saothair, bestow pains, toil for it*; *luach saothreach, what is worth one's while or pains*; *cha'n fhìach dhuit do saothair, it is not worth your while, worth your pains*; *air bheagan saothair, easily, without much pain*; *tàilleamh mo saothreach, the result of my toil*; *ann an saothair, in great travail*; *saor-chloinne, travail, labour of childbed*; *a dh'aindeoin do saothreach, after all your labour, or pains.*

SAOTHRAICH, saor-'èch, n. m. labourer. *B.*

SAIPHRE, saif-'er, n. m. sapphire. *Bible.*

SAR, sàr, n. m. a true hero, a brave warrior; *cha robh eagal air sàr riamh, a true hero never feared the face of clay*; *chualas le sàr a ghuth, a hero heard his voice*; *a sàr, thou hero! Oss.*; a tick, or sheep-louse; oppression. *H. S.*; *adj.* complete, wholly, completely abandoned; *sàr ghaiceach, a complete hero*; *sàr ois, a dog every inch of him*; *sàr shìneightire, a most abandoned villain—placed always before the nouns.*

SARACHADH, sàr-'ach-'à, pf. oppressing, wronging, annoying, distressing, harassing; *'gam sàrachadh, oppressing or harassing me*; *n. m.* oppression.

SARACHAIL, sàr-'ach-al, a. oppressive, distressing, harassing, burdensome.

SARAICH, sàr-'èch, v. distress, oppress, bur-

den, harass; overcome, wear out, fatigue, deal unjustly with, do violence to, use ill.

SARAICHTH, sàr-'èch-tyd, pf. oppressed, exhausted, over-fatigued, overcome, bent.

SARBAIL, sàr-'al, n. m. sprat *sgadan-gunn.*

SAS, sàs, n. m. bondage, custody, duress; *tha e an sàs, he is in custody, he is oppressed*; *air dhà a bhà an sàs, having happened to be in duress*; *cause, means*; *is math an sàs thu fhéin air sin, you are a fit cause or means for that yourself, (never used otherwise)*; *v. lay hold of. H. S.*

SASAG, sàs-'ag, n. f. straw-chair. *North.*

SASACHD, sàs-'achg, n. f. satiety. *Bible*;

(*math.*)

SASACH, sàs-'èch, v. n. satiate, attack, fix; *a' sàsachadh na feòla, satisfying the lusts of the flesh*; *sàsach e orm, he attacked me tooth and nail.*

SASDA, sàs-'a, adj. uneasy, contemptuous.

SASDACHD, sàs-'achg, n. f. sauciness, pride.

SASUNN, sàs-'unn, n. m. England.

SASUNNACH, sàs-'unn-ach, n. m. an Englishman; *adj.* English, belonging to, or of England.

SATH, sà, SAITH, sà'èch, n. f. bellyful, plenty, abundance, enough; *cha'n iù a sàthh ach an gà, none but a dog eats a bellyful, to satiety.*

SATH, sà, v. transfix, fix, thrust; *sàthh e dhubhain annam, he transfixed his clutches in me*; *sàthh e ann e, he thrust it into it or him*; *sàthar sleagh throimh, he shall be pierced through, with a spear* *sath a stigh i, push it in.*

SATHACH, sà-'hach, adj. satiated, filled.

SATHADH, sà-'à, n. m. a thrust, push, shove; *thug e sàthadh, he gave a thrust*; *ph. thrusting, pushing.*

Sa, se, for most words thus beginning, see Sp, se.

SCORR, shalrn, see Sgòrr, spàirn.

SE, shè, per. pron. he; *tha se, he is*; *2d, n. c. and adj. six*; *se daoine, six men.*

SEA, shè, see Sè, six.

SEAHN, SEUHN, shév, n. stray.

SHEABHALTRACH, shév-'al-trach, n. m. straggler.

SHEABHACH, shév-'ach, a. trim. H. S.

SHEABHAG, see Seobhag.

SEAC, shyúchg, shechg, v. wither, decay; *sheac-mharbh e i, he killed her outright*; *tha e air seacadh, it is withered.*

SEACACHD, shyúchg-'achg, n. f. withered state, or condition of any thing.

SEACAICH, shyúchg-'èch, v. wither, fade.

SEACH, shyach, n. m. turn; *gach son na seach, each in his turn, each alternately*; *adv. conj. past, gone by, away, aside*; rather than, rather than that; besides, beyond; *seach an doras, past the door*;

cha d' theid e seach so, *he will not pass this*; seach son eile, *rather than any one else*; seach leigeil dà dol seachad, *rather than that he should pass by*; do dh' aon seach aon, *to the one more than to another*; seach a chéile, *one from another*; fear seach fear, *one man more than another*; cha n-aithne dhomh aon seach a chéile, *I know not one from the other*; seach innseadh air, *rather than inform against him*; seach a chéile, *one past the other*; cha d' theid e seach am baile so, *he will not go beyond this village*; in preference to; seach e fhéin a mhilleadh, *in preference to spoiling himself*; chaidh e ma seach orm, *I missed it—it did not occur to me*.

SEACHAD, shyach'-ad, *adv.* aside, by, out of the way; along, onward, forward; a dol seachad, *passing by, or along*; an latha air dol seachad, *the day passing*; a' cur seachad, *na h'ine, passing the time*; cuir seachad so, *lay this by*; seachad ornan, *by us*; na cuir seachad ornan e, *do not put it by me*; cuir seachad airgead, *hoard money*; theiirg seachad, *pass by*; beyond, more; cha'n'eil seachad air fheadh ann, *there is not beyond twenty in it altogether—more than twenty*; is math seachad e, *it is good to have it by, to be done of it*; a dol seachad, *air t-ais is air t-aghaidh, not calling, passing and repassing*; labhair, 'san dol seachad, *speaking when passing, en passant*; seachad air míle, *more than, or beyond, a mile, or a thousand*; *Inter. seachad! seachad! by with you! away with you!*

SEACHAINN, shyech'-ann, *v.* avoid, shun, keep at distance from; seachainn an t-òig, *avoid evil*; dispense with, spare; an seachainn thu so, *can you spare, or dispense with this*? mholainn duit mise a sheachnadh, *I would recommend to you, to keep at arm's-length from me*.

SEACHANTA, shyech'-ant-a, *adj.* to be avoided; laitha seachanta na bliadhna, *Childermas-day*.

SEACHANTACH, shyech'-ant-ach, *adj.* avoidable, guarded against; seachantach air òl, *guarded against drunkenness or debauchery*.

SEACHANTACHD, shyech'-ant-achg, *n. f.* avoidableness; continual precaution to avoid.

SEACHD, shyachg, *n. e. and adj.* seven; seachd-fille, *seven-fold*; seachd-thaobhach, *heptagon*; *adj.* heptagonal; an t-seachd-reultach, *the plectral*.

SEACHAMH, shyachg'-ur, *adj.* seventh.

SEACHD-DEUG, shyachg'-dyag, *n. a.* seventeen.

SEACHD-MHIOB, shyachg'-vhèa, *n. m.* September.

SEACHDAR, shyachd'-ar, *n. e.* seven people, SEACHDAR, shyachg'-nar, } or any thing.

SEACHDUINN, shyachg'-ann, *n. f.* a week, (seachd-hine); seachduinn bho'n diugh, *this day of to-morrow*; seachduinn bho'n de, *yesterday of to-morrow*; uair e'a t-seachduinn, *once a-week*; seachduinn ma seach, *a week about, a week in rotation*; gach darna seachduinn, *every alternate week*.

SEACHLACH, shyech'-lach, *n. f.* cow that calves only once in two years, *Lewis*; uairneach; a barren heifer of age to have a calf. *North*.

SEACHLAINN, shyech'-lènn, *a.* in store.

SEACHNACH, shyech'-nach, *adj.* shunning.

SEACHNADH, shyech'-nà, *pt.* avoiding, shunning; *n. m.* sparing, act of avoiding or sparing.

SEACHRAN, shyech'-ran, *n. m.* wandering, act of going astray; air seachran, *going astray, getting out of the proper path*.

SEACHRANACH, shyech'-ran-ach, *adj.* wandering; reulta seachranach, *wandering stars*, *B.*; erring, straying; causing to err.

SEADH, shyadh'-gh, *adv. inter.* yes, yea? just so, as you say; seadh, a Thighearna, *yes, Lord! yes, my Lord!* seadh gu dearbh, *yes, just so!* seadh! seadh! *just so! just so!* truly! really! *n. m.* meaning, interpretation; import, sense, purport; de seadh dha, *what is the import or purport of it?* seadh na lioch so fhodraich, *to inquire into the purport of this tombstone*.

SEADHACH, shyadh'-ghach, } *adj.* containing SEADHAIL, shyadh'-ghail, } much meaning or sense; important, weighty; seadhmhor, also.

SEAGULL, shyag'-ull, *n. m.* rye; *g.* seagull.

SEAL, shyal, *n. m.* glimpse, spot, time.

SEALBH, shyàlv, *n. f.* possession; thugaibh dhomh sealbh, *give me possession*. *Bible*.

SEALBHACH, shyàlv'-ach, *adj.* lucky.

SEALBHACHADH, shyàlv'-ach-dh, *pt.* possessing, enjoying, acquiring; winning.

SEALBHADAIR, shyav'-ad-èir, *n. c.* possessor.

SEALBHAG, shyàlv'-ag, *n. f.* sorrel, samh.

SEALBHAICH, shyàlv'-ach, *v.* possess, inherit.

SEALBHAICHTH, shyàlv'-ach-tha, *pt.* possessed, inherited.

SEALBHANAICH, shyàlv'-an-ach, *v.* throttle. *North*.

SEALBHAR, shyàlv'-ur, *adj.* possessing, lucky.

SEALG, shyàlg, *v. n.* hunt, lay wait for, watch narrowly; *n. f.* a hunt, a chase, scilg.

SEALGAIR, shyàlg'-èir, *n. m.* a hunter, sneaker; sealgairseachd, *hunting, watching narrowly*.

SEALL, shyall, *v.* see, behold, look.

SEALLADH, shyall'-i, *n. m.* vision, eyesight; *chail e a shealladh, he lost his eyesight*; view, sight; *fad mo sheallaidh, the extent of my view*; a dol as an t-sealladh, *getting out of sight*; spectacle, apparition; a leithid do shealladh, *such a spectacle*; a réir an t-sealladh so uile, *according to all this vision. Bible.*

SEALLTAINN, shyall'-tténn, *pt.* seeing, viewing.

SEAM, shyém, seum, *n. f.* an entreaty; an earnest petition; is ioma seum a thug mise air, *many an earnest request I made*; forbid, (seum). *Lewis.*

SEAMA-GUAD, shém'-a-gúid, *n. m.* a quibble
SEAMAIR, shém'-ér, *n. f.* wild clover; shamrock; *breac le seumair is neoinéan-an, bespangled or chequered with clover and daisies*; also seamrag.

SEAMASAN, shém'-as-an, *n. m.* stupid evasion, a quibble, or quirk, shuffling, sham.

SEAMASANACH, shém'-as-an-ach, *a.* evasive, tricky, absurd in the extreme.

SEAMASANACHD, shém'-as-an-achg, *n. f.* evasiveness, habits of shuffling, or quipping, quibbling, shamming.

SEAMASNAICH, shém'-as-an-éich, *v.* sham, shuffle, evade, coax one out of his right; *'gam sheamasanachadh air an dòigh sin, quibbling or shamming me in that style.*

SEAMH, shév, *n. f.* an enchantment to make one's friends prosper.

SEAMHAS, sév'-us, *n. m.* good luck, prosperity.

SEAMHSAIL, sév'-il, *a.* lucky, fortunate.

SEAMHSALACHD, sév'-al-achg, *n. f.* luckiness.

SEAMSAN, shém'-an, *n. m.* sham, quibble to gain good time, or ends; a silly evasion; for seamasan, *i. e.* seumshasan.

SEAMLACH, shém'-llach, *n. f.* a cow that allows another cow's calf to suckle her;—one that gives milk without a calf; a dupe, silly person; (from seum.)

SEAMLACHAS, shém'-lach-as, *n. m.* an imposture.

SEAMLAICH, shém'-léich, *v.* dupe, impose on; *'gam sheamlachadh-sa, duping me, making a fool of me*; *chuir thu an otta-sheamlachais orm, you charmed me out of my wits, you duped me.*

SEAN, shén, *adj.* old, aged, ancient; *carson a bhios na h-aingidh beò, a dh'fhàsas iad sean, agus a bhios iad àrd ann an cumhachd, wherefore do the wicked live, become old, and are high in power? Job xxi. 7; an sean sruthan sin, that ancient stream; o sean, anciently, of old.*

SEANACHAIDH, shén'-ach-é, *n. m.* reciter of tales; recorder; *bha e 'na sheanachaidh, he was recorder. Bible.*

SEANACHD, shén'-achg, oldness. *Bible.*

SEANACHAR, shén'-ach-ar, *a.* old-fashioned. *Stew.*

SEANACHAS, shén'-ach-as, *n. m.* tradition; conversation, or talk of old stories, or ancient history; history, ancient history or biography.

SEANACHASACH, shén'-as-ach, *a.* conversable, having tales; traditional; relating tales.

SEANADH, shén'-i, *n. m.* a synod, senate.

SEANACHRIONTA, shén'-a-eh-rént-à, *a.* old-fashioned, too wise for one's years.

SEANAIGHILLE, shén'-à-ghéilly-à, *n. m.* bachelor.

SEANAIR, shén'-àir, *n. m.* grandfather, senator, elder; a sheanair seann glic, *his senators wise. Bible.*

SEANAIRACHD, shén'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* presbytery. *Bible.*

SEANALAIR, shén'-a-lar', *n. m.* a general.
SEANDACHD, shénd'-achg, *n. f.* aged appearance, or look, agedness, oldness.

SEANDAIDH, shénd'-é, *adj.* oldish, aged.

SEANDAIDHEACHD, shénd'-é-achg, *n. f.* oldishness, agedness.

SEANFHACAL, shén'-achg-al, *n. m.* proverb, adage, bye-word.

SEANFHACLACH, shén'-achg-llach, *a.* proverbial.

SEANG, shéng, *adj.* lank, slender; a chein sheang, *his lank dogs*; hungry looking.

SEANGACHD, shéng'-achg, *n. f.* slenderness.

SEANGAICH, shéng'-éich, *v.* get slender, or lank.

SEANGAN, shéng'-an, *n. m.* pismire, ant, emmet; an seangan beag, *the little pismire, emmet, or ant. Bible.*

SEANGARRA, shéng'-urt-à, *adj.* withered in person.

SEANGHIE, shéng'-hér, *n. m.* child in old age.

SEANMHAIR, shén'-vèir, *n. f.* grandmother.

SEANSGEUL, shén'-skéll, *n. m.* legend.

SEANSGEULACH, shén'-skéll-ach, *a.* legendary.

SEANTALAMH, shén'-tal-uv, *n. m.* waste land, new land.

SEAP, shép, *v.* slink, sneak away, drag off, stealth; *shéap e air falbh, he slunk off*; *n. m.* a tail hanging down, *H. S.*; skulking or sneaking out of battle.

SEAPACH, shép'-ach, *adj.* slinking, sly; *n. f.* a sly, slinking female.

SEAPAIR, shép'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sly, sneaking fellow; a poltroon, deserter.

SEAPAIRACHD, shép'-àir-achg, *n. f.* slinking.

SEARACH, shér'-ach, *n. m.* six month old beast.

SEARAMHACH, shér'-ráv-ach, *adj.* six-oared; *n. f.* a six-oared galley, a felucca.

SEARBAID, sherv'-aj, n. m. boat-thwart, tota.

SEARSH, sherv', adj. sour, tart, bitter; meann searbh, bitter fruits; pungent, acid; tha e searbh, it is pungent or acid; disagreeable, disgusting; gnothaich searbh, a disagreeable business; tha mi searbh dheth, I am disgusted with it; 'nuair a bu searbh leam dìochaidh ris, when I found it intolerable to listen to him.

SEARSHACHD, sherv'-achg, n. f. bitterness.

SEARSHADAN, sherv'-ad-an, n. m. disgust, dislike.

SEARSHAG, sherv'-ag, n. f. refuse of liquids, acid.

SEARSHACH, sherv'-ach, v. disgust, tease, embitter; searshach e mi, he teased or disgusted me; searshach iad mi, they annoyed or teased me, they embittered my life; searshachte, teased, embittered.

SEARSHANTA, sherv'-ant-a, n. f. servant-maid. French.

SEARSHANTACHD, sherv'-ant-achg, n. f. service, office of a maid.

SEARDAIR, sherv'-air, n. m. hand towel, drudge; a' brath seardair a' dheanadh dhim, meaning to make me his slave or drudge.

SEAR, shervg, v. wither, decay, fade, shrivel; v. n. pine away; searg na lus-an, the flowers or herbs faded, or withered; tha an duine sin a searg air falbh, that man is pining away; n. m. a shrivelled or decayed person. H.

SEARGACH, shervg'-ach, n. m. evanescent, fading.

SEARGAIRE, shervg'-ur-ì, n. m. pining person.

SEARGADH, shervg'-ì, pt. fading; pining.

SEAROTE, sherv'-tyà, pt. withered, faded.

SEARMOIN, sherv'-mèin, n. f. a sermon, discourse, lecture, pleading; N. searmaid.

SEARMOINACH, sherv'-mèin-ach, v. preach, lecture, discourse; deliver a discourse.

SEARMOINICHE, sherv'-mèin-ich-ì, n. m. preacher.

SEARR, sherv', n. m. a shearing hook, sickle; corran, Macdonald; colt, Sh.; v. reap, cut, hash.

SEARRACH, sherv'-ach, n. m. foal, colt.

SEARRAG, sherv'-ag, n. m. a bottle. Arg.

SEARRAIGH, sherv'-è, n. f. colewort. Irish.

SEAS, shéa, v. stand, stop; an seas thu am fhàilbhis, shalt thou stand in my presence? maintain, endure, support; co a seasas tu, who shall support you? seas an coir, maintain their rights, B.; a dh'aindeoin co a seasadh tu, in defiance to all that will take your part; cha 'n urrainn mi so a seasadh, I cannot endure this; seasadh mise thu an coir 'san eucòir, I will support you, whether in the right or wrong!!! (THE STERLING, OLD HIGHLAND CHIEFTAINS' CREED.)

SEASACH, shéa'-ach, adj. steadfast, firm.

SEASADH, shéa'-ì, } n. m. standing pos.

SEASAMH, shéa'-uv, } ture; 'na seas-

amh, he standing; 'na seasamh, she

standing; pt. enduring, maintaining, &c.

SEASAIRACHD, shéa'-air-achg, n. f. penance

in church.

SEASO, shéa, adj. without milk, as a female; barren, unprolific; mi 'sam bith seag ad thir, any thing barren in thy land, B.; n. m. barrenness, sedge, water-sedge; a' buain seag, cutting sedge.

SEASGAON, shéa'-ach, n. m. farrow cattle.

SEASGAIRE, shéa'-ur-ì, n. m. lazy person.

SEASGAIRACHD, shéa'-ur-achg, n. f. indulgence in ease; quietness, peace.

SEASGAR, shéa'-ur, adj. quiet, comfortable, at ease, as weather, settled; bi seagar, be quiet; fan seagar, keep quiet.

SEASGLACH, shéa'-lìach, n. f. a barren cow.

SEASMHACH, shéa'-ach, a. steady, settle.

SEASMHACHD, shéa'-achg, n. f. firmness, settled state, as of weather; stability, steadiness.

SEATHADH, shéa'-ì, adj. the sixth.

SEATHNAR, shéa'-ar, n. c. six persons or kinds.

SEIC, shéachg, n. f. manger, North; see Seich.

SEICHAL, shéachg'-ni, n. f. heekle. Scotch.

SEICHE, shéach'-ì, n. f. a hide; v. skin.

SEICHEADAIR, shéach'-ad-air, n. m. a currier, Skinner.

SEICHEARNACH, shéach'-arn-ach, n. f. tan-work.

SEICRIL, shéachg'-ì, v. dress flax; beat or scold lustily.

SEICLEAR, shéachg'-lèir, n. m. flax-dresser.

SEID, shéi, n. f. plethora, tympany, swelling in a person from luxurious living and deep potations; nach ann a tha 'n t-seid, how the fellow is puffed up with good living! v. blow, become a storm; shéid e, is shéid e, it blew and it blew, it blew into a hurricane; instigate, prompt to evil, puff; is tusa a tha 'ga shéidheadh, it is to you that instigate him; breathe; shéid e an oirneinibh a shroinne anall na beatha, he breathed into his nostrils the breath of life. B.

SEID, shéi, n. f. a complete bellyful, surfeit; shuair e a shéid, he got his bellyful; pallet, couch; na leidhe air seid, sleeping, or lounging on a pallet.

SEIDEADH, shéi'-ì, pt. blowing, puffing; n. m. storm.

SEIDHIR, shéi, n. f. a chair, North.; (Fr.)

SEIDIRE, shéi'-ér-a, n. m. a swell, puffed fellow.

SEIDRICH, shéi'-rèch, n. f. hissing of serpents, &c.

SEIDTE, shéi'-tyà, pt. blown, puffed.

SEILBH, sháiv, *n. f.* possession; a beast or living creature in possession; *gach seilbh a th' agam, every living creature I possess; thumair e seilbh, he has got possession; fad-seilbh, sufficiency; thoir fad-seilbh, suffices.*

SEILE, sháiv-á, *n. f.* spittle; *glaise-shéile, water-brush.*

SEILRACH, sháiv'-ach, *n. m.* the willow.

SEILRAN, sháiv'-áir, *n. m.* a cellar; *seilrann lhair, a vault; seilrann-dibhe, spirit-cellar.*

SEILRASTAR, sháiv'-astar, *n. m.* water-flask.

SEILO, sháiv, *n. f.* what is hunted or killed; *gean of sealg, a hunt, chase.*

SEILIONNAG, sháiv'-chig, *n. f.* small, slug.

SEILLEAN, sháiv'-áen, *n. m.* a heath-bee; a teasing repetition or request.

SEILLEANACH, sháiv'-áen-ach, *adj.* teasing, in request, importunate; full of bees.

SEINNE, shéiv, *a.* mild, gentle, calm, placid; 'na 's seinne, milder, more placid; properly seemh, having no need of a marked *s*; *n. f.* mildness.

SEINNEACHD, shéiv'-achg, *n. f.* mildness, placidity, gentleness, calmness, docility, good temper.

SEINNEANACHD, shéiv'-áen-achg, *n. f.* indulgence in ease, chambering, effeminate conduct.

SEINNICH, shéiv'-éich, *v.* become calm, or gentle, abate as a storm, sooth.

SEINNEACH, shéiv'-ach, *n. m.* a pad, donkey; *cha mò orm thu, na 's mò air seinneach a mhàthair, I care as little for you as an old horse cares for his mother, (dam.)*

SEINILRAN, see Siomhair, Siomhainn, a chimney.

SEINN, shéinn, *v.* sing, chant, warble; *na h-eòin a' seinn, the birds warbling; play upon a musical instrument; shéinn e an fhìodhull, he played upon the violin; air clàrsach, on the harp; ring a bell; stènn an clag, ring the bell, (Inverness); g'long an clag, ring the bell, (Argyle); report, propagate a story; air a shéinn feadh na dùthcha, reported ding-dang through the country; *n. m.* *pl.* singing, art of singing, or playing on an instrument, melody, church music; *droch shéinn, bad church music or instrumental music.**

SEIPINN, shéiv'-éinn, *n. f.* choppin, quart.

SEIRBHE, sháiv'-á, *deg.* scorbh, more tart, or disagreeable; *n. f.* tartness, bitterness; also seirthead.

SEIRBHEACHD, sháiv'-achg, *n. f.* bitterness, tartness, disagreeableness; discordance.

SEIRBHEIS, sháiv'-áish, *n. f.* service, hire work.

SEIRBHEISACH, sháiv'-áish-ach, *n. c.* a servant.

SEIRBHEISICH, sháiv'-áish-éich, *v.* serve, attend upon.

SEIRC, sháiv'-á, *n. f.* affection, kindness.

SEIRGEALACHD, sháiv'-áish-achg, *n. f.* kindness.

SEIRCEIL, sháiv'-áish-éil, *a.* affectionate, kind.

SEIRCIRE, sháiv'-áish-áir, *n. m.* kindly person.

SEIRGNEACH, sháiv'-áish-nyach, *n. c.* skeleton.

SEIRM, sháiv'-áish-éim, *n. f.* tune, tone; tune of church-music; trim; cuir air seirm, at-tune, tune, trim; am bheil a' chlàrsach air seirm, is the harp in tune.

SEIRMEADAIR, sháiv'-áish-éim-ad-áir, *n. m.* precentor, tuner.

SEIRMEIL, sháiv'-áish-éim, *a.* in trim, tuned, at-tuned; in a business-like manner.

SEIRS, shéiv, see Seurs, charge, brandish.

SEIRD, sháiv'-áish-éid, *v.* besiege; *n. m.* a siege; *seid a Dholre, the siege of Londonderry; air, tune; òran air an t-seide cheudhna, set to the same tune—a song set to the same air.*

SEIRSEADH, sháiv'-áish-éid, *pt.* besieging.

SEISE, sháiv'-áish-éise, *n. m.* a match or equal in strength or valour; *tha do sheise an talce riut, you have your match in valour in contact with you—you have your match to do with; barrachd 's a sheise, more than his match.*

SEISEACH, sháiv'-áish-éise, *n. f.* a sofa. North.

SEISEAN, sháiv'-áish-éian, *n. m.* a session, season.

SEISEAR, sháiv'-áish-éiar, *n. f.* six persons.

SEISICH, sháiv'-áish-éich, *v.* satisfy, (sathach).

SEOBHAG, sháiv'-áish-éag, *n. f.* a hawk. Bible.

SEOC, sháiv'-áish-éoch, *n. f.* plume of a helmet; veil; *seoc air aghaidh, a plume or veil on his face. Gaelic.*

SEOCALACHD, sháiv'-áish-éoch-achg, *n. f.* pertness and tallness.

SEOCAIL, sháiv'-áish-éoch-áil, *adj.* portly and tall, having the port or gait of a gentleman or lady.

SEOCAIR, sháiv'-áish-éoch-áir, *n. f.* portly fellow.

SEOD, sháiv'-áish-éod, *n. m.* a hero; *seod, heroes.*

SEOID, sháiv'-áish-éoid, *n. f.* *gen.* of seod; heroes.

SEOL, sháiv'-áish-éol, *v.* sail, direct, guide; *sheol iad an dè, they set sail yesterday; seol e, direct or guide him; n. m.* a sail; *siuill, sails; thog iad an siuill, they hoisted their sails; method, expedient, manner, mode; air seol eile, by another method; gun seol air dol as, having no expedient to escape; an seol ceart, the proper mode; seol-labh-airt, mode of speech, idiom; seol toisich, fore-sail; seol-meadhoin, priomh-sheol, main-sail, also seol-mòr; seol-cinn, gib; braigh-sheol, top-sail; choinnic sinn seol, we desecrated a sail.*

SEOLADAIR, sháiv'-áish-éol-ad-áir, *n. m.* sailor, seaman.

SEOLADAIREACHD, sháiv'-áish-éol-achg, *n. f.* navigation, sailing, navigating, seafaring life.

SEOLADH, shól'-l, *pt.* sailing, navigating, directing, guiding; 'gam sheoladh, *directing or leading me.*

SEOL-MARA, shól'-mar-s, *n. m.* a tide.

SEOLTA, shyól'-tá, *adj.* ingenious, wise, prudent; gu seolta, *ingeniously, wisely, prudent.*

SEOLTACHD, shyól'-tíachg, *n. f.* ingenuity, skill.

SEOMAR, } shómb'-ar, *n. m.* apartment, a
SEOMBAR, } room, chamber—(just the
French chamber, shám'-ér); seombar-
chú, *back-room*; seombar-aghaidh, *front-
room*; seombar-cadail, *bed-room*; seom-
bar-biadhtachd, *guest or dining-room*;
seombar-suidhe, *sitting-room, parlour*;
seombar-stuidealachd, *study*; seombar-
dìomhair, *consulting-room*; seombar-
mansantachd, *shop, ware-room*; seombar-
gnothaich, *business-room, office*; seom-
bar-mold, *court-room, court of justice*;
seombar-èididh, *dressing-room, ward-
robe*; seombar-cuideachd, *drawing-room*;
seombar-cloinne, *nursery*; seombrach-
as, *rooms, apartments, parlours, &c.*

SEOMERADAIR, shómb'-rad-aér, *chamberer, a chamberlain*; i. e. seumalair, properly.

SEONAD, shyón'-á, *n. f.* Janet.

SEONADH, shyón'-é, *n. m.* a Lewis deity.

SEORSA, shyórs'-s, *n. m.* kind, sort, species.

SEORSAICH, shyórs'-éich, *v.* sort, classify.

SEOT, shyot, *v.* sprout, as greens; pick the best, (*Belgic*; *Scotch*); *sheot an càl, the greens sprouted*; *n.* worst beast; *na sheotachan, the worst beasts, or any thing*; *in Skye, a short tail.*

SE-SHLISNEACH, shé-hléah'-nyach, } hexag-

SE-THAONHACH, shé-háon'-ach, a. } onal;

n. f. hexagon.

SEURHAS, shév'-as, *n. m.* wandering as beasts.

SEUD, shádd', *n. m.* a jewel. *Bible*; thing, nothing; cha'n'eil seud mhaith air, *it is not worth any thing*; seud-challum-chille, *St. John's wort*; gach seud a th'agam, *every thing I have*; cha bhi seud ort, *nothing will be wrong with you.*

SEUDAICH, shád'-éich, *v.* adorn, garnish.

SEUDAIRE, shádd'-ur-s, *n. m.* jeweller.

SEUL, sál, *n. m.* a seal for marking; *v.* seal.

SEUM, shém, *n. f.* an earnest entreaty or injunction; an earnest petition; is ioma seum a thug mise air, *many an earnest in-junction I laid him under.*

SEUNADAIR, shém'-ad-aér, *n. m.* a petitioner.

SEUMAICH, shém'-éich, *v.* petition earnestly; charge, enjoin solemnly.

SEUMALAIR, shém'-all-aér, *n. m.* chamberlain.

SEUN, shén, *n. m.* an amulet to render a warrior invulnerable; a charm; *v.* shun,

refuse; cha-ghabh mi seunadh na áich-eadh, *I will not be either refused or denied.*

SEUNADAIR, shém'-ad-aér, *n. m.* charmer.

SEUNADH, shén'-l, *pt.* refusing; *n. f.* refusal.

SEUNAS, shén'-as, *n. m.* beauty-teeth.

SEURS, shérs, *v.* charge, brandish.

SEUSAR, shás'-ur, *n. m.* acme, perfection, height, or utmost point. *Isay*: an a seusar a chluiche, *in the heart-middle of the thing, of the play.*

SEUSRACH, shás'-rach, *adj.* mettlesome, as a horse; in high condition.

SGABALL, skab'-all, *n. f.* a helmet. *O'R.*

SGAD, sgád, *n. m.* mishap, misfortune. *N.*

SGADAN, sgadd'-án, *n. m.* a herring.

SGADARLACH, skadd'-arl-ach, *n. m.* any thing scattered.

SGAFFAIRE, sgáff'-hár-á, *n. m.* scolding man.

SGAFFART, skaff'-art, *n. f.* a scolding female.

SGAFFALL, skaff'-all, *n. m.* scaffolding. *Fr.*

SGAFFANTA, skaff'-annt-á, *a.* vehement in speech, venomous in scolding; emphatically speaking.

SGAFFANTACHD, skaff'-annt-achg, *n. f.* vehemence of speech; the quality of scolding keenly.

SGAG, skág, *v.* chink, chop, crack.

SGAGACH, skág'-ach, *adj.* chinked, cracked.

SGAGAIR, skág'-ur-á, *n. m.* a poltroon, great coward; one that CHINKS at the slightest appearance of danger.

SGAGAIREACHD, skág'-ur-achg, *n. f.* cowardice; unfounded fear.

SGAIFT, skálf't, *v.* burst in consequence of eating too much; *n. f.* a notorious bellyful.

SGAIL, skál', *a.* cover, veil, sprinkle; approach, near; cha sgáil so air, *this will not come near the thing*; cha dean e sgáile air, *it will not do near it*; *n. m.* a cover, shade; fo sgáil do agéith, *under the shadow of thy wing—under the covert of thy wing. Smith.*

SGAILEADH, ska'l'-á, *n. m.* a sprinkling; sgáileadh a's lughas, *the least sprinkling or shade.*

SGAILC, skáilk, *n. f.* a smart blow or pelt; the crowd of the head without hair; bumper; *v.* pelt, beat in a masterly manner.

SGAILCIRE, sgáilk'-ér-á, *n. m.* a bald-headed man.

SGAILCANTA, skailk'-ant-a, *smart* in blows.

SGAILEACH, skaíl'-ach, *n. f.* a veil, curtain.

SGAILEACHD, skál'-achg, *n. f.* sprinkling.

SGAILLEAG, skály'-ag, *n. f.* smart slap on the cheek.

SGAIN, SGAINN, skáenn, a complete bellyful or surfeit; *v.* burst, burst asunder, cause to burst; *sgáinne, he burst asunder.*

SGAINTE, SGAINNTE, skáennjt'-á, *pt.* burst.

SGAINNEAL, skáenn'-al, properly scannal.

SGAINNIR, skáenn'-ér, *v.* stroll. *H. S.*

SGAINNTEACH, skáinnjt'-ach, *n. f.* rheumatism.

SGAINNTEACHAIL, skáinnjt'-ach-aí, *a. rheumatic.*

SGAIR, skáir, *n. f.* a seam, a stitch.

SGAIRD, sgáirj, *n. f.* flux; gekrtach. *N.*

SGAIRTEACH, skáir'-ach, *a.* cold, somewhat windy, and threatening rain, as weather.

SGAIRRAP, skáir'-up, *n. f.* weather with whistling wind, threatening rain; a sudden squeal, as bagpipes.

SGAIRREAPAIL, skáir'-up-aí, *adj.* whistling, gusty, and threatening rain, as weather.

SGAIEN, skáirn, *n. f.* noise of stones.

SGAIRNEACH, skáirn'-ach, *n. f.* a deserted quarry; a great number of stones like an old quarry on a hill.

SGAIET, skáirt, *n. f.* energy, business appearance, authority; a smart breeze; dean do gnothach le *sgairt*, *do your business manfully, with energy*; le *sgairt* do ghaoth tuath, *with a smart breeze of northerly wind*; in *Irish*, a cry; in the *Bible*, caul, *agamh-chridhe*.

SGAIRTEALACHD, skáirt'-al-achg, *n. f.* liveliness, vigourousness; half-stormy weather.

SGAIRTEIL, sgáirt'-al, *adj.* clever, active, energetic; *duine sgáirteil*, *an energetic person*; breezy; an *latha sgáirteil*, *the half-stormy, or blowy day*.

SGAITEACH, sgáit'-ach, *adj.* energetic, sarcastic, or cutting in words; very keen.

SGAITEACHD, skáit'-achg, *n. f.* sharpness.

SGAITTHE, skáit'-a, *adj.* lopped off; pruned.

SGAIL, skáil, *n. f.* sudden, quick cry; *v.* shriek suddenly, cry suddenly; squeal.

SGALACH, skal'-ach, *adj.* shrill and sharp.

SGALAG, skal'-ag, *n. a.* servant, (bad, bad.)

SGALAN, sgál'-an, *n. m.* scale of a balance.

SGALAIB, sgál'-ash, *n. f.* jeering, gibing, continuous jeering. *Smith.*

SGALARTAICH, sgál'-art-éich, *n. f.* yelling, or sharp howling.

SGALD, nonsense for sgáll.

SGALDACH, skáld'-ach, *a.* scalding.

SGALL, skáll, *v.* scald; gall, pain;—baldness, bald head. *North.*

SGALLA, skáll'-a, *n. f.* an old hat.

SGALLA, skáll'-a, *n. f.* large wooden dish cut out of a tree. (*Danish.*)

SGAMAL, skám'-al, *n. f.* scale. *B. B.*

SGAMH, sgáv, *n. f.* lobe of the lungs; lights.

SGAMHAINN, skáv'-énn, *v.* build corn. *N.*; dais an *tarbhar*. *W.*

SGAMHAN, sgáv'-an, *n. m.* lungs, lights.

SGAMHANACH, sgáv'-an-ach, *adj.* roan, drab, having the colour of lights; *odach agamhanach*, *roan-coloured cloth*.

SGAMHNAICH, sgáv'-an-éich, *n. f.* break of day, grey of the morning; *bha e an ao,*

'ba agamhnaich, he was here in the grey of the morning, in the dawn—(bha has six words for this.)

SGANN, skánn, *n. f.* hand, membrane. *SA.*

SGANNAL, skánn'-al, *n. f.* scandal, calumny.

SGANNALACH, skánn'-al-achg, *adj.* scandalous.

SGANZ, skárr, *v.* scare; scatter, as cattle, geese, &c.

SGANRADH, skárr'-I, *pt.* dispersing, scattering, frightening cattle; *n. m.* dispersion. The *n* is put into this word, and similar ones, to give it the nasal sound—*chras*, in *mharach*, *márrach*, *márrain*, *márran*, &c.

SGAON, skáog, *n. f.* foolish, giddy female.

SGAOIL, skáo'l, *v.* extend, stretch, spread; *sgaoil e a lámhan, he spread or extended his hands*; disperse, scattered; *sgaoil iad feadh an t-saoghail, they dispersed throughout the world*; dismiss, send away; *sgaoil e an sgóil, he dismissed the school*; expand, distend, widen, loosen, untie; *sgaoil an t-treang, untie the cord*; divulge, reveal; *sgaoil e an naighéachd, he divulged the secret*; *n. m.* liberty, freedom; *mar sgaoil, at liberty, having freedom*; *cuir mar sgaoil, set sail, unfurl your sails, weigh anchor*.

SGAOILRADH, skáo'l'-I, *pt.* spreading, untying, dismissing; *n. m.* dispersion, dissemination.

SGAOILTE, skáo'l'-tyá, *pt.* scattered, spread.

SGAOILTEACH, skáo'l'-tyach, *adj.* wide-spread, scattered; unguarded, imprudent; *cainnt sgaoilteach, imprudent or unguarded expressions*.

SGAOILTEACHD, skáo'l'-tyachg, *n. f.* scattered state.

SGAOIN, skáoim, *n. f.* terror from false alarm; skittishness, as a horse, or a beast.

SGAOINNEALACHD, skáoim'-al-achg, *n. f.* terror; aptness to take alarm at nothing almost.

SGAOIMEIL, skáoim'-al, *adj.* skittish, feared.

SGAOMAIR, skáoim'-ur-a, *n. m.* coward.

SGAOTH, skhá, *n. m.* a swarm; great number.

SGAP, skáp, *v.* hash, hack; *a' agapadh cáise, hacking down cheese*; distribute profusely, scatter, disperse. *Oseian.*

SGAPADAIR, skáp'-ad-áir, *n. m.* hasher.

SGAPADH, skáp'-I, *pt.* hacking, hashing.

SGAP, skár, *v.* separate or disjoint by force or violence; *n. f.* seam, or joint, as in a boat; *thairnean-sgoir, seaming naft, — knot on the surface of wood. N.*

SGARACH, skár'-ach, *a.* separating asunder.

SGARACHDAINN, skár'-achg-énn, *pt.* separating, tearing asunder; *n. m.* separation by force.

SGARADH, skär'-l, *pt.* tearing from an object of affection; ruin, separation; *mo sgaradh, my ruin!*

SGARBH, skärv, *n. m.* a cormorant; *Scotch scart.*

SGARLAID, skär'-aj, *n. f.* scarlet. *French.*

SGARTHANAICH, skär'-han-éch, *n. f.* dawn, grey of the morning; twilight.

SGAT, skat, *n. m.* a skate, a sea fish.

SGATH, skhā, *n. m.* shelter; *sgath* an tighe, *shelter of the house*; slight fear, or dread; shade, protection; *tha sgath orm, I feel somewhat afraid*; *fo sgath do sgèith, under the covert of thy wing, under the shadow or protection of thy wing*; account, sake; *air sgath sgoinne, for decency's sake*; *'na dh' fhuilinn e air mo sgath-sa, what he suffered on my account*; *gun sgath, without dread.*

SGATH, skā, *v.* lop off; chop, prune; *sgath an ceann deth, chop off his head*; *sgath na meanglain, chop off the twigs*; *n. m.* damage by cattle; short part of lint, called by the Scotch, brairds.

SGATHACH, skā'-hach, *adj.* skittish; *tha 'n t-each a bhuaillear 'sa cheann sgathach, the horse struck in the head is ever after easily frightened, or is skittish.*

SGATHACH, skā'-ach, *n. f.* a hurdle, or a great bundle of twigs to serve as a portable porch at a Highlandman's door; *N. sgath.*

SGATHADAIR, skā'-ad-àir, *n. m.* lopper, cutter.

SGATHAIRE, skhā'-ur-ā, *n. m.* hewer, lopper.

SGATH-THIGH, skā'-hač'-y', *n. m.* a porch.

SGE, for sgéidh, or sgeith.

SGEACH, SGEACHAG, sgeach'-ag, *n. f.* a hawk.

SGEADACHADH, skād'-ach-l, *pt.* clothing, dressing, adorning; *n. m.* clothes, dress, garments.

SGEADAICH, skād'-éch, *v.* clothe, dress.

SGEADAICHTÉ, skād'-éch-tyā, *pt.* clothed, dressed.

SGEADACH, skād'-ach, *n. f.* ornament.

SGEALB, skyalub, *n. f.* a splinter, long piece of wood; *v.* splinter, dash to pieces.

SGEALLAN, skyal'-an, *n. m.* wild mustard.

SGEALP, skyalp, *n. m.* a lively tall man.

SGEALP, skélp, *n.* a shelf. *Scotch.*

SGEAMH, skév, *n. m.* speck on the eye, thin skin, membrane, or in Irish, polypody.

SGEAMHAG, skéff'-ag, *n. f.* small slice.

SGEAMHAIRB, skéff'-ur-ā, *n. m.* a satirist.

SGEAMHALTRACH, skév'-alt-rach, *n. c.* a person that does any thing furiously.

SGEAMHLA, skév'-lā, *n. m.* keen appetite.

SGEAN, skyen, *n. m.* squint; *v.* squint, look awry.

SGEANN, skyenn, *n. f.* cleanliness.

SGEANNAIL, skyenn'-al, *a.* neatly clean.

SGEARACH, skér'-ach, *n. m.* any thing scattered.

SGEARAICH, skér'-éch, *v.* scatter.

SGEAP, skāp, *n. m.* bee-hive; *v.* pass over.

SGEIG, skāég, *n. f.* mockery, derision, jeering.

SGEIGEIL, skāég'-al, *adj.* jeering, jibing.

SGEIGIS, skāég'-ash, *n. f.* buffoonery, waggy.

SGEIGIRE, skāég'-ér-ā, *n. m.* derider, wag.

SGEIGIREACHD, skāég'-ér-achg, *n. f.* wag-gery.

SGEILM, skélum, *n. f.* a thin-lipped mouth, a prater's mouth; vain glory.

SGEILMEACH, skélum'-ach, *adj.* prating; *n. f.* a prating, vain silly woman.

SGEILMEIL, skyélum'-al, *adj.* having a prater's contemptuous mouth; prating.

SGEILMIRE, skélum'-ur-ā, *n. m.* a prater.

SGEILMIREACHD, skélum'-urr-achg, *n. f.* an impertinent prattle or garrulity.

SGEILMSE, skélum'-shā, *n. f.* an attack. *N.*

SGEILP, skālp, *n. f.* cliff, or shelf of a rock.

SGEILPEACH, skālp'-ach, *n. f.* shelvy, cliffy; provincial for agilp, or agiold.

SGEIMH, nonsense for agiamh.

SGEIMM, skén'-um, *n. f.* decency; propriety

SGEIMMEIL, skén'-um-al, *n. f.* proper; decent.

SGEIR, skāér, *n. f.* a rock surrounded by the sea; a rock sometimes under the water; peat-bank.

SGEIRMSE, skármsh, *n. f.* panic, skirmish.

SGEITH, skā, *n. m.* matter thrown from the stomach; *v.* vomit; overflow as a river, spread as water;—cut off, cut to shape. *North.*

SGEITHTE, sg'-tyā, *pt.* vomited, overflowed.

SGEITHREACH, skā'-rach, *n. f.* a vomit.

SGEOD, skyód, *n. f.* corner, angular piece.

SGEOGAIRE, skyóg'-ur-ā, *n. m.* silly fellow.

SGEON, skyób, *n. m.* aperture, wry-mouth.

SGEUL, ské'll, *n. m.* news, intelligence; *dè do sgeul, what is your news?* narrative, narration; *sgeul m'an Fhéinn, a narra-tion, narrative about the Fingalians*;

droch sgeul, bad intelligence; information, tidings; *bi air sgeul, be in pursuit of information*; *am bheil e air sgeul, is he or it to be found or forthcoming*; *a dh' innseadh sgeul, to tell the result.*

SGEULACHD, ské'll'-achg, *n. f.* vague reports.

SGEULAICHE, ské'll'-éch-ā, *n. m.* relater, narrator.

SGEULTACH, ské'll'-tach, *adj.* fond of telling tales; running from house to house with reports; *n. f.* a female tell-tale, or gossip.

SGEULTACHD, ské'll'-achg, *n. f.* tradition, legendary lore; *sgeultachd m'an Fhéinn,*

tradition of the Fingallians; agullachd nan seanar, tradition of the elders, or sages, or wise men.

SGEULTAIR, skélt'-iér, *n. m.* a narrator.

SGIAB, skéib, *n. m.* start, smatch; *v.* start.

SGIAMH, skéiv, *n. f.* a squeel, mew; *v.* squeal, shriek or mew, caterwaul.

SGIAMH, skéiv, *n. f.* wild expression of countenance; a degree of beauty or decency.

SGIAMHACH, skéiv'-ach, *adj.* pretty, decent
SGIAMHAIL, skéiv'-al, *pt.* squeeling, mew-ing.

SGIAMHAIL, skéiv'-al, *adj.* seemly, decent.

SGIAN, skéin, *n. f.* a knife; *sgéanar, knives; air son na sgine, (gen.) for the knife; sgian-phéann, pen-knife; sgian-lughaidh, clasp-knife; sgian-bhùird, table knife; sgian-thola, a lancet; sgian-phrannaidh, a chopping-knife.*

SGIADH, SGIATH, skéi'-aigh, *n. f.* wing; shield, buckler, target; *fo d' aghaidh, under thy wing; le a ghriodh is le a chingad, with his shield and helmet; gen. aghaidh.*

SGIATHACH, skéi'-ach, *a.* winged, white-sided.

SGIATHAIR, skéi'-ur, *n. m.* flutterm, idler.

SGIATHLAICH, skéi'-éich, *n. f.* flutterm.

SGID, skéij, *n. m.* little excrement.

SGIDEAN, skéij'-ean, *n. m.* little contemptible man.

SGIL, ské'l, *n. f.* skill, knowledge, expertness, dexterity. *Islandic.*

SGILEAR, SGILEIL, skéi'-ur, skéi'-al, *adj.* skillful.

SGILLINN, skéi'-inn, *n. f.* a penny; Fiscal denomination of land; *sgillinn-chasann-ach, a shilling sterling, literally, an English shilling.*

SGILM, skéi'-um, *n. m.* a razor-lipped mouth; or expression of countenance, indicating a scolding, pert, prating, impertinent disposition.

SGILMIL, skéim'-al, *adj.* having a pert, prating, officious mouth, or expression of countenance.

SGIMILEAR, see Sgiomlaidir.

SGILP, skéip, *n. f.* cliff, cleft.

SGINN, skyénn, verb } squeeze or force
SGINNICH, skénn'-éich, } out of its skin or socket.

SGINNICH, skénn'-éich, *n. f.* cord, twine; *agibraik do sginnich chaoi, a scourge of small cords; v.* cord, tie with twine.

SGIOL, skéib, *n. f.* a Dutch-built boat; *v.* man; *air a sgiobadh le gille sgairteil, manned with right fellows.*

SGIOBA, skéib'-a, *a.* a ship or boat's crew; *fo làn sgioba, having full complement of crew.*

SGIOBAIR, skéib'-iér, *n. m.* a captain, skipper, shipmaster, commander of a boat.

SGIOBAIREACHD, skéib'-iér'-achg, *n. f.* navigating, navigation; command of a ship.

SGIOBAILT, skéib'-alt, *n. f.* touch, the play, touch-and-bogose; Scotch tig.

SGIOBAL, skéib'-al, *n. m.* barn. *Ross; H.S.*

SGIOBALL, skéib'-all, *n. f.* fold, or loose part of a garment; *cuir ad aghioball e, put it in the fold of your coat.*

SGIOBALTA, skéib'-alt-a, *a.* tidy; portable.
SGIOBALTACHD, skéib'-alt'-achg, *n. f.* tidiness, trimness, portability; snugness.

SGIOBLAICH, skéib'-léich, *v.* tuck up your dress, truss; make tidy, trim, or neat.

SGIOL, skéul, *v.* shell corn, unhusk, loosen, as the pile of a beast.

SGIOLADH, agéul'-i, *n. m.* shelling; *pt.* baring.

SGIOLC, skéulk, *v.* slip in, or out.

SGIOLCARRA, skeulk'-ur-a, *adj.* clever in motion, very apt to slip out or in.

SGIOLTA, SGIOLTE, agéul'-tyá, *pt.* shelled; nimble or eloquent, as one's tongue.

SGIOM, ském, *n. m.* fat sticking to dishes; scum, on the surface of water; (*Danish, schum.*)

SGIOMLAIR, agém'-laér, *n. m.* an instrument to take suet off a pot; a mean person that steals out of pots; an intruder.

SGIOMLAIREACHD, skéim'-laér'-achg, *n. f.* mean habits of popping in upon people at meals; living and doing nothing about gentlemen's kitchens.

SGIORR, skéurr, *v.* slip in, fall, happen.

SGIORRADH, skéurr'-i, hurtful, disastrous accident.

SGIORRAIL, skéurr'-al, *adj.* hurtful, in consequence of an accident; disastrous.

SGIORT, agiurt, *a.* skirt. *Bible.*

SGIOS, skéss, *n. m.* fatigue, weariness; *leig do agios, rest yourself; ag obair gun agios, working indefatigably; cia mór an agios e, what a weariness it is; toll, lassitude; a chlann na agios, ye sons of toll, Oss; le agios, on account of lassitude.*

SGIOT, skétt, *v.* scatter. *H. S.; North.*

SGIREACHD, skér'-achg, *n. f.* a parish (agire, N.) ministr-agireachd, parochial minister.

SGIREACHDAIL, skér'-achg-al, *a.* parochial.

SGITRAL, skéit'-al, *n. m.* splash of water. *N.*

SGITH, skhé, *adj.* tired, fatigued, weary.

SGITHEACH, skhé'-ach, *n. m.* thorn, Hawthorn.

SGITHEACHADH, skhé'-ach-i, *pt.* fatiguing.

SGITHICH, skhé'-éich, *v.* weary, fatigue, tire.

SGIUCH, skyúch, *n. f.* activity, cleverness.

SGIUCHAIL, skyúch'-al, *adj.* active, clever.

SGIUCHAN, skyúch'-an, *n. m.* moss-hen's note.

of it; *sgoll-chruinne*, *geography*; *sgoll-àitean*, *topography*; *sgoll-lusan*, *botany*; *sgoll-mhulcach*, *PHRENOLOGY*; *sgoll-chiùird*, *mechanics*; *sgoll-dhamhsaidh*, *dancing-school*, *the sublime science of waltzing*; *sgoll-chreig*, *geology*; *sgoll-eun*, *ornithology*; *sgoll-fhacal*, *sgoll-fhreumhachd*, *etymology*; also *faclairachd*; *sgoll-mharcachd*, *riding-school*; *sgoll-leubhaidh*, *reading-school*; *sgoll-agriobhaidh*, *writing-school*; *sgoll-dhìs-dhair-eachd*, *theology*; *sgoll-eachdraidh*, *historiography*; *sgoll-mhiotailt*, *mineralogy*; *sgoll-chogaidh*, *military academy*; *sgoll-uinge*, *hydrostatics*; *neo ulsgearachd*; *sgoll-dhreag*, *meteorology*; *neo dreagair-eachd*; *v. school*, *teach*; *sgoll-inntinn*, *intellectual philosophy*; *sgoll-bhùird*, *a boarding-school*; *sgoll-dhubh*, *the philosophy of Satan*.

SGOILEAM; see *Sgoilm*.

SGOILEAR, *sko'l-èr*, *n. m.* a student, pupil, scholar, a learned man, disciple, school-boy.

SGOILEARACH, *sko'Y-àr-ach*, *adj.* scholastic, learned.

SGOILEARACHD, *sko'Y-àr-achg*, *n. f.* scholarship, learning; erudition, learning, education, intelligence.

SGOILM, *sko'lum*, *n. f.* razor-bill; mouth or face expressive of scolding disposition; high key in scolding.

SGOILMEACH, *sko'lum'-ach*, *adj.* venomous in scolding; *n. f.* a shrew, a scold, or scolding female.

SGOILMEIS, *sko'lum'-ash*, *n. f.* a biting severe scold.

SGOILLT, *skòlljt*, *v.* cleave, split, separate.

SGOILLTE, *skò'lljt'-à*, *pt.* cleft, split, chinked.

SGOILLTEAN, *skòlljt'-àen*, *n. m.* a split, half; half of a square neckerchief; a billet of wood.

SGOINN, *skòènn*, *n. f.* decency, taste, propriety; *dean le sgòinne e*, *do it tastefully*; *air sgàth sgòinne*, *for decency's sake*; *rinn mi e air sgàth sgòinne*, *I did it for decency's sake*; *is beag sgòinne a bhios air do ghnòthach*, *your business must be done with little propriety*; neatness.

SGOINN, *skòènn*, *a.* check or reprove, or scold keenly or bitterly.

SGOINNEIL, *skòènn'-al*, *adj.* decent, tasteful.

SGOINNEACH, *skòènn'-ach*, *adj.* bitter in scolding; *n. f.* bitter scolding female.

SGOIRM, *skòèrm*, *n. f.* the throat. *H. S.*—brow of a hill; an draigheann gorm air *sgoirm* nan eam, *the green brier on the brow of the hills*, (*cairns*), *Ossian*.

SGOITICHE, *skòejt'-èch-à*, *n. m.* a quack.

SGOILS, *skòil'b*, *n. f.* a wattle, or spray for fastening thatch; splinter, split;—thorn.

SGOILBACH, *skòil'b-ach*, *a.* prickly, thorny. *SGOILBANTA*, *skòil'b-ant-à*, *a.* sharp, prickly. *SGOLL*, *skòll*, *n. m.* ugly scum, as on proud flesh.

SGOLL, *skòll*, *v.* skull a boat, (*Danish*); brush off, rinse off, (*Macdonald*); scolding on a high key, *sgollan*.

SGOLLACHAN, *skòil'-ach-an*, *n. m.* an unfledged bird.

SGOLLTADH, *skòil'-tùl*, *pt.* splitting, cleaving, riving asunder, chinking; *n. m.* a cleft, a chink, a rent, a rift; a *sgolladh* cheann, *to cleave heads*.

SGOINN, *skònn*, *v. n.* gulp, glut, eat in large mouthfuls; *'ga sgonnadh air*, *gulping it up*, *eating it up in large mouthfuls*; *n. f.* a large mouthful, a gulp, or glut; a block of wood; a huge unshapely person.

SGONNAIRE, *skònn'-ur-à*, *n. m.* a gulper, boor.

SGOR, *skòr*, *v.* fork peats or hay, lay out peats to dry; gash, hack, scarify, *H. S.*; *n. f.* a fork; *agian agus sgor*, *a kist end fork*; a gash, a notch.

SGORADH, *skòr'-l*, *pt.* forking; gashing; *n. m.* laying out or forking of peats.

SGORAG, *skòr'-ag*, *n. f.* scollop, a waving edge.

SGORAGAICH, *skòr'-ag-èch*, *v.* scollop, cut the edge of cloth, &c. in a waving line.

SGORNACH, *skòrn'-ach*, *SGORNAN*, *skòrn-an*, *n. m.* the throttle, or gullet, or whist-pipe; *tha'n sgornan fògaillte mar uisge*, *their throat is an open sepulchre*. *Sm.*

SGORR, *skòrt*, *n. f.* a peak, or cliff, sharp point, a conical sharp rock; a buck-tooth.

SGORRABHEINN, *skòrr'-a-whènn*, *n. f.* a cliff, or peaking, clifty, conical mountain; a mountain in the island of Islay, Argyshire.

SGORRACH, *skòrr'-ach*, *adj.* pronged, peaked, clifty, having a buck-tooth, conical.

SGOT, *skot*, *n. f.* a small farm or village.

SGOTHAILE, *skòt'-vha'l-à*, *n. m.* a village, Islay.

SGOTH, *skhò*, *n. f.* a Norway skiff.

SGOTHLONG, *skòt'-lòng*, *n. f.* a yacht.

SGRAIBAIR, *skràb'-ur-à*, *n. m.* Greenland dove. *Mn.*

SGRAIBHEIS, *skràish*, *n. f.* hand-saw. *Irish*. *SGRAID*, *skràidh*, *n. f.* a hag, or old mare, or cow.

SGRAIDAG, *skràjj'-ag*, *n. f.* little potatoes, or any thing.

SGRAILL, *skràil'*, *v.* revile, abuse terribly.

SGRAILLEADH, *skràil'-l*, *pt.* reviling, scolding terribly; *n. m.* the greatest abuse, worst language.

SGRAING, *skràng*, *n. f.* a scowl; a scowling or forbidding countenance, or aspect.

SGRAINGEALACHD, *skràng'-all-achg*, *n. f.*

calleness, surly morosity, or countenance.

SGRAINGEIL, skráng'-al, *adj.* scowling, sullen.

SGRAINGIRE, skráng'-ur-á, *n. m.* a scowler.

SGREATH, skhrá, *n. f.* a thin sod, (divot); what covers the kiln of grain,—scum; rind. *H.*

SGRATHAIRE, skrá'-ur-á, *n. m.* skeleton.

SGRATHALL, skrá'-all, *n. pl.* small ones of any thing, rubbish, refuse of any thing.

SGREAB, skráb, *n. f.* a scab, blotch.

SGREABACH, skráb'-ach, *adj.* scabbed, blotched.

SGREABAIRE, skráb'-ur-á, *n. m.* mean fellow.

SGREAD, skrád, *v.* screech; *n. f.* screech, gnash.

SGREADAG, skrád'-ag, *n. f.* an acid, any thing sour.

SGREADAIL, skrád'-al, *n. f.* screeching, gnashing.

SGREADAIRE, skrád'-ur-á, *n. m.* screecher.

SGREAG, sgrág, *v.* parch; see Sgreath.

SGREAMH, skrév, *n. f.* slight nausea, disgust; thin scum or rind, or ugly skin.

SGREAMHAICH, skrév'-éch, *v.* loathe, abhor.

SGREAMHAIL, skrév'-al, *adj.* loathsome.

SGREAMHLADH, skrév'-llá, *n. f.* a thick wettish rush through the skin.

SGREAT, skrátt, *n. f.* great horror, or disgust.

SGREATACHD, skrátt'-achg, *n. f.* horrifying nature or quality of any thing; sgreat-aidheachd.

SGREATAIDH, skrátt'-é, *adj.* horrifying, disgusting.

SGREATAICH, skrátt'-éch, *v.* horrify, highly disgust.

SGREATH, skrá, *v.* parch, or dry hurriedly the outside, without entering into the inner part.

SGREOTH, skhyrò, *v.* parch as cloth.

SGREOTHAINN, skryò'-énn, *n. f.* straw used in place of hair-cloth on a kiln—straie. *P.*

SGREUCH, skréch, *v.* and *n. m.* screech in a croaking drawling manner.

SGREUCHAIL, skréch'-al, *n. f.* screeching; *n. m.* a continuous croaking screeching.

SGREUCHAIRE, skréch'-ur-á, *n. m.* screecher

SGREIBHINN, skrév'-énn, *n. f.* rocky side of a hill.

SGRID, skréj, *v.* breathe your last in consequence of laughing or weeping; *n. m.* breath, gasp; cha 'n 'eil sgríd ann, *there is not a breath in him.*

SGRIOB, skrébb, *n. f.* a scrape, the rut of a plough, or it's swathe of earth; a trip, an excursion; sgríob do 'n ghalldachd, *an excursion or trip to the Low country*; stroke of a saw; sgríob an t-saibh-mhóir, *the stroke of the whip-saw*; *v.* itchiness

about the lip, portending a kiss, or a swig of whisky!!!

SGRIOB, skrébb, *v.* scrape, drag, or dredge for fish or oysters; snatch, or sweep away; sgríob leat e, *sweep or snatch it away with you*; a' sgríobadh 'sa phort, *dredging in the port*; a' sgríobadh bunt-ata, *scraping potatoes.*

SGRIOBACH, skrébb'-ach, *n. f.* litch,—the Scotch, or Highland fiddle! murdered in many places, skreúb'-ach!!

SGRIOBAN, sgrébb'-an, *n. m.* long line.

SGRIOBAIRE, sgrébb'-ur-á, *n. m.* a dredge, a scraper, scratcher; curry-comb.

SGRIOBH, sgrévv, *v.* write, compose a book; sgríobh a dh' ionnsaidh, *write to him*; a' sgríobhadh leobhair, *writing or composing a book.*

SGRIOBHADAIRE, sgrévv'-ad-áer, *n. m.* writer.

SGRIOBHADAIREACHD, sgrévv'-ad-áer'-achg, *n. f.* a writer's business; writing; sgríobh-thigh, *writer's office.*

SGRIOBHADH, sgrévv'-á, *pl.* writing, composing; *n. f.* hand-writing, manuscript, writing.

SGRIOBHTE, sgrévv'-tyá, *pl.* written, composed.

SGRIOBTUR, skrup'-tur, *n. m.* the scripture; nach do leubh sibh an sgríoptuir, *have ye not read the scripture*; sgríoptur, *scriptural.*

SGRIODAN, skrédd'-an, *n. m.* stony ravine.

SGRIOS, skréss, *v.* destroy, ruin, annihilate; sgríosaidh mi an duine, *I will destroy (or annihilate) the man. B.*; scrape, or sweep off the surface; a' sgríosadh an leathraich, *sweeping off the rind of the leather*; *n. f.* destruction, ruin, ruination; mo sgríos, *my destruction or ruination*; bheir thu sgríos oirnn, *thou shalt annihilate us*; sweeping away of surface, or scraping rind;—stumble, slip, *Arm.*

SGRIOSACH, skréss'-ach, *adj.* destructive, ruinous, detrimental, pernicious.

SGRIOSADAIRE, skréss'-ad-áer, *n. m.* destroyer, pillager.

SGRIOTACHAN, skrétt'-ach-an, *n. m.* a child that is likely to die; little squalling infant.

SGRIOTH, (sgríothan), skré, *n. m.* gravel. *Is.*

SGRIUBH, skréü, *n. f.* a screw; *v.* screw. *French, Teutonic, Danish, &c.*

SGROB, skrób, *v.* scratch with the nails, or claws of a cat; sgróbadh, *a scratch, scratching, (scrobben, Belg.)*

SGROBAN, skrób'-an, *n. m.* little crop of a bird, craw; gizzard; cha d'theid mir ad sgróib, *not a particle will enter your gizzard or crop.*

SGROBH, skrov, *n. f.* a screw. *N.*; a sod.

SGROCH, akróeh, *v.* scratch with nails, &c.
 SGROCHAILL, akróeh'-éiy', *scrawl, scribble.*
 SGROCHLAIDH, aeróeh'-áí, *pt. scrawling, scribbling; n. m. a scrawl, a scribbling.*
 SGROG, akróg, *v.* bite, as a horse; *n. f.* the head in ridicule; *n. f.* a bite, a mouthful; *agrog e mi, he bit me; v. n.* also tighten quickly your head-dress; *agrog do bhonnaid ort, tighten your bonnet on your head; doff.*
 SGROGAID, agróg'-áij, *n. f.* an old hat or cap.
 SGROGAIRE, agróg'-urr-á, *n. m.* biter, carper.
 SGROLL, skróll, *large wide piece, obsolete.*
 SGRÓILLEAG, skróily'-ag, *n. f.* large piece of skin or any peeling scraped off.
 SGROTH, skró, *n. f.* large thick sod.
 SGROUB, skrúb, *v.* hesitate, delay. (*Teut.*)
 SGRUBAIL, skrúb'-al, *adj.* hesitating, scrupulous. (*Lat. scrupulus*); niggardly parsimonious. (*Teut.*)
 SGRUBAIRE, skrúb'-úr-á, *n. m.* a churl, niggard.
 SGRUBAIREACHD, skrúb'-áer-achg, *niggardliness.*
 SGRUBANTA, agrúb'-ant-á, *adj.* scrupulous; parsimonious; *agrubantachd, scrupulosity, niggardliness.*
 SGROUD, skródd, *v.* scrape thoroughly, search minutely, scrutinise, examine minutely.
 SGROUDADH, skródd'-á, *pt.* searching; *n. m.* utmost scraping of any thing in a dish.
 SGRODAIRE, skródd'-ur-á, *n. m.* scrutiniser.
 SGROUGEAN, skróeg'-één, *n. m.* neck of a bottle.
 SGROUIDTE, skróij'-tyá, *pt.* cleared out or wholly searched; scrutinised, perfectly freed or cleared.
 SGROUIT, skróéjt, *n. f.* an old decayed person. *North.*
 SGUAB, skúáb, *n. f.* a sheaf of corn; a beam, broom, brush; *v.* sweep, sweep away.
 SGUABACH, skúáb'-ach, *n. f.* a brush, broom.
 SGUABADH, skúáb'-á, *pt.* sweeping, cleaning; *n. m.* art of sweeping or cleaning.
 SGUABANTA, skúáb'-ant-á, *adj.* portable, trim.
 SGUAB-LION, skúáb'-lén, *n. f.* a sweep-net.
 SGOUCH, skúeh, *v.* strain, sprain. *North.*
 SGUDALL, skúdd'-al, *n. m.* trash, offals.
 SGUDALAIR, skúdd'-al-aér, *n. m.* a scullion, drudge; a mean fellow. *North, aguid-ealair.*
 SGUGACH, skúg'-ach, *n. m.* a soft boorish fellow.
 SQUIDS, skúish, *v.* dress flax, switch, drive.
 SQUIDSEACH, skúish'-ach, *n. m.* a tall, slender, young girl:—prostitute, stripling. *N.*
 SQUIDSEADH, skúish'-á, *pt.* dressing, lashing.

SQUIDSEANACH, skúish'-één-ach, *n. m.* a very tall, slender, very young man.
 SQUIR, skúér, *v.* cease, stop, give over, desist; *aguir dheth, stop, desist, cease, be done of it.*
 SQUIT, skúéjt, *n. pt.* skates, foot-board.
 SOULAN, skúly'-an, *n. f.* large basket. *N.*
 SOULAIR, skúly'-áer, *n. f.* a large old hat.
 SOUM, skúm; see Sgiom, scum.
 SOUR, skúr, *n. m.* cessation, stop; buidheachas gun agur, *thanks without ceasing; pt.* ceasing, desisting, leaving off; stopping; *ma'n do agur sinn, ere we desisted, or ceased, or left off; gun agur, unceasingly, incessantly.*
 SOUR, skúr, *v.* scour, burnish, rub up; *agrádh nan larran, burnishing the fire-irons.*
 SOURACHDAINN, skúr'-achg-énn, *pt.*; see Sgur.
 SGURAINN, skúr'-énn, *lye, or ley; any trash of liquor in contempt; topash.*
 SGURB, skúrr, *n. m.* a large conical hill.
 SGURT; see Sgiut, soud, sweep away.
 SHABH, háv, *part. verb* sábh; *shábh e, he saved.*
 SHABHAIL, háv'-al, *p. v.* sábhail; *shábhail e, he saved, he escaped, he preserved, or kept clear.*
 SHAINHIR, hlv'-ér, *asp. f.* saibhir, plentiful, &c.
 SHAIL, há'l, *asp. f.* sail, heel; *a sháil, his heel.*
 SHAILL, hshéiy', *past.* saill; *sháil e, he sailed.*
 SHALACH, háv'-ach, *gen.* sail, of the heel.
 SHAMHACH, háv'-ach, *asp.* of samhach, quiet, still.
 SHANNT, hánnt, *as. fo.* covetousness, greed.
 SHANNTAICH, hánnt'-éeh, *v.* I coveted, envied.
 SHAOIL, háo'l, *p. v.* I supposed, or imagined.
 SHAOB, háor, *p. v.* I freed, absolved, &c.
 SHARAICH, hár'-éeh, *p. v.* I oppressed, hurt.
 SHE, hē, *asp.* form of shē, sh; *a shē fhéil, his six.*
 SHEAC, hechg, *asp.* form, I withered, decayed.
 SHEACHD, hechg, *a.* sheachd fir, his seven men; also of seven.
 SHEALG, hyalg', *asp.* a shealg, his hunting.
 SHEALL, hyall, *p. v.* sheall mi, I beheld, saw.
 SHEAP, hyép, *p. v.* sheap e, he sneaked.
 SHEARG, hyerug, *p. v.* shearg ise, she withered.
 SHEAS, háa, *p. v.* sheas e, he stood, he sustained.
 SHEID, háij, *p. v.* blew; *shéid oiteag o'n aonaich, a blast from the hill blew.*
 SHEINN, háénn, *v. p.* sheinn e, he sang.

SHEOL, *hyóil*, *p. v.* sheóil *i*, she called; guided.

SHIAN, *hán*, *p. v.* shian *e*, he drawing; cried.

SHIN, *hén*, *p. v.* shin *sin*, we stretched, put off.

SHIOL, *hhéil*, *imp. f.* a shiol na leirg, ye children of the coast; *d'a shiol*, to his oats or offspring.

SHIOS, *hén*, *adv.* down, downwards, hither.

SHIR, *hér*, *p. v.* shir *sin* *e*, we sought it.

SHIUBHAIL, *héit'-al*, *p. v.* shiubhail *e*, he died, &c.

SHLAINTÉ, *hhéit'-é*, *imp. f.* a shlainte, his health; *chall e shlainte*, he lost his health.

SIA, *shé*, *n. adj. s.* *N. Highlands.*

SIAB, *mhé*, *v.* breathe away dust; *siab*, to angle with a fishing-rod; *Siab*.

SIABADH, *shéab'-i*, *pt.* breathing away.

SIABH, *shéab'*, *n.* stewed winkles. *Siab*.

SIABHAIR, *shéab'-air*, *v.* tease, weary out.

SIABUNN, *shéab'-unn*, *n. m.* soup.

SIAD, (for *se iad*), *shéad*, *it* is they.

SIAD, *shéad*, *v.* shear, go obliquely.

SIADAIRÉ, *shéad'-ur-é*, *n. m.* a sly, skulking fellow; a shuffler; stinkard; *v.* slink.

SIADATREACHD, *shéad'-tér-achg*, *n. f.* slinking, shuffling, sly, rogish conduct.

SIAN, *shéan*, *n. f.* a drawing scream, or squeal; *v.* squeal, cry, scream tediously, raising your voice gradually;—pile of grass. *Macdonald*.

SIANAIL, *shéan'-al*, *n. f.* drawing squealing.

SIAN, *shéan*, *v.* lurch, go obliquely; *adv.* *adj.* west, westward; *siar ort*, to the westward of you.

SIBH, *shév*, *pro. ye* or *you*; **SIBH-SÉ**, *shév'-shá*, *you*, yourself; *dé'n ní sibh*, what will ye do? *sibh fhéin*, ye, yourselves, you, yourself.

SIBHEACH, *shév'-ryach*, *n. c.* a fairy, a spectre, an apparition; (*aith-bhruthach*).

SIBHEACHAIL, *shév'-ryach-al*, *adj.* fairy-like.

SIBHT, *shévt*, *n. f.* shift, expedient.

SIBHTÉIL, *shévt'-al*, *adj.* inventive, thrifty.

SIC, *shéchg*, *n. f.* the inner skin that is next the viscera in animals; *bhríet an t-sic*, the inner skin broke; *mám-sic*, rupture, hernia.

SICHD, *shéchg*, *n.* dash to lay hold of. *Ar.*

SICIR, *shéchg'-ér*, *adj.* prudent, steady. *Arm.*

SID, *shéij*, *n. f.* abatement of a storm; mood or humour; abatement of rage; *'nuair a ní e sid*, when the storm abates; *dé'n t-sid a th'ort*, in what humour are you? *am bheil sid air a nis*, has his rage abated?

SIDÉIL, *shéij'-al*, *adj.* more moderate, as wind; in good humour, as a person; *na 's shéiliche*, more moderate, more calm.

SIÉACH, *shég'-ach*, *n.* slim, slimy.

SIÉANN, *shég'-unn*, *n. f.* pleasant countenance.

SIÉANTA, *shég'-unt-a*, *adj.* cheerful.

SIGÉANTACHD, *shég'-unt-achg*, *n. f.* cheerfulness, complacency, affability.

SIGH, *shhé*, *v.* glide, skip, dash forth, dart; *a' sigheadh air mullach nam beann*, skipping on the top of the mountains; *shigh i seachad*, she glided by. *Bible*.

SIGHEADH, *shhé'-i*, *p.* gliding, vanishing, skipping; *thug e an sigheadh ad*, he made such a bolt.

SIGHIDRACH, *shhé'-éj-ach*, *n. f.* spectre, fairy, a person taken away by the fairies.

SIL, *shé'l*, *v.* rain, drop, drip, *shil e*, the rain has commenced; *a síleadh o'n tigh*, dripping from the house; *mar sil e*, ere it rain; *a síleadh nandeur*, shedding tears.

SILE, for *seile*, a spittle.

SILEADH, *shé'l'-i*, *pt. n. m.* raining, dropping, dripping; *mar shíor-síleadh úisge*, the amhréitean mná, as the continual dropping of waters, are the contentions of women; dispensation, economy; *fo síleadh an t-aoisgell*, under the gospel dispensation; *fo síleadh an t-Seán-tíomnaidh*, under the Mosaic economy, under the Old Testament dispensation; drop, drip; *gach síleadh*, every drop.

SILÉAN, *shé'ly'-aén*, *n. m.* single grain.

SILÉ-REUN, *shé'l'-a-réun*, *n. m.* salivation.

SILTEACH, *shé'ly'-tyach*, *a.* dropping; tearful; *súil shilteach*, tearful eye; often raining; *uair shilteach*, weather in which rain prevails; *n. f.* an issue, running of an issue; *ma dhúinear a suas 'fheoil o' shilteach*, if his flesh be stopped from his issue; discharge; *lálthean a sillich*, the days of her discharge; *air son a shillich*, on account of his issue. *Bible*.

SILTEACHD, *shé'ly'-tyachg*, *n. f.* raininess; state of being subject to issues, &c.

SIMID, *SIMIDEAN*, *shém'-éj*, *n. m.* a mallet, beetle; *ceann-simid*, beetle.

SIMILEAR; see *Siomlann*, chimney.

SIMPLIDH, *shémp'-ilé*, *a.* single-hearted.

SIMPLIGEACHD, *shémp'-lé-achg*, *n.* simplicity.

SIN, *shén*, *adj. pron.* that, those; *na daoine sin*, those men; *an duine sin*, that man; *inter. adv. conj.* well done! there now! *sin!* *sin!* enough! enough! *avast!* *sin-thu*, a laochain, well done, my good fellow! *as an sin thu*, be off with you! *sin agad sin*, there is for you! *sin agad e*, there it is for you! *there he is for you!* *O sin*, since; *an t'am sin*, that time; *mar sin*, in that manner; *sin ra'ghrádh*, that is to say; *sin thu fhéin*, that is your sort, well done yourself! *an sin*, on that occasion—there, in that place; *an sin fhéin*,

at that very time or place; *sin* mar thàinig e, in that manner he came; mar *sin*, just so; mar *sin* sìos, and so on.

SIN, *shén*, *v. n.* stretch, reach, hand; *sin* domh *sin*, hand me that; *sin* do lámh, stretch your hand; *sin* do lámh dha, reach out your hand, or drab him; lean; extend, prolong, grow in stature; *tha e sineadh*, he is growing; *ma shineas Dia mo làithean*, if God prolong my days; pursue, chase, with all your might, fall to; *shin sinn orra*, we pursued them with all our might; an deigh *sineadh*, having commenced; *shin i ris*, she was seduced by him; *sin air*, chase him; act of leaning or lounging on a bed; *tha e 'na shineadh*, he is leaning; he is leaning on a bed or sofa.

SINE, *shén'-á*, *deg.* sean, old; is *sine*, older, elder; co dhìutha a 's *sine*, which is the elder; *n. f.* oldness, agedness; a *shine*, his agedness.

SINEAD, *shén'-ad*, *n. m.* seniority, degree of age; air a *shineadh*, let him be ever so old. **SINEADH**, *shén'-X*, *pt.* stretching, reaching; *n. m.* length, stretch; pursuit, pursuing; prolongation; *sineadh làithean*, length of days.

SINN, *shénn*, *pers. pro.* we, us; rinn *sinn*, we made; *thair sinn*, we shall say.

SINN-SHEANAIR, *shénn-shen'-ar*, *n. m.* great-grandfather; *shan-sinn-sheanair*, great-grandfather; *sinn-seachad-sinn-sheanair*, great-great-grandfather.

SINNSEAR, *shénn'-shur*, *n. pl.* ancestors, fathers.

SINN-SEANMHAIR, *shénn'-shen'-va-hyar*, *n. f.* great-grandmother; *sinn-sinn-seanmhair*, great-great-grandmother; *shan-seachad-sinn-seanmhair*, great-great-great-grandmother.

SINNSEARACHD, *shénn'-shar'-achg*, *n. f.* genealogy, forefathers, ancestors, ancestry.

SINTE, *shénjt'-á*, *pt.* stretched, reached, fetched; *sinte r' a thaobh*, stretched by his side.

SINTEACH, *shénjt'-ach*, *n. f.* plough-trace, also *sinte*, *adj.* straight, extended, prostrate.

SIOS, *shébb*, *v.* drift, as snow; angle or fish; a' cur is a *siobadh*, snowing and drifting; angling.

SIOBAIL, *shébb'-él*, *v.* fish, and the boat under sail; angle.

SIOLACH, *shébb'-lach*, *n. m.* a long streamer; a long person.

SIOLADH, *shébb'-lX*, *pt.* fishing, and the boat under sail; *n. m.* time of tide suiting fishing.

SIOBHACH, *shéff'-ach*, *n. m.* rye-grass.

SIOBHAG, *shéff'-ag*, *n. f.* straw, pile of rye-grass.

SIOBHAILT, *shévv'-allt*, *adj.* civil, obliging, affable, kind, urbane, polite, courteous. **SIOBHAILTACHD**, *shévv'-alt'-achg*, *n. f.* civility.

SIOBHAILTAS, *shévv'-alt'-as*, *n. f.* common civility.

SIÖCH, *shé'ch*, *v.* strain, sprain, hurt; *n. f.* peace, quiet, repose, comfort.

SIÖCHADH, *shé'ch'-X*, *n. m. pt.* a sprain, spraining, a strain, straining, as foot, &c.

SIÖCHALACHD, *shé'chal'-achg*, *n. f.* peacefulness.

SIÖCHAIL, *shé'chal*, *adj.* peaceful, quiet, B. **SIÖCHAILT**, *shé'ch'-chánjt*, *adj.* peace, repose.

SIÖCHAINTEACH, *shé'ch'-chánjt'-ach*, *adj.* peaceful, quiet, undisturbed, unmolested.

SIÖCHAINTEACHD, *shé'ch'-chánjt'-achg*, *n. f.* peacefulness, quietude, happy repose, and peace.

SIÖCHAIRE, *shé'ch'-ur-a*, *n. m.* a fairy-like person; a trifling ninny.

SIÖCHAIREACHD, *shé'ch'-ur'-achg*, *n. f.* trifling conduct, quantity, or consideration.

SIOD, *shédd*, and *shüdd*, *Dem. pro.* you, that there; *sìod an duine*, yonder is the man, yonder is the hero; *adv.* an *sìod* is an so, here and there; *sìod e*, yonder he is; *sìod agad sìod*, there is for you, there is your match, more than your match for you! *sìod fhèin*, for every reason, because I thought it proper; mar *sìod* is mar so, this way and that way; *sìod an t-hite*, yonder is the place for you! *dè bha sìod*, what was that? *carson sìod*, why you way? why so? an d' thèid thu an *sìod*, will you go yonder? *chaidh e an sìod*, he went yonder; *sìod mar dh' iomair e 'chlùiche*, you is the manner in which he played his cards; *yon place*; an deach thu an *sìod*, did you go yonder, to yon place? *sìod an lámh a thogas an t-sleagh*, there is the hand that can play vengeance with the spear! *sìod mar chit-eadh an greugach*, so was the Greckan seen; *sìod mar thacair dhuinn*, so it happened us.

SIODA, *shédd'-á*, *n. m.* silk; also of silk.

SIOD-CHOIMH, *shédd'-chróe*, *n. f.* silk-worm.

SIOG, *shég*, *n. f.* cadaverous appearance.

SIOGACH, *shég'-ach*, *a.* greasy, slimy.

SIOGAID, *shég'-aj*, *n. m.* lank person. *N.*

SIOL, *shé'll*, *n. m.* oats; *sìol-gruind*, seed-oats; race, offspring; *sìol Dhiarmaid*, the race or offspring of Dermid; seed, semen; *Inter. mode of calling geese.*

SIOLA, *shé'll'-a*, *n. m.* gill; ceathra bhodalach.

SIOLACH, *shé'll'-ach*, *n. m.* breed, brood, offspring; particularly applied to cattle, birds, &c.

SIOLACHADH, *shé'll'-ach-X*, *p.* propagating, engendering, breeding; *n. m.* propagation.

SIOLACHAN, shéll'-ach-an, n. m. strainer, filterer.

SIOLADH, shéll'-l, pt. subsiding; straining, filtering; a' sioladh a bhainne, *straining the milk*; tha a ghaioth a sioladh, *the wind is subsiding*; tha'n t-uisge a' sioladh, *the sediments in the water are subsiding*; the water is filtering; n. m. a syllable, propagation.

SIOLAG, shéll'-ag, n. f. sand-eel; pt. siolagan,—in Perth, a breeding sow.

SIOLAICH, shéll'-éch, v. breed, propagate, multiply; shiolarach iad, *they increased, multiplied*; shiolarachibh is fhasaibh lion-mhor, *be fruitful and multiply, Bible*; o Dhiarmuid shiolarach clann nach gann, *from Dermid sprang a numerous offspring*.

SIOLAICHE, shéll'-éch-á, n. m. propagator.

SIOLAIDH, shéll'-éy', v. subside, strain, filter; shiolaradh an soirbheas, *the wind subsided*.

SIOLC, shéll'-c, v. smatch, seek, tiolp.

SIOL-CUIR, shéll'-küer, n. m. seed corn.

SIOLL, shéll'-l, n. m. turn, rotation; sioll na seach, *time about, in rotation, alternately*; 'è so mo shiollas, *this is my rotation*; an d' thàinig do shioll-sa stigh fhathast, *is your rotation or turn come round yet*.

SIOLMHOR, SIOLAR, shéll'-ur, adj. prolific, fertile; as corn productive, substantial.

SIOLMHOIREACHD, shéll'-uér-achg, n. f. fecundity, productiveness, fertility.

SIOLT, shéll'-t, n. m. the bird, teal.

SIOLTAICH, shéll'-éch, n. m. bird, goose-ande.

SIOLTAICHE, shéll'-éch-á, n. m. stallion, Arran; breeder, propagator.

SIOMADEAN, shém'-aj-aen, n. m. a mallet.

SIOMAIN, shém'-an', n. m. rope, sùgan.

SIOMLACHD, shém'-llachg, n. f. chicken-heartedness, sheepishness, great cowardice.

SIOMLAIDH, shém'-llé, adj. chicken-hearted, sheepish, spiritless, heartless.

SIOMLAG, shém'-llag, n. m. great coward.

SIOMLAIR, shém'-llaér, } n. m. a chimney

SIOMLAINN, shém'-lléinn, } vent; ceann-siomlainn, *chimney-stalk*; thronn 'n t-siomlainn, *through the vent*.

SION, shénn, n. m. thing, particle, nothing; cha 'n eil sion agam, *I have nothing*; gach sion a th' agam, *every particle I possess*; cha 'n eil sion mhàith air, *it is worth nothing*; climate, element, air, atmosphere; blast, drift; a' dol an aghaidh an t-sion, *going against the blast*; an sion na chùlthaobh, *the blast, the drift of the rain in his back*; tha na siontan air atharrachadh, *the climate has changed*; fonn' shiontan dùthchasach, *warier*

my native climate, in my native atmosphere; mar chrithseach 'nan t-sion, *like the aspen in the blast, Oss.*; tamhang air eideadh is siontaibh, *a spectre shrouded with the elements*.

SIONNACH, shúnn'-ach, n. m. pipe-reed; a fox

SIONNSAIR, shúnn'-éir, n. m. pipe-chanter.

SION, shérr, n. m. time; circle of time; gu stor, *for ever*; adv. and adj. continually, continual, perpetual, perpetually; used always before the noun or verb qualified; a' stor-amharc orn, *eternally staring at me*; stor-atharrachail, *ever-variable, ever-changing*; stor-bhuailadh, *eternally striking, thrashing*; stor-larrtach, *impetuous*; stor-mhagadh air, *eternally, perpetually, or continually jeering or gibing him*.

SIORE, shéurr, v. send or slip in or out.

SIOREACH, shurr'-l, pt. darting, dart;—in Perthshire, sheriff, stioram.

SIOREAN, shéurr'-an, n. m. a sheriff.

SIOREANACHD, shurr'-am-achg, n. f. county, shire; sheriffdom. *Argyle*.

SIOREUTIN, shéurr'-rúich, adj. eternal, everlasting; gu stor-rúich, *eternally*; (stor, continually, and ruich, running, ever-running.)

SIOREUTERACHD, shéurr'-éch-achg, n. f. eternity.

SIOB, shéss, n. m. adv. bottom; a shos, *down, downward*; a' dol shos, *going down, setting, sinking*; o shiùbhall shos agus suas, *from going up and down. Bible*.

SIOBAR, shéss'-ur, n. m. pair of scissors.

SIOFA, shétt'-a', n. m. a blackguard, a pet.

SIR, shér, n. m. a knight; Sir Seumas, *Sir James*; v. seek, ask, search; sir e, *seek it*; want; dè tha thu stèadh, *what do you want*? ean a shìreas, *gheibh, he who seeks, shall find. Bible*.

SIRIS, SIRIST, shér'-éch, shér'-échj, n. f. cherry; the island of Tyree.

SIRISTEACH, shér'-échj-ach, adj. belonging to Tyree; n. m. a sheltie, pony; a Tyree man.

SITERN, shéjt'-arn, n. f. a harp.

SITH, shé, adj. spiritual; daoine sith, *fairies*; bean, neo leannan sith, *a familiar spirit, Bible*; n. f. peace, truce; cogadh na sith, *either war or peace*; quietness, tranquillity; an sith, *in quietness*.

SITH, for sigh, shégh, skip, dart.

SITHEACH, shé'-ach, n. m. a fairy, *Mainland, Argyle*.

SITHEIL, shé'-al, adj. peaceful, quiet.

SITHIONN, shé'-unn, n. f. venison.

SITH-MHAOR, shé'-vhor', n. m. a herald.

SITH-SHAINN, shé'-háev, n. f. delightful, quiet.

SITIR, shéjt'-ér, v. neigh; n. f. a neigh.

SITREACH, shaj't-ryach, *adj.* neighing.
SITREICH, shaj't-réach, *n. f.* continuous neighing.
SIUBHAIL, shú'-ul, *v.* go, proceed, walk; *siubhlaidh sinn le 'n anam do 'n araich, we shall accompany their souls to the battle field, Oss.*; traverse, search; *shiubhail mi am baile, I traversed or perambulated the whole city*; die, depart this life; *siubhlaidh sinn gu léir, we shall all die*.
SIUBHAL, shú'-al, *pt.* traversing, perambulating, searching; *a' siubhal a' bhaile, traversing the town*; dying, act of dying; *tha e siubhal, he is dying*; time, course, trip; *so mo siubhala, this is my time*; *maranta-siubhal, a pedlar, packman, hawker*; *luchd siubhail, travellers*; *tha i air shiubhal, she (the mare) is salacious*; time, trip; *air an t-siubhal so, at this time*; *siubhail eile, at another time*; *bithidh fios do sheud do shiubhail agamsa, I shall know the object of your pursuit or journey*; *adv.* once, at a time; *siubhal a chaidh mi do'n ghalkachd, once I went to the Low country*; an dubh-siubhlach, the street-walker; *air gach siubhal, at every trip*; *bean-siubhla, woman in child-bed*; *laidhe-siubhla, confinement at, or before child-birth*.
SIUBHLACH, shú'-ach, *a.* nimble; traversing.
SIUC, shú'ch, way of calling horses in Lewis.
SIUCAR, shú'ch'-ar, *n. m.* sugar, (*Fr.* sucre).
SIUCH, shé'uch, *n. m.* a drain, sewer. *Scotch.*
SIUD, shú'd', *v.* fall to; swing.
SIUDADH, shú'd'-a, *n. m.* commencement.
SIUDAN, shú'd'-an, *n. m.* oscillation, swinging; *a' siudan a nunn is nall, oscillating this way and that way*; *ri siudan, vibrating, swinging, oscillating*.
SIUDANACH, shú'd'-an-ach, *adj.* swinging, rocking, oscillating, vibrating.
SIUG, shú'g, *inter.* mode of driving away hens.
SIUIL, shú'll, *gen. pl.* seel, sails, &c.
SIURSACH, shúr'-ach, *n. f.* a whore.
SIURSACHD, shúr'-achg, *n. f.* whoredom.
SIUTHAD, shú'-ad, *v.* say away, fall to, commence; swing; contracted *Siud*.
SLABHACAN, sláv'-achg-an, *n. m.* sea-edible weed, styled by the Scotch Slogua.
SLABHAG, sláv'-ag, *n. f.* a horn-pith.
SLABHRAIDH, -RAICH, sláv'-réach, *n. f.* a chain; *slabhraich óir, gold chain*; pot-hanger; *gen slabhraich*; hence *Macclauran*, from a most singular tradition about a sea-nymph.
SLABHRADAIR, sláv'-rad-aér, *n. m.* chair-maker.
SLACHD, sláchg, *v.* beat, thrash; *n. m.* mallet.
SLACHDANAICH, sláchg'-an-éach, *v.* beetle.

SLACHDRAICH, sláchg'-réach, *n. f.* incessant hammering.
SLAD, sládd', *n. m.* havoc, carnage; *'s iad a rinn an slad, what havoc they have made!* 's ann an sin a bha an slad, that was the awful place for carnage! *v.* cause to sag, sag, deprive of strength; *slad sin seachad iad, that made them sag*; it palled on their stomach; *shkad e mo chli bhuan, it deprived me of my strength*;—robbing, rob. *Macd-mald*.
SLAIGHT, slabéjt, *n. f.* roguery, knavery, villainy; *v.* sneak or steal by; *shlaight e seachad, he sneaked or stole by*; better than *slaoight*, because so is always long and marked thus, *áo*; short *aó* in the key.
SLAIGHTEAR, slabéjt'-éar, *n. m.* rogue, villain, knave.
SLAIGHTEARACHD, slabéjt'-ar-achg, *n. f.* roguery, villainy, sneaking.
SLAIGHTEIL, slabéjt'-al, *adj.* roguish, sneakyish.
SLAINE, sláén', *n. f.*; see *Sglaim*.
SLAINE, sláén'-á, more or most healthy.
SLAINTE, sláenj't'-á, *n. f.* health, salvation; *mar chur mheala, tha briathra taitneach, milis do 'n anam, agus n' an sláinte do na enámhan, pleasant words are as an honey-comb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones*; *chionn gun do dhiochumhnich thu Dia do shláinte, because thou hast forgotten the God of thy salvation*; toast; *thoir dhuinn sláinte, give us a toast*; *dh' ól sinn do dheoch sláinte, we drank to your health*; *air do shláinte, to your good health*; *sláinte agadsa, thank you, Sir, or Madam*.
SLAINTEALACHD, sláenj't'-al-achg, *n. f.* healthiness.
SLAINTEIL, sláenj't'-al, *a.* healthy, solitary.
SLAIS, slásh, *v.* last, drub; *n. f.* a lash; a great quantity or number; *slais éisg, great number of fish*; *fhuaire iad slais, they got a great quantity*.
SLAMB, slámbb, *n. m.* jam, jelly;—lock. *Ir.*
SLAMBAN, slámb'-an, *n. m.* curds and cream.
SLAN, slán, *adj.* healthy, in good health, sound; whole, perfect, unbroken; *am bheil thu slán, art thou in good health?* *thoir dhomh slán e, give it me whole*; *slán leat, fare thee well!* *farewell!* *gu 'm a slán gu 'n till thu, may you return in health*; *an slán duit, art thou well?* a nighean nan òr-chleachd, an slán duit, maiden of the golden locks, art thou well? *tha i gu slán fallan, she is perfectly well, she is hale and sound*; *oighean bhoidheach, slán leibh, ye pretty maids, farewell!* *Oss. Ar.*; *gu'm a slán a chli mi thu, well may I see you*.
SLANACH, slán'-ach, *a.* convalescent.

SLANAICH, slàn'-éich, *v.* heal, make whole.
 SLAN-LUS, slàn'-lus, *n. m.* ribwort.
 SLANAIGHEAR, slàn'-éar, *n. m.* saviour.
 SLAOD, sláod, *v.* drag, haul, pull along; *'ga shlaodadh, tralking or hauling it; n. m.* a lounge, a great quantity; raft, float.
 SLAODACH, sláod'-ach, *a.* lounging, lazy.
 SLAODADH, sláod'-á, *pt.* dragging, trailing.
 SLAODAIL, sláod'-ail, *adj.* clumsy, lazy.
 SLAODAIR, sláod'-uir, *n. m.* lounge.
 SLAODANACH, sláod'-an-ach, *n.* heavy fellow.
 SLAODRAICH, sláod'-réich, *n. f.* great haul of fish; trailing continually or always.
 SLAIGHTIRE, sláocht, &c.; see Slaughter.
 SLAOP, sláop, *v.* parboil or boil slowly, as shell-fish for fish-bait; boil slightly.
 SLAOPAIRE, sláop'-uir, *n. m.* a drawler, trailer.
 SLAP, sláip, *n. m.* a flap, flapping; *v.* flap, fling; *a' slapall ma'm' chluasan, flapping about my ears.*
 SLAPCHAIL, sláip'-chail, *n. m.* spinage.
 SLAPAIR, sláip'-uir, *n. m.* dangler.
 SLAPACH, sláip'-éich, *v.* get flappish, get soft and pliant, as greens heated.
 SLAT, slát, *n. f.* a wand, a yard of any kind, a switch, rod, or twig; *thog ean t-slat, he lifted the rod; slat air fad, a yard long; slat-lomain, a goad; slat-mharachd, rider's whip or switch; slat-shiùil, sail-yard; slat-shuaiseantais, a sceptre, mace; slat-dhruidheachd, mace, rod of office; slat-thomhais, a wand; slat-aghairaidh, a lash, scourge; slat-rioghail, a sceptre; slat-mhara, tangle; slat ghlas do'n chrithreach, a green rod of poplar; slat-iasgaich, fishing-rod; slat-reul, an astrolabe; slat-bheoil (beulstoc properly) gunwale; v. do so and so. Per.*
 SLATAIRE, slát'-uir, *n. m.* debauchee. P.
 SLATAIREACHD, slát'-uir-achg, *n. f.* v.—, Perthshire; in Lochaber, Conanachd; in Argyle, Cleamhnas.
 SLEAGH, slayaogh, *n. f.* spear, lance, javelin; *biodh ar sleagh mar theachdaire a bhàis, let your spears be as the messengers of death; thog sinn sleagh, we lifted spears. Ossian.*
 SLEAGHACH, slayaogh'-ach, *a.* armed with spears.
 SLEAGHAIRE, slayaogh'-eir-á, *n. m.* spearman.
 SLEAMHNA, slév'-ná, *adj.* more slippery.
 SLEAMNACHADH, slév'-nach-á, *pt.* sliding, slipping; retrograding, getting worse.
 SLEAMHNAICH, slév'-nnéich, *v.* slide, slip.
 SLEAMHUINN, slév'-énn, *adj.* slippery.
 SLEIBH, sléiv, *gen.* sliaibh, mountains.
 SLEIBUTE, SLEIBHTEAN, sléiv'-tya, sléiv'-tyan, *n. pl.* sides of hills, hills; mossy plains.

SLEIBHTEACH, sléiv'-tyach, *adj.* mountainous.
 SLEIBHE, sléibh'-á, *n. gen.* sliaibh.
 SLEOG, sléog, *v.* pall on the stomach.
 SLEOGACH, sléog'-ach, *adj.* apt to pall on the stomach; slimy.
 SLEUG, slég, *v.* sneak, drawl.
 SLEUGACH, slégg'-ach, *n. f.* a sneaking, sly, drawling female; *adj.* sly and slow.
 SLEUGAIRE, slégg'-uir, *n. m.* sly, drawling, sneaking fellow; a sneaker, drawler.
 SLEUCHD, sléichg, *v.* go on your knees, prostrate; *sléuchdamaid, let us kneel, prostrate.*
 SLEUCHDADH, sléichg'-á, *pt.* prostration.
 SLIABH, sléiv, *n. m.* the face of a hill, a heath; an extensive tract of dry moorland, a hill; *sléibhteas, faces of hills, hills.*
 SLIABHAIRE, sléiv'-uir, *n. m.* mountaineer.
 SLIASAID, sléiv'-éij, *n. f.* a thigh; *pl.* sléisd-ean, part of a boat near the stern.
 SLIBIST, slibast, clumsy, unhandy.
 SLIGE, slég'-á, *n. f.* a shell; *slige creadh, a potsherd, Bible; slige-chreach, a scollops-shell; hull of a ship or any vessel.*
 SLIGRACH, slég'-ach, *adj.* a shelly; *n. f.* a wreck; crustaceous surface.
 SLIGIRE, slég'-uir, *n. m.* conchologist.
 SLIGHIREACHD, slég'-uir-achg, *n. f.* conchology.
 SLIGHE, slé'-á, *n. f.* a way, craft; journey.
 SLIGHRACH, slé'-ach, *a.* crafty, wily, cunning.
 SLINN, slénn, *n. f.* weaver's reed or sleay.
 SLINNEAN, slénn'-énn, *n. m.* shoulder-blade.
 SLINNEANACH, slénn'-énn-ach, *a.* broad shouldered.
 SLINNEANACHD, slénn'-énn-achg, *n. f.* a sort of augury by inspecting gigots of an animal, by eating the flesh without touching the bone with a tooth or nail.
 SLIÒB, sléibb, *v.* stroke gently. H. S.
 SLIOBASTA, sléibb'-ast-a, *a.* clumsy.
 SLIOBASTACHD, sléibb'-ast-achg, *n. f.* clumsiness.
 SLIOCHD, sléuchg, *n. m.* offspring, progeny, descendants, posterity; *slíochd Dhiarmaid, the offspring of Dermid; track, print, rut; slíochd na roithean, the track or rut of the wheels; slíochd a mheur, the print of his fingers.*
 SLIOG, slégg, *v.* stroke gently, cajole.
 SLIOGAIRE, slégg'-uir, *n. f.* stroker, cajoler.
 SLIOGACH, slégg'-ach, *adj.* sleeky, slim.
 SLIOM, sléim, *adj.* sleeky, smooth.
 SLIOMAIR, sléim'-éir, *n. m.* a mean, low, flattering, fawning fellow.
 SLIOP, slépp, *n. f.* a hanging under-lip.
 SLIOPACH, slépp'-ach, *adj.* blubber-lipped.
 SLIOPAIRE, slépp'-uir, *n. m.* a sulky, surly, blubber-lipped fellow.

SLIOS, slíes, *n. m.* side; gentle declivity.
SLÍE, sléah, *v.* slice; *n. f.* a chip, shave.
SLIENRACH, sléah'-nyach, *adj.* having sides.
SLOCHD, slóchg, *n. m.* den, pit, dungeon; *slóchd-guail*, *coal-pit*; *slóchd-shibhaidh*, *cow-pit*.
SLOCHDACH, slóchg'-ach, *a.* full of pits.
SLOCHDAICH, slóchg'-ach, *v.* hollow, dig.
SLOINN, sléi'-énn, *v.* name, bestow a surname; *slóinnidh e féin air ainm Iorall*, *he shall surname himself by the name of Israel*. *B.*
SLOINNNEADH, sléinn'-í, *n. m.* surname.
SLOINNTEAR, sléinn'-tyar, *n. m.* genealogist.
SLOINNTEARACHD, sléinn'-tyar'-achg, *n. f.* genealogy.
SLOINNTEIL, sléinnj'-éil, *adj.* genealogical.
SLOINER, slóeh'-ér, *v.* dash against. *H. S.*
SLUAGH, slúg'-gh, *n. m.* multitude, people.
SLUAIGHEACH, slúag'-y-hach, *n. f.* an expedition. *Ir.*
SLUAISDIR, sluaish'-ér, *v.* draggle, poke.
SLUASÁID, slúas'-éij, *n. f.* a shovel.
SLUG, slúg, *n. f.* a miry puddle.
SLUG-PROILL, slúg'-fóill, *n. f.* whirlpool. *Ir.*
SLUTCHD, slúchg, *n. pl.* pits; *grs.* of a pit.
SLUG, slúg, *v.* swallow, devour.
SLUGHEAN, slúg'-éan, *n. m.* the gullet.
SLUIGTE, slúg'-tya, *pt.* swallowed, devoured.
SMACHD, smáchg, *n. m.* authority, control; *fo'd smachd-sa*, *under your authority or control*; correction, discipline; *cuir smachd air*, *correct him, control him, discipline him*.
SMACHDAICH, smáchg'-éah, *v.* correct, check, discipline; *keep in order, chastise, reprove*.
SMACHDAIL, smáchg'-aí, *adj.* authoritative.
SMACHDALACHD, smáchg'-al'-achg, *n. f.* authoritativeness, firmness of character.
SMAD, smádd, *v.* revile terribly, abuse.
SMADADH, smád'-í, *pt.* abusing; *n. m.* abuse.
SMADAIL, smádd'-aí, *adj.* abusive in the extreme; very abusive.
SMAG, smág, *n. f.* a paw, large hand.
SMAG, smág, *for smáig*, the ascendant.
SMAGACH, smág'-ach, *n. m.* a toad. *North.*
SMAG, smág, *n. f.* tyranny, the upper-hand, the ascendant; *fo'd smáig*, *under your tyranny, arbitrary sway, despotism*.
SMAGHALACHD, smáig'-al'-achg, *n. f.* extreme despotism, great degree of tyranny.
SMAGAIL, smáig'-aí, *adj.* despotic, arbitrary.
SMAGHEAN, smáig'-éan, *n. m.* a toad. *P. S.*
SMAGIERE, smáig'-ér-í, *n. f.* tyrant, despot.
SMAGIERACHD, smáig'-ér'-achg, *n. f.* tyranny, despotism, tyrannical conduct.

SMAL, small, *v.* snuff a candle, dash to pieces; *smál e na chéile iad*, *he dashed them to pieces*, *he smashed them*; *n. f.* snuff of a candle, ashes.
SMAL, smal, *n. m.* dust covering any thing; spot; *smal air an ór*, *the gold became dim*. *B.*; stain, spot. *B.*
SMALADAIR, small'-ad-air, *n. m.* pair of snufflers.
SMALADH, small'-í, *pt.* snuffing, smashing, dashing to pieces; *smáladh mál an t-ionnachallán asad*, *I will dash out your brains*.
SMALAG, small'-ag, *n. m.* coal-fish; *céitream-ach*; *n. f.* smacking him.
SMALAN, small'-an, *n. m.* slight melancholy.
SMALON, smálon, *n. f.* a thought, idea.
SMALONICH, smálonj'-éah, *v.* think, imagine.
SMALONICH, smálonj'-éah, *v.* think, imagine, conceive, ponder, meditate.
SMALONICH, smálonj'-éan, *n. f.* idea, thought; *pt.* thinking, conceiving, pondering, imagining. *Argyle.*
SMARACH, smar'-ach, *n. m.* a large, large louse.
SMEACH, smeach, *v.* make a flip with the fingers; *n. m.* smart, quick blow; a flip; in Irish, chin.
SMEACHAN, smeach'-an, *n. m.* chin-bit, or cheek-band of a bride. *Islay.*
SMEACHARRA, smeach'-urra, *adj.* lively, brisk.
SMEACHARRACHD, smeach'-urra'-achg, *n. f.* liveliness.
SMEACHRAM, smeach'-ran, *n. m.* too much liberty with edged tools; tampering.
SMEACHRANACHD, smeach'-ran'-achg, *n. f.* bandying civilities with your betters; oficious interference, using too much liberty with people, or dangerous weapons.
SMEALACH, smeal'-ach, *n.* having a beautiful eye and engaging countenance; *n. m.* offals. *N.*
SMEID, sméij, *v. n.* beckon, wave to;—aim.
SMEIDEADH, sméij'-í, *pt.* beckoning, waving; *n. m.* a wink, or beckoning; aim; slight tinge, or degree; *cuir sméideadh mar so e*, *put it a slight degree this way*; *sméideadh eile*, *another touch*; *sméid air*, *wave to him, beckon to him*.
SMEOIRN, smyóern, *n. m.* end of an arrow.
SMEORACH, smyór'-ach, *n. f.* mavis, thrush.
SNEUR, smér, *n. f.* a bramble-berry; *v.* smear, (smíur, properly in the latter sense.)
SMEURAICH, smér'-ach, *v.* grope for vermin; used for smúraich, more properly.
SMID, sméij, *n. f.* syllable; *na h-abair smid*, *mum / hush / open not your lips*.
SMIG, smég, smigead, smég'-ad, *n. f.* chin.
SMIGEAL, smég'-ul, *n. f.* smirking, smiling.
SMIOLAMAS, sméil'-am-as, *n. m.* refuse of a feast.

SMIOR, sméur, *n. m.* marrow, the best, hero, energy; *smior an t-ail, the best of the oats*; duine gun smior, a man without energy; smior-chailleach, the spinal marrow.

SMIORAIL, sméur'-al, *adj.* brisk, energetic. SMIORACH, sméur'-ach, *n. m.* a lively louse. SMIORALAS, sméur'-al-us, *n. m.* energy, life. SMIOR, smétt, *v.* throw in the air with one hand, and strike with the other; strike smartly; *a' smiotadh, thus striking*; also smart blow.

SMIUR, sméur, *v.* smear, or grease.

SMIURADH, sméur'-á, *pt. n. m.* smearing.

SMOD, SMODAN, smod'-an, *n. m.* drizzling rain.

SMODAL, smod'-al, *n. m.* smattering, refuse.

SMODANACH, smod'-an-ach, *adj.* drizzling.

SMODANACH, smod'-an-ach, *n. f.* drizzlingness.

SMOG, smóg, *N. H.*; see Smàg.

SMOGAIRNEACH, smóg'-arn'-ach, *n. m.* a large-pawed squat fellow, or beast.

SMUAIN, smúshen, *n. f.* thought. *Perthshire.*

SMUAINICH, smúshen'-éch, *v.* think, imagine.

SMUAIRRAN, smúshér'-hén, *n. m.* slight offence, dejection, or grief, or melancholy.

SMUAIRRANACH, smúshér'-hén-ach, *adj.* grieved, dejected, somewhat melancholy.

SMUAIS, smúshach, *n. f.* substance of bones.

SMUCH, smúch, *n. f.* nasal sound; *v.* purr.

SMUCHAIL, smúch'-ul, *adj.* nasal, purring through the nose; *pt.* speaking through the nose.

SMUCHAN, smúch'-an, *n. m.* half-smothered fire.

SMUDAN, smúd'-an, *n. m.* smoke raised for signal;—a kiln; music of birds. *N.*

SMUG, smúg, *n. f.* spittle, phlegm, snot.

SMUGAID, smúg'-éij, *n. f.* spittle, phlegm.

SMUGAIDRACH, smúg'-éij-ach, *a.* phlegmatic.

SMUID, smúij, *n. f.* column of smoke; smoke; *v.* smash, dash, to pieces; *sméid e as chéile e, he dashed it to pieces*; curse.

SMUIDEADH, smúij'-á, *pt.* dashing, smashing; swearing terribly, cursing.

SMUIDRACH, smúij'-ryach, *n. f.* bolt of smoke.

SMUILC, smúelc, *n. f.* a curled nose.

SMUILGEACH, smúelc'-ach, *adj.* curl-nosed.

SMUIRNEAN, smúern'-hén, *n. m.* a mote; dust.

SMUR, smúr, *n. m.* dust, dross, rubbish.

SMURACH, smúr'-ach, *n. m.* dust; groping among dust with the hands; *pt.* groping.

SMURACH, smúr'-éch, *v.* grope in dust.

SMUT, smútt, *n. f.* pug-nose, snout.

SMUTACH, smútt'-ach, *a.* pug-nosed, snoutish

'SNA, sná, (for snas an, and, is na), in the; and not; *'ena h-oidheachan, in the nights*; folbh 'sna fan, go and wait not.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a smart, little, audible knock.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* sneaking, creeping.

SNAGAIRR, snag'-ur'-á, *n. m.* creeping, sly fellow; sneaking fellow.

SNAGAN, snag'-an, *n. m.* a deep drink.

SNAGAN, snag'-an, *n. m.* creeping silyly.

SNAGARDAICH, snag'-ard'-éch, *n. f.* gnash.

SNAGARSAICH, snag'-ars'-éch, *n. f.* gnashing of teeth.

SNADH, snáé'-y', *v.* reduce by cutting with a knife; hew stones; clachan snaidhte, hewn stones; pine away; *tha e a' snaidhcadh as, he is pining away.*

SNADHADAIR, snáé'-ad'-hàir, *n. m.* hewer, cutter.

SNADHADAIR, snáé'-yá, *pt. n. m.* cutting, slicing, hewing, pining away; art of hewing, &c.

SNADHTE, snáé'-yá'-tyá, *pt.* cut down; hewn; dressed, as a stick.

SNAG, snag, *v.* creep, crawl, sneak.

SNAIN, snáem, *n. f.* knot, tie; snaom.

SNATH, sná, *v.* thread a hook. *Suthl.*

SNATHAN, snáech'-hén, *n. m. pt.* a single thread.

SNAMH, snáv, *n. m.* swimming; *v.* swim, air snámh, swimming, afloat, skim over; *tha m'anam a' snámh an ceò, my soul swims in mist. Sm.*; cuir air snámh, cause to float; deluging; *a' cur an tìghe air snámh, deluging the house*; cuir an tìr air snámh, the land shall be deluged; soaked. Bible; *pt.* swimming, floating, soaking, deluging.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a lice; boat-prow. *Sk.*

SNAGAIRR, snásh'-hén, *n. m.* snuff, pinch; their dhomh snagairr, give me a snuff, a pinch; a huff.

SNAGAIRRACH, snásh'-hén-ach, *a.* snuffy.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNAG, snag, *pt.* n. m. jerking; a jerk.

SNAG, snag, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

SNAG, snag, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; dean le snas e, do it decently; gnothach gun snas, an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance or propriety; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasach.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a bier; air an t-snag, snásh, *n. f.* snail, on the bier.

SNAG, snag, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

SNAG, snag, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SNEACHD, sneach, *n. m.* snow.
SNEADH, sné, *n. f.* a nit; sneomh.
SNEOGHAN, sné-an, *n. m.* ant; seangan. *N.*
SNEOMH, snyóv, *n. f.* nit, louse-egg.
SNICHD, SNICHDÉAN, snhéichg'-éan, *n. m.*
 a stitch of a needle; a thread; gach
sníchdean a th' again, every stitch I have.
SNIDH, snhé, *v.* drop, shed tears; bheir-
 eadh do ghnáthachadh air na clachan
sníchdeadh, your conduct would make the
 very stones shed tears.
SNIDHE, snhé-á, *pf.* eozing through the roof
 of a house; shedding tears; a ghruaidh
 a' sníthead, his cheek shedding tears.
SNIDHEACH, snhé'-ach, } *adj.* not water-
SNIDHEACH, snhé'-tyach, } tight, as a
 house; tairfid.
SNIONN, snév, *v.* spin, twist, twine; shníomh
 na mnathan, the women spun; shníomh e
 a m' laimh e, he twisted it out of my
 hand; *n. m.* spinning; the art of spin-
 ning, or twisting; *pf.* spinning; shníomh
 e an t-sleagh a laimh, he twisted the spear
 out of his hand. *Qes.*; shníomh e an ceann
 doibh, he wrung his head off. *Bible.*
SNIONHAIN, snhé'-éan, *n. m.* twisted, spi-
 ral, helical; falt shníomhain, hair in ring-
 lets.
SNIONNTE, snhé'-tyá, *pf.* spun, twisted.
SNIONHADAIR, snév'-ad-hér, *n. m.* spinster.
SNOD, snóda, *n. f.* fishing-line.
SNOID, snóff, *v.* hoop or thread a hook.
SNOIDEAN, snóff'-éan, *n. m.* snuff; an ól
 thu snóidean, will you take (drink) a
 snuff?—downright nonsense for an gabh
 thu snóidean, (must not tell.)
SNOIG, snóg, expression of countenance of
 a tasty or snuffy person.
SNOIGEIS, snóg'-ash, *n. f.* huff, testiness.
SNOIGEISACH, snóg'-ash-ach, *a.* huffy,
 testy.
SNOBHACH, snóv'-ach, *n. f.* foliage, ver-
 dure, (the compound of nomhach, or
 nomha,) under skin.
SNOT, snótt, *v.* snuff the wind, suspect. *H. S.*
SNUADH, snú'-gh, *n. m.* visage, hue, col-
 our of the face; beauty, complexion,
 aspect; bheir thu air a shnuadh eiththead
 mar leomaim, thou shalt make his beau-
 ty to consume as a moth. *B.*; is gruam-
 aiche snuadh, of the gloomiest aspect.
SNUADHAR, *adj.* } snua'-ghur, good-look-
SNUADHROG, } ing, having a fair com-
 plexion; snuadhar treun, pleasant to be-
 hold, and valiant. *Qes.*; duine snuadhar,
 a comely person. *B.*
So, shó, *rem. pron.* this, these; an duine
 so, this man; an nighean so, this girl;
 na nigheanan so, na daoine so, these girls,
 these men; *adv.* mar so, in this manner,
 thus; rinn mi mar so, I acted thus, I did
 this way; an so, am an so, here; so, so,

come, come, here, here; c'arson so, why
 so? gluais an so, leave this place, be
 off! mar so, is mar siod, this way and
 that way; gus an so, till this time, till
 now; gus an so bu treun e, till now he
 was valiant; o'n am so, henceforward,
 hence; so agad e, here you have him or
 it; thoir a so e, take him hence, take it
 away; so mar a ni thu, thus you will do;
 an so 'han siod, here and there.

So, só, *adv.* easily, (used always before the
 participle qualified); so-airdeamh, easily
 counted, computable, numerable; so-
 cheannachadh, conquerable; so-leubh-
 adh, legible, readable, easily read; so-
 aithneachadh, easily recognised, conspi-
 cuous; so-lhbhadh, flexible, seducible; so-
 aimir, good weather; do-airdeir, bad
 weather.

SOBHACH, *n. f.* } sór'-ach-an, *n. m.* prim-
SOBHACHAN, } rose; sort of clover.

Soc, sóch, *n. m.* ploughshare.

Soc, sóch, *n. m.* snout of a pig; beak.

SOCACH, sóch'-ach, *a.* snoutish; *n. f.* part
 female; certain extent of arable land.
N. Highlands.

SOCAIR, sóch'-ér, *n. f.* ease, quiet, rest,
 leisure; gabh socair, take ease; an bhéil
 thu air do shocair, are you at leisure?
 socair a dhúine so, at leisure, my dear
 sir? settled state of weather, abatement
 of a storm; a cheud socair a thig, the
 first abatement of the storm; prop, fal-
 crum, peace, tranquillity; gun socair
 oidhe na láith, without peace night or
 day; *adj.* easy, comfortably situated, or
 seated, at rest; tranquil, peaceable; tha
 mi socair, I am well seated, I am at
 peace; mild, moderate, settled; tha'm
 feagair socair, the evening is mild, is
 more moderate; *Int.* avast! avast!

SOCAR, soch'-ur, *n. m.* benefit, advantage;
 cha sechar 'nam bith sin domhas, that is
 no advantage to me; immunity, or pri-
 vilege; socharan chlam Dhe, the privi-
 leges of the children of God.

SOCARACH, sóch'-ar-ach, *adj.* simple, easi-
 ly imposed upon, silly; duine socharach,
 a weak or simple person; o'n a bha mi
 cho socharach, since I was so simple, so
 silly; c'arson a bha thu cho socharach,
 why were you so silly or simple?

SOCARACHD, sóch'-ar-achd, *n. f.* gullabi-
 lity.

SOCARAICH, sóch'-ar-éich, *n. f.* simplicity,
 too compliant a disposition, alliness,
 want of suspicion; 'is an t-ocharach, a
 thug orm a dheanadh, pure simplicity
 made me do it.

SOCARACH, sóch'-rach, *adj.* easy, moderate.
SOCRAICH, sóch'-réich, *v. n.* settle, esta-
 blish, fix, appease; shocrach am feag-

ar, *the evening settled, got moderate*; *shocrach e fichead pund sasannach urra 'na bhliadhna, he settled an annuity of twenty pounds on her*; *shocrach e chridhe air sin, he fixed his heart on that*; appease, assuage; *shocrach 'fhearg, his rage subsided*; arrange, adjust; *shocrach e an gnothach sin, he adjusted that business, arranged that affair*; level, make even; *socrach an t-àite so, level or make even this place*.

SOCRAICHTE, sòch'-rèch-tyá, *adj.* settled, arranged, &c.; made level, or even; established, fixed upon; a *chridhe socraichte air peacadh, his heart fixed, or bent on sin*; *tha'n t-àite sin socraichte, that place is levelled, made even*.

SOD, sód, *n. m.* steam. *N.*; stout person.

SODAN, sód'-an, *n. m.* complaisance, expression of happiness by gesture at meeting; *air son sodain riutna, out of sheer complaisance to you*; fawning; *rinn an cù sodan ris, the dog fawned upon him*.

SODANACH, sód'-an-ach, *adj.* complainant.

SODAR, sód'-ur, *n. m.* trotting horse. *H. Society*.

SODARREOCHAN, sód'-ur-vàrèch-an, *n.* thick gruel.

SOG, sòg, *n. m.* good humour; *na biodh sog air, were he in good humour?* merriment. *H.*

SOGH, sò'-gh', *n. m.* luxury, delicious fare.

SOGHALACHD, sògh'-al-achg, *n. m.* luxury, sumptuousness, deliciousness.

SOGHAIL, sò'-ghail, *a.* delicious, luxurious.

SOGHAM, sò'-ghur, *adj.* luxurious, delicious.

SOILLEARACHADH, sòilley'-ar'-X, *pt.* getting clear or dawning; elucidating, manifesting; *n. m.* elucidation, dawn; *anns an t-sòillearachadh, about the dawn*; an latha a' sòillearachadh, *the day dawning*.

SOILLEARACHD, sòilley'-sér'-achg, *n. f.* brightness, shrewdness, conspicuousness, clearness.

SOILLEIR, sòilley'-sér, *adj.* clear, evident, plain; *tha sin soilleir, that is evident or obvious*; *latha soilleir, clear day*; limpid, transparent, conspicuous; *soilleir mar chrìostal, clear as crystal. Bible*; *sruth soilleir, limpid stream*; a' deanadh soilleir a' ghnòthaich, *making the business conspicuous*; shrewd, clear-sighted.

SOILLEIRICH, sòilley'-sér-èch, *v.* elucidate, manifest, make evident, explain; a' sòilleirachadh a ghnòthaich so dhomh, *elucidating, or making this affair evident to me*.

SOILLSE, sòillesh'-shá, *n. f.* flash of light; a luminary; light of the sun; light from heaven.

SOILLSEACH, sòillesh'-ach, *a.* bright; *n. f.* eye-bright.

SOILLSEACHADH, sòillesh'-achd-X, *pt.* enlightening, gleaming; *n. f.* elucidation, explanation.

SOILLSICH, sòilleysh'-èch, *v.* enlighten, dawn.

SOILLSHÈ, sòillesh'-ur-e, *n. m.* a lantern.

SO-IONCHAR, sò'-am-ach-ur, *a.* easily borne.

SOIR, sòir, *n. m.* bag. *M.F.*; *adv.* *adj.* east, eastward. *N.*

SOIRBH, sòirvv, *adj.* easily accomplished, easy; *ni soirbh, an easy thing, a thing easily accomplished*; gentle, good-natured, docile; *duine soirbh, tractable, docile, or a good-tempered person*; kind; urbane. *Gillies*.

SOIRHE, sòir'-a, *n. m.* easiness; *dag.* easier, &c.

SOIRHEACHADH, sòirv'-ach-X, *pt.* succeeding, prospering; *n. m.* success, prosperity; *sòirheachadh math leat, great success, or prosperity to you*.

SOIRHEACHD, sòirv'-achg, *n. f.* easiness.

SOIRHEAS, sòir'-as, *n. m.* wind; easiness, quietness, gentleness, docility, success.

SOIRBHICH, sòirv'-èch, *n. m.* succeed, prosper; *deanar a soirbhich leat, how did you succeed?* *sòirheachaidh leis gach ni a ni e, every thing he doth shall prosper*.

SOIRE, sòir'-á, *n. m.* vessel, womb. *Bible*.

SOIRIANN, sòir'-unn, *n. f.* calm weather.

SOIS, sòsh, *adj.* fond of ease, snug.

SOISE, sòisòsh'-á, *n. f.* a bolt, or ball of fire, moving majestically in the heavens, and often near the earth.*

SOISEALTA, sòsh'-allt-a, *adj.* fond of ease, effeminate, unmanly.

SOISEALTACHD, sòsh'-allt'-achg, *n. f.* indulgence in ease or effeminacy.

SOISGEUL, sòisèh'-skéil, *n. m.* gospel; (from *sois*, a meteor, or bolt, and *geul*, tidings, *i. e.* the history of the star in the horizon.)

SOISGEULACH, sòisèh'-skéil-ach, *a.* evangelical; bringing good news or tidings; evangelical.

SOISGEULAICHE, sòisèh'-skéil-èch-á, *n. m.* evangelist.

* These are very common in the Highlands, and are supposed to presage the death of some personage, or the fall of some nation. *Sois* Tragh-Ghrunairt was a remarkable one, being seen in the vicinity of the place where the memorable battle of "Latha-Tragh-Ghrunairt" was fought—so decisive of the fate of the Macleans, in their struggle for the ascendant, against MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, the nephew of "LACHLAN-MOR," the leader of the conquered party.—See FEUDS OF THE CLANS.

SOISICH, *sòisich'-èch*, *v.* flash, gleam, enlighten, explain, elucidate, illustrate.
SOISINN, *sòisinn'-unn*, *n. f.* taste, decency.
SOITHEACH, *sòth'-ach*, *n. f.* a dish, vessel.
SOITHEACH, *sòth'-ach*, *n. f.* a ship, vessel.
SOITHEAMH, *sòth'-èiv*, *adj.* tractable, docile; gentle, mild; *duine sòithibh*, a tractable or docile person; easily prevailed upon or entreated; easily done or accomplished.
SOITHIBHEACHD, *sòth'-èiv'-achg*, *n. f.* docility; ease.
SOL, *sòil*, *adv.* ere that, *Ross*; *n. m.* delight.
SOLACH, *sòl'-ach*, *adj.* highly delighted.
SOLAIR, *sòl'-aer*, *v.* cater or provide provisions, purvey; provide accommodation; *do sholair nead dhith féin*, she provided a nest for herself; *a' solair lóin*, purveying or catering provisions.
SOLAR, *sòlar*, *n. m. pl.* purveying, providing; provisions provided.
SOLARACH, *sòl-ar'-ach*, *a.* making provision.
SOLAS, *sòl'-as*, *n. m.* solace, (*French*); calm, luscious pleasure or delight, comfort, consolation.
SOLASACH, *sòl-as'-ach*, *adj.* affording calm continued pleasure, highly gratifying or comfortable.
SOLASACH, *sòl'-as'-èch*, *v.* give continued soothing joy.
SO-LEIRINN, *sò-làir'-shénn*, *a.* very visible.
SO-LUBACHD, *sò-lùb'-achg*, *n. m.* elasticity.
SO-LUBADH, *sò-lùb'-à*, *pt.* flexible, elastic.
SOLUS, *sòl'-us*, *n. m.* light of any kind; moon; *an solus ùr*, the new moon; *a solus so chaidh*, the last moon; *atharachadh an t-sòlais*, the change of the moon.
SOLUSDACH, *sòl'-usd'-ach*, *a.* luminous.
SOMALTA, *som'-alt-a*, liberal, sonnalta.
SON, *sòn*, *n. m.* stead, purpose, account, preparation; sake, reason; *air mo shon-sa*, on my account, as for me, for my sake; *air-son*, as for, on account, for the sake, for the purpose of, as a reward for, in order to, for, for any thing; *air son mo chodach-sa dheth*, for my part of it; *air son tighinn dachaidh*, for the purpose of coming home, preparatory to coming home, as a reward for coming home; *air son dithid*, as for two, for two, for the matter of two; *air son telcheadh*, for the purpose of decamping, as a reward or punishment for deserting; *car son*, why? wherefore? on what account? for what reason? *air a shon-sa*, on his account; *air a son-se*, on her account; *air an son-san*, on their account or sake, in preparation for them; *air-son dithid na triuilt*, is come learn còc, as for two or three, I don't care; *air son sin deth*, as to that matter, as for that; *car-son*, why? siod fhéin.

for every reason, because I judged it right; *air son falbh*, as a reward for going, in order to go; *car-son so*, why so? on whose account is this? *dh' fhalbh é air mo shon-sa*, he went on my account, he went in my place or stead; *air mo shon féin*, for myself, for my own part, as for me; *air son so uile dheth*, for all this; *air a shon sin*, nevertheless; *air na h-uile son*, for every reason; *air-son agillinn*, for a penny, as to a penny.

SONA, *sòn'-a*, *adj.* lucky, fortunate; is fearra a bhi sona na éiridh moch, luck is better than early rising, luck outstrips industry; happy, in happiness; *sona bithidh tu agus éiridh gu math dhuit*, happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee, B.; *'s ona a bhithinn-se*, and happy would I be; *gu sona sòlach*, happy and quite contented.

SONAS, *sòn'-us*, *n. m.* luck, success, fortune; happiness, bliss, felicity; *sonas* is adh ort, success and prosperity to you; *mo shonas fhéin*, my own happiness; vexation, grief, *Gillies*; *sonas na donas*, success or misfortune, (*mischiefs*).

SOWN, *sònn*, *n. m.* a hero; *uamh an t-suin*, the hero's cave; (*In Islay*), courier;—bait, fishing-bait *M'F.*; *v. press*.

SONNALTA, *sònn'-allt-à*, *adj.* liberal, handsome, very generous.

SONNALTACHD, *sònn'-allt'-achg*, *n. f.* liberality.

SONRACHADH, *sòrr'-ach-à*, *pt.* particularizing, specifying; pointing out; appointing.

SONRAICH, *sòrr'-èch*, *v.* appoint, ordain; individualize; *neach a shònaich Dia na jobairt-réitich*, one whom God set forth, a propitiation; *'gam shonrachadh-sa*, individualizing me, pointing me out as a mark; *v. n.* make a tool or a butt of.

SONRAICHTE, *sòrr'-èch-tyà*, *adj. pt.* particular, special; notable, certain, remarkable; *gnothach sònraichte*, a particular business; peculiar, noted, notorious; *sluagh sònraichte*, a peculiar people; *duine sònraichte*, a certain or notorious man.

SOP, *sòp*, *n. m.* a single straw; a wisp of thatch; *sop as gach seid*, straw from every pallet—said of those that court every one; *sop-reic*, tavern sign. *Ir.*

SOPLACH, *sòp'-lach*, *n. m.* refuse of straw.

SOR, *sòr*, *v.* hesitate. *Provincial.*

SORADH, *sòr'-à*, *pt. n. m.* hesitating, hesitation.

SORAIDH, *sòr'-è*, *n. f.* compliments, blessing; success, farewell; *soraidh slàn do'n ghàidheil ghasda*, success and health to the handsome Highlander; *soraidh leat*, a ghràidh, farewell, my beloved! *Ostian*; *thoir mo shoraidh le 'dhuirachd*, bring

my best respects or compliments, my sincere blessings.

SORCH, sorch, *n. m.* a pedestal, gauntrae.

SORCHAN, sorch'an, *n. m.* a little one, also place for ball or cricket.

SORN, sorn, *n. f.* a kiln; damh-sóirn, *a kiln-joist, lantern of a kiln.*

SORNAN, sorn'an, *n. m.* fish, thorn-back; young skate. *Islay*; little chin. *North.*

SOS, sós, *n. m.* unseemly mixture of food. *North.*

SOTAL, sôt'all, *n. m.* flattery, fawning.

SOTALACH, sôt-all-ach, *adj.* flattering.

SOTALACHD, sôt-all-achg, *n. f.* flattering disposition, or fawning nature or quality.

SOTAIL, sôt't-uél, *v.* fawn, flatter.

SO-THAOMADH, sô'hâom-a, *pl.* exhaustible.

SO-THASGABO, sô'hâg-ak, *adj.* docile, teachable.

SO-THUISINN, sô'hûég-shénn, *a.* very intelligible.

SPAD, spádd, *v.* knock down at a blow; knock the brains out at a blow; kill; *a.* flapping, hanging down; *spad-chluasach, having floppy ears.*

SPAD, spád, *n. f.* a spade; (*Saxon, spad.*) *Islay*; (*German, spade; Swedish, spád.*)

SPADAG, spád'ag, *n. f.* terrible oath; fillip. *Macfarlan*; in *Islay, anesach, fillip.*

SPADAIRE, spád'-ur-á, *n. m.* terrible swearer.

SPADCHAS, spád'-chas, *n. f.* splay-foot.

SPADCHLUAS, spád'-chlúas, *n. f.* hanging, flapping ear.

SPADH, spað'-gh, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SPADHADH, spað'-í, *pt. n. m.* jerking, twitching; *a.* jerk, or sudden pull; twitch. *Islay*;—swathe of grass. *N.*; stagh.

SPAD-THINNEAS, spád'-hyénn-us, *n. m.* apoplexy, epilepsy; tinneas-tulteamach.

SPAG, spág, *n. f.* club-foot, paw, claw.

SPAGACH, spág'-ach, *n. f.* club-footed female; *adj.* clawed, pawed; club-footed.

SPAGAIKE, spág'-ur-a, *n. m.* club-footed man.

SPAGLOINN, spág'-laóénn, *n. f.* the attitude of having the hand akimbo, and the foot stretched out; fools' pride.

SPAGLOINNEACH, spág'-laóénn-ach, *a.* conceited.

SPAD, spáj, *gen. of spád. Prov. spade.*

SPADHIR, spá'-yher, *n. f.* pocket-hole of a petty-coat; flap of trousers, breeches, &c.

SPADREIL, spájj'-al, *adj.* conceited, proud.

SPADIR, spájj'-ér, *v.* scatter carelessly.

SPADREACH, spájj'-ryach, *n. f.* thing scattered, or the state of lying here and there.

SPAIG, spáégg, *n. f.* wry mouth. *H. S.*

SPAILLICH, spailly'-echg, *n. f.* vain-glory.

SPAILP, spa'lp, *n. f.* the foot stretched out, as a self-important fellow does; airs of importance; great consequence in one's

own eyes; *cha rìog thu leas a bhicuir spailp ort riunsa idir, tha mi am mhac math ar is athar cho math riut fhéin, you need not assume such airs in my presence at all,—I am just as good a man as yourself,—the son of parents as good as yours.*

SPAILPEIL, spa'lp'-al, *adj.* self-conceited.

SPAILPEIS, spa'lp'-ash, *n. f.* self-importance.

SPAIPEAN, spa'lp'-aén, } *n. m.* a conceited

SPAILPIRE, spa'lp'-ér-a, } fellow; the Irish, spalpeen.

SPAILPIREACHD, spa'lp'-ér-achg, *n. f.* self-importance; airs of importance of a silly person.

SPAIN, spáén, *n. f.* a spoon; (spáisteán, spoons); also *spáin*, (shaped like a spoon.)

SPAIPTACH, spáén'-tyach, *adj.* belonging to Spain; *n. f.* rifle, a gun; spoonful; *spáinteach ime, spoonful of butter*; *n. m.* a Spaniard.

SPAIRN, spáérny', *n. f.* effort, great exertion, hard task; *cha spáirn sin orm, that is no hard task for me*; *ní mi sin gun spáirn, I can manage that without an effort*; *spáirneag báirneach, a limp*; *spáirneil, requiring struggles or efforts.*

SPAIRIS, spáéry'-ésh, *n. f.* (spaidhiris); *n. f.* the conduct or attitude of having the hands in the flaps of the trousers; conceitedness, foppishness.

SPAIRISEACH, spáér'-ach, } *adj.* foppish,

SPAIRISEIL, spáér'-ésh-al, } beauish, gaudy.

SPAIPT, spáérjt, *n. f. gen. spairt*;—clod. *H.*; drop; *v.* spatter, despatcher.

SPAIRTE, spáért'-á, *pt.* bolted, thrust, jammed.

SPAIRTEACH, spáért'-ach, *adj.* thick, as cream.

SPAISD, spáshj, *v.* walk. *O'Brien.*

SPAISDIR, spáshj'-ér, *v.* walk for pleasure.

SPAISDREACH, spáshj'-ryachg, *n. f.* a walk; a walk in a garden; promenade.

SPAISDREACHD, spáshj'-ryachd, *n. f.* walking for exercise or pleasure; promenade; written sometimes *Spaisdireachd, &c.*

SPAISDRICH, spáshj'-ryésh, *v.* walk, saunter.

SPAL, spáll, *n. f.* weaver's shuttle.

SPALAN, spáll'-an, *n. m.* pea-cod.

SPALFAIRE; see *Spailpire.*

SPANG, spàng, *n. f.* thin plate of metal.

SPANN, spánn, *v.*; see *Spannaich.*

SPANNACH, spánn'-ésh, *n. f.* a splinter *spannach-anguill, bone of contention.*

SPANNAICH, spánn'-ésh, *v.* splinter, dash.

SPAOIL, spáo'l, *v.* tie tightly, swathe.

SPAOILE, spáo'l'-á, *n. m.* a spindle of yarn.

SPAOILTE, spáo'l'-tyl, *pt.* swathed, swaddled.

SPARD, spàrd, *n. m.* roost; hen-roost.
 SPARR, spàrr, *n. m.* thrust in, wedge in, clap upon; *spàrr e 'lamh innte, he thrust his hand into it; sparr air e, clap it on it; a' crannadh is a' spàrradh an doruis, bolting and wedging the door; enforce by argument, inculcate; a' spàrradh an ni so oirnn, inculcating this thing on us; n. f. a cross-beam of a couple; a large nail.*

SPARRACH, spàrr'-ach, *n. f.* a sheath, truail, *Leg.*
 SPARRADH, spàrr'-à, *p.* thrusting; inculcating.
 SPARRAG, spàrr'-ag, *n. f.* bridle-bit, mir-eannach. *Bible.*
 SPARRAICH, spàrr'-èch, *n. pl.* household furniture, particularly beds, tables, chairs, &c.—there are four words for household furniture in *Islay*.
 SPARRANAN, spàrr'-an-an, *n. pl.* spasms.
 SPART, spàrt, *n. m.* essence, quintessence; *spart an uachdair, the essence of cream, the best of cream; spart cabhrach, the ferina of the sows without the liquid part.*
 SPATHALL, (spòll), spà'-alt, *n. f.* a limb. *North.*
 SPEACH, spech, *n. f.* a wasp; a smart clever blow, a bite; *v.* bite, strike smartly.
 SPEACHANT, spech'-ant-a, *adj.* wasplish-ness.
 SPEACHARRA, spech'-urr-a, *adj.* clever, active.
 SPEAD, spà'd, *n. f.* a wonderfully small foot or leg.
 SPEADACH, spà'd'-ach, *adj.* sheep-shanked; *n. f.* sheep-shanked female.
 SPEADAIRE, spà'd'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sheep-shanked man or gentleman.
 SPEAL, spyal, *n. f.* a scythe; *v.* scythe, mow.
 SPEALADAIR, spyal'-ad-aér, *n. m.* a mower.
 SPEALADAIREACHD, spyal'-ad-aér'-achg, *n. f.* mowing.
 SPEALO, spyalg, *v.* splinter, split; *n. f.* splinter.
 SPEALGACH, spyalg'-ach, *n. f.* splinter; *a.* in splits.
 SPEALGAIRE, spyalg'-ur-a, *n. m.* a splinterer.
 SPEALT, spyalit, *n. m.* a tall person; *v.* splinter.
 SPEALTAIRE, spyalit'-ur-a, *n. m.* cleaver, cutter.
 SPEARRACH, spyàrr'-ach, *n. f.* a sort of cross-fetters for sheep—for goats. *N.*
 SPEARRALACH, spyarr'-al-ach, *n. f.* hamstring.
 SPEARRALACH, spyarr'-al-èch, *v.* hamstring.
 SPEIC, spèèchg, *n. f.* a spike; spoke.
 SPEID, spàjj, *n. f.* expedition; preparation;

order; cuir spèid ort, *bestir yourself; cuir spèid air sìod neo so, prepare this or that; activity; (Belg. spoid).*
 SPEIDEIL, spajj'-al, *a.* clever, business-like.
 SPEIL, spà'l, *n. pl.* cattle. *Ir.;* herd, or drove, *North; v.* climb, *Is.;* slide, skait, *North; speileadatreachd, climbing, sliding.*
 SPEILEANACHD, spà'l'-an-achg, *n. f.* sliding. *North.*
 SPEILEANTA, spà'l'-ant-a, *adj.* eloquent.
 SPEILEANTACHD, spà'l'-ant-achg, *n. f.* eloquence.
 SPEILG, spà'lg, *n. f.* a sheep-shank.
 SPEILGEACH, spà'lg'-ach, *adj.* sheep-shanked; *n. f.* a sheep-shanked lady or female.
 SPEILGIRE, spà'lg'-èr-à, *n. m.* a sheep-shanked man, a trifling-looking fellow.
 SPEIR, spàér², *n. f.* hoof, ham; gach speir a th'agam, *every hoof I possess.*
 SPEIRBH, spàév, *n. f.* a very slender leg or foot.
 SPEIRBHEIR, spàév'-ash, *n. f.* a sheep-shanked female.
 SPEIREACH, spàér'-ach, *adj.* slender-limbed; *n. f.* cross-fetters.
 SPEIREAG, spàér'-ag, *n. f.* sparrow-hawk.
 SPEIRID, spàér'-èjj, *n. f.* energy; speed, expedition.
 SPEIRIDEIL, spàér'-èjj-al, *adj.* active, expeditious.
 SPEIS, spàsh, *n. f.* love, affection, regard, attachment; thoir spéis, *regard, bestow affection; ma bheir mi spéis do dh'aingidheachd, cha'n èisd an Tìghearna riom, if I regard iniquity, the Lord will not hear me, B.; tha spéis aige dhiù, he is attached to her.*
 SPEISEALTA, spàsh'-allt-a, *adj.* cleanly, as a cook or housewife; neatly dressed, tasteful.
 SPEISEALTACHD, spàsh'-allt-achg, *n. f.* cleanliness, as cook or housewife; tastefulness.
 SPEISEIL, spàsh'-al, *adj.* fond of, attached to.
 SPEUC, spèèchg, *v.* to diverge, divaricate.
 SPEUCLAIR, spàchg'-llàèr, *n. m.* pair of spectacles; an object of surprise or wonder.
 SPEUCLAIREACHD, spàchg'-llàèr'-achg, *n. f.* opticians' trade, speculation or surprise.
 SPEUR, spàr, *n. m.* a star, the sky, or firmament; climate; the heavens; nèamh nan speur, *the starry heavens; mar theine speur, like the star-light, the fireball. Oss.;* nochdaldh na speura gnìomh a làmh, *the firmament sheweth forth his handywork. Ps.*
 SPEUR, spàr, spèr, *v.* blaspheme, swear by the heavens—peculiar to *Islay*.

SPEURACH, spár'-ach, *adj.* celestial, ethereal.
SPEURADH, spér'-í, *n. m.* blasphemy; a horrid oath; *a* an oath by Heaven.
SPEURADAIR, spár'-ad-áir, *n. m.* astrologer.
SPEURADAIR, spér'-ad-áir, *n. m.* blasphemer.
SPEURADAIRACHD, spár'-ad-áir-achg, *n. f.* astrology, astronomy, star-gazing, oaths.
SPEUR-GHORM, spár'-ghórm, *a.* azure-green.
SPID, spéjj, *n. f.* contempt; the utmost contempt; tyranny; *a* caithéadh spid orm, *using me contemptuously*; *fo d' spid*, *under your contemptuous sway or tyranny*; (*spíote. Belgic*); spite. *N.*
SPIDEALACHD, spéjj'-all-achg, *n. f.* contemptuous conduct or disposition; spitefulness.
SPIDEIL, spéjj'-all, *adj.* very contemptuous; in the North, in good health.
SPILIGEAN, spél'-ég-áén, *n. m.* single grain.
SPIOC, spéchg, *n. f.* niggardliness, meanness.
SPIOCACH, spéchg'-ach, *a.* dastardly, mean.
SPIOCAID, spéúch'-ajj, *n. f.* spigot; gaoir.
SPIOCAIRE, spéchg'-ur-a, *n. m.* mean fellow.
SPIOCAIREACHD, spéchg'-áir-achg, *n. f.* dastardliness, meanness, shabbiness, parsimony.
SPIOD, spédd, *v.* tug or pull slightly. *Islay.*
SPIODADH, spédd'-í, *pt.* tugging; *n. m.* quick pull or tug; a hint.
SPÍOL, spéul, *v.* pluck, tug; pick in a childish way; as cattle, browse; as egg, unshell.
SPIOLADAIR, speul'-add-áir, *n. m.* picker, plucker.
SPIOLADH, speul'-í, *pt.* tugging, picking.
SPIOLG, spéulg, *v.* unhusk, shell; *spíoladh nam faochag*, *shelling the winkles*.
SPIOLGAIRE, spéulg'-ur-a, *n. m.* an husker.
SPION, spén, *v.* pull, tug, root, tear from by force or violence; *ach na spíon o'm' ghaol mise*, *but tear me not from my love. Oss.*; *spíon as a bhun e*, *eradicate, extirpate, root it out*.
SPIONNADH, spéúnn'-í, *n. m.* strength, vigour.
SPIONNADH, speúnn'-ach, *adj.* strong, vigorous.
SPIONTACH, spéúnt'-ach, *n. f.* skin wool. *Perthshire*; *marbhchan. Argyle.*
SPIONTACHAN, spéúnn'-tach-an, *n. m.* a person like a plucked fowl.
SPIONTAG, speunt'-ag, *n. f.* a currant. *M.F.*
SPIORAD, spér'-ad, *n. m.* a spirit; spirituous liquors; an apparition, spectre; heart.
SPIORADAIL, spér'-ad-al, *adj.* spiritual.
SPIORADALACHD, spér'-ad-al-achg, *n. f.* spirituality, spiritedness, liveliness.
SPIOSRACH, spés'-rach, *n. f.* spicery.
SPIOSRAICH, spés'-réch, *v.* spice, season.
SPIRIS, spér'-ésh, *n. f.* a spire; hen-roost.
SPITHRAG, spé'-hag, *n. f.* pebble, small stone.

SPLAIDSE, spléish'-shé, *v.* fall with a crash; shut with a crash; *n. m.* a crash, noise.
SPLANG, splang, *n. f.* a sparkle; *v.* sparkle.
SPLEADH, spléadh, *n. m.* an enormous splay-foot, a large foot to serve for a bridge; a romance; see *Ridire nan spleadh, Don Quixotte*; cum a stigh do *spleadhan*, *keep in your ugly toes, or feet*.
SPLEADH, spléadh, *v.* fall with a crash.
SPLEADHACH, spléadh'-ach, *adj.* romantic, incredible, having enormous feet, having ugly feet.
SPLEADHACHAS, spléadh'-ach-as, *n. f.* wonder, surprising nature or quality of any thing.
SPLEADHADH, splé'-í, *pt. n. m.* a fall, crash, falling.
SPLEADHAIRE, spleadh'-ur-á, *n. m.* a romancer.
SPLEADHRACH, spleadh'-ach, *adj.* romantic, incredible, enormous; gaeonading, romancing.
SPLEADHRAICH, spleadh'-éich, *n. f.* romance.
SPLÉUC, spléuch, *v.* flatten awkwardly, open your mouth and eyes and stare like a fool.
SPLÉUCACH, spléuch'-ach, *adj.* flat, ugly as stamped cloth, or print.
SPLÉUCAID, spléuch'-á, *n. f.* a foolish starrer.
SPLÉUCAIR, spléuch'-áir, *n. m.* a foolish gazer.
SPLIUC, spléuchg, *n. f.* fluke of an anchor.
SPLIUCAN, spléuchg'-an, *n. m.* a tobacco-pouch.
SPLIUG, spléugg, *n. f.* a blubber-lipped person's mouth, a most unmanly phis, or expression of countenance.
SPLIUGAID, spléugg'-á, *n. f.* a blubbery female.
SPLIUGAIRE, spléugg'-ur-á, *n. m.* a blubberer.
SPLIUT, spléútt, *n. f.* a splay-foot; *v.* gash.
SPLIUTAIRE, spleutt'-ur-a, *n. m.* splay-footed man; a splay-footed female, spliut-ach.
SPOCH, spoch, *n. f.* a sudden attack or assault, as a cat does; *v.* attack angrily.
SPOCHANACH, spoch'-an-ach, *a.* fond of picking quarrels.
SPOCHANACHD, spoch'-an-achg, *n. f.* picking quarrels, as a feeble ill-natured person.
SPOG, spóg, *n. f.* a paw, claw, flat foot.
SPOGACH, spóg'-ach, *a.* clawed, pawed.
SPOINNICH, spóinn'-éich, *v.* bristle against.
SPOITHTE, spó'-tya, *pt.* gelded, castrated, prepared for thatch, as straw; very bare, as a measure.
SPOILL, spóill, *n. f.* a quarter, leg, as of a sheep, fowl; *v.* quarter, tear.
SPONG, spóng, *n. m.* a tinder, meanness.
SPONGAIRE, spóng'-ur-á, *n. m.* churl, nig-gard.

SPONGAIREACHD, spòng'-ur-achg, *n. f.* shurlishness, niggardliness, mean disposition.

SPOR, spòr, *n. f.* a spur, talon of a cock, gun-flint; *v.* incite, instigate, spur.

SPORAN, spòr'-an, *n. m.* a purse, dew-lap.

SPORG, spòrg, *v.* ruzzle, struggle without effect.

SPORGAIL, spòrg'-ul, *n. f.* ruzzle, ruzzling noise; *pt.* ruzzling, struggling without effect.

SPORRAICH, spòrr'-èch, *v.* bristle; *spor-raich e rium*, he bristled up to me.

SPORS, spòrs, *n. f.* diversion, play, fun; *gheibh sinn spòrs*, we shall get some sport or fun; pride, disdain; 'si an spòrs thug ort sin a dheanadh, *sheer pride made you do it.*

SPORSAIL, spòrs'-al, *a.* proud, disdainful.

SPORSALACHD, spòrs'-al-achg, *n. f.* pridefulness, disdainfulness, sheer haughtiness.

SPOT, spòt, *n. f.* a spot; (spotte, *flém.*)

SPOTAGACH, spòtt'-ag-ach, *a.* spotted.

SPOTH, sphò, *v.* geld, castrate; fit straw for thatch.

SPOTHADAIR, sphò'-ad-aér, *n. m.* gelder.

SPOTHADH, sphò'-l, *pt.* gelding, castrating.

SPEAIC, spràechg, *n. f.* an angry, authoritative tone of voice, and attitude; cleverness.

SPEAICEIL, spràechg'-al, *adj.* authoritative, commanding, lively, active, energetic.

SPEAIGH, spràe'-y', *v.* burst, (ais-braigh.)

SPEAIGHEADH, spràe'-y-l, *pt. n.* burst, bursting.

SPEIDH, spràe'-y', *n. f.* cattle of all sorts.

SPEIG, spràeg, *v.* divulge any thing you are enjoined to keep secret;—reprove. *B.*; blame, reprove. *Highland Society.*

SPEIGEADH, spràeg'-l, *n. m.* pith, energy; mòine gun *spreigeadh*, *plithless peats*; *pt.* divulging a secret. *Islay*; chiding, reproving, inciting, instigating. *Bible; Highland Society.*

SPEIGEIL, spràeg'-al, *a.* lively, energetic.

SPEILL, spràll'y', *n. f.* the tongue hanging out in contempt, or from discontent.

SPEOCHAINN, spryòchg'-ènn, *n. f.* a person or thing hardly hanging together;—feebleness, want of pith. *H. Society.*

SPEOD, spryòd, *n. m.* sprit;—beam. *H. S.*

SPEOCHD, spròchg, *n. m.* dejection, sadness, lowness of spirits, melancholy.

SROG, SROGAN, sprog'-an, dewlap.

SROGAILL, spròg'-ally', *n. m.* dewlap. *N.*

SREUAN, sprüan, *n. m.* short-bread, brushwood.

SPRUDHAN, *n. m.* fragments, crumbs.

SPRUILEACH, sprü'y'-ach, *n. m.* fragments.

SPRUISEL, sprüsh'-al, *a.* neat, trim. (*All Languages.*)

SPUACADH, spüachg'-l, *pt.* daubing awk-

wardly; plastering any thing against mightily.

SPUAIC, spüachg, *n. f.* a bruise, a maul, callosity; a tumour on the side of the head; *spuac* theanga, *disease in cattle*; *v.* maul, bruise, plaster awkwardly with all your might.

SPUILL, spüelly' *v.* plunder, spoil, prey.

SPUINN, spüénn, *v.* plunder, spoil, rob; *an spüinn duine Dia*, shall a man rob God? *Bible*; *n. f.* spoil.

SPUINNEADAIR, spüénn'-ad-aér, *n. m.* plunderer, spoiler.

SPUINNEADH, spüénn'-l, *pt.* spoiling, plundering.

SPUIR, spüér, *n. f.* a spur, talon.

SPUIRSE, spüsh'-l, *n. f.* milk-weed, spurge.

SPULL, spüll, *n. f.* nail of a cat; a clutch.

SPULLACH, spüll'-ach, *a.* nailed, greedy; *n. f.* a very greedy, monopolising female.

SPULLAIRE, spüll'-ur-a, *n. m.* greedy man.

SPUT, spütt, *n. f.* a spout; bad liquor or topdash; *v.* squirt, spout, pour out; *gunna-sput*, a syringe; *a' spüladh*, *squirting.*

SPUTAIRE, spüt'-ur-a, *n. m.* a bird; syringe.

SRABH, sräv, *n. m.* a straw; a trussad na sràbh is a leigil nam boitean leis an abhalinn, *gathering straws, and allowing the trusses to go with the stream*; *v.* scatter here and there.

SRABHACH, sräv'-ach, *a.* scattered, strawy.

SRAIC, srächg, *v.* tear, rend violently.

SRACADH, srächg'-l, *pt. n.* tearing; a rent.

SRACAIRE, srachg'-ur-a, *n. m.* render, teares.

SRAICANTA, srächg'-ant-a, *adj.* turbulent.

SRAID, srädd, *n. f.* a spark of fire; quick temper; *v.* emit sparks of fire; sparkle.

SRAIDADH, srädd'-l, *pt.* emitting sparks.

SRAIDANTA, srädd'-ant-a, *adj.* quick-tempered.

SRAIDRACH, srädd'-räch, *n. f.* sparkle; half inebriety.

SRAID, sräejj, *n. f.* a street, a row, rank; *v.* walk the streets, pace, step forward.

SRAIDEACH, sräjj'-ach, *n. f.* a lane; *adj.* full of streets.

SRAIDEANACHD, sräjj'-am-achg, *n. f.* walk-SRAIDIMEACHD, ing for pleasure or exercise; pacing.

SRAIDEAMAICH, sräjj'-am-èch, *v.* walk for pleasure or exercise.

SRAIGH, sräe'-y', or srü'-ty', *n. f.* the cartilage of the nose; *euiridh mi ear an sräigh do shrbine*, I will twist the cartilage of your nose; *v.* sneeze; *tha e a' sräigheadh*, he is sneezing; murdered in many places, *SREOTHADH.*

SRAIGHARTAICH, srä'-art-èch, *n. f.* sneezing

SRAINN, sränn, *n. f.* a snore, whis; *v.* snore, whis; *PROVINCIAL* for *sränn*, *aryann.*

SRANN, srànn, *n. f.* a drink as deep as one's breath will permit him; *v.* drink deep.
SRANNADH, srànn'-à, *n. m.* great offence.
SRAON, sràon, *v.* make a false step. *H. S.*
SRAONADH, sràon'-à, *n. m.* great offence.
SRAONAIS, sràon'-àsh, *n. f.* great snuffiness.
SRAONAISEACH, sràon'-ash-ach, *a.* snuffy.
SREATH, srhà, *n. m.* a plain beside a river; meadow; flat part of a valley; a valley; luchd-àiteachaidh an t-sreath, *the inhabitants of the valley. Bible; in Scotch, strath; Cornish, strath; Welsh, ystrad; Latin, stratum.*
SREATHACH, srhà'-ach, *adj.* full of valleys.
SREATHAIR, srhà'-èr, *n. f.* pannier-saddle; bithidh na caidearan, a' tighinn air na sreathraichean, *horse-dealers talk of pannier-saddles. Prov; every one to his shop.*
SREAM, sryem, rheum, wrinkle.
SREAMAID, sryem'-èj, *n. f.* a string of a liver, or snorter.
SREANG, sréng, *n. f.* a string; charm to prevent harm from an evil eye.
SREANGACH, sréng'-ach, *adj.* capillary, in strings.
SREANGAICH, sréng'-èch, *v.* string; get capillary.
SREANGAICHTE, sréng'-èch-tyà, *pt.* tied; capillary.
SREANN, sryánn, *n. f.* a snore, snort; whiz, buzz, humming noise; *v.* snore, snort.
SREANNARTAICH, sryánn'-art-èch, *n. f.* a continuous buzzing, whizzing; snoring or snorting.
SREANN-CHORR, sryánn'-chórr', *n. f.* a whirlwind. *Islay.*
SREAP for streup, to climb.
SREAT, SREATAN, sràti'-an, *n. m.* a screech; sreatan lughadaireachd, *a screech of blasphemies.*
SREATH, srà³, *n. f.* row, rank, stratum; sreath-aghaidh, *a van; sreath-chùl, rear.*
SREATHACH, srà³-ach, *adj.* in ranks or rows.
SREATHAICH, srà'-èch, *v.* place in ranks.
SREATHAINN; see Sgreothainn, kiln-straw.
SREIN, SREINE, srán'-à, *gen.* of arian, bridle.
SREINGLEIN, sréng'-lyén, *n. f.* strangles; foghach. *North.*
SREOTHAN, sryò'-an, *n. m.* semen, film.
SREOTHARTAICH; see Sraigheartaich, sneezing.
SREUP, srāp, *n. m.* for treud, a drove.
SREUP, srāp, for streup, to climb.
SRIAN, srēan, *n. f.* a bridle, a streak; *v.* bridle.
SRIANACH, srēan'-ach, *a.* bridled, streaked.
SRIANTE, srēan'-tyà, *pt.* bridled, curbed.
SRIUT, sréut, *n. m.* torrent of quick sounds.
SROIN, srēan, *n. f.* a huff; tha srōin air, *he is huffed, or offended; gen.* of srōn.

SROINIS, srōn'-ash, *n. f.* snuffing, huffiness.
SROINEISEACH, srōen'-ash-ach, *adj.* huffy, snuffy.
SROL, srōll, *n. m.* gauze, crape, veil, banner.
SROLACH, srōll'-ach, *a.* dressed with crape.
SRON, srōn, *n. f.* a nose, promontory, or peak, supposed to resemble a nose; a huff; tha srōn air, *he is huffed, he is offended.*
SRONACH, srōn'-ach, *adj.* having a prominent nose; *n. f.* nose-string.
SRONAIL, srōn'-al, *adj.* nasal.
SRUAN, srūan, *n. m.* shortbread cake having five corners. *Is.*
SRUUB, srūb, *v.* suck, inhale drink, as far as your breath will permit you; draw in, imbibe.
SRUUBADH, srūb'-à, *pt.* inhaling, imbibing; *n. f.* a large mouthful of liquids.
SRUUBAG, srūb'-ag, *n. f.* a little gulp.
SRUUBAIRE, srūb'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sucker, inhaler.
SRUIL, srūl, *v.* rinse, half-cleanse; sruthail; *v. n.* gulp, drink; sruil ort e, *gulp it up.*
SRLACH, srūl'-ach, *a.* coming in streams.
SRLADH, srūll'-à, *pt.* half-washing, rinsing, gulping.
SRLADH, srūll'-à, suction of air; a sruladh a tha bho'n doras, *the suction, or stream of air that comes from the door.*
SRUILLAMAS, srūll'-am-as, *n. m.* a person that speaks as if his mouth was filled with liquid.
SRUITH, srhū, *n. m.* current, stream, tide; tha 'n sruth 'nar aghaidh, *the stream is against us, the current is running right a-head; saobh-sruth, eddy-tide; v.* stream, flow, as water; shed, drip, melt; a' sruthadh dheur, *shedding tears; a' sruthadh a nuas, dropping down; sruthaidh na beantan, the hills shall melt. B.; am marbh-sruth, slack-water; colleach an t-sruth, ripple of the current; le sruth is soirbheas, having fair wind, a favourable tide; tha'n sruth leinn, the current is favourable; torrent, a fountain; sruth-annan na beatha, the fountains of life; confhadh an t-sruth, the rage of the torrent. Oss.; bhrìst faire air monadh an t-sruth, dawn broke on the hill of streams; a' dol leis an t-sruth, going with the stream, going down-hill.
SRUITHACH, srūl'-ach, *adj.* streaming.
SRUITHADH, srūl'-à, *pt.* flowing, spending, as corn in the shock.
SRUITHAN, srhu'-an, *n. m.* streamlet, rivulet, rill.
SRUITHANACH, srūl'-an-ach, full of rivulets.
SRUITHAIL, srūl, *v.* rinse with water; see Sruil.*

SRUTHLAG, srúll'-ag, *n. f.* the discharge of a mill.

STA for Stath, stáa, advantage, use.

STABHACH, stáv'-ach, *adj.* straddling, wide asunder.

STABHAIC, stav'-échg, *n. f.* a wry-neck, a sullen, or boorish attitude of the head.

STABLAIR, stább'-laer, *n. m.* a stabler.

STABULL, stáb'-ull, *n. m.* a stable; (*Latin*, stabulum.)

STAC, staehg, *n. m.* a steep rock, conical hill; dullness of hearing.

STACACH, stächg'-ach, *adj.* dull of hearing; very unready to take fire; peaky, uneven.

STACACHD, stächg'-achg, *n. f.* deafness; unaptness to take fire.

STACAICHE, stächg'-éeh-á, *n. f.* degree of deafness.

STACHAILL, stäch'-éily, *n. m.* a bar, a barrier.

STAD, stádd', *n. m.* a stop, period; stopping, detention, impediment, pause; *v.* stop, impede, hinder; *tha stad na chainnt*, there is an impediment in his speech; *gun stad*, incessantly, unceasingly; *dean stad*, wait, stop, pause; not so fast.

STADACH, stádd'-ach, *adj.* ceasing, lispig.

STADACHD, stádd'-achg, *n. f.* impediment, detention; tendency or proneness to stop.

STADAICH, stádd'-éeh, *n. f.* stop, impediment of speech; *duine aig an robh stad-ach na chainnt*, a man who had an impediment of speech. *Bible.*

STADH, stav'-gh, *n. m.* stays; the rope that sustains the mast; *dhiúilt i tighinn 'sa stadh*, she refused stays; *a' tighinn 'sa stadh*, putting about, as a ship or boat; *ar stadh is ar tarrainn*, cum fallann, our stays and halyards, preserve thou; a swathe of grass, or what the scythe cuts at a stroke.

STADHADR, stav'-X, *n. m.* a lurch, sudden bend.

STAGABSAICH, stág'-ars éeh, *n. f.* staggering, stammering; (*Belgic* staggerer.)

STAID, stájj, *n. f.* state, condition; *is truagh mo staid*, sad is my condition; an estate, proprietorship.

STAIDEALACHD, stájj'-all-achg, *n. f.* sedateness.

STAIDEIL, stájj'-al, *adj.* sedate, portly.

STAIDHIR, stá'-hër, *n. f.* a stair, steps.

STAIHREACH, stáih'-ach, *a.* having a stair, or steps.

STAIHHRICHEAN, stáih'-éeh-un, *n. pl.* stairs.

STAIL, stá'l, *n. f.* bandage, strop. *North.*

STAILC, stal'échg, *n. f.* thump; *a.* lash against.

STAILINN, stá'l'-énn, *n. f.* steel; (*Belg.* staal.)

STAILINEACH, stá'l'-énn-ach, *a.* adamantine.

STAINO, sténg, *n. f.* a firm well-built per-

son or beast; an insurmountable bar or barrier; an objection not easily got rid of. *Is.*; a ditch. *B.*;—pointed rock, peg-*North.*

STAINOEACH, steng'-ach, *adj.* full of ditches, or difficult.

STAIR, staor', *n. f.* a temporary bridge for cattle, *Skye*; (ceasach); stepping-stones. *North.*

STAIRIRICH, properly Stararach, noise.

STAIRN, stáern, *n. f.* noise, tramping.

STAIKT, stáirt, *n. f.* considerable distance, trip.

STAIRSEACH, **STAIRSNEACH**, star'-shaeh, starsh'-nyach, *n. f.* a threshold; starnach.

STAIT, stájt'y, *n. m.* a magistrate, great man of a place or city; *stáitean na thre*, neo a bhaile, the great men of the country, or magistrates of the city.

STAITEALACHD, stájt'y'-all-achg, *n. f.* magisterial conduct or gait, stateliness.

STAITAIL, stájt'y'-al, *adj.* magisterial, portly.

STALC, stal'k, *v.* dash your foot against. *Islay*; thread a hook, tap. *Mainland*; starch. *Lochaber*; gaze, stare. *North*; *n. m.* a dash against, thump.

STALCADH, stalk'-X, *pt.* dashing, thumping, threading or hooping; starching, &c.

STALCANTA, stalk'-annt-s, *adj.* stout, firm.

STALCANTACHD, stalk'-annt-achg, *n. f.* stoutness.

STALL, stá'll, *n. m.* bearing; proper state; *cha'n urrainn mi a thoirt gu stá'll*, I cannot bring him or it to a bearing, or proper state or trim.

STALL, stá'll, *v.* dash violently against.

STALLA, stá'll'-X, *n. m.* craggy, steep. *N.*

STALLADH, stá'll'-X, *pt.* dashing, thumping; *n. m.* a smart thump, or dash against.

STALLACAIKE, stá'll'-achg-ur'-a, *n. m.* a blockhead.

STALLACAIKEACHD, stá'll'-achg-ur-achg, *n. f.* stupidity.

STAMAC, stam'-ag, *n. f.* stomach; (*Latin*, stomachus.)

STAMH, stáv, *n. m.* a bull's — dried for the purpose of lashing horses; a kind of tangle. *Skye*; (*doire*, *Islay*.)

STAMHNAICH, stáv'-nnéeh, *v.* reduce to order; break a young horse; drub lustily; *a' stamhnachadh*, drubbing or breaking, as a horse;—press down, compress. *N.*

STANB, stámb, *v.* trample, stamp, damn.

STANBADH, stámb'-X, trampling, condemning, without a hearing.

STANBTE, stámb'-tyá, *pt.* trampled, pressed, cursed, corrupt; *duine stámble*, a cursed, or very wicked fellow.

STAMP, stámp, *n. m.* a stamp. *Teutonic.*

STAN, stàn, *adj.* below, shios; *North.*

STANG, stang, *n. m.* a tank, pool.

STANN, stánn, *n. f.* a vat, or tun *stann* cláth, worm-vat, or -tun; a stall, stand, or stance, as at a market.

STANNART, stánn'-art, *n. f.* standard.

STAOIG, stáoióg, *n. f.* a clumsy beef-steak; v. cut into clumsy steaks, or lumps.

STAOIN, stáoién, *n. f.* tin. *B.*; laziness. *Perthshire*; juniper; caoran *staoín*, juniper-berries. *North.*

STAOIN, stáoién, *v.* bend, curve. *Irish.*

STAFAG; see Fuarag; Scotch crowdy.

STAOIR, stáoi'-uim, *n. f.* inclination. *N.*

STAPLAICH, stápl'-lích, *n. f.* noise of the sea.

STAPULL, stápl'-uill, *n. m.* a staple. *Irish.*

STARACHD, stár'-achg, *n. f.* romping, blustering.

STARRAICH, star'-ar-éich, *n. f.* great noise.

STARRACH, star'-an-ach, *n. m.* a stout fellow. *Macdonald.*

STARD, stárd, *n. f.* a moon-eye.

STARSHUILLEACH, stárd'-hu'-l-ach, *n. m.* moon-eyed.

STARN, stárn, *n. m.* an upstart.

STARR, stárr, *v.* shove violently, dash; *n. m.* sort of grass, *Lewis*; seag, *Argyle.*

STARRACHD, stárr'-achg, *n. f.* roaming. *Sk.*

STARRADH, stárr'-l, *pl.* pushing violently, dashing;—failing, whim, freak. *H. S.*

STARRAICH, stárr'-éich, *n. f.* complete intoxication.

STARRS, stárrs, *n. m.* starch.

STARRACH, stárr'-ach, *n. f.* threshold, bar, barrier; *as starrach an slod, as a barrier yonder.*

STARRAICH, stárr'-éich, starch, stiffen.

STATH, státh, *n. m.* good purpose, or end, use, benefit; gnothach air bheag státh, a thing worth little; cha'n 'eil státh an sin duit, that serves no end to you; cha'n 'eil státh bhi tighinn air sin, to speak of that serves no good purpose; cha'n 'eil státh air so, this is useless.

STATHALACH, státh'-all-achg, *n. f.* usefulness.

STATHAIL, státh'-al, *adj.* useful, profitable.

STABHAG, stábh'-ag, or styé'-ag, *n. f.* switch.

STEACH, stéach, *adv.* inside, in, within; 'nuair a tháinig iad a steach, when they came in.

STEADHAINN, styé'-éinn, *n. f.* firm, pointed and punctual mode of pronouncing your words.

STEADHAINNEACH, styé'-éinn-ach, *adj.* making a slight pause between every word in speaking or reading; punctual.

STEALDRACH, stéall'-drach, *n. f.* a torrent; state of being a good deal intoxicated.

STÉALL, stéall, *n. f.* a plash, gush; a considerable quantity of any liquid; a torrent, or heavy shower of rain; v. plash, pour out irregularly.

STÉALLACH, stéall'-ach, *n. f.* plashing, gushing.

STÉALLACH, stéall'-l, *pl.* plashing, gushing.

STÉALLAIRE, stéall'-ur-á, *n. m.* a cascade, or cataract, (see); a watering-can;—a syringe;—glyster, or elyster. *Irish.*

STÉARNALL, stéarn'-all, *n. m.* sea-bird, tern;—a sign of an inn. *Irish.*

STÉIC, stéichg, *n. f.* a cow's stake, or stall.

STÉIC-BHRACHD, stéich'-vrádd', *n. f.* wind-pipe. *Irish.*

STÉIDH, stéidh'-y', *n. f.* foundation, basis; is i mo lámh a leag stéidh na talmhainn, it is my hand that has laid the foundations of the earth. *B.*; the piling of peats. *Lew.*; stéidh-theagaing, a test; v. found, build upon; pile peats; in *Sutherlandshire*, stéidh.

STÉIDHEALACHD, stéidh'-all-achg, *n. f.* solidity, steadiness, punctuality, firmness.

STÉIDHEIL, stéidh'-y-al, *adj.* decisive in character; solid, firm, steady, punctual.

STÉIDHICH, stéidh'-yéich, *v.* found; stéidh.

STÉIDHICHTH, stéidh'-yéich-tá, *pl.* founded.

STÉILL, stéill'-y, stéill'-y, *n. f.* pin or peg, on which something is hung. *H. S.*; a long fellow.

STÉIMHLEAG, stéiv'-lyog, *n. f.* heap of a lock.

STEINLE, stéiv'-lyá, *n. f.* itch; (agrob-ach.) *Irish.*

STEINN, stéienn, *v.* stain; v. *n.* disappointed; stéinn e orm, he disappointed me, he defeated my purpose.

STEINNEADH, stéienn'-l, *pl.* disappointing, staining; *n. m.* disappointment; a stain.

STEOC, stéochg, *v.* stalk, strut; *n. c.* idler.

STEOCAIR, stéochg'-aer, *n. m.* stalker; an idler.

STEORN, stéorn, *v.* guide by the stars; *n.* a star. *Arm.*

STÉOTHAG, stéiv'-ag, *n. f.* switch, cane, light staff; stéothaircachd, sawing with a switch in your hand.

STEUD, stéad, *n. f.* a fine young mare; a charger; race-horse; a stride; v. run a race; bu laithe a' steudadh e na ghaoith, he could run swifter than the wind. *Macgregor*; a wave.

STIALL, styéall, *n. f.* a long streak or stripe of cloth, &c.; v. tear in stripes.

STIALLACH, styéall'-ach, *adj.* striped, streaked.

STIALLAIRE, styéall'-ur-á, *n. m.* a drawing f—; a long, ugly fellow.

STIO, styéichg, *v.* stick, adhere; (stican, Sax.); *n. c.* a bad pet of a person, black-guard; a stake, or kiln-rafter.—in *H. S.*, blemish, hurt.

STICEARTACH, styéichg'-art-ach, *n. m.* a long person; an apparition that stalks aside houses.

STIDEAN, styéjj'-an; see Stiodach, puss.
 STIGH, stáde'-y', ('san tigh,) *adv.* within, in the house; inside; theirg a stigh, go in; am bheil e stigh, is he within? 'a stigh na muigh, either within or without; cuir a stigh e, put inside, push it in; Inter. away in! in with you! stigh, stigh, away in! away in with you!
 STINGLEAG; see Steimhleag.
 STIOB, styébb, *v.* steep, soak; (*Belgic*, stippen.)
 STIOBADH, styébb'-l, *pt.* steeping, soaking.
 STIOBULL, styébb'-ull, *n. f.* a steepie, spire.
 STIOCACH, styuchg'-ach, *adj.* lame. *North.*
 STIOCALL, styúchg'-all, *n. m.* buttress. *Islay*
 STIOCANTA, styéchg'-ant-á, *adj.* adhesive.
 STIODACH, styé'd'-ach, *n. f.* Inter. puss! push!
 STIOG, styé'g, *n. f.* a stripe in cloth, &c.
 STIOGACH, styé'g'-ach, *adj.* striped, streaked;—SORRY. *N.*; *n. f.* a slim, sleeky female.
 STIOM, styém, *n. f.* a fillet, faltan; ringlet. *Bible.*
 STIORAP, sté'r'-ap, *n. f.* a stirrup.
 STIORLACH, styéur'-ach, *n. f.* sorry long female.
 STIORLAN, styéur'-an, *n. m.* any ugly long thing.
 STIORNACH, styeurn'-ach, *n. m.* sturgeon.
 • STIUBHARD, styú'-art, *n. m.* a steward.
 STIUBHARDACHD, styú'-art-achg, *n. f.* stewardship.
 STIPIINN, styép'-énn, *n. f.* stipend. (*Latin.*)
 STIPIINNEAR, styép'-énn-éar, *n. m.* a stipendiary.
 STUIR, styúr', *n. f.* the helm, rudder; fear na stiúrach, the helmsman; iarunn stiúrach, helm-hinge or pivot; two long feathers in a cock's tail; the long, elastic tail of a lobster; *v.* steer, direct, guide, lead; stiúr am báta, steer the boat; stiúr dhachaidh e, direct or guide him home.
 STIURADAIR, styúr'-add'éar, *n. m.* helmsman, one that steers a vessel.
 STIURADH, styúr'-l, *pt.* steering, guiding, directing, managing; *n. m.* direction, guidance, management.
 STOB, stób, *n. m.* stab; *v.* thrust, prick, set potatoes by making a hole and putting potatoes into it.
 STOBACH, stób'-ach, *adj.* prickly, thorny.
 STOBADH, stób'-l, *pt.* planting potatoes, &c.
 STOBH, stób, *v.* stew; stóbhte, stewed.
 STOBH, stób, *v.* stow; *v. n.* stick to, as a person; feel affection for.
 STOC, stóchg, *n. m.* stock, pack of cards, trunk of tree, root, capital, store, cravat; gad bhásachadh an stoc, though the stock (trunk,) should perish. *B.*; *v. n.* object, cast up; tha e a' stocadh sìod is so rium,

he objects this and that; cha rìog thu leas a bhi stocadh sin riumas, you need not object that to me,—don't cast up that to me.
 STOCAICH, stóchg'-éich, *v.* stock a farm.
 STOCAIDH, } stóchg'-éich, *n. f.* stocking-
 STOCAICH, } hose; dealg stocaich, stocking-wire.
 STOCAINNICH, stóchg'-éinn-éich, *v.* season, as a cask.
 STOD, stódd', *n. m.* a huff, pet; sudden fit of peevishness; ghabh e stod, he took the pet, he was quite huffed at it.
 STODACH, stódd'-ach, *a.* huffy, pettish; *n. f.* pet.
 STODAIR, stódd'-ur-á, *n. m.* a pettish fellow.
 STOIPEAL, stoypp'-all, *n. m.* bung, stopple.
 STOIRM, stóerm, *n. f.* storm; (ais-toirm); all Languages; tingling, or ringing sensation in the ear.
 STOIRMEALACHD, stóerm'-all-achg, *n. f.* storminess.
 STOIRNEIL, stóerm'-al, *adj.* stormy, blowy, keen.
 STOL, stóll, *n. m.* stool, properly furm; *v.* settle.
 STOLDA, stóld'-á, *adj.* sedate; solemn in gait.
 STOLDACHD, stóld'-achg, *n. f.* solemnity of step; sedateness, staidness, tameness.
 STOP, stóp, *n. m.* a measure for liquids; pot for liquors; stóp-plinnt, half-gallon measure; stóp-seiplinn, quart-measure; stóp-bodaich, half-quart measure; stóp-leabhodaich, a half-pint measure; stóp-ceathra, a gill measure.
 STOP, stóp, *v.* dam up, or prevent from running; stop, bung; (*Belgic*, stoppen, stoppe.)
 STOPADH, stópp'-l, *pt.* stopping, bunting.
 STOR, stór, *n. m.* poet. conf. of stóras.
 STOR, stór, *n. m.* a bull—word used to excite a bull, to call him; stór! stór! Perthshire; in Islay, toraidh! toraidh!
 STOR, stór, *n. m.* steep, high peak. *Skye*; *v.* store.
 STORAS, stór'-as, *n. m.* wealth, great riches.
 STORASACH, stór'-as-ach, *a.* wealthy, rich.
 STOTH, stóh, *n. m.* steam; a stóth a thàinig as a' choire, the steam that came from the cauldron; stench;—*v.* lop off branches.
 STOTH-BHATA, stóh'-bhàtt'-a, *n. f.* steam-boat.
 STRABAD, strabb'-ájj, *n. f.* a whore, harlot.
 STRABAIRE, strabb'-éar-á, *n. m.* a whore-monger.
 STRABHAIG, stra'-ég, *n. m.* lay-straw; sgreothainn. *North.*
 STRAC, stráchg, *n. m.* a drake. *Skye*; a streak or plank in boat-building; *v.* aim at; a' stracadh urra, aiming at her, bent on getting her.

STRAIC, stráéhg, *n. f.* the brim of a measure, the strike or measure-roller; pride, arising from abundance; gun *stráic*, without being proud of wealth; *v.* roll or strike a measure in measuring.

STRAICÉIL, stráéhg'-al, *adj.* purse-proud.

STRAIGHIL, strl-yh'-él, *v.* thump noisily.

STRAIGHLEADH, strl'íl'-l, *pt.* thumping noisily; *n. m.* a noisy almost harmless blow.

STRAIGHLICH, strl'í'-éhc, *n. f.* clangor, clashing, blustering, swaggering; noise, or bustle.

STREAP, stráp, *v.* climb, scale, struggle, or scramble; *n. f. pt.* climbing, struggling; scaling, scrambling.

STREUPADAIR, stráp'-ad-aér, *n. m.* climber, ladder.

STREUP, stráp, for streupaid, a row, fray.

STREUPAID, stráp'-áj, *n. f.* row, fray, skirmish.

STREUPAIDEACH, stráp'-áj'-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

STRI, corruption of stríobh, which is used in Knapdale and Sutherlandshire.

STRIAM, stréam, *n. m.* a long shred.

STRIAMALACH, stréam'-al'-ach, *n. f.* any thing long and ugly; long ugly person.

STRIALL, stréáll, *n. f.* a long shred, stripe; *v.* tear in long stripes, as cloth.

STRIANACH, stréan'-ach, *n. m.* badger, (broc).

STRIOBH, strévv, and stré, *v.* strive; *n. f.* strife.

STRIOBHAIL, strévv'-al, *adj.* emulous.

STRIOCH, stréhc, *v.* draw a line; *n. f.* a line.

STRIOCHD, stréhc, *v.* yield, submit, surrender, strike; *cha stríochdadan do dhuine*, I would not yield to any one; *b' fheudar dhalbh stríochdadh*, they were compelled to yield, or surrender.

STRIOCHDADH, stréhc'-l, *pt.* yielding, submitting, giving up; *n. m.* submission, obedience.

STRIOCHDTE, stréhc'-tyá, *pt.* yielded, submissive, compliant.

STRIOLL, stréúll, *n. f.* a girth, Irish.

STRIOP, strépp, *n. f.* whoredom; (*Dan.* a female.)

STRIOPACH, strépp'-ach, *n. f.* a whore.

STRIOPACHAS, strépp'-ach-as, *n. f.* whoredom.

STRIOFAIRE, strépp'-ur-á, *n. m.* whore-monger.

STRODH, stró, *n. m.* (striudheas), prodigality.

STROIC, stróéhc, *v.* tear asunder, lacerate; *n. f.* a long rag, or ragged person.

STROICÉADH, stróéhc'-l, *pt.* tearing asunder.

STRUINN, strúé'-y, *v.* spend, waste, squander.

STRUINDHEAS, strúé'-yhas, *n. m.* prodigality.

STRUINDHEASACH, strúé'-yhas'-ach, *a.* prodigal.

STRUINDHEASACHD, strúé'-yhas'-achg, *n. f.* extreme extravagance, waste or prodigality.

STRUINDHEIL, strúé'-yhal, *a.* extravagant.

STRUP, strúp, *n. m.* spout of a kettle, (*Dan.*)

STAUMP, strúmp, *n. m.* spout of a kettle.

STRUITH, strúh, *n. f.* an ostrich, Job 39. 13.

STUACACH, stúáhc'-ach, *adj.* stupid, boorish.

STUACACHD, stúáhc'-achg, *n. m.* stupidity.

STUACAIRE, stúáhc'-áér-á, *n. m.* a block-head.

STUACAIREACHD, stúáhc'-áér'-achg, *n. f.* stupidity.

STUADH, stúá'-gh, *n. f.* a mountain-high wave, pillar, column; *stuaidhaibh deataich*, pillars of smoke. Bible.

STUADHACH, stúá'-ach, *a.* having huge waves.

STUADHADH, stúá'-l, *pt.* approaching, approximating; coming near in excellence.

STUAIC, stúáéhc, *n. f.* a wry-neck and sullen countenance, expressive of discontent, an extreme boorishness or stupidity, —little hill. H. S.

STUADH, stúáé'-y, *n. f.* a gable of a house; *v.* come near, approximate; *cha stuaidh thu air*, you will not come near him, *this will not approximate it*; *cha stuaidh so air a lionadh*, this will not near fill it.

STUAIM, stúáém, *n. f.* guardedness; temperance, prudence, modesty; *a' reusanachadh ma fhirinteachd stuaim*, agus breathanas ri teachd, ghabh Felix eagal mòr, reasoning about righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, Acts xxiv. 25.; *stuaim* is meekness and modesty, Bible; *Geal-làimh na stuaim*, the fair, prudent, (cautious) hand. Oss.

STUAMA, stúám'-a, *adj.* temperate in desire or appetite; temperate, moderate; *a' teagasg dhuinn gach ml. diadhachd agus ana-mianna áicheadh*, agus ar beatha a chaitheadh gu *stuama* gu cothromach agus gu Diadhaidh anns an t-saoghal so láthair, teaching us to deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts, and to spend our lives soberly, righteously, and godly in this present life. Titus iii. 12; modest.

STUC, stúhc, *n. m.* a lump; surliness.

STUC, stúhc, *n. f.* a pinnacle, a conical steep rock; precipice; cliff.

STUCACH, stúhc'-stúk'-ach, *adj.* not apt to burn, not inflammable; surly, morose.

STUCACH, stúhc'-and stúk'-ach, *adj.* cliffy, prominent; full of bare rocks.

STUGH-CRIDHE, stù-gh-kre'-a, *n. m.* cordial.
STUGHAG, stù'-ég, *v.* starch. *N.*; starsaich.
STUIB, stùéb, *pl. and gen.* of stob.
STUIC, stùéchg, *pl. and gen.* of stoc.
STUIC, stùéchg, *n. f.* wry-neck, as a bull going to fight; scowling side-look of a morose person.
STUIDEARRA, stùjj'-urr-a, *adj.* studious.
STUIDEARRACHD, stùjj'-urr-achg, *n. f.* study, composure, meditation.
STUIG, stùég, *v.* set dogs to; incite, instigate; *n. c.* a bad pet or person.
STUIRT, stùérjt, *n. f.* assumed gravity.
STUIRTALACHD, stùérjt'-all-achg, *n. f.* see Stuir.
STUIRTEIL, stùérjt'-al, *adj.* morose and dignified, but insignificant.
STUR, stúr, *n. m.* dust, motes; lur gun stúr, diamond unsullied.
STURD, **STURDAN**, stúrd'-an, *n. m.* the herb dandelion, the seed of which causes intoxication when mixed with meal; vertigo in sheep, or the disease which causes them to reel.
STURR, stúrr, *n. m.* rugged top of a hill.
STUTH, **STUGH**, stù'-gh', *n. m.* camlet, stuff, thing, particle; gach stugh a th' agam, every thing I possess; droch stugh, bad stuff; cha bhi stugh ort, nothing will be wrong with you.
SUACAN, sùachg'-an, *n. m.* any thing wrought together awkwardly, as clay; — *pot. Macfarlane.*
SUADHADH, sùá'-ghá, *pl. n. m.* rubbing, friction.
SUAICAN, sùáéchg'-áén, *n. m.* bundle of straw. *North.*
SUAICHEANTA, sùáéchg'-chiant-a, *adj.* curious, novel, new, remarkable, notable.
SUAICHEANTAS, sùáéchg'-chiant-us, *n. m.* novelty, curiosity; cha suaticeantas còrr air cladach, a heron on the shore, is no novelty or curiosity; escutcheon, ensign, standard, armorial, or ensign, or crest; dha'm bu shuaticeantas guibhas, whose armorial ensign or crest was the fir-crop; slat-shuaticeantais, a sceptre.
SUAIDH, sùáé'-y', } *v. n.* rub, wipe; mash,
SUADH, sua'-gh, } as potatoes.
SUAIDHTÉ, sùáéy'-tyá, *pt.* rubbed, mashed.
SUAIL, sùáél, *adj.* small. *Macfarlane.*
SUAIMH, sùáév, *n. m.* luxurious kind of rest.
SUAIMHNEACH, sùáév'-nyach, *adj.* enjoying a kind of luxury in ease and quiet, as after great danger or fatigue; very tranquil, or quiet.
SUAIMHNEAS, sùáév'-nyus, *n. m.* luxury of ease and rest; greatest tranquillity or quiet; bheir mise suaimhneas dhuibh, I will give you rest. *Bible.*
SUAIMHNEASACH, sùáév'-nyus-ach, *a. luxuriating in peace and tranquillity.*

SUAIN, sùáén, *n. f.* profound or deep sleep; Sweden, Rìgh na Suain, the King of Sweden; a' dol do'n t-Suain, going to Sweden; *v.* wreath. *N.*
SUAINNEACH, sùáén'-ach, *adj.* narcotic; sound asleep; in a profound sleep.
SUAINNEACH, sùáén'-ach, *adj.* Swedish; *n. m.* a Swede, or inhabitant of Sweden.
SUAIP, sùáép, *n. f.* faint or distant resemblance, as persons; tha suaip eatorra, they resemble somewhat each other; exchange, or barter; rinn iad suaip, they have bartered commodities; *v.* exchange, or barter; shuaip iad na h-eich, they have exchanged or bartered the horses.
SUAIRCE, sùáérk'-á, *a. kind, polite; urbane.*
SUAIRCEAS, sùáérk'-us, *n. m.* kindness, politeness.
SUANACH, sùán'-ach, *n. f.* hide, skin; a covering or mantle. *MacIntyre.*
SUARACH, **SUARACH**, sùárr'-ach, *adj.* indifferent; tha mi suarach uime, I am indifferent about it; insignificant, paltry, inconsiderable; duine na nì suarach, a paltry person or thing; bu shuarach dhuit gad a dheanadh tu sin, it were no great thing; though you should do that, — it were a light or inconsiderable matter though you should do it; gnothach suarach, a paltry or shabby thing.
SUARACHAS, suarr'-ach-as, *n. f.* trifling nature or quality, paltriness, naught; suarrachas a nì so, the contemptible nature of this thing; — the paltriness of this thing; na cuir an suarrachas an nì no, do not set at naught, — do not make light of this thing; neglect, contempt.
SUARRAICHEAD, sùárr'-éach-ad, *n. f.* degree of indifference, contemptibleness; a' dol an suarraichead uime, getting more indifferent about it.
SUAS, sùás, *n. m. adv.* height, eminence, upper part; a suas, up, upwards; their suas ort, up with you; chaidh e suas, he went up; chaidh e suas air beinn, he went up into a mountain, *B.*; cha'n'eil an suas air fìthead ann, there is not more than twenty.
SUBAILT; see Supail; (*French*, souple.)
SUBHACH, sù'-ach, *adj.* happy, merry.
SUBHACHAS, sù'-ach-us, *n. m.* happiness, expression of happiness, mirth, merriment, gladness; is màirg a dheanadh subhachas ri dubhachas fir eile, he is to be pitted that rejoices in another's woe.
SUBHAILC, sùv'-aèlk, *n. f.* virtue; *Bible*, deadh-bheus.
SUBHAILCEACH, sùb'-aèlk-ach, *adj.* virtuous, moral; beusach, deadh-bheusach.
SUCHD, sùchd, *n. m.* sake, account; air suchd a mhaltheis, for goodness sake; air suchd Chrìoda, for Christ's sake; air

suchd nan achd, for the sake of these objections.

SUD, mispronunciation of Slod.

SUDH, sú'-gh, n. m. seam of a plank. *H. S.*

SUG, sùg, for sùigh, to suck. *Bible.*

SUG, sùg, n. m. merriness, mirth, happiness.

SUG, sùg, n. m. a lamb; *Inter.* mode of calling a lamb. *Argyle.*

SUGACH, sùg'-ach, adj. merry, cheerful.

SUGAIR, sùg'-èr, v. make merry, sport.

SUGAIRE, sùg'-ur-à, n. m. Merry-Andrew.

SUGAN, sùg'-an, n. m. a straw or heath-rope.

SUGH, sù'-gh, n. m. sap, juice, moisture; soup; a receding huge wave; dearest object or darling; a *shùgh* mo chridhe, my dearest! my darling! *sùgh* feoilie, soup, or juice of beef; tha'n *sùgh* fuar, the moisture on the earth is cold; gnoth-ach gun *sùgh*, a sapless or senseless affair; *sùgh* nan ubhall, the sap of the apples.

SUGHADH, sù'-h, pt. drinking up, or drying up; seasoning, as wood; tha fiodh air *sùghadh*, the wood is seasoned,—extract the juice; absorb; *shùigh* e am fallus, it absorbed the perspiration; a' *sùghadh* an smior as, extracting the very marrow from it; n. m. receding wave; extracting, absorption; thug na *sùghaidh* leis e, the receding waves carried it away.

SUGHAIL, sù'-ghal, adj. juicy, sappy.

SUGHAN, sù'-an, n. m. extract, liquid-flum-mery.

SUGHAIR, } sùgh'-ghur, adj. sappy, juicy,
SUGHMOR, } pithy, succulent.

SUGHAIREACHD, sùgh'-ghur-achg, n. f. juiciness, sappiness, succulency, solidity.

SUGH-CRAONH, sùgh'-kräov, n. m. rasp.

SUGH-LAIR, sù-gh-làèr', n. m. strawberries.

SUGRADH, sùg'-krä, n. m. play, sport, diversion, joke; cha'n'eil thu ad *sùgradh*, it is no joke to deal with you; cha'n e an *sùgradh* cur ris, it is no joke to master or manage him; agus dh'èirich iad suas gu *sùgradh*, and they rose up to play. *B.*

SUIC, sùèchg, n. pl. ploughshares; snouts.

SUICAN, sùèchg'-äen, n. m. gag for a calf. *North.*

SUIDH, sùè'-y', v. sit; sit down; incubate.

SUIDHE, sùè'-yé, n. f. sitting, act or state of sitting; sederunt; dean *suidhe*, sit, be seated; 'na *suidhe*, be sitting or seated; 'na *suidhe*, she sitting or seated; beam, saigh. *North.*

SUIDHEACHAN, sùè'-y-hach-an, n. m. turf-sofa. *Arms.*; cushion. *Islay*; setting, (in some places.)

SUIDHEAGAN, sùè'-ghag-an; see *Suidhe*.

SUIDHEACHADH, sùè'-y-hach-I, pt. settling, laying foundation, making frame-work; planting or colonizing; arranging terms of marriage; letting of houses, farms,

&c.; plan, model; air a cheart *suidh-eachadh*, upon the same plan, after the same pattern or model, as cloth.

SUIDHICH, sùè'-èch, v. let, set; *shuidhich* ean tigh, neo am baile, he has let the house or farm; betrothe, settle terms of marriage; *shuidhich* a nighean air, he betrothed his daughter to him; win, lay, plant, arrange, settle, appoint; *suidhich* air an tachair sinn, appoint a place where we shall meet; *shuidhich* iad an stèidh, they laid the foundation; *shuidhich* FIONN an t-seilg, Fingal arranged the hunt; agus *shuidhich* an Tighearn Dia garradh, and the LORD GOD planted a garden, *Bible*; *shuidhich* e beothalaint urra, he settled an annuity on her.

SUIDHICHTE, sùè'-èch-tyä, pt. laid, as foundation; settled, appointed, pointed out; tha 'n t-àite *suidhichte*, the place is appointed, is determined; tha mi *suidhichte* air sin a dheanadh, I am determined to do that; sedate; duine *suidhichte*, sedate person.

SUIDHE-LAIR, sùè'-llàèr', n. m. frame-work, ground-work.

SUIGEART, sùèg'-art', n. m. blustering kind of expression of joy.

SUIGH, sùè'-y', evaporate, absorb, dry up, drink up; season or dry, as wood; extract; *shùigh* am fiodh, the wood seasoned; fiodh *sùighite*, seasoned wood; *shùigh* an t-ombar an dùradan a'm shùil, the amber extracted the mote from my eye; *shùigh* an còs an t-uisge, the sponge absorbed the water; *shùigh* am fallus, the perspiration absorbed; *sùigh* ort e, suck it in; *shùigh* a' pholte, the pot dried up; *shùigh* na h-uile deur, every drop evaporated.

SUIGHE, sùey'-tyä, pt. absorbed, dried up, evaporated, boiled in, seasoned.

SUIL, sù'l, n. f. an eye, a spot; expectation, hope; an opening, orifice; superintendence, oversight; glance, sight; bha mo cheud *sùil*, my first glance or sight was; thog e a *sùil*, he raised his eye; gun *sùil* 'ra teachd, without any expectation of his coming; tha *sùil* againn ris, we expect him; na biodh *sùil* na dùil agad ris, have neither expectation or hope of him; biodh *sùil* agad orra, watch or keep your eye on them; an cuir tobar a mach as an aon *sùil*, uisge millis is searbh, will a fountain send forth, at the same opening, sweet water and bitter? *Bible*; tha 'shùil ri teachd, he expects to come.

SUILRACH, sù'l'-ach, adj. sharp-sighted; knowing.

SUILBHIE, sù'l'-vhèr, adj. hearty, cheerful.

SUILBHIREACHD, sù'l'-vhèr'-achg, n. f. hilarity, cheerfulness.

SUIL-CHURTH, súl'-chré, *n. f.* quegmire.
SUILLAG, súl'-ag, *n. f.* spot in cloth; the bell on liquors; small bubble.
SUILLEAGACH, súl'-ag-ach, *a.* spotted.
SUIL-LIGHICHE, súl'-ilé-éch-a, *n. m.* an oculist.
SUIM, sùém, *n. f.* sum; (summa, *Latin*); attention, regard, consideration; cha bhi sùim aige do dh' éirig, *he shall not regard a ransom. Bible*; sùim nan delch fhathantán, *the sum of the Ten Commandments*; cha'n'eil sùim sam bith aige do d' ghnothach, *he pays no attention to your business*; gabh sùim, *pay attention, attend to*.
SUIMEALACHD, sùém'-all-achg, *n. f.* attentiveness.
SUIMEIL, sùém'-al, *adj.* attentive; momentous, important, considerable.
SUIPEAR, sèp- or sùép'-èr, *n. f.* supper; (*French*, *souper*); an déigh na suipreach, *after supper. Bible*.
SUIRE, sùér'-a, *n. f.* sea-nymph. *H. S.*; mhídean mhara. *Islay*.
SUIREACH, sùér'-ach, *a.* wooing, courting; *n. m.* a courtier, wooer, shuffler.
SUIRICH, sùér'-éch, *n. f.* courtship, wooing.
SUIRICHE, sùér'-éch-á, *n. m.* wooer.
SUISD, SUIST, sùéshij, *n. m.* a sail.
SUISDEALADH, shùéshij'-all-á, *pf.* drubbing, hard work; working night and day.
SUTH, sùé-sù'-éch, (suthaich,) *n. f.* soot.
SUTHEACH, sùé'-ach, *adj.* sooty; full of soot.
SULAIR, súl'-ur-á, *n. f.* gamnet, amson.
SULCHAIR, súl'-chur, *a.* overjoyed.
SULAS, súl'-as, *n. m.* complaisance, overjoy, shewing itself by gestures and expression of countenance; air son sulas riutsa, *out of sheer complacency to you*; 'be rinn an sulas, *how overjoyed he was*.
SULABACH, súl'-as-ach, *adj.* overjoyed, complaisant. *Islay*.
SULT, súlt, *n. m.* plumpness, fatness.
SULTAR, *adj.* } súlt'-ur, *adj.* plump, fat,
SULTHOR, } in good condition.
SULTAIREACHD, súlt'-aér-achg, *n. f.* plumpness.
SUMAG, sùim'-ag, (pillinn); saddle-cloth.
SUMAICH, sùim'-éch, *v.* give due number, as cattle at pasture.
SUMAID, SUMAINN, sùim'-éy-énn, *n. f.* a wave.
SUMAIR, sùim'-aér, *n. m.* drone of a pipe. *Gillies*.
SUMANADH; see Sunnanadh.
SUMHAIL, súl'-ul, *adj.* of little bulk; portable; as a person, humble, obedient, obsequious.
SUMHLACHADH, súl'-ach-á, *pf.* getting less bulky, creeping in; sitting or lying closer and closer; *n. m.* lessening, or abridgment of bulk.

SUMHLAICH, súl'-éch, *v.* lie or pack close together; lessen, abridge, get less bulky.
SUMHLACHD, súl'-achg, *n. f.* littleness of bulk; obsequiousness, abjectness, littleness; also Sumhlais.
SUNN, pronounced and written Sunnd.
SUNNAG, sùnn'-ag, *n. f.* straw-chair. *N.*
SUNNANADH, sùnn'-an-á, *n. m.* a summons, part. serving with summons.
SUNNANAICH, sùnn'-an-éch, *v.* summon.
SUNND, sùndd, *n. m.* humour, hilarity; dè 'n sùndd a th'ort, *how do ye do?*
SUNNDACH, sùndd'-ach, *adj.* lively, joyous, in good health and spirits.
SUPAIL, sùpp'-al, *adj.* supple, elastic; (*French*, *suopie*); nimble.
SUPALACHD, sùp'-al-achg, *n. f.* suppleness, elasticity, nimbleness.
SURD, sùrd, *n. m.* successful train or mode, eager and willing exertion; business appearance; hilarity; cuir sùrd ort, *bestir yourself*.
SURDAG, sùrd'-ag, *n. m.* a stride, leap.
SURDAIL, sùrd'-al, *adj.* prompt, business-like, full of spirits.
SURDALACHD, sùrd'-all-achg, *n. f.* alacrity.
SUSDAL, sùsd'-al, *n. m.* bustle about nothing.
SUTHAINN, sù'-énn, *adj.* everlasting, eternal, infinite; gu suthainn is gu alorruith tha, *thou art eternally and for ever. Psalms*.

T

T, t, the sixteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named by the Irish, *Teine*. It has various sounds, but the most common is *t*, as in town; slender sound, like *ch*, in choose; or first *t* in Christianity, *kris-tye-an-é-tè*. See Grammar.
T-, *t-*; it is thus placed before many nouns sing. beginning with a vowel, and having the article prefixed, as,—an *t-each*, an *t-uam*, *the horse, the lamb*; 2d, placed in the genitive and nominative, before nouns beginning with *sl-*, *sn-*, *sr-*, which is exemplified under "an" article, page 11.—See also GRAMMAR.
T', *t'*, for *d'* or *do*, thy; as, *f'athair*, *thy father*.
TA, an Irish *tha*; *tha mi*, *I am*; in Irish, *ta mi*, *ta thu*, *I am, thou art*.
TABAID, tab'-á, *n. f.* a row, a fray.
TABAIDEACH, tab'-á-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.
TABAIDEACHD, tab'-á-achg, *n. f.* quarrelsomeness; quarrelsome disposition and habits.
TABB, táv, *n. m.* the ocean. *Ossian*; *Abh Lewis*.
TABACHD, táv'-achg, *n. f.* profit, benefit.

advantage; cha'n eil *tabhachd* sam bith dhomhsa ann, *it is no profit or benefit to me*; quantity or number; dè'n *tabhachd* a th' ann, *what quantity is there of it*? ma'n *tabhachd* sin, *about that quantity*; substantiality, solidity.

TABHACHDACH, *tabh'-achg-ach*, *adj.* beneficial, advantageous, profitable, efficient, efficacious; buillean *tabhachdach*, *effective or efficient blows*; ni *tabhachdach*, *a profitable or advantageous thing*; solid, substantial.

TABHAIR, Irish for *thoir*, give, grant.

TABHAIRN, *tabh'-ern*, *n. m.* an inn, a tavern; (*French*, *taverne*; *Armoric* and *Welsh*, *tafern*; *Cornish*, *tavargu*.)

TABHAIRT, Irish for *Tobhairt*.

TABHAIRTEACH, Irish for *Tobhartach*.

TABHALL, *tabh'-all*, *n. m.* a sling. *B.*; Irish.

TABHANN, *tabh'-ann*, *n. f.* barking, yelping.

TABHANNAICH, *tabh'-ann-èch*, *n. f.* continuous barking.

TABHARTAIR, *tobhairtear*, bestower.

TABHARTAS, *tobhartas*, gift, offering.

TABHASTAL, *tabh'-ast-al*, *n. f.* nonsense. *N.*

TAC, *tàchg*, *n. f.* space, time; ma'n *tac-so* an uiligh, *about this time last year*; còithir bliadhna 'na *tac-so*, *this time four years*; improperly written *dachd*.

TACAID, *tàchg'-aj*, *n. f.* a tack; stitch or pain.

TACAN, *tàchg'-an*, *n. f.* little time, while.

TACAR, *tàchg'-ur*, *n. m.* plenty, provisions.

TACHAIR, *tàch'-èr*, *v.* meet, light upon, find; *tachraidh sinn fhathast, we shall meet yet*; an do *thachair* thu air, *did you light upon it, or find it*; *v. n.* happen, come to pass; *thachair e gu math dhuit, it has happened well to you*; agus *thachair gu'n deach e seachad, and it came to pass that he passed by*.

TACHAIRT, *tàch'-àirt*, *pt.* happening, meeting, act of meeting, or coming to pass.

TACHAIS, *tàch'-èsh*, *v.* scratch the skin.

TACHANA, *tàch'-ar-a*, *n. m.* sprite, trifling person. *Islay*;—*orphan. North.*

TACHAS, *tàch'-us*, *n. m.* itch, itchiness; *pt.* clawing, scratching.

TACHARACH, *tàch'-us-ach*, *adj.* itchy.

TACHD, *tàchg*, *v.* choke, strangle, stop up.

TACHDADH, *tàchg'-à*, *pt.* choking, strangling.

TACHRAIS, *tàch'-rèsh*, *v.* wind yarn.

TACHRASACH, *tàch'-ras-ach*, *n. f.* windlass.

TADH, *tà*, *n. m.* a ledge, a layer. *Bible.*

TAG, **TAGAN**, *tàg'-an*, *n. m.* private, or hid purse, as that of a wife.

TAGAIR, *tag'-èr*, *v.* claim, crave, plead a cause, prosecute; *tha e tagairt orm, he claims of me, he craves me*; *tagair mo chùis a Dhè, plead my cause, O God! Ps.*

TAGAIRT, *tàg'-àirt*, *pt.* pleading, craving.

TAGARACH, *tàg'-ar-ach*, *adj.* litigious.

TAGARTAIR, *tàg'-art-àir*, *n. m.* pleader, agent.

TAGARTAS, *tàg'-artt-us*, *n. m.* prosecution, law-plea; *tha tagartas aige an Inbhir-soradh, he has a law-plea in Inverary*; claim.

TAGH, *taò'-gh*, *v.* choose, select, elect, make choice; *tagh a chuid a's fheart, select the best, make choice of the best*; *adj.* choice, select, beloved, dear to; *is tagh leam thu, I love you, I like you*; ma's *tagh leat mi, is tagh leam thu, is mar an tagh na taobh me, if you love me I love you, otherwise do not come near me*; *is tagh leam thusa ach is annsa leam esan, I like you, but he is more dear, dearer to me*; murdered by the Irish, *togh*—and hence the absurdity, *is toigh leam e, in books*, instead of, *is tagh leam e, I like it*.

TAGHA, *taò'-à*, *n. f.* choice, selection; *tagha gach ni, choice or selection of every thing*; *tagha a mheàrlach, a choice thief, a real thief*; *rogha is tagha, pick and choice*.

TAGHACH, *taò'-ach*, *adj.* fond of; cha'n'eil mi *taghach ma, I am not fond of*.

TAGHADH, *taò'-aò-gh*, *pt.* choosing, electing.

TAGHADAIR, *taò'-add-àir*, *n. m.* elector, chooser.

TAGHAIRM, *taò'-aò-èrm*, *n. f.* an echo; militia.

TAGHAN, *taò'-an*, *n. m.* pole-cat, stinkard.

TAGHTE, *taò'-tyà*, *pt.* choice, chosen.

TAGRADAIR, *tàg'-radd'-àir*, *n. m.* pleader, agent.

TAGRADH, *tàg'-rà*, *pt.* pleading, craving.

TAIBH, **TAIBHEAN**, *tàèff'-àen*, *n. m.* sub-stance.

TAIBHEANACH, *tàèff'-àen-ach*, *adj.* substantial.

TAIBHLEACH, *tàèv- or tthi'-lach*, *n. f.* a smart blow, or box sideways; smart box.

TAIBHIS, *tàèv'-èsh*, *tàèvah*, *n. c.* spectre,

TAIBHE, *tàèv'-èsh*, apparition, second-sight; spirit, ghost, a vision of the second-sight.

TAIBHSEAR, *tàèv'-ahy-àir*, *n. m.* a visionary, a silly person; one gifted with the second-sight.

TAIBHSEARACHD, *tàèv'-ahy-àir-achg*, *n. f.* bewildered, or stupid conduct; second-sight.

TAIBID, *tàèb'-éij*, *n. f.* taunting speech. *N.*

TAIC, *tà'-ichg*, *n. f.* support, prop, fulcrum; *cuir taic ri so, prop this*; *cuir taic ris a gheamhlraig, put a fulcrum to the lever*; contact, collision; *thàinig e an taic na cartach, he came in contact with the cart*; nearness, approximation; *taic ri bliadhna, near a year*; cum *taic rium, support me*; an *taic a chèile, in collision with each other*; dependence, preparation; an

**taic* an dòmhnuich, *in contact, or in preparation for the Sabbath*; na leig do thaic ris a sin, *depend or lean not too much to that*; an *taic* a bhalla, *leaning on the wall*; cha ruig mi leas mo thaic a leigeil riutas, *I need not lean much on your patronage or support*; laoiach ri sleaghan an *taic*, *heroes leaning on their spears*.

TAICEIL, *tàichg'-al*, *adj.* stout, firm.

TAICEALACHD, *tàichg'-al-achg*, *n. f.* stoutness, solidity, firmness.

TAIFEID, *tàiff'-aj*, *n. f.* bow-string. *Maed.*

TAIG, *taég*, *n. f.* great attachment. *H. S.*

TAIGRIS, *taég'-ash*, *n. f.* Scotch haggia.

TAIGH, *taé'-y*, proper orthography of tigh.

TAIL, *tàel*, *n. m.* substance, fee, wages. *Sk.*

TAILCEAS, *tà'Y'-kus*, *n. m.* scorn, disdain.

TAILCEASACH, *tà'Y'-kus-ach*, *a.* disdainful.

TAILEASO, *tà'Y'-usg*, *n. m.* backgammon.

TAILLEABH, *tàlly'-uv*, *n. m.* apprenticeship, premium; consequence, result; an do phàidh thu do thàilleabh, *have you paid your apprenticeship, or premium?* air thàilleabh a ghnòthaich sin, *in consequence of that affair*; gheibh, neo meallaigh mi nls thàilleabh mo shaoithreach, *I will now enjoy the result or fruits of my labour*. *Islay*.

TAILLEABHACH, *tàlly'-uv-ach*, *adj.* consequent, as the result; *n. m.* an apprentice.

TAILLEABHACHD, *tàlly'-uv-achd*, *n. f.* apprenticeship, substantiality.

TAILLEAR, *tàlly'-aér*, *n. m.* a tailor.

TAILLEARACHD, *tàlly'-aér-achg*, *n. f.* sewing.

TAILM, *taòl'-um*, *n. m.* tools. *Irish*.

TAILMEIC, *taòl'-um-réich*, *n. f.* noise.

TAILP, *tàèlp*, *n. f.* a bundle, parcel. *Irish*.

TAIMH, *tàév*, *n. m.* death, mortality. *Ir.*

TAIMHLEAC, *tàév'-lleachg*, *n. f.* tombstone. *Irish*.

TAIMHNEULL, *tàév'-nnell*, *n. f.* slumber. *Pe.*

TAIN, } *tàènn*, *n. f.* wealth in flocks;

TAINN, } flocks, cattle. *Islay*, *Bible*; spoil. *Irish*.

TAINE, *tàènn'-à*, *deg.* thinner, (*tana*), *n. f.* thinness; na 's taine, *thinner*; is taine, *the thinnest*.

TAINEAD, *tàènn'-ud*, *n. f.* thinness, degree of thinness, degree of tenuity.

TAING, *tàéng*, *n. f.* gratitude, thanks, deep sense of gratitude; gun tàing dhuit, *in defiance of you, in spite of you, without thanks to you*; ni mi sin gun tàing dhuit, *I will do that in defiance of you*; a' nochdadh do thàing, *showing your sense of gratitude*.

TAINGEALACHD, *tàéng'-all-achg*, *n. f.* sentiments of gratitude; taingealas.

TAINGEIL, *tàéng'-al*, *adj.* grateful, thankful, impressed with a sense of gratitude;

is tàingell is eòir dhuit a bhi, *you ought to be very grateful*; bi tàingell nach 'eil so na's miosa, *be thankful that things are not worse*.

TAINISTEAR, *tàènn'-èsth'-tyaér*, *n. m.* heir-presumptive; next oldest son; one acting for the heir; regent, governor; trustee, tutor.

TAINISTEARACHD, *tàènn'-èsth'-tyaér'-achg*, *n. f.* presumptive heirship, regency, trusteeship.

TAINTREAN, *tàènn'-tyun*, *n. pl.* talents, faculties, accomplishments; is mòr na tàintrean a bhuillich Dia ort, *great are the talents God has bestowed on you*; bithidh a sgoil na tàintrean ri d' bheò dhuit, *your education must prove an accomplishment to you for life*.

TAIP, *tà'p*, *n. f.* great wealth, without any of the refined manners or education of genteel society; a mass, a lump.

TAIR, *tàér*, *n. m.* contempt, reproach; na dean tàir, *do not despise or scorn*; a' tàir orm, *despising me, looking down on me*; v. get, *Sm.*; come, go, *B.*; mean, *H. Society*.

TAIRBEART, *ta'rb'-art*, *n. f.* isthmus; name of isthmus of Kintyre, and many other like places in the Highlands; superabundance.

TAIRBEARTACH, *ta'rb'-art-ach*, *adj.* superabundant, very abundant, almost superfluous; cho tairbeartach 'sa tha lad, *they are so superabundant*.

TAIRBEARTAS, *ta'rb'-art-as*, *n. f.* superabundance, overflowing goodness; tairbeartas a làmh, *the superabundance of his goodness*, *Pe.*; murdered tairbeartas.

TAIRBH, *taèrv*, *n. pl.* bulls—of a bull.

TAIRBHE, *taòr'-a*, *n. f.* advantage, profit, avail; an t-ainm gun a tairbhe, *the name without the profit or benefit*; tairbhe cha dean t'òr-chùl réidh, *thy glossy yellow hair cannot avail*.

TAIRBEALACH, *ta'r'-byal-ach*, *n. m.* defile.

TAIRBEARTAS, see Tairbeartas, bounty.

TAIRBEALACHD, *tà'r'-all-achg*, *n. f.* contemptuousness, contemptibility, reproachfulness.

TAIREIL, *tà'r'-al*, *adj.* contemptuous, disdainful, reproachful, insulting.

TAIRG, *ta'rég*, *v.* offer, proffer; propose; bid; thatrg e airgead dhaibh, *he offered them money*; tairg air so, *bid for this—at a sale or auction*.

TAIRGIR, *tà'rég'-ér*, *v.* prophesy, *B.*; obs.

TAIRGIRE, *tàérg'-ér-à*, *n. m.* offerer, bidder.

TAIRGE, *tàérg'-shà*, *n. f.* offer, proposal.

TAIRGINN, *tàérg'-shénn*, *n. f. pl.* offering, bidding, proffering; *n. f.* an offer.

TAIRGEACH, *tàérg'-shyach*, *adj.* inviting, offering.

TAIRIS, tšér'-esh, *int.* stand still! see Teir-
isd and Teiris, *a.* kindly, urbane. *Gillies.*
TAIRISEACH, tšér'-esh-ach, *adj.* loyal, Mac-
kenzie.

TAIRISGEAN, for toirpsean, peat-spade, fat.
TAIRLEARACH, tšér'-lyár-ach, *a.* transma-
rine. *M'F.*

TAIRMEAS, tá'r'-més, *n. m.* disdain, con-
tempt.

TAIRMEASAIL, tá'r'-més-al, *adj.* disdain-
ful.

TAIRN, taóern, *n. m.* necromancy; lodram-
anachd.

TAIRNE, táern'-á, *gen.* of tarrunn, a nail.

TAIRNEACH, thérn'-ech, *n. f.* thunder; *a.*
extractive.

TAIRNEANACH, táern'-én-ach, *n. f.* thun-
der.

TAIRNYNICH, dall.

TAIRNSINN, taérsh'-én, *pt.* obtaining. *H.S.*

TAIS, tšah, *adj.* damp, moist, spiritless.

TAISBEAN, tashb'-aén, *v.* table, present;
taisbeanan t-airgead, *table the money*;—
reveal, shew; *taisbean* do thrécair
dhuinn, *reveal thy loving kindness to us*,
Ps.; *n. m.* a revelation, a vision. *Bible.*

TAISBEANADH, tashb'-aén'-á, *pt.* revealing;
leabhar an *taisbeanaidh*, *REVELATIONS.*

TAISDEAL, tšahj'-al, *n. f.* a journey, voy-
age. *M'F.*

TAISDEALACH, tashj'-al-ach, *n. m.* ghost,
a contemptible person; one that scuds or
vanishes by, *Is.*; a sojourner, traveller,
M'F.; vagabond, *Gillies.*

TAISE, tšah'-á, *deg.* tais, more soft, spirit-
less.

TAISEACHD, tšah'-achg, *n. f.* extreme cow-
ardice.

TAISEAD, tash'-ad, *n. m.* extreme degree
of cowardice or moistness.

TAISEADACH, tšah'-aód-ach, *n. m.* shroud,
winding-sheet; *ciste* is *taiseadach*, *coffin*
and shroud.

TAISEALACHD, tšah'-al-achg, *n. f.* moist-
ness.

TAISO, tšahg, *v.* deposit, lay up, hoard;
ga' tairgadh seachad, *hoarding it up*; *n. m.*
store; also *tigh-taisg*, *a store-house*; *ni*
sam tha'n taisg, *any thing in store.*

TAISG-AIRM, tšahg'-aórm, *n. f.* armoury.

TAISGEACH, tšahg'-ach, *n. f.* a store, store-
house.

TAISGEADACH, tšahg'-aód-ach, *n. f.* ward-
robe.

TAISGEAL, tšahg'-al, *n. m.* finding any thing
that was lost; reward for returning it.

TAISGEAL, tšahg'-skell, *n. m.* news.

TAISICH, tšah'-éch, *v.* moisten; daunt.

TAITINN, tajt'-énn, *v.* please, give delight
to, satisfy; deamair a *thaitinn* e riut,
how did it please you?

TAITNEACH, tajt'-nyach, *adj.* happy, plea-

sant, agreeable, fascinating, acceptable;
is *taitneach* an ná e, *it is a pleasant thing*;
taitneach do 'n t-sealladh, *pleasant to the*
sight. B.; is *taitneach* leam t' fhaicinn,
I am happy to see you.

TAITNEACHD, tajt'-nyach, *n. f.* taste, plea-
santness, agreeableness.

TAITNEADH, tájt'-nyh, *pt.* pleasing.

TAITNEAS, tajt'-nyas, sensation of taste, or
quality that gives rise to delight.

TAL, tá'll, *n. f.* coopers' axe, or adze.

TALACH, táll'-ach, *n. m.* repining; cha 'n
ion duit a bhl *talach*, *you have no reason*
to repine, or grumble, or be displeased.

TALADH, tá'-la, *pt.* getting attached to; *n.*
m. art of getting attached to a person or
house, particularly as animals.

TALAICH, táll'-éch, *v.* repine, murmur.

TALAI DH, táll'-á, *v.* attach to, get fond of.

TALAINTE, táll'-aénj'-a, *n. m.* partition. *H.*
Society.

TALAMH, táll'-uv, *n. m.* earth, land; glas-
talamh, *unploughed land*; *talamh* dugh,
black land in open weather, or absence of
snow in winter.

TALANN, táll'-ann, *n. m.* talent. *Bible.*

TALFUINN, táll'-füénn', *n. m.* a hoe.

TALLA, táll'-a, *n. m.* a hall. *Ossian.*

TALMHADH, táll'-vé, *adj.* earthy, worldly;
nlthe talmhaidh, earthly things,—world-
ly; inntinn talmhaidh, worldly mind;
weighty, substantial; *min talmhaidh,*
substantial meal; pale, sallow. *H. S.*

TALMHADHEACHD, táll'-vé-achg, *n. f.*
weightiness, substantiality, sallowness,
worldliness.

TALMHAINN, táll'-vhénn, *gen.* of *talamh.*

TALMHANTACHADH, táll'-ant-ach-á, *pt.*
growing or sticking together, as sods or
earth does.

TALMHANTAICH, táll'-ant-éch, *v.* grow, as
earth; stick together, as sods, &c.

TAMAILT, tám'-alyjt, *n. f.* insult, reproach.

TAMAILTEACH, tám'-alyjt-ach, *adj.* insult-
ing, disparaging, reproachful, taunting;
gnáthfhacl támaitteach, a taunting pro-
verb, Bible; disgraceful.

TAMAILTEAR, tám'-áijt-aér, *n. m.* taunter.

TAMH, tám, *n. m.* rest, quietness, quiet, re-
fuge; aite *támh*, *place of rest or refuge*;
abode, habitation; c'aite an *támh* dhuit,
where is the place of your abode? Sm.;
a' *támh* san áite so, *dwellling here*; idlen-
ess, inactivity; tha i 'na *támh*, *she is*
idle; tha e 'na *támh*, *he is idle*; cha
támh dhuitse, *you don't pass your time*
in idleness; leig *támh* dhomh, *let me*
alone; leig *támh* dha sin, *let that alone*;
nach leig thu *támh* dhomh, *would you*
not let me alone; *v.* rest, abide, cease,
desist, give over; *támh* do d' sgeig, *give*
over your jeering, MACDONALD; Inter.

- tàmh! tàmh! mo leannabh! sleep! sleep! my child! 'g obair gun tàmh, incessantly, unceasingly, or indefatigably working.*
- TAMHAICH**, tàv'-èch, *v.* rest, abide.
- TAMHAICHE**, tàv'-èch-a, *n. m.* inhabitant.
- TAMHAITE**, tàv'-èjt-à, *n. m.* habitation.
- TAMHARACH**, tàv'-ar-ach, *n. m.* a doil.
- TAMHASG**, tàv'-ask, *n. m.* spectre, apparition, ghost; *b'e do thamhasg a bh' ann, it was your ghost.*
- TAMHARGAIL**, tàv'-ask-al, *adj.* spectro-like.
- TAMULL**, tám'-ull, *n. m.* while; *tacan.*
- TANA**, tán'-a, *adj.* thin, slender, lean, shallow; *ni tana, thin thing; duine tana, lean person; aite tana, (as in water,) a shallow, shoal place; brochan-tana, gravel.*
- TANACHD**, tán'-achg, *n. f.* thinness, &c.
- TANAICH**, tán'-èch, *v.* get thin or shoal.
- TANALACH**, tán'-al-ach, *n. m.* shoal, or shallow water; thin part of a hide; *thàinig am bàta o'n doimhneachd gus an tanalach, the boat came from deep water to shoal water; tanalach na seiche, the thin of the hide.*
- TANNAS**, tánn'-us, *see* Tamhasg, ghost.
- TAOBH**, tìov, *n. m.* side, direction, cause, account; *an taobh a mulgh, the outside, the exterior; an taobh a stigh, the inner side, interior; an taobh eùl, the back part; taobh beòil, the front; dè'n taobh a chaidh e, in what direction has he gone? cò'n taobh, which side? ri m' thaobh, aside me; thug e a thaobh i, he seduced her, led her astray; a thaobh sin, about that, because of that, on that account; cha'n eil fhios am dè's taobh dha, I do not know what is become of him,—in what direction he has gone; a thaobh sin deth, on that very account; v. come near, approach; cha do thaobh e am baile, he did not come near the town; cha taobh e sinne, he will not come near us; na taobh mise, do not come near me,—keep at arm's-length from me.*
- TAOBHACH**, tìov'-ach, *adj.* lateral.
- TAOBHAN**, tìov'-an, *n. m.* side-rafter.
- TAOBHCHREUM**, tìov'-chyam, *n. f.* digression.
- TAOBH-LEIS**, tìov'-lìsh*, *n. m.* lee-side.
- TAOBHSHRUITH**, tìov'-hrùih, *n. m.* eddy-tide.
- TAOD**, tìodd', *n. f.* halter, reins.
- TAOGHAIL**, for Tigheil, call when passing.
- TAOM**, tìoem, properly taòem, *n. f.* bilgewater.
- TAOIS**, tìòesh, *n. f.* dough or leaven.
- TAOISDAIS**, tìòesh'-add'-àer, *n. m.* a baker. *Macfarlan.*
- TAOISINN**, tìòesh'-ènn, *v.* } knead, leaven,
TAOISNICH, tìòesh'-nyèch, } work dough.
- TAOITREAR**, tìùjt'-àer, *n. m.* tutor, trustee.
- TAOM**, tìom, *v. n.* bale a boat, pour out; empty, as a dish or cart; *taom am bàta, bale the boat; taom air e, pour it on it; taom a' chairt, empty the cart.*
- TAOMAIR**, tìom'-ur-a, *n. m.* a pump.
- TAOMAN**, tìom'-an, *n. m.* baling-dish.
- TAOSG**, tìosg, *n. m.* near the full of a dish, cask, pitcher, cart, &c.; in some places used for Taom.
- TAOSGACH**, tìosg'-ach, *a.* fickle, uncertain; *duine taosgach, fickle person; ni taosgach, an uncertain or precarious thing.*
- TAOSGAID**, tìosg'-àj, *n. f.* fickle female.
- TAOSGAIRE**, tìosg'-ur-a, *n. m.* fickle man.
- TAP**, tap, *n. m.* lock of lint on a distaff; *v.* hoop or thread a fishing-hook. *Islay.*
- TAPACHD**, tapp'-ach, *n. f.* heroism.
- TAPADH**, tap'-I, *n. m.* heroic feat, achievement; thanks, success; *tapadh leat, thank you, Sir, or Madam,—literally, may you be a hero or heroine, (the thing uppermost in Donald's muddle); air do shlàinte, here is to your health; tapadh leat, thank you, Sir, or Madam, may you be a hero, &c.*
- TAPADH-CION**, tap'-I-kéun, *n. m.* a blunder.
- TAPAGAIL**, tìp'-ag-al, *n. f.* a blunder.
- TAPADH**, tìp'-è, *adj.* heroic, brave, clever, bold, successful in business.
- TAPADHACHD**, tap'-è-achg; *see* Tapachd.
- TAPAN**, tap'-I, *n. m.* little lock of lint, &c.
- TAR**, tår, *n. m.* belly; *tar-geal, white belly.*
- TARAN**, tar'-an, *n. m.* ghost of unbaptised child. *H. S.*
- TARBH**, tårv, *n. m.* a bull; *tairbh, bulls; Welsh, tarw; Cornish, tarv; see* Tòraidh.
- TARBH-WATRACH**, tårv'-når-ach, *n.* dragon-fly.
- TARBHACH**, tårv'-ach, *a.* supplied with bulls.
- TARBHACH**, tår'-ach, *adj.* profitable, beneficial; *tarbhach do dhuine, profitable to men. B;* substantial, productive; *bàrr tarbhach, substantial crop, productive crop; buille tarbhach, an effectual blow, or pull in rowing.*
- TARBHACHD**, tår'-achg, *n. f.* substantiality, productiveness, gainfulness, profit.
- TARBHAICHEAD**, tår'-èch-ad, *n. f.* degree of profit, or importance, or substantiality.
- TARBHAIL**, tårv'-al, *a.* bull-headed, brutish.
- TARBH-TAINE**, tårv'-tàn-à, *n. m.* parish-bull.
- TARBH-REIDH**, tårv'-rìàe-y', *n. m.* farm-bull.
- TARBH-UISGE**, tårv'-ùshg-à, *n. m.* water-bull.
- TARCUIS**, tark'-kùsh, *n. f.* contempt, dispute.
- TARCUISACH**, tark'-kùsh-ach, *a.* contemptuous.
- TARCUISICH**, tark'-kùsh-èch, *v.* despise, revile.
- TARGAID**, tårj'-aj, *n. f.* target, shield.

TARGAIR, tãrg'-ér, *v.* foretell. *North*.
TARLADH, tãr'-lã, *n. m.* great demand, or tearing from each other, as a scarce commodity; used in the Bible for tachaír, happen.
TARLAID, tãr'-llã, *n. c.* contemptible person.
TARLAIDH, tãr'-llã, *v.* tear, or drag away.
TARMACH, tãrm'-ach, *n. m.* source of a disease.
TARMACHADH, tãrm'-ach-ã, *pt.* gathering, as a tumour; collecting, as matter in a suppuration; originating, congregating, or settling.
TARMACHAN, tãrm'-ach-an, *n. m.* the bird, ptarmigan.
TARMAICH, tãr'-méch, *v.* originate, settle.
TARMAH, tãr'-mas, *n. m.* dislike of food. *N.*
TARNACH, tãrn'-ach, *n. f.* clap of thunder.
TARR, tãrr, *n. m.* lowest part of the belly.
TARRACH, tãrr'-ach, *n. m.* girth, belly-thong.
TARRAIGHEAL, tãrr'-é-ghyal, *a.* white-bellied; *n. f.* white-bellied cow.
TARRUNN, tãrr'-unn, *n. f.* a nail; *táirnean*, nails; *blortharrunn*, coffin-nail, calp, a rivet; *sgolb*, single floorings.
TARRUINN, tãrr'-énn, *n. f.* act of drawing or extracting; act of drawing near; an extracting plaster; *cuir tarruinn air*, apply an extracting plaster to it; a haul, pull; *tarruinn-chailleach*, dragging in a slovenly manner; demand; *v. n.* draw, pull, extract, haul; an *tarruinn* thu a mach an Lebhíathan le dubhan, canst thou draw the Leviathan with a hook; *tharruinn* e an t-iongar, it extracted the matter (from the tumour); *tarruinn air t'ais*, retract, withdraw; *tarruinn fuil*, let blood; *tarruinn am fagus*, draw near; *tarruinn suas ris*, address him, speak to him.
TARRSANAN, tãrr'-san-ãn, *n. m.* cross-beam.
TARRSUINN, tãrr'-sënn, *adj.* cross, across, traverse, oblique; *adv.* across, traversely, obliquely, from side to side; *cuir tarrsuinn e*, place it traversely, or across, or obliquely.
TARRSUINNEACHD, tãrr'-sënn-achg, *n. f.* obliquely, traverseness, crossness, peevishness.
TARRSANNANACHD, tãrr'-sunn-an-achg, *n. f.* bickering, satirizing, lampooning; sort of poetry.
TART, tãrr, *n. m.* drought; *padhadh*, thirst.
TARTACH, tãrr'-ach, *adj.* droughty, dry.
TARTAR, tãrr'-ar, *n. f.* noise of tramping.
TARTARACH, tãrr'-ar-ach, *adj.* noisy in stamping.
TARTMHOR, tãrr'-ur, *adj.* droughty, dry.
TARTMHORACHD, tãrr'-ur-achg, *n. f.* dry or droughty weather; great drought.

TASAN, tãs'-an, *n. c.* bickering, fretting bickering, scolding, discontented person.
TASANACH, tãs'-an-ach, *adj.* bickering.
TASANACHD, tãs'-an-achg, *n. f.* bickering, fretful disposition or habit, fretfulness.
TASDAN, tãsd'-an, *n. m.* a shilling.
TASG, tãsg, *n. m.* a task, allotted job; *tasca*, *Welsh*; a store; *ann an tãsg*, in store.
TASGAIDH, tãsg'-é, *n. f.* treasure, store; *tha' a thãsgaidh*! yes, my love! my darling!
TASP, tãsp, *n. m.* severe sarcasm.
TASPANNACH, tãsp'-ann-ach, *adj.* very sarcastic, or petulant.
TASPAIRE, tãsp'-ur-ã, *n. m.* satirist.
TATAIDH, tãt'-é, *v.* domesticate, as an animal.
TATH, tãt, *v.* join or sodder, as hot irons.
TATHADH, tãt'-ã, *pt. n. m.* joining, joint, seam.
TATHAICH, tãt'-éch, *n. f.* for tighich.
TE, tyã, *n. f.* a female, woman, or any object of the feminine gender.
TEAB, tyãb, *a.* flippant person's mouth.
TEABAD, tyãb'-ad, *n. m.* a stammer. *North*.
TEABAIS, tyãb'-ash, *n. f.* flippancy of speech.
TEABAISEACH, tyãb'-ash-ach, *n. m.* flippancy.
TEABANTA, tyãb'-ant-a, *adj.* carping, captious.
TEABANTACHD, tyãb'-ant-achg, *n. f.* captiousness, flippancy of speech, captious notice.
TEACH, tyech, *n. f.* a house, habitation.
TEACHD, tyechg, (for tighachd); *n. m.* arrival; *air dha teachd*, having arrived; *pt.* arriving; *teachd a mach*, increase, product; *teachd a steach*, income; *teachd-an-thr*, provision, livelihood.
TEACHD, tyéhd, tyechg, *v. n.* be fit to contain, hold, find room for; *cha teachd e an so*, it has not sufficient room here; *an teachd e ann*, can it contain it? *an teachd e san leaba*, has he room in the bed?
TEACHDAIRE, tyechg'-ur-a, *n. m.* messenger, courier, ambassador, delegate, envoy, missionary.
TEACHDAIREACHD, tyechg'-ur-achg, *n. f.* message, embassy, errand, legation, mission.
TEADALACH, tyãd'-al-ach, *adj.* slow, inactive. *North*.
TEADHAIR, tyãd'-ér, *n. f.* to tether; *v.* tether.
TEADHAICHEAN, tyãd'-éch-an, *n. pl.* tethers.
TEAGAIR, tyãg'-ér, *v.* gather milk for butter, by stinting the allowance of a family; economise.
TEAGAISG, tyãg'-éshg, *v.* instruct by preaching or lecturing, teach by precepts.

TEAGAIËSTE, tyág'-ask'-tyá, *pt.* taught, lectured.

TEAGAMH, tyág'-áv, *n. m.* doubt, suspense.

TEAGAMHACH, tyág'-áv'-ach, *adj.* doubtful.

TEAGASG, tyág'-ask, *n. m.* instruction by lectures; *pt.* teaching by lectures, lecturing; fear *teagaisg*, lecturer; luchd-*teagaisg*, instructors.

TEAGLACH, tyág'-lach, *a.* doubtful, uncertain.

TEAGLACHD, tyág'-lachg, *n. f.* uncertainty.

TEAGHLACH, tyáol'-ach, *n. m.* a family, household.

TEAGNADH, tyág'-nà, *n. m.* a tenesmus, as a hen particularly, (applied to persons sometimes); properly *teagmhail*.

TEALL, tyall, *n. m.* an attack all of a sudden.

TEALLACH, tyall'-ach, *n. m.* a smith's fire-place or forge; a hearth or fire-place.

TEALLACHAG, tyall'-ach-ag, *n. f.* concubine.

TEALLSANACH, tyall'-san-ach, *n. m.* a sceptic.

TEALLSANACHD, tyall'-san-achg, *n. f.* scepticism.

TEAMHAIDH, tyév'-é, *adj.* pleasant. *North.*

TEAMHALL, tyév'-all, *n. m.* slight swoon or stun.

TEAMHARRA, tyév'-urr-a, *adj.* very pertly eloquent; eloquent and flippant, as a young person.

TEAMHRACHD, tyév'-rrachg, *n. f.* flippancy; an impertinent prattle of a young person.

TEAMPULL, tyemp'-ull, *n. m.* a temple.

TEANACHD, tyan'-achg, *v. save.* *H. S.*

TEANACHDAS, tyan'-achg-us, *n. m.* deliverance. *H. S.*

TEANACHAIR, tyen'-ach-ur, *n. f.* smith's tongs.

TEANGA, tyéng'-a, *n. f.* a tongue, language, hold of a buckle; Gàidhlig Dhùideach, the unknown Gaelic tongue.

TEANGACH, tyéng'-ach, *a.* having many tongues.

TEANGAIR, tyéng'-àir, *n. m.* an interpreter, linguist.

TEANGAIRACHD, tyéng'-àir-achg, *n. f.* interpreting languages; skill in languages or philology, interpreting.

TEANN, tyánn, *adj.* tight, tense, severe, rigid, near, close; tha'n t-sreang *teann*, the string is tight; *teann* air mìosa, near a month, close upon a month; duine *teann*, a severe or rigid person; *v.* draw near, approach, approximate, fall to, commence, begin to move, go, proceed; *teann* as an sin, away with you; *teann* iad ri folbh, they began to move off; *teann* as an rathad, leave my way; *teann* an nìos, come hither; *teannaibh* 'ra chéile, sit close; *teann* iad ri treobhadh, they commenced ploughing.

TEANNACHADH, tyánn'-à, *pt.* tightening.

TEANNAICH, tyánn'-éch, *v.* tighten, squeeze.

TEANNACHTE, tyánn'-éch'-tyá, *pt.* squeezed.

TEANNAIR, tyánn'-ur-a, *n. m.* noise in a cave.

TEANNTACHD, tyánn'-achg, *n. f.* strait, difficulty.

TEARB, tyerbb, *v.* separate cattle of any, or all kinds.

TEARC, tyerk, *adj.* rare, unusual, scarce.

TEARCHUN, tyerk'-ùn, *n. m.* phoenix, rare bird.

TEARMUNN, tyer'-munn, *n. m.* refuge, patron; mo *tearmunn* thu, thou art my refuge. *Psalm.*

TEARN, tyárn, *v.* escape, evade; cha b'urra dhuit *tearnadh*, you could not escape; preserve, protect, defend, rescue, save; Dia 'gar *tearnadh*, may God preserve or rescue us.

TEARNADH, tyárn'-à, *pt.* preserving, rescuing, escaping; *n. m.* after-birth, (*Lew.*); (*Argyle*, *slànachadh*), preservation, escape, rescue.

TEARR, tyárr, *n. m.* tar, pitch; *v.* tar.

TEARRACHD, tyárr'-achg, *n. f.* keen sarcasm.

TEARRADH, tyárr'-à, *pt.* tarring, daubing.

TEARUINN, tyér'-énn, *v.* preserve, rescue.

TEARUINTE, tyér'-énn'-tyá, *pt. adj.* preserved, rescued, secured, safe, guarded, cautious.

TEARUINTEACHD, tyér'-énn'-achg, *n. f.* security or protected state, precaution, caution.

TEAS, tyás, *n. m.* heat, warmth, too much of the good things of life, superabundance.

TEASACH, tyás'-ach, *n. m.* cattle running from excessive heat, fever, *Bible*; warm water in milk.

TEASAICH, tyás'-éch, *v.* heat, warm, become warm.

TEASAICHTE, tyás'-éch'-tya, *pt.* heated, warm.

TEASAIG, } tyás'-ruig, *v.* save, interpose

TEASRUIG, } for the purpose of rescuing; relieve, afford relief.

TEASRUIGINN, tyás'-rég'-énn, *n. f.* relief, preservation, rescue; *pt.* rescuing, relieving, interfering.

TEIC, tyáéchg, *adj.* due, lawful, legal; cha *teic* na th' ann, all there are, are too much; cha *teic* dhuit, that is more than is due,—more than is lawful; an *teic* a h'aon, is not one more than enough; an *teic* a h-aon deug, is not eleven more than enough; bheir mise dhuit gus an abair thu cha *teic*, I will give you till you say, it is more than enough.

TEICH, tyách, *v.* flee, scamper, be off! desert; o ghuth a bhualreas *teich* na sluagh, at the noise of the tumult, the people fled. *Bible*; THEICH E, he fled, he deserted the army, he took to his heels.

TEIGHRADH, tyāch'-l, *pt.* fleeing, talking to his heels, scampering; *n. m.* fleeing, desertion.

TEIGHREACH, tyāch'-ach, *adj.* fleeing, fleeing. *Macdonald.*

TEID, tyāj, corruption of *t'heid*, which see. TEIDIDH, tyāj'-ē, *n. f.* wild-fire; *teine*. *thionnacham. North.*

TEILE, tyāj'-ā, *n. f.* lime, or linden tree.

TEILG, tyālég, *n. m.* hook-line; *casach. N.*

TEILLREACH, tyājly'-ach, *n. m.* blub-cheeked fellow. *North.*

TEINE, tyān'-ā, *n. m.* fire; *teine-dibhinn, bone-fire*; bright, drollach, bright-sal, *teine thionnacham, wild-fire, phosphoric light from decayed wood or fish; teine-athair, lightning.*

TEINE-DE, tyān'-ā-dyā, *n. m.* erysipelas; butterfly. *North*; *deallan-dē. West H.*

TEINDIRE, tyānj'-ur-ā, *n. m.* a fire-grate.

TEINDREACH, tyānj'-ach, *n. f.* watch-chain, &c.

TEINN, tyānn, *n. f.* predicament, strait, distress; *nach e a bha 'na thétan, what a predicament he was in! how he was non-plussed*; *an aimsir curraid agus téan, in time of fatigue and distress.*

TEINNE, tyānn'-a, tyānn'-a, degree more tight, &c.; *n. f.* degree of tightness; tightness, rigidity;—*fire.*

TEINNE, tyānn'-ā, *n. f.* link of chain.

TEINNEAD, tyānn'-ad, *n. f.* degree of tightness.

TEINNEACHD, tyānj'-ach, *adj.* firmness.

TEINNDIDH, tyānj'-ē, *adj.* fiery, hot, keen.

TEINNDIDHREACHD; see *Teinndidheachd.*

TEINNTREAN, tyānj'-an, *n. m.* hearth-stone.

TEINNTREACH, tyānj'-rach, *n. f.* flash of lightning.

TEINNEHARTACH, tyār'-yart-ach, *v. h. fam. H. S.*; distribute. *Islay.*

TEIRCE, tyār'-ā, *adj.* degree of scarceness; *na's teirce, scarcer*; *n. f.* scarceness, scarcity.

TEIRCEAD, tyār'-ad, *n. f.* degree of scarcity.

TEIRCEACHD, tyār'-achg, *n. f.* fewness, rareness.

TEIRIG, tyār'-ég, *v. n.* be exhausted, consumed, be spent, run out; *theirig orm, as mine is run out, is exhausted*; *'nuair theirigas gual, teirigidh obair, when coals are consumed, smith's work is at an end*; *theirig iad, they are done, they are run out, they are consumed.*

TEIRINN, tyār'-énn, *n. m.* alight, descend.

TEIRIS, TEIRISD, tyār'-ésh, tyār'-éshj, *Int.* stand still! stand! keep quiet! (said to a cow.)

TEIRM, tyārm'-ā, *n. f.* a thumb.

TEIRNID, tyārm'-méj, *n. f.* last will; *tiomnadh*

TEIST, tyāshj, *n. f.* reputation, character, respectability; *nach leig a théist air eall,*

who will not suffer his fame or respectability to be handled with. Psalms.

TEISTEALACHD, tyāshj'-al-achg, *n. f.* respectability, fame, good name, reputation, esteem.

TEISTEANAS, tyāshj'-an-as, *n. m.* testimonials, certificate, reputation, testimony.

TEISTEAS, tyāshj'-as, *n. f.* testimony. *B.*

TRISTEIL, tyāshj'-al, *adj.* having a respectable character, respectable, reputable.

TEO-CHRIDHEACH, tyō'-chrē-ach, *adj.* warm-hearted, affectionate, kindly.

TRODHADH, tyō'-l, *pt.* warming, simmering, glowing with love, feeling affection for.

TROIDH, tyō'-y, *v.* warm, simmer, glow with delight or affection; *cha do throidh mi riamh ris, my heart never glowed with delight or affection towards him.*

TIOIDHTE, tyō'-y'-tyā, *pt.* warmed, shimmered.

TEOM, tyōm, *adj.* expert, dexterous.

TEOMACHD, tyōm'-achg, *n. f.* expertness, dexterity, skill, proficiency in any thing.

TEITH, tyā, *adj.* hot, impetuous, keen; more properly teith; *na's teitha, hotter.*

TEITH, tyā, *adj.* rancid, insipid, tasteless.

TEUCHD, tyēch, *n.* songed; *reall. H. S.*

TEUTHACHD, tyēh'-achg, *n. f.* rancidness.

TEUD, tyādd', *n. f.* musical instrument string.

TEUDACH, tyādd'-ach, *adj.* stringed.

TEUGAIR, tyāg'-uēr, *v.* gather milk by putting people on short allowance, to make butter.

TEUGRADH, tyāg'-rā, *pt.* gathering milk economically; *n. m.* milk or butter so gathered.

TEUGSHOIL, tyāg'-vhal, *n. f.* agonies of death.

TEUM, tyām, *n. f.* temptation, whim, caprice, *Argyle*;—*in Bible, Cowal*, a bite, (*loiteadh*) ;—*v.* tempt, beguile, draw aside;—*in Bible*, bite as a serpent does; *thcum nathair mi (hoit nathair mi), a serpent bit me*;—*in Argyle*, a serpent beguiled, or enticed me.

TEUMADH, tyām'-l, *pt.* tempting, beguiling, biting, snatching.

TEUMNACH, tyām'-nach, *adj.* capricious, whimsical; *cha 'n 'eill ann ach duine teumnach, he is a capricious or whimsical man*; *enticing, inviting, tempting*; *cha 'n 'eill e na ni teumnach, it is not an enticing affair.*

TEUMNACHD, tyām'-nachg, *n. f.* tempting nature or quality; capriciousness.

TEUMNASG, tyārm'-anāsk, *n. m.* a bandage on the toes and thumbs of a dead person, to prevent his ghost from hurting foes

THAINIG, hān'-ég, *past v.* thig, came.

THAIRIS, bhāir'-ésh, *adv.* over, across, a-

broad, or over the channel or seas; chaidh e thairis, he went abroad,—he left the kingdom; a' dol thairis, going abroad or cross the sound or channel; copan air cuir thairis, the cup running over; beyond, exceeding the bounds, remaining as a surplus; chaidh e thairis air sin, he went beyond that, or it is beyond that; thairis air mòran, beyond many; thug e thairis, he over-fatigued himself; thoir thairis, give over, be done of it; chuir iad thairis i, they capsize (the boat) her.

THAIRTE, hàirt'-à, *pre. and pro.* beyond her, over her; an abhainn a' cur thairte, the river overflowing; see Thairis, &c.

THALL, häll, *adv.* over, on the other side, beyond, abroad; *adj.* yon, yonder; am baile ad thall, yonder town; over against.

THALLA, hall'-a, *v.* come, come along; thalla leamsa, come along with me; thallaidh, come you; *Inter.* thalla! thalla! indeed! indeed! well! well! ay! ay!

THALLAD, hall'-ad, *adv.* yon, yonder.

TH'ANN, hänn, (for tha ann), that is, is in that place, exists; co mheud a th'ann, how many is there?

THAR, hat, over, beyond, across, more than; thar fichead, beyond twenty,—more than twenty; thar a chèile, at variance; chuir thu thar a chèile iad, you set them by the ears; thar na còrach, beyond what is proper.

THARAD, här'-udd, (*pre. pro.*) beyond thee.

THARAIBH, här'-uv, (*pre. pro.*) over you.

THARAINN, här'-enn, (*pre. pro.*) over us.

THARAM, här'-um, (*pre. pro.*) beyond or over me; chaidh i tharam, she capsize on me.

THARTA, härt'-ä, (*pre. pro.*) beyond them; chaidh am bàta tharta, the boat capsize on them; cuir tharta e, put it over them.

THEAB, häb', *def. v.* theab mi, I had almost; theab iad, they had almost; theab thu mo mharbhadh, you had almost killed me;—(used in all the persons.)

THEAGAMH, häg'-av, *adv.* perhaps; theagamh gu bheil, perhaps it is so—perhaps so.

THEID, häj, *fut. v.* theirig or rach, will or shall go.

THEIR, härs', *fut. v.* abair; their thu, thou shalt say; their sinn, we shall say; their iad, they shall say; their cuid, some shall say; their leam, I should think.

THEIRIG, häir'-ég, *v. n.* go, proceed; theirig thusa, go ye, or thou; theid mi, I shall go; an d'theid thu, shalt thou go; chaidh mi, I went.

THEIRIG, *part. v.* teirig, be expended or exhausted; theirig iad gu léir, they are all spent, &c.

THIO, hég, *v. n.* come; (*fut.* also thig);

thig thusa leamsa, come you along with me; thig sinn leibh, we shall come along with you; thainig sinn leibh, we came along with you; cha d' thig sinn leibh, we shall not come along with you; cha d' thainig iad, they did not come; v. n. become, suit, fit, best; is math a thig an còta dhuit, the coat becomes, fits, or suits you well; deamar a tha e tighinn domh, how does it become me, or how does it fit me? agree with one's taste, be pleased with; deamar thig sinn riut, how will that please you? cha d'thig sin gu math ris, that will not please him well; recover, escape, get the better of; thig e uath, he will recover, he will get the better of this; speak of, reflect upon, speculate about; thig iad ort gu farsuinn fal, they shall speak of you far and wide, every where, and liberally; bithidh iad a' tighinn oirn, they shall speak of us,—our conduct will be a matter of reflection. See Grammar.

THOIR, hóir, *v. a.* give, deliver, grant, or bestow on; thoir dhomh, give me; thoir dhaibh, give them, or to them; bring, carry, bear; thoir so a dh'ionnsuidh, bring, bear, or carry this to him; thoir an ionnsuidh, bear, carry, or bring this to them; compel, force, constrain; thoir air so a dheannadh, constrain or compel, or force him to do this; thoir seachad, deliver, give up; thoir suas, deliver up, abdicate, resign; thoir ionnsuidh air, attack, assault him; thoir thu fhèin as, begone, take to your heels; thoir fìos, inform, invite; thoir as e, swing it off,—gulp it up; thoir bhuaidh, bring from, or deprive, him of it; thoir an fhaire, take care, beware; thoir mathanas, pardon, forgive; thoir leat e, bring it with you; thoir as a chèile, disjoin, tear asunder; thoir ionnsuidh air, attack, assault, make a dash, or dart at him; thoir a stigh, bring in, cultivate, as land; thoir a stigh ort, get in, away in with you; thoir an suas, e, cede, surrender, or abdicate it; thoir buidheachas, return thanks; thoir breith, give the sense, judge; thoir an geall, give as a bet, pledge, stake, mortgage; thoir géill, admit, concede, yield, submit; na d' thoir géill da, don't admit, pay no attention to any thing he says; thoir aigh-eab, neo oidheirp, attempt; thoir thairis give over, be quite exhausted or over-fatigued; thoir leum, jump; thoir dàill eum, bound; thoir urram, pay respect, reverence; thoir saighde asad, make a dash or dart at any thing; thoir slorradh neo sgiutadh, dart, bolt; thoir gu buill, bring to a successful termination; thoir do leaba ort, be off to bed.

THROIMH, hróev, (pre. pro.) through him; throibh, through you; thropa, through them, &c.

THU, ú, (pers. pron. asp. form), thou; thu féin or phéin, thou or thee, thyself;—(Greek and Latin, tu; German and Swedish, thu and du; Dan. du; Belg. u; Sax. thu and tho; Pers. too); as, is tu an cú, thou art a dog; (pronounced us-dá).

THUBHAIRT, thú'-urjt, past. abair, said.

THUD, THUT, húd', hüt, Inf. indeed! tut! has it come to this pitch! so much so!

TRUG, hüg, part. of thoir, gave; thug e domh e, he gave, or has given it me.

THUG, hüg, past of v. tuig, I understood.

THUIGE, hüeg'-á, adv. towards, to the wind; thainig i thughe, she came to (as a ship) as any thing else, it improved; a' dol thughe is uaidh, going hither and thither; thainig e thughe fhéine, he came to himself,—recovered his judgment.

THUCA, hüch'-á, pro. pre. towards them.

TRUG, hüg, part. v. irreg.; thoir; thoir dhaibh, give them; thug mi dhaibh, I gave them.

THUGAD, hüg'-ad, n. m. pre. pro. towards thee; Inter. out of my way! leave that place! thugaidh, leave ye that! also, towards you.

THUN, hüm, prep. to, toward; thus an tigh, towards the house; adv. near, nearly, almost, on the eve; thus teir. igeachdainn, nearly expended or exhausted; thus éirigh, on the eve of rising; thus cogaidh, for war, for the purpose of war; thus mo mhac, to my sons Os.

TI, tyé, n. m. an individual; an tí is áirde, the Supreme Being; oir mar so deir an tí ard agus uasail, for thus says the high and lofty one. B.—set design or earnest wish, determination; tha e air tí mise a mharbhadh, he is bent on my destruction; tha e air tí cuir as domh, he is determined to finish my days; bha 'tá air mise a sgríos, his determination was to ruin me, to destroy me.

TIBHE, tyév'-a, deg. tuigh na's tibhe, thicker

TIBHEAD, tyév'-ad, n. m. degree of thickness

TIAMHACHD, tyéav'-achg, n. f. dreariness, gloominess; melodious heart-melting sound.

TIAMHAIDH, tyéav'-è, adj. melancholy, dreary, distressing, dismal; heart-melting, as music; áite tiamhaidh, a dreary place; pt. port tiamhaidh, a heart-melting strain or tune.

TIAMHAIDHACHD; see Tiamhachd.

TIDE, tyéj'-á, n. m. time; (Swedish, tid.)

TIG, for d'thig, dyéj or jég; cha d'thig e, he shall not come.

TIGHE, thabé'-y, n. m. a house; 'so 'almn aobhneach tigh na fáile, its joyous name

is the house of hospitality, (Fingar's); tigh-beg, a necessary, a privy; tigh-maramachd, a shop, ware-room; tigh-chon, dog-kennel; tigh-chalm, a dovecot, or ducket; tigh-bainne, dairy; tigh-chaorach, sheep-cot; tigh-airm, an armoury. B.; tigh-eise, custom-house; tigh-cheare, hen-house; an tigh-mòr, mansion-house; tigh-bàinne, the house of the wedding; tigh-samhraidh, a villa, or summer-house; tigh-casbainn, custom-house; tigh-dhomhairachd, fakes; tigh-eiridh, an infirmary; tigh-egail, a school-house; tigh-fasaidh, house where one is hired; tigh-leanna, tigh-bail, an inn, alehouse; tigh-seinne, an inn; (French); tigh-strìop, a bewdy-house; tigh-mòid, court-house, justice-court; tigh-nigheadairachd, wash-house; tigh-sheillean, a hive; tigh-malairt, an exchange; tigh-taig, tigh-sdair, pantry, store-room; tigh-taigh, an inn. B.; tigh-teas, hot-house; tigh-thinn, an inn; tigh-réidh, a banking-house; tigh-rìgh, palace; aig an tigh, at home; o'n tigh, abroad, from home.

TIGHEADAS, thig'-ad-us, n. m. a household; air a tigh is air a tightheadas, he having a house and household.

TIGHEALT, tth'-ált, pt. calling when passing

TIGHEARN, tyé'-éarn, n. m. Lord Almighty! a landlord, proprietor; superior title of respect; tha a tighearn, yea, O Lord! (ti an fhearainn, or ti tharainn.)

TIGHEARNAIL, tyé'-arn-al, adj. lordly.

TIGHEARNALACHD, tyé'-urn-al-achg, n. f. lordliness.

TIGHEARNAS, tyé'-arn-as, n. m. proprietorship, lordship, rule, sway, dominion.

TIGHICH, tth'-éch, n. f. state of being subject to callers.

TIGHIL, tth'-él, v. call when passing.

TIGHINN, tyé'-énn, n. f. speaking, slandering, back-biting, speculating on the faults of others; pt. coming, speaking, agreeing with, &c.

TILG, tyél'-ég, v. throw, cast off, reproach, cast up to; vomit; thilg e, he threw, vomited; thilg an t-each mi, the horse threw me off; thilg i searrach, she cast a foal; thilg e a dheoch, he vomited his drink; thilg e orm e, he cast it up to me; strike with an elf-shot, shoot, fire at; thilg e an duine, he shot the man; duine tigte, a man shot by the faeries,—a man that cares not what he does.

TILGRAN, tyélég'-á, pt. casting, throwing, shooting, vomiting, reproaching, a reproach.

TNOTE, tyélég'-tya, pt. thrown, cast; mad.

TILL, tyéll', v. n. return, come back; relapse; thil ri, he has got a relapse.

TILLEADH, tyélég'-X, *pt.* returning, relapsing; *n.m.* a relapse, return, act of turning.

TIM, tyém, *n.m.* time; *is tim teicheadh, it is time to be off; tiomana, times.*

TIMCHIOILL, tyém'-chéúil, *n.m.* circuit, compass; *ma 'm thimchioll, about me; ma thimchioll trí, about three; ma 'n thimchioll, about them; prep. adv.* about, around; *timchioll síthead, about twenty; chaidh e thiomchioll, he went round; chaidh e thiomchioll ort, he surrounded them; a cheud thimchioll a rinn iad, the first circuit or compass they made.*

TIMCHIOILLACH, tyém'-cheal-ach, *adj.* circuitous, circular, encompassing.

TIMCHIOILLACH, tyém'-cheul-éch, *v.* surround, environ, inclose, encompass.

TIMCHIOILLACHTE, tyém'-chyal-éch-tyá, *pt.* environed, surrounded, encompassed, encircled, gone round.

TIMCHIOILL-GHEARR, tyém'-chyal-ghyárr', *v.* circumcise; *timchioll-ghearradh, circumcision, circumcising; timchioll-ghearr clann Israel, circumcise the children of Israel. Bible.*

TINN, tyénn', *adj. adv.* unwell, sick; *feuch tha 'athair inn, behold, thy father is sick.*

TINNE, tyénn'-á, *deg.* of teann; *chain. N.*

TINNÉAS, tyénn'-us, *n.m.* sickness, disease; *tinneas-cloinne, travail, labour, child-birth, parturition; tinneas-geile, stomach complaint; tinneas-fairge, sea-sickness; tinneas-tuiteamach, palsy, epilepsy.*

TINNEGRADAIL, tyénn'-skedd-al, *n.m.* bad omen. *North.*

TIOBHLAG, tyéll'-achg, *n.m.* gift, offering.

TIOBHLAGADH, tyéll'-achg-X, *pt.* burying, interring; giving; *n.m.* burial, interment.

TIOBHLAG, tyéll', tyéll'-échg, *v.* bury, inter.

TIOLAM, tyul'-am, *n.m.* snatch, space, a short time; clever opportunity.

TIOLF, tyúlp, *v.* steal by snatching, pilfer; steal one's property, and he almost looking at you; cavil, carp.

TIOLPADAIR, tyúlp'-ad-aér, *n.m.* a thief by snatching; pilferer;—a critic. *M'F.*

TIOLPADH, tyúlp'-X, *pt.* stealing by snatching; pilfering; carping, cavilling.

TIOM, tyém, *adj.* easily abashed or daunted; tender-hearted, sensitive, timid.

TIOMA, tyém'-s, *n.f.* delicateness of feeling; a daunt; melting into tears; *thàinig tioma air, he was daunted, he melted into tears; softness of disposition, sensitiveness; thàinig tioma air-sùilean Fhinn, Fingal melted into tears; ioma ceud do thìoma, many a hundred quite unmanned,—quite damped or daunted. SONG.*

TIOMACHD, tyém'-achg, *n.f.* delicacy of

feeling and sentiment; daunt, damp on the spirits.

TIOMAICH, tyém'-éch, *v.* soften or melt into tears, or better feelings; *Laoch nach tiomaich, a hero that goes forward dauntlessly. Macdonald; thìomaich a chridhe, his heart softened.*

TIOMAINN, tyém'-éan, *v.* resign solemnly, bequeath, bestow; *thiomainn e spiorad suas, he solemnly committed his spirit unto God; swearing by Heaven.*

TIOMAINTE, tyém'-éint-á, *pt.* bequeathed, religiously determined.

TIOMNADAIR, tyém'-nad-àir, *n.m.* testator

TIOMNADH, tyém'-nà, *n.m.* testament, will; *oir tha tiomnadh dainnean an deigh bàis dhaoine, for a testament is binding after men's death. Bible; an Sean-Tiomnadh, the Old Testament; pt.* committing solemnly, bequeathing.

TIOMPAN, tyèmp'-an, *n.m.* timbril, cymbal, tabor, or drum. *Bible.*

TIOMSAICH, tyém'-séch, *v.* collect. *H. S.*

TIONAIL, tyun'-ál, *v.* gather, collect. *B.*

TIONAL, tyun'-al, *n.m.* collection, collecting

TIONNSGAINN, tyunn'-skaénn, *v.* attack or fall to of a sudden without any cause. *Jelay,—invent, devise. Macfarlan; return; turn. H. S.*

TIONNSONADH, tyunnak'-nà, *pt.* attacking or falling to of a sudden; *n.m.* sudden attack or commencement; invention.

TIOF, tyép, *v.* steal by little and little; pilfer.

TIOF, tyép, *v.* thread a fishing-hook. *Ross-shire.*

TIORAM, tyur'-um, *adj.* dry, seasoned, arid, without moisture; flippant in speech;—*tiorma, more dry, arid, &c.; fair, as weather; uair thioram, fair weather; fear thioram, hay.*

TIOBC, tyurk, *v.* save, deliver. *Irish.*

TIORMA, tyurm'-a, *deg.* of tioram, more or most dry, drier, driest.

TIORMACHADH, tyurm'-ach-X, *pt. n.m.* drying, fair weather; seasoning, as hay, fish, &c.

TIORMACHAIL, tyurm'-ach-al, *adj.* desiccative.

TIORMACHD, tyurm'-achg, *n.f.* fair weather; continuance of fair weather; flippancy.

TIORMAICH, tyurm'-éch, *v.* dry, dry up.

TIORMAN, tyurm'-an, *n.m.* meal-ball.

TIOBT, tyurt, *n.m.* accident, mishap. *H. S.*

TIOBT, tyétt, *v.* dispatch quickly. *H. S.*

TIOBT, for Tiotamb, moment.

TIOBTAMB, tyétt'-uv, *n.m.* moment, little time.

TIR, tyér, *n.m.* land, shore; air tir, a shore, on land; country, region; o'n thàinig e an tìr, since he came to the

country, to this region; *tir-mòr*, continent; *eadar thir-mòr agus eileanan*, both the continent and islands.

TIR, *tyér'*, *v.* kiln-dry corn, *Islay*; in *Perthshire*, *cròch*.

TIREACHAS, *tyér'-ach-as*, *n. f.* patriotism.
TIREADH, *tyér'-X*, *pt.* kiln-drying; *n. m.* the quantity of corn kiln-drying.

TIT, *tyéjt*, *inter.* expressive of wet. *H. S.*

TITHEACH, *tyéh'-ach*, *adj.* bent or determined on, keen for; *titheach air mo mharbhadh*, bent on my destruction.

TIUGAINN, *tyúg'-enn*, *v. def.* come along.

TIUGH, *tyúgh*, *adj.* thick, not slender, (thicker, *tibhe neo tuisghe*), frequent, in quick succession, as drops of rain; dull, hazy, dense, gross, clumsy.

TIUGHACH, *tyú'-éch*, *v.* thicken, crowd.

TIUIGHE, *tyú'-é*, *adj.* degree thicker, thick-est.

TIUGHEAD, *tyú'-ud*, *n. f.* degree of thickness.

TIUIGHEADAS, *tyú'-ud-us*, *n. f.* thickness.

TLACHD, *tlachg*, *n. m.* love, attachment; *tha tlachd aige dhith*, he is attached to her; pleasure, satisfaction, degree of satisfaction; *cha'n fhaigh thu e le tlachd*, you shall not get it with any degree of satisfaction; beauty, liberality, affection; is beag mo *thlachd* dhith neo dheth, I have no great affection for her or him.

TLACHDAIREACHD, *n. f.* } *tlachg'-uér-achg*,

TLACHDMHOIREACHD, } handsomeness, comeliness, pleasantness, blandness.

TLACHDAR, *tlachg'-ur*, *adj.* handsome, lovely, liberal, pleasant, comely; *lean-aibh tlachmhor*, a goodly child. *Bible*.

TLAM, *tlàm*, *n. m.* handful of wool; awkward handling; *v.* fumble, mix wool.

TLAMADH, *tlàm'-X*, *pt.* mixing, fumbling.

TLATH, *tlàh*, *adj.* somewhat moist, humid; *tha so tlàth*, this is somewhat moist or humid; balmy, soft, mellow, mild, gentle; *uisge tlàth*, balmy or genial rain; smooth, fine to the touch; *bu bhuige chaint na oladh thlàth*, his speech was softer than smooth oil. *Psalms*.

TLAS, *tlàs*, *n. f.* (*tlàthas*), balminess, mildness, gentleness; *a' tiondadh ascaoine na aine gu tllas*, changing the inclemency of the weather to calmness or mildness; smoothness, gentleness.

TLATHAICH, *tlàh'-éch*, *v.* moisten gently, become balmy or gentle, abate gently, as weather; get into gentle perspiration; *tlàthachadh falluis*, gentle perspiration or sweat.

TLIGHEACHD, *tlé'-achg*, *n. f.* inclination.

TLIOCHD, *tlíuchg*, *n. m.* beginning. *Irish*.

TLUGH, *tlúgh*, *n. m.* pair of tongs. *Irish*.

TLUS, *tlús*, *n. m.* affection, tenderness of manner, gentleness, as weather; balmi-

ness, or mildness; as clothes next the skin, comfort, comfortable sensation; *labhair le tllus*, speak with some degree of affection; *cha'n'eil tllus sam bith 'san aodach*, there is no comfort in the clothes; *fhéara bu mhòr tllus* is baigh, ye heroes noted for natural affection and clanship; *thig tllus* is blàs, balmy weather and genial warmth shall come; *tllus nan speur*, the balminess of the air.

TLUSAR, *adj.* } *tlús'-ur*, *adj.* affectionate,

TLUSMHOR, } kind; *uighean tllusar*, an affectionate daughter; agreeable to the touch, comfortable; *aodach tllusar*, comfortable clothing; balmy, genial, mild; *uair tllusar*, genial or mild weather.

TLUSAIREACHD, *n. f.* } *tlús'-uér-achg*, bal-

TLUSMHOIREACHD, } miness, genial warmth, or comfortable feel or sensation.

TNUTH, *tunúh*, *trúh*, *n. f.* envy, malice.

Bible; grudge, indignation, avarice.

TNUTHAR, *tunúh'-ur*, *adj.* malicious.

TOB, *tóbb*, *n. f.* surprise. *Irish*.

TOBAR, *tób'-ur*, *n. m.* well, spring, fountain; *tobraichear na beatha*, the fountains (issues) of life; *tobar fionnuisg*, a spring-well; *tobar-baistidh*, a baptismal font; *tobar-tàirne*, a draw-well; source, origin; an *tobar* bho'm bheil gach buaireadh a sruthadh, the source whence all temptations flow.

TOBHA, *tóv'-á*, *n. m.* a rope; *v.* tow.

TOBHAR, *tó'-aér*, *v.* give, bestow.

TOBHART, *tó'-áirt*, *pt.* giving.

TOBHARTACH, *tó'-art-ach*, *adj.* liberal, munificent, charitable; *duine tobhartach*, a liberal, or charitable man.

TOBHARTAS, *tó'-art-us*, *n. m.* a gift, offering, charity.

TOC, *tóchg*, *v.* swell up, puff, rise gradually, as a loaf does; swell, as with rage; *thòc a h-aodann*, her face swelled with rage; swell with good eating.

TOCADH, *tóchg'-X*, *pt.* swelling, puffing.

TOCH, *toch*, *n. f.* the hough or ham of a beast; *v.* hough, or cut-off limbs of cattle; *thòch iad an crodh*, they houghed the cattle.

TOCHAIL, *toch'-él*, *v.* dig, quarry. *Irish*; *Psalms*.

TOCHAILT, *toch'-áilt*, *n. f.* a quarry. *Irish*.

TOCHAR, *toch'-ar*, *n. m.* marriage-portion.

TOCHD, *tóchg*, *n. m.* suffocating bad smell.

TOCHRAIS, *toch'-réah*, *v.* reel or wind yarn.

TOCHRAS, *toch'-ras*, *n. m. pt.* winding, reeling.

TODHAIR, *tó'-ér*, *v.* manure, bleach.

TODHAR, *tó'-ar*, *n. m.* dung dropped by cattle on the field; a field so manured; bleaching; a bleach.

TOG, *tóg*, *v. n.* build, raise, lift, stir up,

rear, bring up; brew, distil, exact, as tribute; *thog iad tigh, they built a house; a fear a thog thu, the man that reared you; le gliocas togar tigh, with wisdom a house is built; togaidh fear fíar aimhreit, a perverse man stirreth up strife; thog tuinn an cinn, waves reared their heads; tog do throm dhiom, remove thy burden from me; do not goad me too much,—do not touch me to the quick; thog iad eis, they exacted a tribute; clear up, cheer; cha tog plob mo chridhe, bagpipes will not cheer my spirits; togaidh an latha, the day will clear up; tog ri, tog air, ascend, report ill of; tog ois, appeal; thog e ohuis gu Seasar, he appealed into Caesar; tog ort thun a mhonaidh, betake yourself to the mountains; a' togail a bhruthaloh, ascending the acclivity; thog iad air gu'n robh e deidheil air an òl, they raised a report that he was addicted to liquor; a' thogadh mo chridhe nuair bhithidh e trom, that would cheer my heart when drooping; hoist, weigh; tog na siuil, hold the sails; thog iad an acair, they weighed anchor; thog iad a' bhraich, they brewed or distilled the malt; tog do shuill, raise your eye.*

TOGAIL, tóg'-al, *pt.* raising, rearing, exacting; ascending, hoisting, weighing, &c.

TOGAIL, tóg'-al, *n. f.* structure, superstructure, building; a' moladh na togalach, praising the building. *Bible*; starvation; air an togail, starving, as a cow.

TOGAIR, tóg'-ér, *v.* please, wish, incline, desire; ma thogas mi fhéin, just if I please; a' togarit dol dachaidh, inclining, or feeling disposed to go home.

TOGALACH, tóg'-al-ach, *gen.* of Togail.

TOGALAICHE, tóg'-al-é-ch-á, *n. m.* builder.

TOGALAICHEAN, tóg'-al-é-ch-an, *n. pl.* buildings.

TOGARRACH, tóg'-arr-ach, *adj.* inviting, enticing; cha'n eil an latha so togarrach, this day is not inviting; willing, desirous; tha e togarrach a dh'fholbh, he is desirous to go.

TOGHADH, tógh'-é, *n. f.* guard, care. *H. Society.*

TOGHLAINN, tóll'-énn, *n. f.* exhalation, fume; tha toghlainn ag éiridh, there is an exhalation rising; disagreeable heat or fume.

TOGRACH, for Togarrach, willing.

TOGTE, tóg'-tyá, *pt.* raised, lifted under excitement; tha speuran a chinn togte, he is quite in a frenzy.

TOIBHEUM, tóev'-vám, *n. f.* blasphemy.

TOIBHEUMACH, tóev'-ám-ach, *adj.* blasphemous, offensive, profane.

TOIC, tóichg, *n. f.* a swelling in the body

or face from good living; wealth, that puff up.

TOICÉALACHD, tóichg'-al-achg, *n. f.* purse-pride.

TOICEAR, tóichg'-sér, *n. m.* purse-proud man.

TOICEARACHD, tóichg'-sér-achg, *n. f.* purse-pride.

TOICÉIL, tóichg'-al, *adj.* purse-proud, swelled up with pride of riches; disdain.

TOICHOSDAL, tóich'-ésd-al, *n. m.* arrogance.

TOIGH, táb for tagh; is toigh leam, for is tagh leam, I like, I am fond of.

TOIL, tóil, *n. f.* inclination, desire, will, wish, pleasure; an t-ia ni toil Dè, he that does the will of God; tha toil 'am sin a dheanadh, I wish to do that; ma 'se do tholl e, if you please.

TOILEACH, tóil'-ach, *adj.* willing, voluntary; tha mi toileach, I am willing; gach ni is toileach le Dia, every thing God pleases.

TOILRACHADH, toil'-ach-ach-á, *pt.* pleasing, satisfying, giving pleasure; *n. m.* satisfaction.

TOILEACHAS, tóil'-ach-us, *n. m.* contentment; toileachas-inntinn, mental pleasure or satisfaction.

TOILEACHD, toil'-achg, *n. m.* willingness.

TOILEALACHD, toil'-al-achg, *n. f.* eagerness, extreme willingness, or readiness.

TOILICH, toil'-éich, *v.* satisfy, please, will, wish; ma thoilicheas tu, if you will or wish; thoilich mi e, I satisfied him.

TOILICHTH, toil'-éich-tyá, *pt.* pleased, satisfied; tha mi toillichte, I am content.

TOIL-INNTINN, toil'-énj-énn, *n. f.* gratification, satisfaction, mental enjoyment.

TOILL, toill', *v.* deserve, merit; thoil thu sin, you deserved or merited that.

TOILLTEANACH, for Toilltinneach.

TOILLTEANNAS, toill'-unn-us, *n. f.* desert, merit; a réir ar toillteannas, according to your desert or merit.

TOILLTINN, toill'-tyénn, *pt.* meriting, deserving; dè tha thu a' toilltinn, what do you deserve or merit?

TOILLTINNEACH, toill'-tyénn-ach, *adj.* deserving, meriting; duine toilltinneach air bàs, a person meriting death.

TOIMHSEACHAN, tóesh'-ach-an, } *n. m.* a
TOIMHSEAGAN, tóesh'-ag-an, } riddle;
an enigma.

TOIMHSEAN, tósh'-an, *n. pl.* weights, scales, balances, measures —; faculties. *North.*

TOIMHSEIL, tósh'-shul, *adj.* sensible. *N.*

TOINISG, tóén'-éshg, *n. f.* common sense.

TOINISGÉIL, tóén'-éshg-al, *adj.* sensible.

TOINN, toénn, *v.* twist, wreath. (*Cas.*); spin, twine; tachras or tochras. *Bible.*

TOINNEAMH, tòénn'-uv, *pt.* spinning, twi-

ning; *n. m.* arrangement, train; *chair* thu as mo *thoisneamh* mi, you *disappointed me*;—*you deranged my plans.*
TOIR, corruption of *d'hoir*; see **Thoir**.
TOIR, *tóir*, *n. f.* pursuit, diligent search; *teichidh sibh, 'nuair nash bí an tóir oirbh, ye shall flee when there is none in pursuit of you; tha e air tóir, he is making a search for; enough; is tóir e fhéin air sin, he is quite enough for that himself; band of pursuers; tha'n tóir ad dhéigh, there is a band of pursuers after you.*
TOIRNEASTAS, for **Toirneasta**.
TOIRNEASO, for **Tuirneag**, saw; *abbh.*
TOIRNEANN, *tóir'-unn*, *n. f.* thunder. *H. S.*
TOIRNEUM, *tóir'-llám*, *n. m.* a bound.
TOIRM, *tóirín*, *n. f.* noise; rustling noise, as of people going through a wood; murmuring.
TOIRNEASO, *tóirín'-usg*, *pt. n. m.* forbidding; prohibition or hindrance.
TOIRLINN, *tóir'-lyenn*, *v.* alight, come off a horse.
TOIRNISG, *tóirín'-éshg*, *v.* forbid, prohibit.
TOIRNISGTH, *tóirín'-éshg-tyá*, *pt.* prohibited.
TOIRP, *tóirp*, *n. f.* a sod, divot; thick person.
TOIRPEANTA, *tóirp'-annt-á*, *adj.* squat; thick.
TOIRPSGIAN, *tóirp'-akéin*, *n. f.* peat-spade.
TOIRT, *tóirjt*, *n. f.* taste in matters; decorum, decency, due regard or attention; *duine gun toirt, a person destitute of taste, or regardless of decorum; is beag toirt a bhios air do ghnothach, your business must be done very awkwardly; dh'irach e ma'n ordugh le toirt, he obeyed the summons with due regard to decorum.*
TOIRTBALACHD, *tóirjt'-al-achg*, *n. f.* decency, tastefulness, excellent order or arrangement.
TOIRTEIL, *tóirjt'-al*, *adj.* decent, tasteful.
TOISEACH, *tósh'-ach*, *n. f.* beginning, origin, source; *van or front, precedence; shinn an toiseach bha 'm faoi, in the beginning was the word, B.; toiseach a ghnothaich, the origin of the thing; toiseach an airm, the van or front of the army; fhuair e an toiseach oirre, he got precedence of them; air thoiseach, first, foremost; bow or prow of a ship; toiseach is deireadh 'na luinge, the bow and stern of the ship.*
TOISEACHADH, *tósh'-ach-á*, *pt. n. m.* commencing, beginning, commencement, origin.
TOISEADRACH, *tósh'-add-rach*, *n. m.* growner. *Highland Society.*
TOISO, *tóishg*, *n. m.* an occasion. *R. P.*
TOISGEAL; see **Taisgeud**, reward.
TOISGEAL, *tósh'-gyal*, *n. f.* left, sinister;

an lámh thoisgeal, (lámh chli), left hand. H. S.
TOISION, *tósh'-ésh*, *v.* begin, commence, fall to; *agus thóisich iad air cuid de'n t-éluagh a bhualadh agus a mharbhadh, and they began to smite and kill some of the people. B.*
TOIT, *tóijt*, *n. f.* smoke, fume, steam.
TOITEACH, *tóijt'-ach*, *adj.* funny, vapoury.
TOITEAN, *tóijt'-an*, *n. m.* collop, steak.
TOITLINN, *tóijt'-lénn*, *n. f.* steam, vapour.
TOITLINNEACH, *tóijt'-lénn-ach*, *n. f.* steam-boat.
TOL, *tolug*, *n. f.* a hollow, as in a kettle; *v.* make hollows, as in a kettle or cauldron.
TOLGACH, *tolug'-ach*, *adj.* hollowed, freakish.
TOLL, *tóll*, *v.* make holes, bore, perforate; *n. m.* hole, bore, perforation; hollow.
TOLL, *to'll*, *v.* exhale, emit vapours.
TOLLADAIR, *tóll'-add'-áir*, *n. m.* borer.
TOLLADH, *tóll'-á*, *pt.* boring, edging in.
TOLLAINN, *to'll'-énn*, *n. f.* exhalation, vapour in damp places in summer; steam, gas.
TOLLAIRE, *tóll'-ur'-e*, *n. f.* one that edges his way; a genteel intruder.
TOLM, *tóllum*, high hillock; *tulm*.
TOM, *tóm*, *n. m.* a bush, thicket, ant-hill; stool. *Islay; tòm ghròiseid, gooseberry-bush; tha e air a thòm, he is at stool; thug e ear ma thòm asam, he jilted me, or cheated me, by leaving me; a volume of a book, (French, tome); am bun an tóim, sheltered only by the thicket;—knoll.*
TOMACH, *tóm'-ach*, *adj.* bushy, tufted.
TOMAD, *tóm'-ad*, *n. m.* size, bulk. *Armst.*
TOMALT, *tóm'-al'tt*, *n. m.* bulk. *Maed.*
TOMBACA, *tóm'-báchg'-a*, *n. m.* tobacco; (*Persian, tombako; Latin, tabacum.*)
TOMH, *tó*, *v.* point with the finger. *Armst.; Bible; offer, attempt. Highland Society Dictionary.*
TOMHAIS, *tóv'-ésh*, *v.* measure, survey, weigh, guess, unriddle, resolve an enigma; *tomhais am fiodh, measure the wood; tomhais am fearann, survey the land; tomhais eò choinnic mi, guess whom I saw?*
TOMHAS, *tóv'-us*, *n. m.* weight, measure, survey; measurement, dimension; *gabh mo thomhas, take my measure; de'n tomhas th'ann, what is its measurement?—what is its dimensions? slat-thomhais, a wand; thar tomhais, beyond measure, or moderation; pt. measuring, weighing, surveying, guessing.*
TOMHLACHD, *tóv'-lachd*, *n. m.* thick milk. *Irish.*
TON, *tòn*, *n. f.* breech, or fundament.

TONACH, tòn'-ach, *adj.* *n. f.* large-hipped, or a broad-bottomed lady.

TONAIRE, tòn'-ur-á, *n. m.* broad-bottomed man.

TONLAGAN, tòh'-ag-an, *n. m.* sliding on the breech; hobbling.

TONLAGAIN, tòhl'-ag-áen, *v.* hobble, slide on the breech.

TÖNN, tönñ, *v.* *n.* splash; 'ga thonnadh ma cheann, *splashing it about his head*; pouring out irregularly.

TÖNN, tönñ, *n. f.* a wave, a splash; a considerable quantity of water or liquid; thog tuinn an cinn, *waves reared their head*; an tonn bhaistidh, *baptism, sacred water*; tonn air traigh le féin, *a solitary wave on the shore*; nuallan nan tonn, *the raging noise of waves. Ossian.*

TÖNNAG, tönñ'-ag, *n. f.* a tartan shawl.

TÖR, tor, *a.* heavy shower; *n. f.* bush, shrub. *Irish.*

TÖRA, tor'-a, *n. m.* augre, wimble.

TÖRACH, tor'-ach, *adj.* fruitful, fertile, productive, substantial, rank; siol *torach*, *rank, or productive corn*; talamh *torach*, *fertile or fruitful land*; efficient, effectual; builleán *torach*, *efficient or energetic pulls, as in rowing.*

TÖRACHD, tór'-achg, *n. f.* pursuit, chase; pursuing with hostile intention; strict inquiry; tha e a' tórachd, *he is making strict inquiry*; a' tórachd ehsorach, *searching for sheep*; luchd-tórachd, *persecutors, pursuers*; air eagal gu'n coinnich an luchd-tórachd sibh, *lest the pursuers meet you. Bible*; fuilleachdach 'san tórachd, *bloody in the chase. Ossian*; craving; tha e tórachd orm, *he craves, or insinuates his claim to such. Song.*

TÖRADH, tór'-á, *n. m.* fruit, produce; thug Càn do thoradh an fhearainn, *Cain brought of the fruit (or produce) of the land*; consequence, result, effect; toradh do ghlionmharan, *the natural effects or consequence of your conduct or deeds.*

TÖRANACH, tor'-an-ach, *n. m.* grub-worm.

TÖRAICHEAS, tor'-éch-us, *n. m.* conception, pregnancy.

TÖRAIR, tor'-uér, *n. m.* grub-worm. *Oss.*

TÖRC, tork, *n. m.* castrated boar. *Islay*; a boar and a whale. *Ossian*; sovereign, a lord. *Irish*; a' tomhas an tuirce, *measuring the boar,—a great feat in Ossian's time.*

TÖRCHAR, tor'-char, *n. m.* a fall, killing.

TÖRCHRADH, tor'-chra, *n. m.* transfixing.

TÖRMAN, tor'-man, *n. m.* drone of a bag-pipe, murmur;—herb, clary. *Irish.*

TÖRR, tórr, *n. m.* a mound, or large heap; *torr gainnich*, *heap or mound of sand*; womb, conical hill. *Oss.*; *v.* heap, board; u' *torradh* airgid, *heaping or hoard-*

ing money; teem, come alive; air *torradh* le miallan, *teeming with lice*; air *torradh* le gràisg, *teeming with rabble*; *pl. torradh.*

TÖRRACH, torr'-ach, *adj.* pregnant; with child; in the family way.

TÖRRADH, torr'-á, *n. m.* embankment of a dam; payment for keeping up a mill-dam.

TÖRRADH, tórr'-á, *n. m.* burial, interment, funeral; burial solemnities, or procession.

TÖRRAICH, torr'-éch, *v.* impregnate, teem. TÖRRAICHEAS, torr'-éch-us, *n. f.* conception, pregnancy.

TÖRRAN, torr'-an, *n. m.* a knoll, hillock.

TÖRT, tórt, *n. m.* a little loaf or cake. *Ir.* TÖRUNN, tór'-unn, *n. f.* loud murmuring noise.

TÖSD, tósd, *n. m.* silence; *v.* be silent; *a.* silent; bi ad thosd, *be silent,—hold your peace.*

TÖSDACH, tosd'-ach, *adj.* silent, peaceful; talla tosdach na diochuimhne, *the peaceful land of forgetfulness. Ossian.*

TÖSG, ttoeg, *n. f.* a tusk; *tuig, tusks*; *v.* cut irregularly.

TÖSGACH, ttoeg'-ach, *adj.* cut in an uneven way.

TÖSGAID, tósg'-ájj, *n. f.* a hog'shead; in Perthshire, togsaid.

TÖSGAIRE, ttoeg'-ur-á, *n. m.* one that cuts irregularly, or botches in cutting;—post. *Highland Society.*

TÖT, tot', *v.* roast or toast hurriedly on the embers; boil hurriedly.

TÖTA, tótt'-á, *n. m.* a thwart, or rower's seat; tota bràghad, *bow-thwart*; tota deiridh, *stern-thwart.*

TÖTAL, ttoitt'-al, *n. m.* arrogance. *M'F.*

TÖTH, tòh, *n. m.* pudenda. *Shaw*; stench, (stoth.)

TÖTHAG, toh'-ag, *n. f.* wonderfully short trousers.

TÖA, for Tràth.

TÖABHACH, tráv'-ach, *n. f.* rubbish cast a-shore. *Irish.*

TÖABHAILT, trav'-alljt, *n. f.* mill-hopper.

TÖACHD, trächg, *n. m.* a drake.

TÖAGHA, tráh'-a, *gen.* of traigh.

TÖAGHADE, tráh'-á, *pl. n. m.* ebbing, ebb.

TÖAIDHEAN, haóejt'-éer, *n. m.* rogue.

TÖAIGH, tráh'-y, *v.* ebb, dry up; *thraigh e, it ebbd*; *n. f.* shore, strand, sands, sand-beach; reflux; mar *thraigh* shuasmar a chusain, *like the raging reflux of the sea*; a dh' ionnsuidh na trágha, *towards the shore.*

TÖAIGH-GHEADH, tráh'-y'-yhé-aógh, *n. m.* stock-gannet, (beautiful bird.)

TÖAIGHTE, tráh'-y'-tya, *pl.* ebbd, dry.

TÖAILL, tráll'y, *n. c.* a drudge, slave.

TRAILLE, trá'-llyá, *n. m.* the fish truck.
TRAILLEACH, tráilly'-ach, *n. f.* sea-weeds.
TRAILLEACHD, tráilly'-all-achg, *n. f.* slavishness, utmost degradation, servility.
TRAILLEIL, tráilly'-al, *adj.* slavish, servile; *obair tráilleil, servile work. Bible.*
TRAINGE, tréng'-á, *n. f.* throng, pressure of business; degree more or most throng; (*Scot. Germ.*)
TRAISO, tráishg, *v.* parch with thirst; *thráisg mo chridhe, my very heart parched.*
TRAISO, tráishg, *v.* fast, abstain from food, observe a fast; *thráisg e trí láithean, he abstained from food three days; c'aron a thráisg sibh, why did you fast? Bible; in Irish, troisg.*
TRAISOTE, tráishg'-tyá, *pt.* parched of thirst.
TRAIT, trajt, *n. f.* cataplasm, fualrlit. *M'F.*
TRAMAILT, trám'-aljt, *n. f.* a most unaccountable whim or freak.
TRAMAILTEACH, trám'-aljt-ach, *adj.* whimsical, capricious, freakish.
TRANG, träng, *adj.* throng, very busy, on good terms; (*German, Swedish, Danish, Scotch.*)
TRA-NOIR, trá'-ndén, *n. m.* noon, mid-day.
TRAOGHADH, tráoh'-I, *pt.* subsiding, abating, as a swelling; draining; *n. m.* abatement of a swelling.
TRAOIGH, tráoh'-y', *v.* subside, abate, drain.
TRAOIGHTE, tráoh'-y'-tyá, *pt.* subsided, abated, drained.
TRACON, tráon, *n. m.* a rail, or corn-crake. *Skye; an treun-ri-treun. Islay.*
TRAP, trapp, *n. m.* a trap-stair; snare; (*Danish*); *v.* take places in a class; carp.
TRASD, trasd', *adv.* across, athwart, obliquely, traverse; awkwardly placed.
TRASDAIR, trasd'-áir, *n. m.* a diameter.
TRASDAN, for trosdan, a crutch.
TRASO, trásg, *n. f.* fasting; a fast; 'na thrasg, he fasting; 'na trasg, she fasting; dh' éibh iad tráisg, they proclaimed a fast. *Bible.*
TRASGADH, trasg'-I, *pt.* fasting.
TRASGADH, trásg'-I, *pt.* parching of thirst.
TRATH, tráh, *adj. adv.* early, timeously, betimes; early in season; dean tráth e, do it in season; do it betimes; bí an so tráth, be here early; *n. m.* a meal or diet; dh' thráth 'san látha, two meals a-day; season, day-time; 'sna tráthaibh ceart, at the proper seasons; ma thráth an fheasgair, at the time of the evening. *B.*
TRATHADAIR, tráh'-ad-áir, *n. m.* time-keeper.
TRATHAIL, tráh'-al, *adj.* early, in time.
TRATHALACHD, tráh'-al-achg, *n. f.* seasonableness.

TRE, tré, *prep.* though (bad, dead).
TREABH, Irish for treobh, plough.
TREABHAIR, trásh'-áir, *n. pl.* houses, *Skye, Lewis; in Irish*, a surety, bail, urras.
TREACHAILL, trésh'-éily', *n.* dig a grave (near Inverary). *Provincial.*
TREAGHA, tré'-á, *prep.* through. *North.*
TREAGHAID, tré'-aj, *n. f.* stitch in the side. *North.*
TREALAICH, tryall'-éch, *n. pl.* trifles, trash, a man's —, in ridicule.
TREALHAIDH, tryall'-vé, *adj.* come to man or woman's estate, grown up. *Islay.*
TREALL, tryall, *n. f.* short space. *M'F.*
TREUN-RI-TREUN, tréun'-ré-trén', *n. m.* the bird land-rail, or, in Scotch, corn-crake.
TREAS, trésh, *adj.* the third; an treas uair, thrice, the third time.
TREASD, tréad, *n. m.* a long form or seat, as in a school; *v.* bespeak, engage. *Islay.*
TREASDACH, tréad'-ach, *a.* thorough-pacing. *H. S.*
TREASO, see Treisg. weavers' paste.
TREASTARRUINN, trás'-tár-énn, *n. f.* spirits of wine; thrice-distilled whisky.
TREATHGHAMHNACH, trásh'-gháv-nach, *n. f.* a cow that has a calf in two years. *Islay.*
TREATHNACH, trán'-ach, *n. f.* gimlet. *Ir.*
TREIBHDHIREACH, tréiv'-yhér-ach, *adj.* faithful to one's engagement; just, sincere, upright.
TREIBHDHIREACHD, tréiv'-yhér-achg, *n. f.* faithfulness, sincerity, punctuality, trustiness, uprightness; also tréibhdhíreas.
TREIG, tráig, *v.* forsake, leave, abandon, relinquish; na tréig mi gu buileach na gu bráth, forsake thou not me utterly, nor for ever.
TREIGSINN, tráig'-shénn, *pt. n. f.* forsaking, abandoning; quitting, relinquishing.
TREIGTE, tráig'-tyá, *pt.* forsaken, abandoned.
TREINE, tráén'-á, *deg.* of treun, strong, &c.; *n. f.* might, power.
TREIS, tráish, *n. f.* a while, spell.
TREISE, tráish'-á, *deg.* of laidir and treiseil; more powerful; *n. f.* might, bodily strength, animal power.
TREISRAD, tráish'-ad, *n. f.* degree of strength.
TREISEIL, tráish'-al, *adj.* powerful in body.
TREISO, tráishg, *n. f.* weavers' paste; trash.
TREOSH, tryó, *v.* plough, till.
TREOSHADAIR, tryó'-ad-áir, *n. m.* ploughman.
TREOSHADH, tryó'-I, *pt. n. f.* ploughing.
TREOSHACH, tryó'-éch, *n. m.* ploughman.
TREODHAIRE, tryó'-ur-a, *n. m.* smith's nail-mould, or shape-iron.

THEOM, tryóir, *n. f.* vigour, energy.
THEORACHADH, tryór'-ach-ad, *pt.* leading, guiding, supporting, directing.
THEORAICHT, tryór'-ach, *v.* guide, give strength to accomplish, strengthen.
THEORAICHTS, tryór'-ach-tyá, *pt.* strengthened.
THEUBH, trév, *n. f.* tribe, family, race; do réir air treubh, according to your tribe. *Bible*.
THEUBHACH, trév'-ach, *adj.* heroic, gallant.
THEUBHANTA, trév'-annt-á, *adj.* heroic, fond of feats or achievements.
THEUBHANTAS, trév'-annt-as, *n. f.* display of feats or achievements, boasting.
THEUBHAS, trév'-as, *n. f.* feat, exploit.
THEUBHASACH, trév'-as-ach, *adj.* fond of displaying feats of valour; ostentatious.
THEUD, tréid, *n. m.* a drove, flock, herd.
THEUDACH, tréid'-ach, *adj.* having many flocks or herds; gregarious.
THEUDAIRE, tréid'-ur-á, *n. m.* a drover.
THEUDAICHT, tréid'-ach-a, *n. m.* herdsman.
THEUN, trán, *adj.* persevering and successful beyond expectation, as a weak person; mighty, vigorous, *B.*; surprising; is treun a shluagh thu, you did surprisingly; is treun lean thain a b'urainn thu, I am surprised that you were able; is treun a gheibhear thu, you do surprisingly; treun an neart, mighty in strength. *Psalm*; *n. m.* a hero, or brave man; measg tréin a shluagh, among the brave of his people. *Ossian*.
THEUNACHD, trán'-achg, *n. f.* perseverance and success; surprising conduct.
THEUNAD, trán'-ad, degree of success, &c.
THEUNADAS, trán'-add-as, *n. f.* exploits.
THEUNAIR, trán'-áir, *n. m.* diligent man.
TRI, tré, *adj. n. c.* three; trí uairean, thrice.
TRIAL, tréall, *v.* stroll, travel, walk; *n. m.* walking, travel, journey; design.
TRIALLAIRE, tréall'-ur-a, *n. m.* traveller.
TRIAN, tréin, *n. m.* third, third part; gearrta dhá thrían, two-thirds shall be out. *Bible*; particle, ray; trian do shoilse, ray of light. *Ossian*.
TRIANTACH, tréin'-ach, *adj.* triangular, in thirds.
TRIANTACH, tréint'-ach, *n. f.* a triangle.
TRIANTAN, tréint'-an, *n. pl.* thirds.
TRIANAID, tréin'-aj, *n. f.* the Trinity.
TRIATE, tréach, *n. m.* a personage, lord, chief; an triath na borb, the hero that is fierce. *Ossian*; ceimeas do'n charrag an triath, like the headland to the hero; thog na triath leagh a bhais, the chiefs lifted the spears of death. *Ossian*; mo Dhia, 's tu an triath ra-mhór, thou art, O Lord, a very mighty Lord. *Psalm*.

TRIATHAIL, tréach'-al, *adj.* mighty, loudly.
TRIBHLEACH, tré'-vél-ach, *n. f.* marsh, trefoil.
TRIC, tréchg, *adj.* often, frequent; *adv.* often.
TRICAD, tréchg'-ad, *n. f.* degree of frequency.
TRICAD, tréchg'-ad, *adj.* thirty. *Arms*.
TRID, tréij, for Frid, through, throughout.
TRI-DEUG, tré'-jé'g, *n. c. adj.* thirteen.
TRID-SHOILLEIR, tréij-bhéil'-éir, *a.* transparent.
TRID-SHOILLEIR, tréij-bhéil'-shá, *n. f.* transparency.
TRID-SHOILLEIR, tréij-bhéil'-shyach, *adj.* transparency, limpidness.
TRI-FHOCHAIR, tré-adh'-ur, *n. m.* triphong.
TRI-FICHEAD, tré-féich'-ad, *n. f.* sixty; son 's trí-fichead, dhá 's trí-fichead, sixty-one, sixty-two; a h-son-deug 's trí-fichead, seventy-one; seacht-deug 's trí-fichead, seventy-seven; ocht-deug 's trí-fichead, seventy-eight.
TRI-FICHEADACH, tré-féich'-ad-ach, *adj.* sixtieth.
TRE-FILLTE, tré-féil'-tyá, *adj.* threefold.
TRILEANTA, tré'-ant-a, *adj.* thirling. *Song*.
TRILEACHAN; see Drilleachan, oyster-catcher; sand-piper, or sea-pot.
TRILIR, tréil'-éir, *n. f.* locks of hair. *Song*.
TRINNIR, tréinn'-shary', *n. m.* plate.
TRIOBLAID, tréil'-laj, *n. f.* trouble, distress, calamity; is honar trioblaid agus teinn, thig air an fhírean ehoir, many straits and calamities fall to the lot of the upright; is trioblaid chruaidh, with sore distress.
TRIOBLAIDEACH, tréil'-laj-ach, *adj.* distressing, calamitous; ní trioblaidéach, a distressing thing; sore distressed.
TRIOBLAICH, tréil'-laj-ach, *v.* triple; make threefold.
TRIOBUAIR, tréil'-laj, *v.* vibrate, swing.
TRIOBUILLTE, tréil'-uill-tyá, *a.* triple, threefold.
TRIOGH, tré'-gh', *n. f.* fit, as of coughing or laughing; the chn-cough, hooping-cough.
TRIONAID, tréin'-aj, *n. f.* Trinity.
TRIONAIDACH, tréin'-aj-ach, *adj.* Trinitarian; *n. c.* a Trinitarian.
TRIOFALL, tréil'-all, *n. m.* a bunch, (bad).
TRIOBHACH, tréil'-rav-ach, *adj.* three-ness; *n. f.* three-ness, boat, twine.
TRI-SHOILLACH, tréil'-héil-ach, *adj.* having three syllables; *n. m.* word having such.
TRI-SHOILLACH, tréil'-héil-á, *n. m.* tri-syllable.
TRI-SHLISNEACH, tréil'-shlá-nach, *adj.* tri-lateral.

TRIUBHAS, tréy'-us, *n. f.* breeches and stockings in one piece; pantaloons.
TRIUBHSAIR, tréy'-sér, *n. f.* trowers.
TRIUCHAN: see *Druchan*.
TRIUGH, tréagh, *n. f.* hooping-cough, or chin-cough.—*North*, triuthach.
TRIUIR, tryúér, *n. c.* three; three in number; rug m'í dha tréir mac, *I bore him three sons. Bible.*
TRIUIREAN, tryúér'-één', *n. m.* bowl, or children's play-ballet; ag lomairt air tréireanan, *playing at bowls,—marbles.*
TROED, tróy'-ud, *v.* come hither, come away; come along with me.
TROCAIR, tróchg'-uér, *n. f.* mercy, compassion.
TROCAIREACH, tróchg'-sér-ach, *adj.* merciful.
TROCAIREACHD, tróchg'-sér-achg, *n. f.* mercifulness, compassionate regard, eloquency.
TROD, tródd, *n. m.* scolding; a scold, reprimand, quarrel among ladies;—starling. *Irish.*
TRODAIRE, tródd'-ur-á, *n. m.* scolder.
TROGBHOIL, tróg'-vhuil, *n. f.* grumbling, murmuring, grunting; eternal scold.
TROGBHOILACH, tróg'-vhuil-ach, *adj.* apt to murmur, or grumble gruntingly.
TROICH, troych, *n. c.* a dwarf, ninny.
TROICHEALACHD, troych'-al-achg, *n. f.* dwarfishness, triflingness of person.
TROICHEIL, troych'-al, *adj.* dwarfish.
TROID, trójj, *v. n.* scold, reprimand; throid mo bhean is gu'n do throid i rium, —is throid mi rithe o'n a throid i rium, *my wife scolded me in earnest,—by my word she scolded me;—and I scolded her, just because she did so. Song.*
TROID, trójj, *gen.* of trod.
TROIDH, tródd'-yh', *n. f.* the foot; foot in length; traidhean, (tri-un), *feet*; (properly, Traidh.)
TROIME, tróé, a curious word for throimh, through him or it. This word has given great offence throughout the whole Highlands, when used for le d'lobartan, le d'loimpaidh-san, *by your means or instrumentality.*
TROISO, Irish for truaig, fast.
TROM, tróm, *adj.* heavy, weighty, addicted; tróm air an ól, *addicted to liquor*; luxuriant, rank; barr tróm, *rank or luxuriant crop*; ponderous, sad, melancholy, profound, or deep, as sleep; callach trom, *a heavy burden, an oppressive burden*; cadal trom, *profound sleep*; an fonn a bristeadh gu trom, *the strain breaking melancholy*; dull, sad; is taitneach ach 's trom do ghuth, *pleasant but sad is thy voice. Ossian*; *n. m.* burden, heavy charge; tog do throm dhlom, *re-*

move your burden or charge from me,—do not be so severe on me; nach biodh a throm oirnn, *that he would not be a burden to us*; embarrassment, impediment, encumbrance; cha bhi sin na throm ort, *that will not be an encumbrance to you*; a's trime, or trime, *which is heavier.*
TROMACHADH, tróm'-ach-á, *pl.* getting heavier, or more addicted or ponderous; aggravating.
TROMAICH, tróm'-éch, *v. n.* get heavier, make more heavy or weighty, get more addicted; aggravate.
TROMAINNTINN, tróm'-énjt-énn', *n. f.* dejection.
TROMAINNTINNEACH, tróm'-énjt-énn-ach, *adj.* dull, dejected, disconsolate, mournful.
TROMS, trómb, *n. f.* Jew's harp.
TROMBAID, trómb'-aj, *n. f.* a trumpet.
TROMBAIR, trómb'-sér, *n. m.* trumpeter.
TROMBAIREACHD, trómb'-sér-achg, *n. f.* harping, carping, canting.
TROMHAD, trómh'-vhad, *n. m.* herb vervain.
TROM-LAIDHE, tróm'-llé'-é, *n. f.* nightmare. *Skye.*
TROM-LIGHE, tróm'-llé'-é, *n. f.* night-mare. *Islay.*
TROSDAN, trosd'-an, *n. m.* a crutch, trap.
TROSG, trósk, *n. m.* cod; a lubber.
TROT, trót, *n. f.* a sheep's foot; *v. trot*; (*French*, trotter; *German*, trotten; *Italian*, trotare; *Spanish*, trote.)
TROTAN, trót'-an, *n. m.* trotting.
TROTU, trót, *n. m.* trip, time.
TROTU, trót, *n. m.* a taint.
TRUACANTA, trüächg'-ant-a, *adj.* merciful, compassionate.
TRUACANTACHD, trüächg'-ant-achg, *n. f.* pity.
TRUAGH, truaó'-gh', *adj.* sad, miserable, wretched; Och is duin: truaigh mi, co dh'fhuaiglas mi o chorp a' bháis so? *O wretched man that I am, who shall deliver me from the body of this death?* Rom. vii. and 24., *is truaigh learn thou, I pity you*; nach truaigh mo chàradh, *how piteous is my case*; is truaigh nach fhaca mi e, *it is a pity I have not seen him*; distressing, sad, melancholy; is truaigh mar thachair, *sad is this occurrence*; miserly; is truaigh an tobhartas e, *it is a miserable offering or gift*; comharta truaigh a bhàis, *the dismal symptoms of death. Ossian*; cha truaigh learn thu, *I do not pity you*; ma's truaigh leat e, *if you pity him.*
TRUAGHAN, truaigh'-an, *n. m.* miserable person.
TRUAIGHE, trüé'-yhé, *n. f.* pity, woe, mischief; tha an truaighe ortsa, *you have*

exceeded all bounds,—you have gone to the mischief; mo thruaighe mi, woe's me! mo thruaighe thu, woe unto you! na cuimhneachadh e thruaighe nì's mò, let him remember his misery no more. Bible, Acts 31-7.

TRUAILL, trùilley', *n. f.* sheath or scabbard; tharruinn e a chlaidheamh as a thruall, *he unsheathed his sword; v.* qualify, or reduce to a standard, as whiskey, &c.; uisge-beatha truaillte, *qualified or reduced whiskey; pollute, corrupt, defile; thruall thu am fearann, you have polluted the land; cha thruall thu thu féin, thou shalt not pollute yourself. B.*

TRUAILLEACHD, trùilley'-achg, *n. f.* mean quantity, consideration, or disposition.

TRUAILLEACHAN, trùilley'-ach-an, *n. m.* mean person.

TRUAILLEADH, trùilley'-l, *pt.* reducing spirits to a standard; polluting.

TRUAILLIDH, trùilley'-é, *adj.* mean, dastardly, very low or shabby; polluting.

TRUAILLIDHEACHD, trùilley'-é-achg, *n. f.* meanness of disposition, niggardliness.

TRUAILLTE, trùilley'-tyá, *pt.* reduced, defiled.

TRUAN, trüan, *n. f.* trowel, (*Md.*); spainn-soil.

TRUAS, trüas, (for truaghas), *pt.* compassion; ghahh e truas dith, *he pitied her wretchedness; truas mo chor, the wretchedness of my condition.*

TRUASAIL, trüas'-al, *adj.* compassionate.

TRUDAIR, trüdd'-ur, *n. m.* filthy person, beastly fellow, brutish man.

TRUDAIREACHD, trüdd'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* filth.

TRUID, trüij, *n. f.* (also truideag), a stalling; tidy, neat female.

TRUILEACH, trüél'-ach, *n. f.* a worthless person.

TRUILLE, trüélley', *n. c.* worthless, dirty person.

TRUIME, trüém'-á, *n. f.* weightiness; deg. trom.

TRUIS, trüéah, *v.* gather, tuck, gird, truss; *tu'er.* gather your tail! be off! said to a dog or a person in contempt.

TRUIS, trüéah, *n. f.* lasciviousness. *Irish.*

TRUISEALADH, trüsh'-al-á, *n. m.* state of having one's clothes tucked up.

TRUISEIL, trüsh'-al, *adj.* lascivious.

TRUP, trüpp, *n. m.* a troop; (*French,* troupe; *German,* trüpp, or tropp, *Italian,* Belgian, &c.)

TRUPAIR, trüpp'-lér, *n. m.* trooper; a romp.

TRUS, trüs, *n. m.* a belt, girdle. *Irish.*

TRUSADH, trüs'-á, *pt.* gathering, trussing;

n. m. collection, a gathering.

TRUSDAIR, trüsd'-ar, *n. m.* a debauchee;

filthy fellow.

TRUSDAIRBACHD, trüdd'-lér'-achg, *n. f.* filthiness.

TRUSGAN, trüsg'-an, *n. m.* suit of clothes; dress.

TRUTHAIRE, trüv'-ur-á, *n. m.* bankrupt. *Sk.*

TU, dù and tò, *per. pron.* thou; is té an gille, *thou art the right fellow; is gabhaidh tu mi steach fadheibidh a' d' áros glòimhor féin, and thou shalt receive me finally into thy glorious habitation.*

TUAGH, tüá'-gh, *n. f.* hatchet, axe; tuagh-airm, tuagh-shatha, *a battle-axe, a Lochaber-axe; tuagh-chrullas, tuagh-fhòla, a steam, or cattle-lance.*

TUAGHEAL; see Tualacalsh, *diminutive.*

TUAILRAS, tüá'-us, *n. m.* libel, calumny, defamation, slander.

TUAILRACH, tüá'-us-ach, *adj.* defamatory, calumnious, reproachful, slanderous; *tuailrachad, calumniousness.*

TUAIMIL, tuám'-él, *v.* swathe awkwardly; huddle on clothes.

TUAINNEALACH, tüén'-al-éach, *n. f.* giddiness, dizziness, amazement, stupidity.

TUAINNEAM, tüén'-um, *n. m.* scene, judgment; cha'n 'eil dith tuatream air, *he does not want scene; quantity or number; de'n tuatream a th'ann, what quantity or number may there be of it? direction, pursuit, aim, shot; dh' fhoibh e m'a tuatream, he went for her, in pursuit of her; thig e m'a tuatream e, he threw it in her direction, or he aimed it at him; dh'fhag mi m'a tuatream so e, I left it hereabouts; ma thuatream a son site, much about the same place.*

TUAINNEAMACH, tüén'-um-ach, *a.* sensible.

TUAINNEAP, tüén'-up, *n. f.* a squabble.

TUAINNEAG, tüén'-nyá, *n. f.* confusion. *B.*

TUAINNEACHD, tüén'-nyá-achg; see Tuaircam.

TUAINNEAS, tüén'-nyá-á; see Tuaircam.

TUAINNEAG, tüén'-nyá-á, *n. f.* a cobbler, or punt of a boat; tidy, neat female.

TUAINNEAR, tüén'-nyá-lér, *n. m.* a turner.

TUAINNEARACHD, tüén'-nyá-lér-achg, *n. f.* turner's trade; working at a lathe.

TUAINNEAGUL, tüén'-nyá-ell, *n. m.* defamation; false report, calumny, slander.

TUAINNEAGULACH, tüén'-nyá-ell-ach, *adj.* defamatory, calumnious, slanderous.

TUAIOD, tüéahg, *n. c.* an awkward person; dolt.

TUAIODACH, tüéahg'-ach, *adj.* awkward, stupid.

TUAIODACHD, tüéahg'-achg, *n. f.* stupidity.

TUAIODHAR, tüéahg'-lér, *n. m.* dolt, awkward fellow.

TUAIODHAIL, tüéahg'-al, *adj.* stupid, awkward.

TUAITH, tüéah, *n. f.* lordship, territory,

TUAITHEAL, túá'-al, *adj.* northward, easter.
TUAM, táim, *n. m.* tomb. *See An Poems*; grave, cave, moist or mould. *Ossian*.
TUAMHAGAIL, túá'-hái, *n.* roll in clothes, bundle, endeavour to extricate out of a labyrinth, or great deal of clothes.
TUAM, túir, *v.* deserve, merit; an ní a thuar thu, *what you deserved*; *n. m.* merit, desert—hue, colour. *Smith*; *pt.* deserving, meriting; de tha thu a' thuar a dheanadh ort, *what do you deserve to be done to you?* tha thu fuar do chrochadh, *you deserve to be hanged*.
TUARADH, túár'-i, quantity, number; de'n fuaradh a th' ann, *what quantity or number is there?* ma'n fuaradh sin, *about that quantity*.
TUABADAL, túár'-ad-al, *n. m.* fee, wages, reward, salary, stipend; desert.
TUABAD, túár'-aj, *n. f.* row, fray, fight.
TUABADEACH, túár'-aj-ach, *adj.* quarrelsome.
TUATH, túá, *n. f.* soil, tenantry, peasantry, country people; the country; air an tuath, *on the country*.
TUATH, túá, *n. f.* the north; bho'n tuath, *from the north, northward*; *adj. adv.* north, northern, northward; gaoth tuath, *north wind*; tuath ort, *northward, of you*.
TUATHACH, túá'-ach, *n. m.* North Highlander; deasach, *West Highlander*.
TUATHANACH, túá'-ach, *n. m.* tenant, husbandman, agriculturist.
TUATHANACHAS, túá'-ach-as, *n. f.* husbandry, agriculture, farming; tenement.
TUBA, túba, *n. m.* a tub, vat.
TUBAIST, túb'-ahjt, *n. f.* mischance, mishap, mishap, accident; is trom na tubaisteán air na alobastan, *the clumsy are very liable to mischances, to accidents*; tubaist ort, *mischief take you*; thaobh tubaist, *by accident*; thig tubaist air, *mischief shall befall him*. *Bible*.
TUBAISTRACH, túb'-ahjt-ach, *adj.* unlucky, unfortunate, calamitous, untoward.
TUBAISTRACHD, túb'-ahjt-achg, *n. f.* unfortunateness, liability to accidents.
TUBAN, túb'-an, *n. m.* a tub. *West*; lock of wool. *North*.
TUBH for Tugh, tú'-gh, thateh; *v.* back, as a horse; tubh e, *back him in*.
TURHAILT, tú'-allt, *n. f.* a table-cloth, towel.
TUCH, túch, *v.* smother, fumigate, grow hoarse; tha me mhunneal air a túchadh, *my throat is becoming hoarse*.
TUCH, túch, *inter.* tut! hush!
TUCHAN, túch'-an, *n. m.* hoarseness, half-smothered fire.
TUCHANACH, túch'-an-ach, *adj.* hoarse.
TUCHAIR, túch'-ur-s, *n. m.* smother,

TUD, tód, *inter.* tut! whist!
TUD, tód, *n. m.* a little heap, as dough.
TUBAN, túd'-an, *n. m.* a little corn-stack; small heap of any thing; manikin.
TUO, corruption of d'thug, ddúg, (see thug); an d' thug e, *has he brought?*
TUGH, túgh, *v.* thaten, cover; back.
TUGH, túgh'-a, *n. f.* thatch, covering; tighen túgha, *thatched houses or cott*.
TUGHADAIR, túgh'-ad-áir, *n. m.* thatcher.
TUIG, túig, *v.* understand, comprehend, perceive, discern; thug e do eiridhe. *Ag* *understood thy heart*; eò thugas uif, *shepherd in f'héin, who can his errors understand*; glan o lochd díomhair mí, *cleans me from secret sins*; an sin túigidh tu eagal an Tighearna, *then thou shalt understand the fear of the Lord*.
TUIGES, túighe'-á, *n. f.* understanding, sense, reason, judgment; a' eall a thugae, *losing his senses, or judgment*; skill, knowledge; is beag tuigse th' agad air sin, *you have little skill of that*.
TUIGSEACH, túighe'-ach, *adj.* intelligent, prudent, sensible; duine tuigseach, *a prudent or intelligent man*. *Bible*; skilled, expert; tuigseach air a lethidh sin, *expert in such things*.
TUIGSINN, túighe'-shénn, *pt.* understanding, perceiving, discerning.
TUIL, túl', *n. f.* a flood, torrent, deluge.
TUIL-BHEUM, túl'-vám, *n. f.* torrent. *M'F*.
TUIL-DHORUS, túl'-ghorus, *n. m.* flood-gate; tuil-dhoras Neamh, *the windows of Heaven*. *Bible*.
TUILICH, túl'-ech, } *n. m.* more, additional
TUILIDH, túl'-e, } quantity or number;
 thoir dhomh tuilidh, *give me more*; tuilidh is a choir, *too much, superabundance, superfluous*. *Argyle*.
TUILLE, túlly'-á, *n. m.* more, additional quantity or number. *Perthshire*.
TUILIDH, túl'-eh, } *adv.* more, any more,
TUILLE, túlly'-a, } any further; cha till, *cha till mi tuillich, I shall never, never more return!!!* cha bhl mi am barrachd tuille, *I shall not be any further solitary*; tuillich or tuille gu bráth, *any more for ever*. *B.*; tuillich cha léir dhuit, *Oscar, Oscar, thou shalt see no more*; cha'n f haod thu tighinn tuillich, *you must not come any more*; a thuille neo thuilidh air sin, *moreover*; tuilidh na's leoir, *more than is sufficient, more than enough*.
TUILTEAN, túl'-tyan, *n. pl.* floods, deluges.
TUILTEACH, túl'-tyach, *n. f.* a torrent; air tuilteach gaoithe gnaoil e a gíathán, *on a torrent of air (wind) she spread her wings*. *Ossian*; *adj.* in torrents, inundating, deluging; fream tuilteach, *in town-dating or deluging showers*.
TUIM, túim, *n. pl.* bushes, ant-hills, (tom.)

TUIMHSEACH, tüén'-shach, *a. beating. H.*

Society.

TUIMHSEACH, tüsh'-éch, *v. beat, drub. H. S.*

TUIMPE, tüémp'-á, *n. m. a turnip. Irish.*

TUIN, tüén, *v. dwell; n. m. dwelling. Ir.; Psalms.*

TUINEACH, tüén'-ach, *n. f. dwelling, lodging; an i cois na creige do thuineach, is the shelter of the rock thy lodgings? Oss.*

TUINEACHADH, tüén'-ach-á, *pt. gathering into a place for residence; colonizing, dwelling; n. f. dwelling-place.*

TUINEACHAS, tüén'-ach-us, *n. m. colony.*

TUINEADH, corruption of Tuineachadh.

TUINICH, tüén'-éch, *v. settle in a place, plant, or colonise; gather, as matter in a suppuration; settle, or fix in a place, as a moveable tumour.*

TUINN, tüénn, *n. pl. (tonn), waves.*

TUINNE, tuénn'-á, *gen. water-mark; an gob na tuinne, at the water's edge, at the water-mark.*

TUINNEABACH, tüénn'-as-ach, *a. mortal. St.*

TUIR, tüér, *v. sing or rehearse an elegy; lament for the dead, deplore; theirig-eadh mo dheoir na tuitrian gach ànradh, my tears would fail, were I to deplore every disaster. Sm.; tuir an aithris neo-adhmhor, deplore the hapless tale—weep out of purgatory.*

TUIRC, tüéirk, *n. pl. boars.*

TUIRC, tüéirk, *n. f. Turkey; do'n Tuirc, to Turkey; o'n Tuirc, from Turkey.*

TUIREADH, tüér'-á, *n. m. an elegy, death-song, a dirge, lamentation for the dead; mourning, wailing; dh'éid sinn ri tuir-eadh a thruaighe, we listened to him while wailing his hard fate; ciod fáth do thuiridh, what is the cause of your lament? le tuir-eadh glaoidh, thog e'cheann, with the lamentation of death, he raised his head. Smith.*

TUIREANN, tüér'-unn, *n. m. anvil, spark. Ir.*

TUIREASO, tüér'-ask, *n. m. a saw; an árdach an tuireas e féin, shall the saw raise itself. Bible.*

TUIRL, tüér, *v. alight, dismount. Ossian.*

TUIRLEUM, tüér'-lám, *n. m. a fearful leap.*

TUIRLEIG, tüér'-llég, *n. m. water-spout.*

TUIRLICH, tüér'-éch, *n. f. rumbling noise.*

TUIRLINN for Toirlinn, dismount, alight.

TUIRSE, tüérsh'-á, *n. f. sadness. Perish.*

TUIRSEACH, tüérsh'-ach, *adj. sad; túrsach.*

TUIS, tüsh, *n. f. incense, frankincense. B.*

TUISEAR, tüsh'-ur, *n. m. censor. Bible.*

TUISILL, tüsh'-éll'y, *v. stumble, stammer.*

TUISLEACH, tüsh'-lyach, *adj. unsteady.*

TUISLEADH, tüsh'-lyá, *pt. stumbling; n. m. a stumble, jostle;—delivery. M'F.*

TUISLICH, tüsh'-llych, *v. stumble, jostle, slip, fall; thuislich e, he stumbled.—N; thuislich e, he stumbled.*

TUIT, tüéit, *v. n. fall, slip, chance, happen, befall, benign, get dark; be seduced by; thuit duinn tachairt, we met by chance; thuit iad, they fell; thuit daibh tighinn a stigh, it happened that they came in; thuit an oidhe oirun, we were benighted,—the night came on,—it got dark; thuit i leis, she was seduced by him; subside,—set, as the sun; tuitidh a ghaoith ach maididh ar cliù, the wind shall subside, but our fame shall last; thuit mo ghrian gu sìor, my sun has set for ever. Ossian; fail, damp; thuit a chridhe, his heart failed him.*

TUITAM, tüéit'-um, *n. m. a fall; dusk, dawn; fhuair e tuitam, he got a fall; m'a thuitam na h-oidhe, about the dawn or dusk of the evening; pt. falling, getting dusky; tuitamas, let me fall or happen.*

TUITAMACH, tüéit'-am-ach, *adj. falling, accidental, casual; an tinneas tuitamach, the falling sickness, epilepsy, apoplexy; n. m. epilepsy. Bible.*

TUITAMACHD, tuit'-am-achg, *n. f. fallability, contingency.*

TUITAMAS, tüéit'-am-as, *n. m. chance, accident; thachair sinn le tuitamas, we met by accident or chance; cha'n'eil tuitamas sam bith gu tachair sinn am feadh, there is no chance that we shall ever meet; an event, occurrence; gach droch thuitamas, every evil occurrence. Bible; an dàil gach tuitamas, to face any event, in contact with any danger; cha'n'eil ann ach tuitamas, it is only a chance;—also epilepsy. Bible.*

TULA, tüll'-a, *adj. complete, most notorious; ag innseadh na tula-bhreug, telling most notorious lies; an tula-mheairleach, the notorious thief.*

TULACH, tüll'-ach, *n. f. a knoll; little*
TULAICH, tüll'-éch, } green eminence; mi
am shuidhe air an tulaich, I sitting on the
knoll; an tulaich laghach air robh Tuara,
the fine eminence on which Tuara stood;
tomb; chàirich sinn 'san tulaich an laoch,
we interred the hero in the tomb,
or in the green knoll.

TULACHAN, tüll'-ach-an, *n. m. a sham-calf, or bishop. Highland Society.*

TULAG, tüll'-ag, *n. f. fish pollock. H. S.*

TULCHAINN, tüll'-chánn, *n. f. a gable of a house; the breech.*

TULCHUIS, tüll'-chúsh, *n. f. confidence. Ir.*

TULCHUISEACH, tüll'-chúsh-ach, *adj. persevering, plodding, brave; o'n casuraid thulchuisseach, from the brave or persevering foe. Smith.*

TULG, tülg, *v. rock, toss, roll; tulg a' chreasthall, rock the cradle; an long a tulgadh, the ship rolling; wave, oscill-*

ate; an doire a *tulgadh*, the grove was-
sing.

TULGACH, *tùlag'-ach*, *adj.* rocking, teasing; uneasy, as a seat; unfixed, or uncertain, as an office, or employment.

TULGADH, *tùlag'-i*, *pt.* tossing, rocking, lurching; *n. m.* a lurch, toss,—used by *Armstrong* for *Teig*.

TUM, *tùlam*, *n. f.* a knoll, or little mound of turf, &c.; eminence.

TUMACH, *tùmm'-ach*, *adj.* knolly.

TUM, *tùm*, *v.* dip, immerse, duck, immerse, plunge; *thum* had an edm 'an *thum*, they dipped the coat in the blood. *Bible*; a chas an *tumadh* 'an *chaochan*, his foot immersed in the gurgling streamlet. *Ossian*.

TUMADAIR, *tùm'-ad-àir*, *n. m.* baling-dish.

TUMADH, *tùm'-i*, *pt.* dipping, ducking; *n. m.* duck, immersion.

TUMAJAR, *tùm'-ad-jàr*, *n. m.* a ducker.

TUM-TAM, *tùm-tùm*, *n. m.* a humdrum; great hesitation, stupid conduct.

TUMTÀ, *tùm'-tá*, *pt.* immersed, dipped.

TUMACH, for *TUMACH*, settle, dwell.

TUM, *tùm*, *n. m.* a family burying-ground inclosed, a tomb, vault. *Anglic.*

TUMGAID, *tùm'-gá*, *n. f.* a most notorious lie, or hellish evasion, a stratagem.

TUMGAIDRACH, *tùm'-gá-ach*, *adj.* full of hellish evasions or noted lies.

TUMHA, *tùm'-á*, *n. m.* a tun weight, dish; (*French*, *tonne*, *German*, *tonne*.)

TUMHADAL, *tùm'-ad-al*, *n. m.* a tunner.

TUMHAG, *tùm'-ag*, *n. f.* a duck.

TUR, *túr*, *n. m.* penetration, mental acuteness, genius, intelligence; *cha daine gun tur a dheanadh e*, it is not a man destitute of penetration or genius that could accomplish it; wisdom, understanding; glooms is *túr*, wisdom and understanding, (natural acuteness). *Bible*; *iméinn is túr nam fear*, the mind and acuteness of the heroes. *ML*; *v.* invent, devise, contrive, frame; *air a thuradh le Seamus*, invented by James,—*Stewart's* songs; *a thuras ole*, that devises evil; *a thur oile eabha*, to devise or plan cunning works. *Bible*; *get fair*, as weather.

TUR, *túr*, *n. m.* a tower, fortification, fort, castle; *Túr Bhabloin*, the Tower of Babel.

TUS, *túr*, *adj.* without condiment, (or kitchen, Scotch); *greim tur*, a dry morsel; *anan tur*, bread without butter and cheese; *buntha tur*, potatoes, and nothing to eat to them; *adj.* most completely, or entirely; *is tur a dh'fhairlich e ort*, how completely it has defied you; *tha e mar sin gu tur*, it is so most completely, it is absolutely so, it is wholly so.

TURACH, *túr'-ach*, *adj.* towering, turvetted.

TURACHDACH, *túr'-achg-ach*, *adj.* without any thing else than meal, potatoes, &c.

TURADH, *túr'-i*, *n. m.* absence of rain, fair weather; *tha e na thuradh*, it is fair; *rim e thuradh*, it fairs, the rain ceases.

TURAIL, *túr'-al*, *adj.* shrewd, ingenious, acute, inventive, skillful; *gach duine toileach, fúrail*, every willing, skilful man.

TURALACHD, *túr'-al-achg*, *n. m.* shrewdness.

TURAINN, *túr'-éan*, *n. f.* a fit of sickness; *shuair e an droch thérainn*, he has got a very bad fit of sickness.

TURAINNEACH, *túr'-éan-achg*, *adj.* delicate in health; liable to sickness.

TURAINNICH, *túr'-éan-éach*, *n. m.* invalid.

TURAMAICH; see *TURMANAICH*.

TURAMAICH, *túr'-am-an-éach*, *n. f.* frocking.

TURCACH, *türk'-ach*, *a. Turkish*; *n. m.* a Turk; turkey hen or cock.

TURCAIS, *türk'-ach*, *n. f.* tweezers.

TURLACH, *túr'-leach*, *n. m.* a very large fire, having smoke and no flame; big, clumsy person; *n. f.* a monstrous ugly head of hair; *térlach na fíade*, banquet. *McC.* *Ossian*.

TURLOCH, *túr'-loch*, *n. f.* a lake that dries in summer.

TURN, *tárn*, *n. m.* job, feat; *turn odhar*, a mile or twelfth of a penny.

TURR, *túrr*, *n. m.* a large heap, tomb; *v.* rock hither and thither.

TURRACHADAL, *túrr'-a-shad-al*, *n. c.* sleeping and rocking, as a person sitting on a chair; slumbering, dozing, lethargy.

TURRAIG, *túrr'-gá*, *n. f.* stool in ridicule; *air do thurraig*, at stool. *Irish*.

TURRAIN, **TURRAMH**, *túrr'-am-én*, *v.* rock or vibrate, as a person lamenting the dead, sitting on a grave.

TURRAM, *n. m.* } *túrr'-am-am*, *n. m.* tossing
TURRAMAN, } hither and thither, as a person lamenting; vibration, oscillation. *North*, *turrahan*.

TURSA, *túrr'-á*, *n. f.* dejection, sadness; waving the head and lamenting; sorrow.

TURSACH, *túrr'-ach*, *adj.* sad, sorrowful; *gu thurasach*, *trum*, sad and dejected; *Orsa Fionn gu thurasach*, said Fingal, mournfully.

TURTUE, *túrr'-ur*, *n. m.* a turtle. *Bible*.

TURUS, *túr'-us*, *n. m.* journey, travel.

TURUSACHD, *túr'-us-achg*, *n. f.* pilgrimage.

TUS, *tús*, *n. m.* beginning, commencement, front, origin; *Helen, tús ar cràidh*, Helen, the origin or source of our severe affliction; *air tús an àirm*, in front or van of the army; *air tús is air a thòiseach*, first and foremost; *tús-amhrainn air òigheann*; 's e tús a ghliocais, eagal De, the beginning of wisdom, is the fear of God.

TUT, *tút*, *n. m.* a foist, stink; *v.* foist, stink.

TUTAIR, *tút'-u-a*, *n. m.* foister.

U

U, u, the seventeenth and last letter of the Gaelic alphabet, styled "ùr," the yew-tree; it has seven or eight sounds.—See the Key.

UABAIPT, ùàb'-arjty', n. f. expulsion. N.

UABHAR, ùàv'-ur, n. m. extreme pride.

UABHIST, uàv'-vashj, n. f. a monster. B.; as properly Uambheist, (nasal sound.)

UACHDAR, ùàchg'-ur, n. m. surface, top; air *uachdar*, on the surface, on the top; *uachdar* is *lochdar*, top and bottom; cream, upper of a shoe; grugh is *uachdar*, curds and cream;—wool of cloth. North; fhusair e lamhan *uachdar*, he got the ascendant, the mastery; a tighinn an *uachdar*, coming on the surface, coming above ground, or budding, as lent, potatoes, &c.; an *uachdar* ma seach, alternately up and down. Oestian.

UACHDARACHD, ùàchg'-ar-achg, n. f. top; o'n *uachdarachd* gus an *lochdrachd*, from top to bottom.

UACHDARAN, ùàchg'-ar-an, n. m. a superior, governor, ruler, chief; thàinig *uachdaran* àirid, agus thug e aoradh dha, a certain Ruler came and worshipped him. Bible.

UACHDARACH, ùàchg'-rach, adj. upper, higher, superficial.

UACHDARANACHD, ùàch'-ar-an-achd, n. f. supremacy, dominion, rule; reign, sovereignty; b'iodh *uachdaranachd* aca, let them have dominion. Bible.

UACHDRACHD, ùàchg'-rachg, n. f. surface, top; o'n *uachdrachd*, gus an *lochdrachd*, from first to last,—from the top to the bottom; (pronounced often *uarachd*.)

UAIBH, vùàèv, (pre. and pro. sibh,) from you, at a distance from you; wanted by you; being your duty; tha *uaibh* foibh, you had better be gone, it is your duty to go; fada *uaibh*, far from you,—at a great distance from you; cuiribh *uaibh* na Diathan coimheach, put away the strange gods. Bible.

UAIBHREACH, ùàèv'-ryach, adj. arrogant, haughty, self-important, extremely proud; tha Dia a' cur an aghaidh nan *uaibhreach*, God resisteth the proud. Bible.

UAIBH-SE, ùàv'-shà, emph. of *Uaibh*.

UAIBHREACHAS, ùàèv'-ryach-us, n. f. extreme degree of pride or vain-glory; great haughtiness; also *uaibhreachd*.

UAIDH, vùàèy', (pre. pro.) from him.

UAIGH, ùàè'-y', n. f. a grave, tomb, sepulchre; gus an càr air mi 'san *uaigh*, till I am interred.

UAIGNEACH, ùàèg'-nyach, adj. solitary, re-

mote, retired; àite *uaigneach*, a solitary or remote place; distant, dull; duine *uaigneach*, a person distant or reserved in manner.

UAIGNEAS, ùàèg'-nyus, n. m. lonesomeness, retired manners or habits; thug e air *uaigneas* e, he took him aside, he retired into a secret place with him; a secret, secrecy, privacy; th' an t-aran a dh'ithear an *uaigneas*, taitneach, bread eaten in secret, is pleasant; *uaigneas*-ann, his retired manner or disposition.

UAIGNIDH, ùàèg'-nyè, adj. *uaigneach*.

UAIGNEACHD, ùàèg'-nyach, n. f. secrecy, solitariness, &c.; retired, morose disposition or habits.

UAILL, ùàèlly', n. f. pomp, vanity, vain-glory, inconsistent boasting; na dean *uail* as an latha màireach, boast not of to-morrow. Bible.

UAILLIRE, ùàlly'-èr-à, n. m. a fop, spark.

UAILL-MHIANN, ùàlly'-vhiàn, n. f. ambition.

UAIMHINN, ùàèv'-ènn, n. f. horror; great horror or detestation.

UAIMHINNEACH, ùàèv'-ènn-ach, } adj. hor-

UAIMHNEACH, ùàèv'-nyach, } rifying.

UAIMHNEACHD, ùàèv'-nyachg, n. f. horrifying nature or quality; horridness.

UAINÈ, ùàè'n'-à, adj. green, pallid, wan; n. m. green, green colour.

UAINÈAD, ùàè'n'-ad, n. m. greenness, pallidness, wanness; degree of greenness.

UAINÈACHAN, ùàè'n'-ach-an, n. c. a wan, pallid, miserable-looking person; also *uainealach*.

UAINICH, ùàè'n'-èch, v. get green.

UAINN, vùàè'n, (pre. pro.) from us, at a distance from us, wanted by us, missing by us; tha trìuir *uainn*, we want three, we miss three; being necessary for us, or our duty; tha *uainn* foibh, it is our duty to go, we had better be gone.

UAIP, ùàèp, v. bungle, botch.

UAIFE, uàèp'-à, (pro. pre.), from her, &c.

UAIPÈAR, uàèp'-èèr, n. m. bungler, botcher.

UAIR, ùàèr, n. f. an hour, time, weather; time of day or night; allotted time, rotation; aon *uair*, one hour, one o'clock, once; dè 'n *uair* a tha e, what o'clock is it? ma dhà *uair*, about two o'clock; eadar aon is a dhà, between one and two; *uair* 'sam bith, any time; na h-uile *uair*, at all times; an *uair* ma dheireadh, the last time; a cheud *uair*, at first, the first time; 's e so m' *uair*-sa, this is my time, this is my turn or rotation; tha *uair* air, he is subject to fits and starts of good humour or generosity; air *uairibh*, sometimes; an ceart *uair*, the very time, presently, immediately, instantly; gach *uair*, at all times; *uair* eile, at another time;

on a time, at another time, one time; *uair éiridh iad gu nàmh, uair théid iad gu doimhne sìos, one time they mount to the skies, at another time they sink to the abysses, the deep; thug mi i'n uaigness uair, I brought her apart once; uair a rinn mi sin, once I did that; rinn e sin uair is uair, he did that more than once, repeatedly, over and over; cia lìon uair a thig e, how often shall he come? 'na uairseann, sometimes; ni mi e air an uair, I will do instantly, immediately, without losing a moment; uair ma seach, alternately, in rotation.*

UAIREADAIR, ùàir'-add-ear, *n. m.* time-piece, watch; *clag-uairadair, a clock; uairadair-gainnich, sand-glass; uair-eadar-gràine, run-dial.*

UAREIL, ùàir'-al, *adj.* hourly.

UAIREIGINN, ùàir'-é-gyènn, *adv.* sometimes; *uair na uaireiginn, sometime or other.*

UAISLE, ùàish'-à, *n. m.* genteel extraction, high birth, gentlemanly manners, gentility, liberality; *deg. of usal, more or most genteel, &c.; (from uis.)*

UAISLEACHD, ùàish'-achg, *n. f.* gentility, dignity of port, or mind.

UAISLEAD, ùàish'-lyad, *deg. of gentility.*

UAISLEAN, ùàish'-lyun, *n. pl.* gentry.

UAISLICH, ùàish'-lyech, *n.* ennoble, dignify.

UAI, vùàit, (*pre. pro.*), from thee; *Infer. away with it! away with it! tha wait a bhl folbh, you had better begone; tha wait a dheanadh, you better do it; dè tha wait? what do you want? bhuait.*

UAI, ùàich'-à, (*pro. pro.*), from her, &c.; *dè tha waithe? what does she want? thoir waithe, tear from her.*

UAITHNE, ùàen'-a, *n. m.* pillar. B. B.

UALLACH, ùàll'-ach, *n. m.* charge; *wallach an ni sin ormea, the charge of that thing to me; a' gullan wallach tighe Ioseiph, bearing the charge of the house of Joseph. Bible; burden, in a moral sense,—hard task; cha'n wallach sin air, that is no hard task for him; an oppressive weight, responsibility; wallach a ghnothach, the responsibility of that affair; is aotrom an t-wallach mo gràdh, my love is a light burden. Oss.; *adj.* airy, light, indifferent as to weight; thog e gu h-uallach, he raised it so cleverly, or lively; conceited, light-headed, giddy; duine wallach, a light-headed person.*

UALLACHA, ùàll'-ach-us, *n. m.* conceitedness, vanity, airiness.

UALLACHD, ùàll'-achg, *n. m.* extreme conceit, or vanity, or airiness.

UALLAIRE, ùàll'-ur-à, *n. m.* cockcomb.

UAM, vùàm, (*pre. pro.*), from me, wanted by me, at a distance from me; *fan uam, keep at a distance from me, keep from me; gu ma fada sin uam, be it far from me, B.; emphatic uama, more properly bhuam, bhuma.*

UAMH, uá, ùáv, *n. f.* a cave, den; *n. m.* a chief of savages, terrible fellow—hence uaimhinn, (uamh, chief savage, and binn, sentence to be devoured) cha'n'eil ann ach uamh dhuine, he is only a savage of a fellow.

UAMHACH, ùáv'-ach, *adj.* like a cave, in caves.

UAMHAG, ùáv'-ag, *n. f.* tick. N.; (seòllann.)

UAMHARR, ùáv'-urr, *adj.* horrid, horrifying, shocking; atrocious, heinous.

UAMHARRACHD, ùáv'-urr-achg, *n. f.* horrifying nature or quality; atrocity, heinousness.

UAMHAS, ùáv'-vus, *n. m.* horrid deed, atrocity, deed done in a cave, (uamh-bheus); horror, greatest astonishment, enormous quantity; *fhuair iad uamhas éag, they have got an enormous quantity of flesh.*

UAMHASACHD, ùáv'-väs-achg, *n. f.* horridification, extreme atrocity; dreadfulness, horribleness, abominableness, loathsomeness.

UAN, ùán, *n. m.* a lamb; lambs, uain.

UANALACH, ùán'-al-ach, *n. m.* lambs' wool.

UAN-CAISG, ùán'-kähg', *n. m.* Paschal lamb.

UAPA, vùáp'-a, (*pre. pro.*), from them, distant from them, wanted by them; *dè tha bhuapa? what do they want? tha bhuapa a bhl folbh, they had better be gone.*

UAS, ùäs, *n. m.* College-cap used when graduating.

USAIL, uäs'-al, *adj.* genteel, descended of a respectable family; new, novel, fastidious; duine -uasal, a gentleman; bean uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman; tha e tuilidh is uasal uime, he is too fastidious about it; rinn thu do ghnothach gu h-

* Uamh nam fear, the Gentleman's Cave,—a very singular cavern in the Island of St. MacCormac, in the Sound of Jura, Argyre. It is the fate of every gentleman that enters this cave, that

"Out of his derogate body shall never spring,
A babe to honour him!!!"

What a grand look-out for the Rev. Mr. Malthus!!! Report says, that the celebrated Doctors SAMUEL JOHNSON and MACCULLOCH were storm-staid in this untoward den,—and that this was the reason they vented their spleen on the poor HIGHLANDS and HIGHLANDERS. Government should look about them; St. MacCormac is in the market.

uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman; tha e tailidh is uasal uirne, he is too fastidious about it; rinn thu do ghnòthach gu h-uasal, you have made your business like a gentleman; n. m. gentleman. M'D.

UATHA, *uàich'-à, (pre. pro.), from them, off their hands; thoir uatha, deprive them of, bring from them.*

USAG, *ùb'-ag, n. f. an enchantment, incantation, charm, superstitious ceremony.*

USAGACH, *ùb'-ag-ach, adj. skilled in charms, &c.*

USAGAIL, *ùb'-ag-ul, pl. enchanting.*

USARRAID, *ùb'-arr-aj, n. f. confusion, flitting; lumber, confusion.*

USARRAIDRACH, *ùb'-arr-aj-ach, a. turbulent, confused, unsettled, romping, chitklish.*

USH, *ùv, ùv, Inter. O dear! O dear! my conscience!!!*

USH, nonsense for Ugh, *ù'-aògh, an egg.*

USHALL, *ù'-ull, n. f. an apple; ubhal an agornain, the ball of the throttle; ubhal na sùl, pupil of the eye; ubhlan, apples.*

USHALACH, *u'-al-ach, adj. apple-bearing.*

USHLAIDH, *ùll'-aògh, n. m. fine in church courts, ecclesiastical fine; in civil courts, chain.*

UCHD, *ùchg, n. m. breast, bosom; uchd mo ghaol, the breast of my love; point, or very time; ri uchd neo beul bàis, at the point of death; (Perthshire, tha e algaroinn a' bhàis); clemency, mercy, humanity; fag gu uchd a Moireir e, refer it to his lordship's clemency or humanity; the face of a hill or ascent; a togail an uchd, ascending the face of a hill,—steep part of a road; ri uchd cruadail, braving difficulties,—grappling with difficulties; uchd-eidseadh, breast-plate.*

UCHDACH, *ùchg'-ach, n. f. an ascent or side of a hill; a togail na h-uchdaich, ascending the acclivity; delivery in speech; 's ann aige tha 'n uchdach, how grand his delivery! plth, energy; cha 'n eil uchdach aige dha, he has not energy to encounter such difficulty; adj. prominent, steep.*

UCHDARDACH, *ùchg'-ardd'-ach, adj. high-crested; bold, brave; presumptuous.*

UCHDARDACHD, *ùchg'-ardd'-achg, n. f. pomposity, presumptuousness, pomp.*

UCHDMHAC, *ùchg'-vhachg, n. m. an adopted son.*

UCHDMHACACHD, *ùchg'-vhachg-achg, n. f. adoption; uchdmhacach, adopt, take another's son as your own.*

UCHDAN, *uchg'-an, n. m. the instep of a foot or shoe; child's bib or pinny; a little eminence or knoll.*

UD for Ad, that, yon, yonder.

UDAL for Uidhoil, distraction for want of a home; tossing about.

UDABAC, *ùd'-a-böchg, n. m. porch. North.*

UDAIL, *ùd'-al, adj. gloomy; n. m. churl.*

UDALAN, *ùd'-all-an, n. m. tether-swirl.*

UDHAR, *ùh'-ur, n. m. boil, sore. R. M'D.*

UDLAIDH, *ùd'-llé, adj. dark, gloomy. M'F.*

UDRATHAD, *ùdd'-rè-ad, n. m. free egress.*

UDHOIL, *ùd'-vhal, n. f. the state of being tossed from place to place, as a person ejected; state of being absent, a pensioner on the bounty of others, as a person, once in good circumstances; tossing from place to place; cha bhi thu air uidhoil you shall not be uncared for; cha 'n fhuic mise air uidhoil thu, I shall not see you a dependant or gentle beggar.*

UDHOILEACH, *ùd'-val-ach, adj. tossed from place to place, as a person.*

UGH, *ù-gh, n. m. an udder, improperly written with bh; ùgh na boire, the cow's udder.*

UGH, *ùgh', n. f. an egg; ugh-eirig, pullet's egg; ugh-nid, a nest-egg; uighen, eggs, Bible, Islay; gealagan uigh, the white of an egg, Bible; buidheagan uigh, the yolk of an egg. Bible.*

UGHDAIR, *ùdd'-urr-a, n. m. an author;*

UGHDARRA, *ùr cha 'n e Dia àghdarras na mì-rìoghalt ach na sìthe, for God is not the author of confusion, but of peace. Bible.*

UGHDARRACHD, *ùdd'-arr-achg, n. f. authorship.*

UGHDARRAS, *ùdd'-urr-as, n. m. authority, command; a' teagasg mar neach aig am bheil ughdarras, teaching as one having authority. Bible.*

UGSA, *ùg'-sa, n. f. the largest kind of coal-fish; in Scotch, stenlock.*

UIBE, *ùèb'-à, n. m. a batch, or a lump of dough; a block of any thing, as marble; lump of a person; ioba more properly, which see.*

UIBHIR, *ùèv'-èr', n. f. an equal quantity or number; tha uibhir is uibhir sca, they have share and share alike, they have equal numbers or quantity; uibhir eile, as much again, double that quantity or number; dè'n uibhir is th'ann, how much is there? what quantity or number is there? uibhir is a th'ann, as much as there are? a sum or quantity equivalent to; uibhir na cìrce, the equivalent, or any thing as valuable as a hen; na h-uibhir, a great number or quantity; na h-uibhir do dhaoine, a great number of men; uibhir ri càch, as much as the rest; 'se na h-uibhir e, it is so much.*

UIDH, *ùè, n. m. heed, care, journey; intention, hope; gun uidh ri solas, without hope of consolation. Sm.; aig ceann ar n-uidh, at our journey's end; ceann-uidh, destination.*

UIDH, *úí*, *n. f.* step, gradation, degree; *widh air 'n' uidh, by degrees; gradually: 's ann uidh air 'n' uidh a thogar na castail, castles are built by degrees, gradually, by little and little.*

UIDHEAN, *ue'-yunn*, *n. f.* regimentals, uniform, accoutrements, equipage, materials, apparatus; *sodh lán uidheam, dressed in his full accoutrements or uniform; dheannaion sin na biodh an uidheam again, I would do that, if I had the materials, or tools, or apparatus; rigging, instruments.*

UIDHEAMACH, *úíy'-am-ach*, *adj.* well-furnished, or provided with materials or apparatus.

UIDHEAMACHADH, *úíy'-am-ach-á*, *p. p.* preparing, arranging matters; *n. m.* preparation, arrangement.

UIDHEAMAICH, *úíy'-am-éich*, *v.* prepare, fit, arrange, furnish with necessary accoutrements, materials, or instruments; equip; *uidheamaich thu fhéin, equip yourself, dress yourself; uidheamaichte, prepared, &c.*

UIG, *éig*, *n. f.* a conical steep rock, neck.

UILC, *úílc*, *n. p.* of Ole; also *gen.*

UILE, *úíle*, *adj. adv. n. m.* altogether, all, wholly, quite, every; *tha iad mar sin uile, they are all so; thainig iad uile, they have all come; tha mi uile thoilteach, I am quite willing; uile-leirsinnach, all-seeing; na h-uile, every one, all, the whole.*

UILEACHD, *úí'-achg*, *n. f.* universality.

UILEANN, *úí'-unn*, *n. f.* the elbow, corner, angle; *uileann na beinne, the angle or corner of the mountain; air uillean nan leac, on the corner of the flags. Oisian; 'nuair bha e air uillean, when he was embarrassed; on the eve of falling.*

UILEAR, *úí'-aér*, *adj.* too much, redundant, superfluous, unnecessary; *cha b' uilear dhuit a bhí an so, you would require to be here,—it were not too much for you to be here; cha b' uilear dhuinn cogadh na fhinneachadh, we were obliged to fight or yield. Sm.; cha b' uilear dhuit sin, you would require that,—that is necessary; cha b' uilear uibhir eile, as much again to require.*

UILEBHREIST for Ullabheist, monster.

UILE-BHEANNAICHTH, *úí'-á-vhánn-éich-tá*, *adj.* truly blessed, all holy, completely blessed.

UILE-BHUAIDHACH, *úí'-á-vháidh-ghach*, *adj.* all-victorious, triumphant, victorious.

UIU'-PHIOSRACH, *úí'-éa-rach*, *a. omnia-*

UIU'-PHIOSRACHD, *úí'-éa-rachg*, *n. m.* omniscience.

UIU'-PHOGHAINTeachD, *úí'-om'-énn-*

tyachg, *n. f.* all-sufficiency; *uif'-hagh-ainteach, all-sufficient.*

UIU'-IOMLAINRACHD, *úí'-ém-lan-achg*, *n. f.* all-sufficiency, full perfection or completeness.

UIU'-IOMLAN, *úí'-ém-lán*, *adj.* all-perfect.

UIU'-IONADACH, *úí'-éün-ad-ach*, *adj.* omnipresent; *tha Dia uif'-ionadach, God is omnipresent.*

UIU, *úíy*, *s. oil, grease, beamear.*

UIU'LEADH, *úíy'-á*, *n. m.* lamp-oil; *p. f.* oiling.

UIU'LEAG, *uúíy'-ag*, *n. f.* a jostle, elbowing.

UIU'LEAGAICH, *uúíy'-ag-éich*, *v.* jostle, elbow.

UIU'LEANN, *úíy'-unn*, *n. m.* honey-suckle. *M.S. H.;* *p. f.* elbows; see Uileann.

UIU'LEICH, *úíy'-éich*, *v. oil; uíllichte, oiled.*

UIU'LEIDH, *úíy'-é*, *adj.* oily, greasy.

UIU'LT, *uúíy*; see *áilt*, mountain stream.

UIU'LINE, *uúíy'-nyá*, *gen.* of Uileann, elbow.

UIU'LNICH, *úíy'-nyéich*, *v.* jostle, elbow.

UIU'LT, *uúíy*, *gen. p. f.* of *Alt*, a joint.

UIME, *úém'-á*, (*pro. pro.*) about, or around him, or it; *agus chuir iad uime aodach purpur, and they put on him a purple robe. B.;* *of, or concerning him, or it; cia uime, about whom, or concerning which; properly ioma. Islay; ioma-sin, therefore, for that reason.*

UIMPE, *úémp'-á*, (*pro. pro.*) about her or it.

UINE, *úén'-á*, *n. f.* time, season, space, or interval, leisure; *uine thrí laithean, the space of three days; caith t' uine, pass your time, mispend your time; ar n-uine a' ruith air aghathaidh, our time fleeting on wings. Oisian; 'nuair a bhios uine again, when I have leisure.*

UINICH, *úén'-éich*, *n. f.* bustle, fumbling.

UINNEAG, *úénn'-ag*, *n. f.* window; *uinn-eagan, windows; uinn-eagan Néimh, the windows of Heaven.*

UINNEAGACHADH, *úénn'-ag-ach-á*, *n. m.* dawn; *p. f.* dawning.

UINNEAGAICH, *úénn'-ag-éich*, *v.* dawn, begin to dawn; *'nuair a bha an latha ag uinneagachadh, when the day began to dawn.*

UINNEAN, *úénn'-unn*, *n. m.* an onion; corn on the foot.

UINNLEAN, *úénn'-lyun*, *p. f.* of uileann, elbows; properly uilleann.

UINNICH, *uénnah'-éich*, *s. manage. H. S.*

UINNIG, *úénnah'-á*, *n. f.* ash-tree; an ash.

UINNBEANN, *úénn'-ahyunn*, *n. m.* wood of the ash-tree.

UIPEAR for Uafpear, bungler, botcher.

UIPINN, *úéy'-énn*, *n. f.* hoard, maoin.

UIR, *éir'*, *n. f.* mould, dust, earth, grave; *cáirich 'san úir, bury, inter; letter u; fo'n úir, in the dust, in the grave; úir-chòmhnuidh, tomb. Oisian.*

UIRCEAN, úir'k'-lén, (oircean), *grice*.
 UIRE, úir'k'-á, *deg. of úr, newer, fresher*.
 UIREAD, úir'k'-ad, *n. f. degree of newness*.
 UIRAD for Urad, as much as.
 UIREALL, úir'k'-all, *n. m. a ferule, a ring*.
 UIREALLACH, úir'k'-all-ach, *n. m. a dagger; dirk*.
 UIREAS, úir'k'-as, *n. f. want, necessary, family or domestic necessary; a maim; a' dol air son uireasan, going for little family necessities*.
 UIREASACH, uir'k'-as-ach, *adj. indispensable, very much wanted; ni uireasach, a thing very much wanted; defective, maimed, lame; duine uireasach, a maimed person; lámh uireasach, a defective hand, a maimed hand*.
 UIREASAICH, úir'k'-as-éich, *n. f. want, necessary; uireasach 'sam bith a th' ort, any necessary you want; dé th' ad uireasaich, what do you want? what do you lack? defect, maim, deficiency; dé iad na h-uireasaichean a tha dhith ort, what are the necessities you want?*
 UIREASUIDH, UIREASNUIDH, úir'k'-as-é, *n. f. want; in Irish, uireasbhadh, defect, deficiency*.
 UIRIGOLL, } úir'k'-ég-all, *n. m. eloquence*,
 UIRIGHEOL, } *talk, conversation, utterance, speech; cha'n eil cainte na uirigoll ann am bheul, there is neither language or speech in my lips. Oss*.
 UIRICH, UIRIGH, uir'k'-éich, *n. f. pallet, couch; na laidhe air uirich, stretched on a pallet*.
 UIRIDH, úir'k'-é, *n. f. last year, (i. e. an uair a ruith, the time that has elapsed); an uiridh, last year; ma'n am so an uiridh, about this time last year; am bliadhna 's an uiridh, this and last year*.
 UIRIGH, úir'k'-éich; see Uirich, couch.
 UIRLIOS, úir'k'-líos, *n. m. walled garden. Ir.*
 UIRGEUL, ur'-akell, *n. m. news, intelligence, tale, fable, novel, romance; blarney*.
 UIRGEULACH, uir'-akell-ach, *a. fabulous*.
 UIS, úah, *n. f. courteous reception, hospitality carried to excess almost; unnecessary hurry-burry at one's reception; 's ann rompa bha an úis, they met with a most courteous reception*.
 UIS, úah, *n. f. use, (feum, properly). Mainland*.
 UILEALACHD, úah'-all-achg, *n. f. courtesy, courtesousness, highest degree of hospitality;—usefulness, Mainland; dignity, Macdonald; snugness, comfort, Irish*.
 UISEIL, úah'-al, *adj. courteous, kind, hospitable in the highest degree imaginable; gu úiseil, entertained with the utmost hospitality and courtesy; úiseil aca, en-*

tertained in the politest and most hospitable manner by them,—useful, Mainland; snug, dignified. Md.; Irish.

UISZAG, úsh'-ag, *n. f. a lark, skylark*.
 UISGE, úshg'-á, *n. m. water, rain; billow, a wave; fo'n uisge, under water, immersed; th' an t-uisge ann, it is raining; dh' éirich uisge, a billow or surge arose; a river, stream; mar uisge balbh a ghlinne, like the smooth stream of the valley; uisge-beatha, whiskey, aquavita; uisge-coisrig, holy or consecrated water*.
 UISGEACHADH, úshg'-ach-á, *pt. raining, watering; ag uisgeachadh na talmhainn, watering the earth, Bible; n. m. irrigation, or watering of land*.
 UISEALACHD, uishg'-al-achg, *n. f. wateriness*.
 UISGEIL, úshg'-al, *adj. watering, irrigating*.
 UISGICHTÉ, úshg'-éich-tyé, *pt. watered, irrigated*.
 UISOIDE, úshg'-é, *adj. watery, waterish*.
 UISGIDHEACHD, same as uisgealachd.
 UIRINNICH, úah'-éinn-éich, *v. use, cleachd*.
 UIRLIGINN, úah'-lyé'-géinn, *n. f. confusion. Ollus*.
 UIRINN, úah'-llyéinn, *n. f. sport. H. S. D.*
 UIST, úeshjt, *Inter. hush! silence! hold your peace! not a word!! hush!*
 ULA, úl'-á, *n. m. a beard. Smith's Poems; long grass. Ossian; heavy curled hair. Armstrong*.
 ULAG, úll'-ag, *n. f. a block, a pulley*.
 ULADH, úll'-é, *n. f. a hid treasure; darling*.
 ULAINN, úll'-éinn, *n. m. charnel-house. Ir.*
 ULARTAICH, úll'-art'-éich, *n. f. howling, wailing*.
 ULLABHEIST, úll'-a-vhshjt, *n. f. a monster*.
 ULLABHEISTEIL, ull'-a-vhshjt-al, *adj. monstrous*.
 ULLACHADH, } úll'-ach-adh, (from ull-
 ULLSACHADH, } amh), *pt. dressing, making ready; n. m. preparation, act of appointing, or making a provision*.
 ULLAICH, úll'-éich, *v. prepare, make ready, provide; éilachibh bhuir cridhe a chum an Tighearn, prepare your hearts unto the Lord. Bible; ullmhaich*.
 ULLAMHACHD, ull'-ur-achg, *n. m. preparedness, readiness, proneness, completion*.
 ULLAMH, úll'-uv, *adj. ambidexterous, prepared, ready, very ready, prone; is ull-amh le neach, one is prone or ready; airgid ullamh, cash, ready money*.
 ULLAMH, úll'-uv, *n. m. (uile-lamh, ambidexterous), a Doctor of Medicine, a sage; an t-ullamh Iolach is an t-ullamh Muileach, the Islay and the Mull doctors of*

the name of Beaton,* far-famed for their learning.

ULLAMHAICH, ùll'-v'héich, v. same as ùllaich.

ULTACH, ùll'-tách, n. m. a burden for one's back; *ultach* a dhroma, as much as he can carry on his back; a bundle, faggot, or truss, fit to be carried on the back; (ùllamhtach)—in Perthshire, a burden between the hands, or in the grasp.

ULTACH, ùll'-tách, n. m. an Ulster man. Irish.

UMAD, ùm'-ad, (pre. pro.), about thee, concerning thee, in reference to thee; tilg t'-hallainn umad, throw or cast your mantle about thee. B.; a labhairt umad, speaking about thee,—in reference to thee.

UMAIDH, ùm'-ér, (pre. pro.), about you, in reference to you, or regarding you; concerning you, (iona and sibh); cuiribh umaidh, cast about you; labhairt umaidh, speaking concerning, or in reference to you.

UMAIDH, corruption of Umbaidh.

UMAILL, ùm'-allt, n. f. a degrading submission of one's judgment to curry favour; obsequiousness.

UMAILLTRACH, ùm'-allt'-tách, adj. meanly submissive to curry favour; fawning.

UMAINN, ùm'-enn, (pre. pro.), about us, concerning us, &c.; dh' iad iad umainn, they surrounded us. Oisian; ag radh umainn, saying in reference to us, or concerning us.

UMAM, ùm'-am, (pre. pro.), about or regarding me; 'n ann umam-a? is it about me? is it in reference to me?

UMADAIL, ùm'-ad-al, adj. very stupid.

UMBAIDH, ùmb'-é, n. m. a blockhead, dolt.

UMH, ùv, n. m. brass or copper. Ir.; Bible.

UMHADAIR, ùv'-ad-áir, n. m. brasser.

UMHAIL, un'-u, n. f. heed, attention, consideration; na biodh umhail agad da, never mind him, take no heed, pay no regard or attention to him; gun umhail do'n lot na chliabh féin, regardless of the wound in his own side; half-suspicion; chuir mi an umhail, I half-suspected; de'n umhail a th'agad, what do you care? what matters it to you?

UMHAIL, } ù'-u, adj. obedient, submissive, }
UMHAL, } lowly, humble; cho umhail ris a luch fo iadhar a chaic, as submissive as the mouse under the paw of the cat; umhail an cridhe, lowly in spirit; umhail do lagh, obedient to law. Bible.

UMHAILLT; see t'mailt.

UMHLACHD, ùl'-achg, n. f. obeisance, adulation, homage; dean t' ùmhlachd, make your obeisance, make homage; obedience, submissiveness; ùmhlachd a chreididh, the obedience of faith. Bible; rinn e ùmhlachd dhá, he subduted him, he made his obeisance, he bowed to him.

UMHLAICH, ùl' éch, v. submit, obey, make humble or submissive to rule.

UMPA, ùmp'-a, (pre. pro.) about them, in reference to them, concerning them; tompa, properly labhair e tompa, he spoke in reference to them.

UMPAIDH, Irish for Umbaidh.

UNO, ùng, v. anoint, oil; dh' éng thu m'ó cheann, thou hast anointed my head. Bible; éngite, anointed, oiled.

UNGADH, ùng'-á, n. f. ointment, unction.

UNNLAR, ùnn'-lar, n. m. floor, layer, course.

UNNSA, ùns'-á, n. m. an ounce; W'elah, uns.

UNTAS, ùnt'-as, n. m. windlass. Irish.

UP, ùp, for Ut, push, jostle, shove.

UPRAIT, corruption of úberraid, confusion, &c.

Ua, ùr, adj. new, fresh, recent; a ghealach ùr, the new moon; agadan ùr, im ùr, a fresh herring, fresh butter; novel, curious; n' sam bith ùr, any thing novel or curious; as-ùr, a second time, again, a new, afresh; thòisich iad as-ùr, they commenced anew; trugan ùr, new suit of clothes; oitang ùr nan àlabbh, the fresh breeze of the mountains. Oes.; ùr nomha, quite new; sgaoil euirn as ùr, the feast was spread a second time. Bible, Oisian; a'v. afresh, newly, second time; dh'ùr thòisich iad, they have newly begun.

Ur, ur, for bhuir, your; togaibh 'ur stiùil, tairnibh 'ur ràimh, hoist your sails, pull with your oars. Song. See Ar.

URABHALLACH, ùr'-a-vhàll'-ach, n. f. the herb devil's-bit. Irish.

URACH, ùr'-ach, n. m. bottle, pall. Irish; gen. of ùir, mould, soil, earth; a' bùrrach

* A succession of an order of literati of the name of Beaton, styled Ullamh and Oileamh, existed in Islay and Mull from time immemorial, till the middle of the last century. Doctor Hector Beaton, one of them, got, as a reward, for effecting a cure which baffled the then Faculty of Edinburgh, in the case of one of the Jameses, Kings of Scotland, two farms in Islay. John, the last of the Mull Doctors, has a handsome tombstone in Iona, with a Latin inscription, running thus:—

"Hic jacet Johannis Betonius, Mas
lenorum familie, Medicus
qui mortuus est 19 Novembris, 1657,
Æt. 63. Donaldus Betonius fecit 1674,
Ecce cadit jaculo victricis mortis iniquæ
Qui illos solverat ipse mali.
Soli Deo Gloria."

All the proverbs current in the Islands, end thus:—"Mu'n d'huirt an t-Ullamh Iolach e;—mu'n d'huirt an t-Ullamh Mulléach e," as the Islay sage used to say;—as the Mull sage used to say; (an leannab Iolach, an Skye.) Sm., 16, Armet.

- na b-éach, stirring up the mould or earth.
- URACHADH, úr-ach-I, *pf.* renewing, refreshing; *n. m.* refreshment, renewal, recommencement.
- URACHD, úr-achg, *n. f.* newness, novelty.
- URAD, úr-add, *n. m. adv.* equal quantity, or number; so much; urad is urad, equal shares, like quantities; urad eile, as much again; urad a bhídhich, so much as a meal of meat.
- URACH, úr-éach, *v.* renew, become fresh or green; dh'úraich a mo chrádh, he renewed my torment; ach dh'an úrach mo ghéug, but my branch shall never become green, or bud. *Sm.*; *v. a.* refresh, invigorate; dh'úraich an deoch e, the poisons refreshed him, invigorated him.
- URAIL, úr-al, *adj.* fresh-looking, as a URAIL, úr-ur, *person*; flourishing, green, gay; 'san iarmailt éirir, in the freshly green firmament; a choillteach éirir, the green woodland.
- URACHADH, úr-ur-achg, *n. f.* freshness, URACHAD, úr-al-achg, *n. f.* youthfulness, as an aged person.
- URAMACH, úr-an-ach, *n. c.* an upstart.
- URBALL, úrb-all, *n. m.* a tail, a train.
- URCHAILL, úr-chailly, *n. f.* fetters; chain. Irish; mould-board of a plough. *N.*;—*W.*, urchair.
- URCHAIR, úr-char, *n. f.* a shot; leig urchair, fire, shoot at; a throw, cast, violent push or jolt; urchair cloiche, a stone-cast, throw at a stone, hammer, &c.; bual ri urchair gunna air foibh, about a gun-shot off; thug a urchair dha, he gave him or it a violent push or throw; mould-board of a plough. *West.*
- URCHASO, úr-ehag, *n. m.* antiskote. Irish; physis. *North.*
- URCHOID, úr-oh, *n. f.* harm; calamity. *Bible*; Psalm-book;—(obsolete.)
- URLA, úr-a, *n. m.* face or front. *Gaelic*; (obsolete.)
- UR-LABHAIR, úr-láv-aij, *n. f.* eloquence. *Macferian.*
- URLAIN, úr-láin, *n. f.* readiness. *M.F.*
- URLAINE, úr-láv, *adj.* neat, ready. *M.F.*
- URLANN, úr-lánn, *n. f.* a sort of staff. *M.F.*
- URLAR, úr-lár, *n. m.* floor; air an urlar, on the floor; a layer, or course, vein, as in a mine; cuir urlar ma seach 'nan daban, put a layer, or course about in the dung-hill; properly Unlar.
- URLOINN, úr-labénn, *n. f.* beauty. *MSS.*; fore part or prow of a ship. *Mackende.*
- URNUICH, úr-néich, *prayer to God*; URNUICH, úr-né, *n. f.* dean úrnúigh, pray; uime sin fhuair do sheirbhíseach 'na chríde an úrnúigh so a dheanadh riut, therefore thy servant hath found in

- his heart to pray (make) this prayer unto thee. *Sam. vii. 27.*; ag úrnúigh, praying.
- URRA, *n. m.* a child, infant. *Perthshire.*
- URRA, úr-á, *n. f.* a personage; ann an tigh urra mhóir, in a great personage's house; author, authority; ed 's urra dhuit, who is your authority? cha'n'eil agoul gun urra again, my version of the story is not without authority or author; owner, proprietor; ed 's urra dha so, who is owner or proprietor of this? cha robh eora riann gun urra, a sheep never wanted an owner; *adj.* able, capable; na b' urra mi, were I able, were I capable; ma's urra mise, if I can.
- URRA, úr-a, (*pro. pra.*), on her, owed by her, the matter with her, ailing her; dé th' urra, what is the matter with her?—what ails her? dé th' agad urra, how much does she owe you? of her, wanted by her; greim urra, a hold of her; a dhith urra, wanted by her.
- URRACH, úrr-ach, *n. m.* power, ability. *Perthshire.*
- URRACHD, úrr-achg, *n. m.* dependence, reliance; cha riog thu leas urrach 'san a dheanadh an sin, you need not put any reliance in that,—place no dependence on that; an urrach riut, relying on you; an urrach a chosaidh, depending on his daily labour or industry; an urrach-dha, in dependence on me; in *Perthshire*, urrach,—cha'n'eil mi ann urrach, I am not able; corrupted, unurrach.
- URRAINN, úr-énn, *n. and adj.* ability, power, author; cha'n'eil mi ann urrainn, I am not fit, I am not able; an urrainn iad, are they able? ní mi na's urrainn mi, I will do all I am capable of doing,—all I can; an urrainn sin a bhi, is it possible? can that be?
- URRAIL, úr-al, *adj.* self-sufficient.
- URRALACHD, úrr-all-achg, *n. f.* self-sufficiency.
- URRAM, úr-am, *n. f.* respect, reverence, deference; na meadhon bha urram do'n rìgh, in their midst was reverence to the king. *Oss.*; air son urram do c' t' fhac-alsa, out of deference to your word; dignity, honour; uisite tha teachd saibhreas agus urram, from thee proceed both riches and honour. *B.*; precedence, superiority, preference; bheir mi an urram dhuit thar na choinne mi, I will give you preference above all I ever saw,—you excel all I ever saw; an urram do'n leach, precedence to the hero; a toirt urram, giving honour. *Bible.*
- URRAMACH, úrr-am-ach, *adj.* honourable, respectable, reverend, powerful, dignified, worshipful, distinguished; honorary; ball urramach, an honorary mem-

der; principal; sibhs a's urramaiche do'n troud, *you which are the principal of the flock?* respectful, submissive; tha ainm urramach, *his name is revered, is distinguished*; rinn e gu h-urramach, *he did it masterly,—he did it in a respectable manner.*

URRAMACHD, ùrr'-am-achg, *n. f.* honourableness, reverence, respectability, homage.

URRAMACH, ùrr'-am-èch, *v.* reverence, distinguish, honour, revere, respect.

URRANTA, urr'-annt-à, *adj.* self-sufficient, self-important; confident in strength or capacity; bold.

URRANTACHD, ùrr'-annt-achg, *n. f.* self-sufficiency, self-confidence, audacity, presumption.

URRAS, ùrr'-as, *n. c.* surety, security, bail, cautioner, warrant; cò theid an urras ort, *who will become security, or cautioner, or bail for you?* theid mise an urras ortsa, *I can assure, I will warrant you*; ma tha thu an urras, *if you are surety. B.*; cha'n fheàrr an t-urras na'n t-eartas, *the security or bail is not a whit better than the principal*; cha'n'eil urras a dhithorm, *I want no security or surety.*

URRASACH, ùrr'-as-ach, *adj.* secure, sure.

URRASACHD, ùrr'-as-achg, *n. f.* trustworthiness; assumption.

URRASACH, ùrr'-as-èch, *v.* insure.

URRASAIL, ùrr'-as-al, *adj.* confident, secure.

URRASAIR, ùrr'-as-àir, *n. m.* insurer.

URSANN, ùrr'-sènn, *n. f.* door-post, pillar of a gate; door-cheek; *urannan, door-posts, or pillars of a gate.*

URUISG, ùrr'-èshg, *n. f.* a hobgoblin; bòchdan, *Perthshire*; a savage, ugly-looking fellow. *West.*

US, ùs, *n. m.* impudence, presumption; na biodh a dh' us agad, *presume not, dare not.*

USA, ùs'-a, *for as or fass, (deg. fursad.)*

USAID, ùs'-aj, *n. f.* querulousness; aptness to complain with any, or for a very slight reason.

USAIDEACH, ùs'-aj-ach, *adj.* querulous; too apt to complain; querimonious.

USAIDEACHD, ùs'-aj-achg, *n. f.* querulousness; aptness to complain, or to weep for little or no reason; querimoniousness.

USGAR, ùs'-ur, *n. f.* a jewel, gem; any ornament, necklace, bracelet. *Bible*; *Ir.*

USGARACH, ùs'-ur-èch-à, *n. m.* a jeweller.

USPAIR, ùsp'-àir, *n. m.* lumpish fellow. *H. Society.*

UT! UT! ùt, ùt, *Inter. tut! tut!* don't!

UT, ùt', *v.* push, shove, jostle; dh' ùt e bhuaidh e, *he pushed him away from him*; ùt i, *shove her.*

UTAG, ùt'-ag, *above, push, jostle.*

UTAIG, ùt'-àig, *n. f.* strife, outrage, hubbub, row; lumber, confusion.

UTAIGEACH, ùt'-àig-ach, *adj.* turbulent.

UTAIGEACHD, ùt'-àig-achg, *n. f.* turbulence.

UTAN, ùt'-an, *knuckle. Irish*; *riuidean.*

UTARRAS, ùt'-arr-as, *n. m.* confused heap or mass; romping; lumber, confusion; annoyance, molestation, fidgeting.

UTARRASACH, ùt'-arr-as-ach, *a.* confused, romping, full of lumber, unsettled.

UTH, ù, *(or ùgh, properly)*; udder; ùth, or ùgh boine, *cow's udder.*

UTHACHD, ùh'-achg, *n. f.* suicide; thug e ùthachd dha fhéin, *he committed suicide, he was the cause of his own death, manslaughter*; bheir e ùthachd dhuit, *he will do away with your life.*

UTHACHDAIL, ùh'-achg-al, *a.* suicidal.

UTHARD, ù'-ard, *adv.* above, as cionn.

UTHNA, ùhn'-a, *n. f.* the surname Unity.

UTRAS, contraction of ùtarras, confusion.

67031140





9)

-17

Y
1
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -

